Gc
929.2
W488wen
v.2 pt.2
1601156

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01436 3375

THE

WENTWORTH GENEALOGY,

COMPRISING

THE ORIGIN OF THE NAME, THE FAMILY IN ENGLAND, AND A PARTICULAR ACCOUNT OF ELDER WILLIAM WENTWORTH, THE EMIGRANT, AND OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

BY JOHN WENTWORTH, LL.D.,

OF CHICAGO, ILL.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

VOLUME II.

Pt. 2

FOR PRIVATE FAMILY DISTRIBUTION ONLY.

1870.

1601156

3. Ida Elnora[8] Dunham, born 25 November, 1866."

PAGE 140, line 6. For "Olive[6]" read "Oliver.[6]"

PAGE 141, line 9 from bottom. For "2. Charles[5] Gennett," read "2. Charles W.[8] Gennett."

PAGE 146. Erase line 11, viz, "Ebenezer[5] had by his third wife:"

PAGE 146. "ANNE[6] (1727. I.)" For all his children, 3823-9, read as follows:

3823. I. Legh Richmond[7], born 8 September, 1833; married, 31 December, 1861, Margaret Ann Kenyon, and had:

1. William Richmond[8], born 3 October, 1862.
2. Delos Herbert[8], born 25 July, 1864.
3. Emily Maria[8], born 28 September, 1866.

3824. II. Reginald Heber[7], born 30 January, 1835; died 3 November, 1836.

3825. III. Gertrude Jane[7], born 24 July, 1837, married, 19 May, 1865, Henry P. James, of Rochester, N. Y.

3826. IV. Reginald Heber[7], born 19 July, 1839; married, 30 June, 1859, Adelia Smith, and had:

1. Frederick Delos[8], born 7 September, 1863.

3827. V. Julia Rogers[7], born 20 May, 1841.

3828. VI. Frederick Swartz[7], born 11 November, 1843.

3829. VII. Sophia Demarest[7], born 18 January, 1845.

PAGE 149. "3867. V. Charles Clinton[7]" had:

1. Annie[8], born 17 November, 1859.
2. Grace Cushing[8], born 8 September, 1863.

PAGE 151. "3882. IV. Jedediah[7]" lives in Newport, Washington Co., Minn.

PAGE 152, line 7. Add: "His widow, and most of his children live in Newport, Minn."

PAGE 152, line 11. For "Sarah[7]" read "Sarah E.[7]" She married William Knudson (not "Kennison"), and lives in Jamestown, Mercer Co., Minn.

PAGE 152. "3886. I. Andrew Thomas[7]." Add: "He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, and was nine months in Andersonville prison. He married Elizabeth, daughter of James Jeffrey. She was born in Linden, Iowa Co., 28 February, 1841. James Jeffrey died, in Galena, Ill., when his daughter was young.

His widow married William Frame, who lives near Mineral Point, Wis.) Andrew T.[7] had children:

1. Frank Leslie[8], born 12 August, 1863.
2. James Frederick[8], born 10 March, 1865.
3. Orlando S.[8], born 30 March, 1868."

Page 154, last line. For "2 October, 1806," read "2 October, 1826."

Page 160. "3956. I. Martha[7]," "3960. V. Cyrus,[7]" and "3963. VIII. Mary Paine[7]," are unmarried, and live on the homestead, at Brownfield, Me.

Page 161, line 19. The wife of Thomas[6] (1833) died, at Carryall, Ohio, 5 June, 1858.

Page 165. After line 11, insert additional children:

6. Ella Ann[5] Lincoln, born 1 December, 1858.
7. Eva Alice[5] Lincoln, twin with Ella Ann[5], died 25 March, 1861.
8. John Fremont[5] Lincoln, born 11 November, 1862.

Page 165. "4001. III. Eliza Libbey[7]." Add to her children:

"1. Ellen[8] Strout" married, 24 August, 1865, Mason P. Jacobs, and had:

1. George W.[9] Jacobs, born 6 August, 1866.

"2. Susan[8] Strout," married, 5 April, 1866, Timon P. Doring, and had:

1. Lettie M.[9] Doring, born 15 February, 1867.

Add other children:

5. Jane Kate[8] Strout, born 20 July, 1861.
6. Richard W.[8] Strout, born 13 June, 1863.
7. Inez Mary[8] Strout, twin with Richard W.[8], died 12 February, 1864.

Page 165. "4005. VII. Albert[7]." Add: "married, 18 March, 1856, Angeline Dysinger, born 24 April, 1840, and had:

1. Edwin C.[8], born 24 February, 1859.
2. W. Franklin[8], born 16 August, 1862.
3. Christian[8], born 1 June, 1864.
4. Lizzie Jane[8], born 10 June, 1868."

Page 165. "4006. VIII. Obed Foss[7]." Add: "married, 13 March, 1861, Mary Williams, born 1 May, 1838, and had:

1. Ada Belle[8], born 7 March, 1862.
2. Carrie Jane[8], born 20 September, 1863.
3. Eve Dell[8], born 6 February, 1868."

Page 165. "4007. IX. Sarah Jane[7]." She was born in 1832 (not "1831"). Joseph M. Purdy was born 6 October, 1828. Add children:

2. Nathaniel[8] Purdy, born 29 December, 1859, died next day.
3. Thomas W.[8] Purdy, born 13 April, 1861.
4. Susan S.[8] Purdy, born 2 March, 1863.
5. Edward A.[8] Purdy, born 21 October, 1867.

Page 166. "4015. IV. John[7]" is a miner at Dun Glen, Humboldt Co., Nevada.

Page 167, last 3 lines.

4036. III. Reuel[7] married Elvira Drew, and lives in Athens, Me.

4037. IV. Nancy A.[7] married Alexis Smith, and lives in Minneapolis, Minn.

4038. V. Allen[7] died single in 1862.

4039. VI. John W.[7] married Diantha Smith, and lives in Minneapolis, Minn.

4040. VII. Naomi[7] married Elias Collins, and lives in Harmony, Me.

Page 173. "4090. V. Jacob[7]" was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, and re-enlisted; he was sergeant in Co. F, 4th N. H. Vols., and was mustered out 23 August, 1865.

Page 174. "4099. II. Charles[7]," should be "Charles H.[7]"; he enlisted in Co. F, 4th N. H. Vols., 18th September, 1861, and was discharged for disability 6 April, 1863.

Page 180, line 14. "Jothum[8] Allen" was born in 1853 (not "1854").

Page 182, line 21. "Edmund T.[6] (2098. V.)" is "Edmund Taylor.[6]" He now lives in Hooksett, N. H. He had, by his wife (Eliza Stiles):

2. Samuel E.[7], born 2 August, 1856, in Bradford, Mass.; he enlisted in 1st N. H. Infantry; was discharged with the regiment; re-enlisted 17 Sep-

Page 194. After "4358" add children.

4358.a. IV. Pauline[7], born 16 April, 1864.

4358.b. V. Franklin Harcourt,[7] born 27 March, 1866.

Page 194. "4360. II. Alonzo B. N.[7]" was made LL. B. at Harvard Law School, and had:

1. Gertrude[8], born 23 February, 1869.

Page 194, line 3 from bottom. "Samuel Alfred[6] (2273. II.)" Add: "married, 1st, in Boston, Mass., 23 October, 1843, Mary Bryant, of Bristol, Me., who died 2 April, 1861; 2d, 7 September, 1865, Mary Aurelia widow of George F. Cossitt, of Boston, Mass. He had, by his first wife (erase the three children 4365–7, top of page 195, and substitute):

"4365. I. Louisa Dyer[7], born 1 March, 1845, died, 31 March, 1847.

4365.a. II. Franklin Pierce[7], born 15 June, 1847.

4365.b. III. Charles Henry[7], born 3 June, 1850.

4365.c. IV. Sarah Louisa[7], born 22 June, 1852.

4365.d. V. Mary Otis[7], born 15 May, 1855.

4366. VI. Samuel Alfred[7], born 15 May, 1858.

Samuel Alfred[6] had, by his second wife:

4367. VII. Nellie Flora[7], born 15 January, 1867."

Page 196, line 1. "Lewis E[6]. (2306. III.)" was captain of the 2d Co. of Sharpshooters, Mass., which was attached to the 22d Mass. Vols., in the war of the Rebellion.

Page 196, line 15 from bottom. For "James[6] Furbish," read "James Bartlett[5] Furbish;" and 10 lines below, add to "Levi W[6]. Furbish;" "married a cousin of his mother, viz., Achsah[7] (4397) Wentworth."

Page 197. "4397. III. Achsah[7]" married Levi W[6]. Furbish son of her cousin Sally P[7]. (4385)(Wentworth) Furbish.

Page 199, line 12 from bottom. Substitute: "Tappan[6] married, 20 January, 1842, Ann, daughter of Gen. Solomon McNiel, and niece of Gen. John McNiel, of Hillsborough, N. H. His son, Frederic Tappan[7], was born 7 March, 1843 (not "1842").

Page 200. "4221 I. Isaac E.[7]" had children:

1. Gertrude K.[8], born 10 September, 1867.
2. Grace Eliza[8], born 9 October, 1868.

Page 200, line 19 from bottom. "Benjamin[6] (2353. I.)" died 23 June, 1863.

Page 208. "4518. III. George T.[7]" was a soldier in Co. K, 1st N. H. Cavalry, in the war of the Rebellion, and served till the close of the war.

Page 209, line 16 from bottom. "Nathan Lord" should be "Nathan[6] Lord." He was son of Nathan[5] (621) Lord; his marriage with the widow of Enoch[5] (2419) was 18 March, 1845.

Page 211, line 5 from bottom. "Matilda Jane[7]" was born in 1839 (not "1829"), and died in 1857 (not "1837").

Page 214, line 4 from bottom. Add: "Abigail[7] died 27 December, 1868, leaving:

1. *Daughter*[8], born 11 June, 1867."

Page 214, last line. Sally, wife of Jacob[6], died at Milton, N. H., 14 May, 1869.

Page 215. "4619. V. Martha Ann[7]." Add: "married, 12 November, 1863, George H. Hopper, of Antwerp, N. Y.; lives at Koshkonong, Wis.: they have:

1. Gertrude A[8]. Hopper, born 7 July, 1866."

Page 215, line 5 from bottom. Mrs. Hosena (Graves) Wentworth died 20 August, 1866, at Union Valley, N. Y. Thomas C.[6] married, 2d, 7 November, 1867, Mary S. Thompson, of Lincoln, Chenango Co., N. Y., born 31 March, 1838.

Page 216. "4621. III. Jeanette[7]" had children:

1. Judge O[8]. Bennett, born 3 April, 1857.
2. Harriet Adele[8] Bennett, born 3 February, 1858.

Page 216. "4625. IV. Mary Jane[7]" had children:

1. Emily J.[8] Shufelt, born 18 May, 1858.
2. John W.[8] Shufelt, born 19 November, 1860.
3. Lynn[8] Shufelt, born 3 July, 1869.

Page 216. "4626. V. John[7]" married, 19 October, 1866, Harriet E. Alexander, of Union Valley, N. Y., where he now lives.

Page 216, lines 2 and 1 from bottom. "Edmund[6]" was born 28 May, 1805 (not "18 December, 1828"), and was married 18 December, 1828.

Page 218. "Stephen[6] (2551. V.)." Add: "married, 27 Au-

gust, 1842, at Great Falls; N. H., Lucy Cottle; she died 28 January, 1860, aged 34 years. He died 15 July, 1859." For children, 4665–7, substitute:

"4665. I. Edwin H. C.[7], born 4 August, 1843; lives in Lawrence, Mass. He was a soldier in Co. I, 6th Mass. Regiment, war of the Rebellion.

4666. II. Eugene Clinton[7], born 25 March, 1845; died 26 August, 1845.

4667. III. Walter Clinton[7], born 19 July, 1846.

4667.a. IV. Ida Ann[7], born 7 October, 1849.

4667.b. V. Clarence Wesson[7], born 16 May, 1852; died 16 October, 1858."

Page 218. "David[6] (2555. VI.)." He served three years in the 3d Mass. cavalry, war of the Rebellion. For children, substitute:

"4668. I. Emma L.[7], born 5 March, 1843; lives in Lawrence, Mass.

4668.a. II. Frank Whitefield[7], born 22 March, 1845; died 7 July, 1846.

4668.b. III. George Francis[7], born 21 September, 1846; enlisted, in 1863, in Co. E, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, war of the Rebellion, and served till the close of the war.

4668.c. IV. Olive[7], born 8 February, 1848.

4668.d. V. David Russell[7], born 18 August, 1850; enlisted in Co. F, 6th Mass. Regiment war of the Rebellion, and is now in the 2d U. S. Infantry.

4668.e. VI. Carrie Ella[7], born 19 November, 1852; died 18 October, 1853.

4668.f. VII. Arthur[7], born 9 July, 1855.

4668.g. VIII. J. Everett[7], born 9 October, 1860; died 8 July, 1862."

Page 226. "4772. V. Eleanor Jane[7]" should be "4772. V. Ellen Jane.[7]"

Page 226. "Daniel[6] (2657. II.)" should be Daniel P.[6] (2656. II.)." He was born 3 May, 1815 (not "6 April, 1816"). His first child, "Frank Wayland," was born 11 October (instead of "8 October"). Add also other children to Daniel[6]:

4776.a. II. Martha J.[7], born 19 August, 1851.

4776.b. III. James T.[7], born 31 December, 1853.

4776.c. IV. Freddie A.[7], born 6 March, 1855; died 25 July, 1856.

4776.d. V. Florence S.[7], born 6 September, 1856.

4776.e. VI. Daniel Everett[7], born 26 January, 1865.

4776.f. VII. Charles Bell[7], born 15 September, 1867.

Page 227, line 4. "Betsey Furnald" was daughter of Mark Furnald. John[7] (2658) was elected a representative of Maine for the three years prior to his death. His widow died 28 April, 1868 (not "5 May"), aged 75.

Page 228, line 10. For "1. John Furnald[9]," read "1. John Frederick[9]." "2. Ann Eliza[9]," immediately following, died 12 December, 1862. Erase "4. Anna Elizabeth[9]" of the same family. And, for "5. Jane Ardella[9]," read "4. Jessie Ardella[9]."

Page 228. "4777.b. III. Mary Elizabeth[8]" had children:

1. Harold Wentworth[9] Perkins, born 28 August, 1859.
2. Maude Pepperrell[9] Perkins, born 6 February, 1863.

Page 228. "4778. IV. John[8]" was born in January (not "July").

Page 231, line 6 from bottom. "4803. III. Mary[8]" was never married.

Page 231. "4804. IV. Benning[8]" was born in Topsham, Me. He married, in Boston, Mass., 19 November, 1840, Elizabeth B. Phagins. He enlisted 13 September, 1861, in the 22d Mass. Vols., war of the Rebellion, and was killed at Malvern Hill, Va., 1 July, 1862. He had:

1. George H.[9], born in Boston, 11 August, 1841; served three years in the 3d Mass. Battery, war of the Rebellion.
2. Emma F.[9], born in Boston, 12 January, 1843; died in Auburn, Me., 9 October, 1856.
3. Lizzie B.[9], born in Auburn, Me., 14 July, 1850.
4. Charles A.[9], born in Auburn, Me., 26 May, 1853.

Page 232, first line. "4807. VII. Otis[8]" was born in Topsham, Me., 22 May, 1826 (not "14 May, 1822"). Add: "He married, 10 May, 1849, Nancy E., daughter of William Haskins, of Grafton, N. H. She was born 16 August, 1828. They had (last three born in Boston):

1. Flora E.[9], born in Lewiston, Me., 16 December, 1851.
2. Charles O.[9], born 29 January, 1854.
3. Herbert A.[9], born 9 October, 1855.
4. Clara E.[9], born 9 October, 1857."

Page 232, line 3. "4808. VIII. Arnold[8]" was born in Topsham, Me., 31 August, 1828 (not "1826"). Add: "He married, 5 March, 1854, Mary E., daughter of James Black, of Palermo, Me., where she was born, 10 March, 1834. She died, childless, 8 March, 1859."

Page 232, line 4. "4809. IX. Frances Jane[8]" was born in Topsham, Me., 15 November, 1830 (not "1828"). Add: "She married, in Natick, Mass., 2 June, 1847, Nicholas B. Drew, son of John Drew, of Milton, N. H. He was born in Milton, 24 August, 1822. They had, all born in Natick, Mass.:

1. John F.[9] Drew, born 28 May, 1848.
2. Ella F.[9] Drew, born 24 August, 1849.
3. Abby E.[9] Drew, born 23 March, 1852.
4. Charles O.[9] Drew, born 27 June, 1855.
5. Luella A.[9] Drew, born 28 May, 1858."

Page 232, line 12. "4814. II. Catherine[8]." Add: "She died 10 October, 1868. Children:

1. Charles A.[9] Howland, born November, 1853, died September, 1855.
2. Emma Jane[9] Howland, born June, 1857.
3. Willie L.[9] Howland, born March, 1865."

Page 232, line 14. "4812. III. Lucy Ann[8]." Add: "She married Howard Smith, of Richmond, Me., and had:

1. Constant Q.[9] Smith, born 1853, died in December, 1862.
2. Eva J.[9] Smith, born March, 1855, died young.
3. Myrick C.[9] Smith, born January, 1861, died February, 1861.

Page 232, line 15. "4813. IV. Nancy[8]" had children:

1. Charles[9] Nickerson, born April, 1852.
2. Kate J.[9] Nickerson, born July, 1868.

Page 232, line 22. "4817. VIII. Cyprian M.[8]" married, 12

October, 1862, Fannie G. Adams, of Litchfield, Me., and had, both born in Litchfield:

1. Cora E.[8], born 9 April, 1864, died 9 January, 1869.
2. Annie B.[8], born 20 July, 1866.

Page 232, line 8 from bottom. "4821. IV. George[6]." Add: "He lives in Bitter Root Valley, Missoula Co., Montana, and was a member of the Legislature in 1869."

Page 235. "4841. I. Albert C.[8]" died 6 December, 1864.

Page 235. After "4842. I." etc., insert new line:

"4842.a. II. Arthur Howard[8], born 27 July, 1864."

Page 235. "Philip H.[7] (2762. VI.)." Add: "He married, 2d, 4 June, 1856, Harriet Lucette Daniel. They had:

4846.a. V. Sarah Eliza[8], born 22 August, 1858.
4846.b. VI. Charles Daniel[8], born 26 January, 1862."

Page 236. "4854. I. Thomas Hanford[8]" was born in 1856 (not "1857"). For "4855. II. Edward C.[8]," read "4855. II. Charles Clayton[8]," born 8 April (not "12" April).

Page 239, line 14. For "Avon, Fulton County," read "Galesburgh, Knox County." Add: "Elijah[7] was coroner of Cork County, in 1832."

Page 240, line 8. Extend "Ellis[7] (2823. I.)," so as to read:

"Ellis[7] (2823. I.), son of Simeon[6] and Eunice (Gill) Wentworth, born in Canton, Mass., 3 October, 1803; married, 13 March, 1825, Mary Ann D. Wild, of Stoughton; he lived in Stoughton, Mass., and died there, 17 December, 1866. They had (the last six born in Stoughton, Mass.):

4901. I. Francis Atherton[8], born in Canton, Mass., 18 October, 1825; married, 30 April, 1844, Ann E. Briggs, of Stoughton.

4902. II. Warren Johnson[8], born in Canton, 19 March, 1827; married, 21 February, 1853, in Nashua, N. H., Sarah Goward.

4903. III. George Stone[8], born in Canton, 2 March, 1829; married, 14 June, 1853, in Stoughton, Ellen Andrews. He served three years in the War of the Rebellion.

4903.a. IV. Etherline Augusta[8], born in Canton, 15 December, 1839; married, 10 November, 1858, in Stoughton, Bradford Stevens.

4903.b. V. Ellis[8], born in Randolph, Mass., 6 February, 1833;

married, 23 November, 1858, in Stoughton, Elvira Elliot. Was nine months in the war of the Rebellion.

4903.c. VI. Ann Lizette[8], born in Canton, 31 August, 1835; married, 29 May, 1858, in Stoughton, Lorenzo Stevens.

4903.d. VII. Willard Wild[8], born 6 September, 1837; married, 1 February, 1858, in Stoughton, Laura A. Johnson. Was in the army three years, war of the Rebellion.

4903.e. VIII. Henry Martin,[8] born 18 October, 1839; married, 22 January, 1861, in Stoughton, Emma Sevie. Was three years in the army, war of the Rebellion.

4903.f. IX. Herbert Otis[8], born 17 September, 1842. Was in the army nine months, war of the Rebellion.

4903.g. X. Clara A.[8], born 29 October, 1844; married, 7 January, 1866, in Stoughton, George Withington.

4903.h. XI. Mira Lucinda,[8] born 18 July, 1847; married, 5 March, 1866, in Stoughton, Edgar Hawes.

4903.i. XII. Eunice Gill[8], born 8 February, 1850; married, 10 April, 1869, in Stoughton, George Blanchard.

PAGE 240. After line 13 from bottom, insert child:

"1. Jennie Frances[9], born 5 November, 1868."

PAGE 242, line 11. "LARRA EDWIN[7] (2860. IV.)," was in Co. A, 4th Mass. Regiment, war of the Rebellion.

PAGE 244, lines 6 and 13. "HENRY[7] (2896. III.)" and "JOHN[7] (2897 instead of 2487.) VIII.," live at Hall's Corner, Allen Co., Ind., and their mother lives with them.

PAGE 245. "ANSON[7] (2901. I.)." Line 1. For "(Rosenburgh)," read "(Rose)." Anson[7] was born 8 May, 1816. His wife, Sarah Elise Hollis, was born 23 December, 1822. For his children, 4956-4961, substitute as follows:

"4956. I. Elizabeth Ann[8], born 2 December, 1839; married William Montagie.

4956.a II. Mary Catherine[8], born 28 August, 1841; died 5 May, 1857.

4957. III. John[8], born 25 November, 1843.

4958. IV. Sarah Maria[8], born 5 November, 1845; married Isaac McGinnis.

4959. V. Helen[8], born 1 May, 1849.

4960. VI. William Anson[8], born 12 September, 1852.

4961. VII. Margaret[8], born 27 November, 1858.

4961a. VIII. David[8], born 15 June, 1866."

Page 245, line 10. "Lemuel[7] (2907. IV.)," served in the navy, in the war of the Rebellion until its close.

Page 245. After line 10 from bottom, insert additional children:

4964.b. II. Charles Sumner[8].
4964.c. III. Margaret[8].
4964.d. IV. Jacob[8].
4964.e. V. William[8].

Page 247, line 5. For "Leach (Embody)," read "Leah (Embody)."

Page 247, line 14 from bottom. Add: "Erastus[7] lives at Mineral Springs, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

Page 247, last line. For "married, 2 May, 1814," read "married, 23 April, 1840." Add: "Elisha[7] was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, and died at City Point."

Page 251, line 14. For "married, 16 October, 1834," read "married, 16 October, 1854."

Page 251, line 11 from bottom. For "7 May, 1841," read "15 May, 1841." Add: "Watson R.[8] married, 5 July, 1864, Nellie E. Shumway, of Erie, Pa.; he now lives at Tappahannock, Essex Co., Va."

Page 252, line 6. (3072. V.)." For "28 April", read "26 April. In line 9, erase "sometime during the war of the Rebellion," and insert "25 May, 1863. His widow lives in Friendship, Alleghany Co., N. Y." His child, Clara E.[8], was born 23 September, 1853 (not "26 September, 1854"), and died 27 October, 1854. Add another child:

"5028.a. II. Warren Henry[7], born 29 August, 1856."

Page 252, line 15 from bottom. Irene (Davison.) wife of Anson H.[7], died 17 December, 1866. His son, "5037 VI. William H.[8]," died 23 March, 1868. Add children after 5038:

5038.a. VIII Lucia A.[8], born 4 March, 1851.
5038.b. IX. Ella J.[8], born 8 October, 1853.
5038.c. X. Ida May[8], born 18 February, 1856.
5038.d. XI. Frankey[8], born 26 June, 1860, died 7 April, 1863.

Page 253, line 3. Nelson[7] (3085. I.)" lives in Galva, Ill.

His daughter, "5042. I. Sarah[5]" died 18 August, 1847; and his daughter, "5044. III. Emmagene[5]" married, 17 September, 1868, George G. Foster.

PAGE 254, line 19 from bottom. For "JOHN B.[7]," read "JOHN P.[7]" His marriage was 21 May, 1835. He died 12 November, 1862. His daughter, "5064. I. Hannah Ellen[8]," married Charles C. Gage (instead of "Charles Gage"), and had children:

1. Charles S[9]. Gage, born 11 June, 1856.
2. Caroline M[9]. Gage, born 25 December, 1857.
3. Olive H[9]. Gage, born 13 January, 1861, died 7 August, 1861.
4. Frank L[9]. Gage, born 1 February, 1862.
5. Freddie[8] Gage, born 15 August, 1863, died 20 October, 1863.

Add to "5066. III. Jerome L.[8]," "married, 30 November, 1869, Annette Butler, and had:

1. Hattie E. A.[9], born 28 September, 1864.
2. Nettie G.[9], born 21 December, 1868."

PAGE 262. The last two children on the page should be reversed in order of time.

PAGE 263, line 5. "5182. I. Sophia Augusta[7]." Add: "married, 4 March, 1866, Albert Lufkin, and lives in Abington, Mass. Children:

1. Sophia Elizabeth Wentworth[8] Lufkin, born 10 December, 1866.
2. Cornelia Harris[8] Lufkin, born 12 April, 1868."

PAGE 263, line 9. For "1853" read "1833."

PAGE 263, line 12. "5184. II. Rosaline A[7]." married, 25 August, 1867, Jay P. Little, and lives in Haverhill, Mass.

PAGE 263, line 15. "5186. IV. Frederick A.[7]" married, 31 May, 1865, Martha Ellen Griffin, of Danvers, Mass.; lives at Fall River, Mass., and had:

1. Charles Wallace[8], born in Rumney, N. H., 14 August, 1867.

PAGE 265, line 9. For "Edward[7]," read "Edward E.[8] He married, October, 1867, Elmira Libbey, and lives in Albion, Me.

PAGE 265, line 4 from bottom. For "31 November, 1853," read "1 December, 1853."

Page 266, line 10 from bottom. The children of "Benjamin[7] (3300. VIII.)" should have additions as follows:

5231. I. David[8] (instead of Daniel[8]), born in Lebanon, Me.; enlisted, from Alton, N. H., 30 August, 1862, in Co. A, 12th N. H. Vols., war of the Rebellion. He married, 22 July, 1868, Lydia J., daughter of Aaron Palmer, and had:

1. Ernest L.[9], born 23 August, 1864.
2. Effa M.[9], born 29 August, 1866.

5232. II. Noah[8], lives single, in Lebanon, Me.

5233. III. Benjamin[8], died in the war of the Rebellion, aged about 24 years."

Page 274, line 5. For "15 November, 1851," read "15 March, 1851."

Page 276, line 3 from bottom. "5371. III. William[8]" was in Co. F, 7th N. H. Vols., from Stratham, N. H., in the war of the Rebellion.

Page 277, first line. "5373. IV. Alonzo[8]" was in Co. F, 7th N. H. Vols., from Stratham, N. H., in the war of the Rebellion.

Page 277. "5383. I. John W.[8]" was in the 11th Mass. Light Battery, in the war of the Rebellion.

Page 279, lines 3 and 21. "Andrew G.[7] should be "Andrew[7]."

Page 279. Change names as follows: line 7 from bottom, for "William T.[8]," read "William F.[8]"; three lines below, for "Ellen T.[8]" read "Ellen F.[8]"; last line, for "Byron[8]," read "Byron Jay[8]."

Page 281. "Freeman Pierce[7] (3499. II.)." His wife was Tinkham (not "Pinkham"). He died in September (not "February"), 1889, in Lowell, Mass. To the one child given, add:

"5438.a. II. Sarah E.[8], born in Brookline, Mass., 6 September, 1853; married, 8 February, 1854, William F. Brackett, and had:

1. Willie Morton[9] Brackett, born 9 October, 1856, died 4 October, 1858.
2. Edward Hall[9] Brackett, born 8 February, 1860.
3. Harry Wentworth[9] Brackett, born 11 January, 1864.
4. Lydia Jennie[9] Brackett, born 21 December, 1865, died 18 March, 1867.
5. Emma Porter[9] Brackett, born 10 September, 1868.

5433.b. III. James F.[8], born in Roxbury, Mass., 26 October, 1836; married, 12 August, 1861, May E. Scudder, and had:

1. Ella Augusta[9] Scudder, born in Trenton, N. J., 25 June, 1866, died 28 July, 1870.

Page 281, line 10 from bottom. "James M.[7] (3502. V.)" He was in Co. H, 47th Mass. Vols., war of the Rebellion. He died 14 April, 1869. Add to his children:

"5436. III. James Frank[8] was in Co. K, 44th Mass. Vols., war of the Rebellion. He married, 14 September, 1862, Mary A. Champion, and had:

1. Levi Franklin[9], born 14 August, 1866.
2. Annie Mabel[9], born 27 August, 1868.

"5437. IV. George Augustus[8]" and "5438. V. William Henry" were both in Co. K, 44th Mass. Vols., and Co. G, 2d Mass. Cavalry, war of the Rebellion.

"5441. VIII. Julia Maria[8]" (page 282) married, 21 October, 1868, James B. Guttridge, of Sheffield, England.

"5443. X. Amanda Louisa[8]" died 26 August, 1867.

Page 282, line 9. "Joux J.[7] (3504. VII.)" was born 30 September, 1819 (not "18 June, 1812"). Line 10. Anthony Currant died 22 September, 1898, aged 96 years.

"5445. II. John Henry[8]" was in Co. K, 44th Mass. Vols., in the War of the Rebellion.

"5446. III. Mary Frances[8]" married, 1 January, 1867, Charles A. Littlefield.

Page 285, line 8. For "26 April, 1818," read "26 April, 1845."

Page 286, line 4. "Hiram[7] (3561. VII.)." His wife was Matilda Jones; married November, 1859. His children should have additions, thus:

"5501.a. I. Charles A.[8], died 1 June, 1861.

5501.b. II. Stephen J.[8], enlisted as private, 18 September, 1861, in Co. F, 4th N. H. Vols., war of the Rebellion, and became second lieutenant.

5501.c. III. Hiram A.[8], died, aged one year.

5502. IV. Alvah Parker[8], died, aged eleven months.

5502.a. V. Orin D.[8], born 1849.

5502.b. VI. Henry[8], born 1855.

5502.c. VII. Fred, born 1859."

PAGE 291, line 2. Mrs. Wentworth was born in Russell (not "Blandford"), Mass.

PAGE 291, line 8 of note. For "Parker" read "Parkes."

PAGE 391. "5610. II. Hiram Keay[8]" married, 2 January, 1860, Jane S., daughter of Enoch Dodge, of Newcastle, Me.

PAGE 391. "5611. III. David Ambrose[8]" was a soldier in 17th Maine Vols., and was killed, 5 April, 1864, in the battle of the Wilderness.

PAGE 394, line 8. For "Susannah Kilylers," read "Susannah Myers." Add a child:

"2. Eva Bell[8], born 31 December, 1859."

PAGE 394, line 11. For "married, 26 June, 1833, Mary Ann Eaton," read "married, 26 June, 1853, Mary Ann Eaton, born 3 November, 1830." Add two children:

"2. Ida O.[8], born 21 December, 1856.

3. Anne Augusta[8], born 13 December, 1862."

PAGE 394. 11th line from bottom:

Philip L.[7] (1935), married Harriet Howes and not House. They had:

5653. I. Robert Elwell[8], born 7 July, 1848.

5653.a. II. Franklin[8], born 1 June, 1850.

5653.b. III. George Edwin[8], born 15 May, 1852.

5653.c. IV. Llewellyn Palmer[8], born 13 March, 1856.

PAGE 394, line 10 from bottom. The line should read:

"Jones P. H.[7] (4080. VI.), son of Thomas[6] and Mary Jane Parker (Hale)."

PAGE 396. "5669. II. Ephraim[7]," was Corporal in Co. F., 7th N. H. Vols., war of the Rebellion.

PAGE 397, first line. "WILLIAM H.[7] (4180. I.)," was born 24 September, 1818; married, 2 December, 1841, and died 5 October, 1864. His wife was born 20 December, 1822. To his children add:

"5679. II. Marshall C.[8]," married, 30 May, 1869, Georgia Trickey. He was, in 1861, in Co. I, 5th Maine Vols., and afterwards in the 3d New Jersey Cavalry.

"5686. III. Almeda C.[8]," married, 14 November, 1866, Osborn Davis.

"5681. IV. Truman H.[8]," died 24 April, 1859.

"5682. V. Sewell F.[8]," was born 12 October, 1851.

Add child:

"5682.a. VI. Luceba W.[8], born 8 November, 1857."

PAGE 307, line 9. "SAMUEL G.[7] (4181. II.)," enlisted from Middleton, Mass., in 1861, in Co. H, 11th Mass. Vols., and served till the end of the war. He lives in Camlin, N. H. He married, 14 November, 1844 (not "June, 1846"). His wife was born 3 December (not "20 December"). Add to his children:

"5683. I. George H.[8]," died 10 April, 1852.

"5684. II. Charles Nelson[8]," (instead of "Charles W.[8]"), enlisted from Roxbury, Mass., in Co., H, 11th Mass. Vols., and served to the end of the war.

Add children of Samuel G.[7]:

"5685.a. IV. Ellen More[8], born 29 March, 1855.

5685.b. V. Mary Adelaide,[8] born 29 April, 1858.

5685.c. VI. Joseph Hooker[8], born 4 February, 1862."

PAGE 309. "JONATHAN YOUNG[7] (4381. I.)." His wife, Hannah W. Lord, was Hannah W.[7] Lord, daughter of his aunt Lucy[6] (2315) (Wentworth), who married James Kilgore Lord. Add:

"5713. V. Edmund E.[8]," died 20 June, 1857.

Add children to Jonathan Young[7]:

"5713.a. VI. Lidie B.[8], born 26 August, 1856.

5713.b. VII. Levi Hall[8], born 6 August, 1857.

PAGE 309, line 11. "JOSEPHUS FLAVIUS[7] (4386. III.)." He married, 2d, 26 September, 1856, Sarah Jane, daughter of Augustus W. Pinkham, of Lebanon, Me. His daughter, "Adelaide E.," married, 26 December, 1865, George N. Sampson, and had:

1. Henrietta W[a]. Sampson, born 2 October, 1866.

Josephus Flavius[7] had also the following additional children:

"5717.a. IV. Kate Bell[8], born 30 October, 1864.

5717.b. V. Jennie[8], born 13 September, 1866, died 10 September, 1867."

PAGE 309, line 8 from bottom. "5721. II. Marshall P.[8]" enlisted from Tamworth, N. H., in Co. G, 3d N. H. Vols., war of the Rebellion, and served till the close.

PAGE 309, last line. "5723. IV. Charles H.[8]" enlisted, 18

September, 1861, in Co. F, 4th N. H. Vols.; was discharged for disability, 6 April, 1863; re-enlisted, 14 February, 1864, in Co. G, 3d N. H. Vols., and served to the end of the war.

PAGE 312, line 17. "ALONZO P.[7] (4583. I.)" was a soldier in Co. B, 12th Mass. Vols., war of the Rebellion.

PAGE 313. After line 16, add children to Walter Yates[7]:

"5767.a. III. Charles[8], born 18 November, 1862; died 9 August, 1864.

5767.b. IV. Earl[8], born 8 October, 1867; died 29 February, 1868."

PAGE 313, line 19. For "Harriet T. Cook," read "Harriet C. Cook." Add children:

"5768.a. II. Richard , born 19 May, 1860.

5768.b. III. Levonia Ann[8], born 30 January, 1862."

PAGE 313, line 6 from bottom. "5769. I. William Henry[8]" enlisted, on Barnstead quota, 21 July, 1864, in Co. A, 5th N. H. Vols., and died, of disease, 19 August, 1864.

PAGE 320, line 10. Add: "It is also possible that John[2] (3) could have had a son to be husband of this Mary Wentworth at this date."

PAGE 320, line 11. "MARY WENTWORTH." John[2] (3) Wentworth, of Boston, Mass., 6 October, 1716, gave his "loving son" John, Jr., a power of attorney, which was witnessed by James Wright. May not this Mary Wentworth have been the daughter of John[2]?

PAGE 322, first line. "JOHN WENTWORTH." He came to Greenfield, N. Y., from Boston, Mass., where he had served an apprenticeship to the tailoring business, with an uncle. He died in 1822; his wife died 8 January, 1859. Their "four daughters and one son," all born in Greenfield, N. Y., were as follows:

I. Sally Maria, married, 1st, Andrew S. Billings; 2d, John Bell, who is now dead.

II. Adeline Darling, married Isaac L. Smith, and died, May, 1849, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

III. Lora Ann, married Samuel B. Ward, and died, in 1848, in Chenango Co., N. Y.

IV. Polly Brown, married Leone C. Pratt, and died, in 1849, in Syracuse, N. Y.

V. John Theodore, born 30 March, 1820; graduated at Union College, in 1846; was admitted to the bar in 1848. He married, 1 October, 1852, Frances, daughter of Thomas McDonnell, of Saratoga Springs, N. Y. He removed to Chicago, Ill., and thence to Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis. He was elected Attorney for Walworth County, in 1857 and 1859: and, in 1865, was chosen Grand Master of the Masonic Grand Lodge of Wisconsin. His children are:

1. John Theodore, born, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 13 January, 1854.
2. Thomas McDonnell, born in Geneva, Wis., 13 March, 1859.
3. Mary Frances, born in Geneva, Wis., 23 March, 1861.
4. Jane, born in Geneva, Wis., 21 June, 1863.

Page 322, line 10. "JAMES WENTWORH." This James is the James[5] (883), son of Aaron[4] and Elizabeth (Vickery) Wentworth, who is erroneously stated, page 282, vol. I., to have died single. See "Additions and Corrections" on page 377, vol. II. Insert also the following:

Line 11. His wife's mother was born in Connecticut.

Line 18. Mrs. Lucy[6] (Wentworth) Jackson writes, 26 November, 1867: "My father was born about four miles from Dover, N. H., and had a brother named John."

Line 21. "I. Sally, born 12 March, 1800," said to have been an adopted child, and that her father's name was Rublee. She married James Wait. She lives at Grafton, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., with her daughter, Mrs. Winters. Her children were: Benjamin Wait; Stephen Wait, lives at Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y.; Hiram Wait; Eunice M. Wait, married —— Ham, and moved to Michigan; Susan Wait, married John Dalson, and is now a widow at Grafton, N. Y.; Prudence Wait, married Isaac Hickox, and lived in Michigan; and Maria Wait, married Daniel Winters, of Grafton, N. Y. The children given to this "Sally" on page 322, vol. II. belonged to another Wait family.

Line 11 from bottom. "II. David[6], born 23 August, 1804," left home when not more than thirteen years of age. He lives at Cluzy, Clinton Co., N. Y., unmarried.

Line 3 from bottom. "V. John, born 12 August, 1808."

Everything following these words, including the first nine lines on page 323, belongs to another "John," viz., John,[7] son of Joseph[6] (1179) and Sarah (Vernilye) Wentworth, which see on page 345 of vol. I.

The John[6], son of James[5] and Susannah (Marble) Wentworth, married, 1st, near Johnstown, Fulton Co., N. Y., about 1834, Louisa, daughter of Elijah Howard; lived with her a short time, and then left, having a son:

1. Elijah Howard[7] Wentworth, born May, 1835; he was brought up by his grandparents. His grandmother dying, and his mother having married Nelson Miller, he went, in 1845, with his mother and her husband, with his mother's sister (Betsey, wife of Henry Hines), and with his grandfather, to Aurora, Kane Co., Ill. His mother died 24 April, 1853, at Batavia, Kane Co., Ill.: his grandfather died in January, 1847, at Montgomery, Kane Co., Ill.; his step-father, Nelson Miller, married again, and lives at Tennessee Station, McDonough Co., Ill. In 1853, Elijah H.[7] Wentworth started for San Francisco, Cal., wrote back from Salt Lake city on his way there, and has not since been heard from.

   John[6] Wentworth, father of this Elijah H.[7], was a schoolmaster. Visiting some maternal cousins, viz., Henry Marble and Benjamin Marble, near Fallsburgh, Sullivan Co., N. Y., he determined to add the name of Marble to his own, and to remain with them. This John[6], on page 322, vol. II., is confounded with John[7] son of Joseph[6] (1170), as is explained on page 345 of vol. II. He settled in the neighboring town of Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y., and married, 2d, Cornelia B., daughter of Cornelius and Rachel Countryman (both of whom are now living with their son Watkins Countryman, at Avoca, Iowa Co., Wis.). John[6] lived at Liberty until 1868, when he moved, with his family, to Muscoda, Grant Co., Wis., six miles from his father-in-law: he himself passing much of his time at Boaz, Richland Co., Wis.

John[6] and Cornelia B. (Countryman) Wentworth-Marble had :

2. Cornelius[7] Wentworth-Marble, born in 1849.
3. James Henry[7] Wentworth-Marble, born in 1853.
4. Catharine[7] Wentworth-Marble, born in 1856.
5. Rachel[7] Wentworth-Marble, born in 1859.
6. Orlina[7] Wentworth-Marble, born in 1862.
7. Elias[7] Wentworth-Marble, born in 1864.
8. Sheridan[7] Wentworth-Marble, born in 1867.

All these children are at Muscoda, Wis., except James Henry[7], who is still at Liberty, N. Y.

Page 323, line 10. "VI. Stephen C.[6]" His family will be found corrected in "Additions and Corrections" to page 282, vol. I., under James[5] (883)." See page 378, vol. II.

"VII. Lucy[6]," daughter of James[5] and Susannah (Marble) Wentworth (page 323, line 25), married David S. Crandall. Her second husband was Joseph Jackson. She lives at Green Island, Albany Co., N. Y. See page 378, vol. II.

Page 326. Family of "Luke Wentworth." Line 3 from bottom. "Charles F." was a soldier in Co. F, 13th N. H. Vols., war of the Rebellion.

Page 329, first line. "1837" should probably be "1831," when Franklin D. Wentworth was born.

Page 329, line 12 from bottom. Some of the descendants assert that the mother of Paul Wentworth of Kittery, Me. (unknown), was a Patience Hall, and that the father was a Paul Wentworth, but they give no authority.

Page 340, first line. "Thomas Life" was the agent of Connecticut, and, as such, wrote, "London, 2 August, 1775," to Gov. Jonathan Trumbull. He makes no allusion, however, to revolutionary matters. "Edmund Burke" was the authorized agent of New York.

Page 357, line 15 from bottom. Continue the note to the word "Preacher" found on page 51, vol. I., line 3, as follows :

The question has been often asked, "How much of a preacher was Elder William Wentworth?" As we know nothing of him after his christening in England to his signing the combination at Exeter, N. H., we can say nothing of his early education. We

know he was not a clergyman in the ordinary acceptation of the word. Yet he did preach, and was engaged by the year to do so. Dover records show that he was a "Ruling Elder" in that church. The following is all the information touching his writing out his sermons that in all probability can be gathered at this late day.

He was in the employment of the people at Exeter, N. H. (as intelligent as the people of any portion of New Hampshire), when he gave, in 1693, the farm at Cochecho to his son Benjamin.[2] Now Ephraim,[2] if not a younger son, was the next youngest, and lived near if not adjoining Benjamin.[2] Perhaps their father lived between them. It is to be regretted that the land inventoried at his death cannot now be traced out; every effort has been made to do so. The land of Benjamin[2] is still in the possession of his descendants; and that of Ephraim[2] remained with them until within the remembrance of many persons now living, it having descended to his son Ezekiel[3] (57), whose first wife was his cousin Dorothy[3] (72), daughter of Benjamin.[2] By a second wife, this Ezekiel[3] (57) had an only daughter Dorothy[4] (269), who inherited the homestead; she married a grandson of Benjamin,[2] who was Evans[1] (296). It was in this family, where there had been two intermarriages with the descendants of the youngest two sons of Elder William Wentworth, and who were occupying the same premises all the while, that persons now living, grandsons of the above Dorothy[4] (269), assert they saw the sermons of Elder William under circumstances which they themselves thus describe:

LOWELL, MASS., August 17th, 1869.

Quite early in my boyhood my grandmother showed me these sermons and desired me to read one of them to her, and they were alluded to by her and seen by me on three or four occasions afterwards. It is impossible for me to state the year when I last saw them; but, as you ask me to guess the last time, I do so by saying it was 45 years ago, say about 1824. The sermons were in an old chest, which, from its antique appearance, might have been the property of Elder William. I remember it well, and describe it as about five feet in length, two feet high, and of the same width at the bottom, and perhaps two inches narrower at the top. There were cleats on the lid, so that the same, when shut, inclosed the front and ends of the chest. The sermons were written on foolscap paper, folded so that a sheet would make eight pages.

The paper was very yellow, and the edges were worn as if it had been subjected to much use. From the appearance of the sermons, as they were laid upon each other in two piles, I should judge there were fifty of them at least.

As to their loss by fire, I have no evidence. The house in which my grandmother Dorothy[4] (269) lived from my earliest recollection of her, and where she died, was built early in the present century, say from 1807 to 1812, and it remained upon its first foundation until after her youngest daughter, Eunice[5] (823), married Stephen Hanson; when it was removed to its present site near the turnpike, a few rods from the dwelling-house of Bartholomew[5] (851) Wentworth. An elder daughter, Mercy[5] (819), married Jacob[5] (814) Wentworth, son of Daniel[4]; and it is most probable that the old chest was taken by her. I subsequently purchased the Jacob[5] (814) Wentworth farm for my mother. I never heard of any fire on that estate. My brother, George T.[6], who has always remained in Dover, should have a better recollection of the facts than myself.

I think your reasoning in regard to the manner in which the chest and sermons came into the possession of my grandmother very just, and the inferences well warranted.

The father of the present Bartholomew[5] (851) Wentworth had the same name. The farm belonging to the father was divided between his two sons, Bartholomew[5] (851) and Hall[5] (852) Wentworth. Hall[5] had the portion lying next to Elder William's supposed farm, and still owns it. The division was made by arbitrators since my recollection, my grandfather Evans[4] (290) being one of them.

TAPPAN WENTWORTH.†

Dover, N. H., August 19th, 1869.

I received a note from my brother Tappan, wishing me to send the name of the present occupant of the land on which my grandmother Dorothy[4] (269) was born.

March 17th, 1808, Evans[4] (290) Wentworth and wife Dorothy[4] in her own right deeded to William K. Atkinson and Samuel Bragg, Jr., three acres and one hundred and forty-two rods, bounded by lands of Daniel Ricker northerly, westerly by other land of

---

* He died 13 November, 1869.

† Tappan[6] (2812).

Atkinson and Bragg, and easterly by land of Bartholomew[5] (851) Wentworth. In the same deed, Dorothy[4] conveys her right in this piece, and also her right to forty acres "which fell to her as the heir of her father, Ezekiel[3] (57) Wentworth, excepting and reserving out of the same, one square rod of land heretofore used as a burying-place, where are deposited the remains of the father of said Dorothy[4] and some others."

This property is now in the possession of Charles W. Rollins, who purchased the same of Thomas J. Canney some twelve years ago. Canney purchased of the heirs of said Atkinson. The track of the Boston and Maine Railroad runs directly over this burying-place, a few rods north of Rollins' dwelling-house; a little easterly of this "place," and across the railroad track, is situated the Wentworth burying-place of this generation and a portion of the former, in the westerly end of Hall[5] (852) Wentworth's field, and where Evans[4] and Dorothy[4] Wentworth lie buried. They sleep within hearing distance of Ezekiel[3] Wentworth, her father, and perhaps Elder William[1], her great grandfather. The house standing on this land was burned after my grandmother was born, as I have heard her say; but at what age she was I do not know. I remember very well the fact of seeing two or three birchen buckets which hung in the attic where I slept when I lived with my grandfather Evans[4], which were filled with papers written on, and that I have looked in them; but as it was while very young and before I could read or write, I could not tell the contents of these papers. But I have heard my grandmother say, that these buckets and contents were saved from the burning house, and that they contained sermons of Elder William.

The burying-place of Elder William is probably now under the Boston and Maine Railroad track. I do not know what became of these birchen buckets. I never saw them or any of their contents after I left my grandmother's, when about twelve years old. In all probability, after grandfather died, and when the property was divided and the estate settled, these ancient articles and contents were burnt as useless by those who could not have any knowledge of their present or future value.

I say that I saw the papers in the birch buckets more than once or twice prior to 1826, the year grandfather died. One of these buckets hung within reach of me as I laid upon my bed, and I have overhauled it many times. My recollection is, that they were slips

1601156

of paper, and looked old at that time. There might have been *some* stitched together in book form, and I can almost remember sufficient to form an impression in my mind at this time that there were some. I never saw these papers or buckets after grandfather died.

I remember very well that when my grandmother came up stairs and found me rummaging over the contents of these buckets (which I did frequently), she was very particular to tell me not to lose any of those papers, saying that they were Elder William's sermons, or words to that effect. The chest that my brother Tappan[6] (2342) speaks of may have become the receptacle of these papers after I saw them in the buckets. After I left, which took place soon after grandfather's death, there might have been a settlement and division of the personal property and household stuff, and the buckets were either given away or destroyed, and grandmother might have transferred the papers found in them to this chest, or there might have been another old chest in existence, prior to this time.

GEORGE T. WENTWORTH.*

PAGE 360, line 17. Continue note to page 101, vol. I., so as to read:

Rev. John Taylor of Milton, Mass., married, 1st, at Portsmouth, N. H., 9 April, 1730, Elizabeth Rogers. When Samuel[4] (101) Sherburne made his will, in 1765, he speaks of his sister Dorothy[4] (101), wife of Hon. Peter Gilman, as deceased, and gives property to her children Christopher[5] Rymes, Nathaniel[5] Rogers, and Dorothy[5] Taylor, and to her granddaughter, Nancy[6] Barrell. From this it would appear that Dorothy[4] (101) Sherburne had at least one child by each of her three prior husbands, although none is given her by Rev. John Taylor on page 360, vol. II. It would seem from this that Hon. Peter Gilman had no child by her, and that the daughter, Abigail Gilman, given on page 107, vol. I., must have been by his first wife.

PAGE 362, line 9 from bottom. In continuation of the "Thing" note at the bottom of page 114, vol. I., it should be stated that it has lately been ascertained that the John Thing who married Mehitabel Stevens had a second wife who was Love Wentworth, and that he had by her Josiah Thing and Annie Thing. This

* George T.[7] (2319.)

Love Wentworth must have been the widow of Thomas[3] (30.) Her maiden name is not known. John Thing's last child by his first wife was born in 1706.

PAGE 365, line 14. Correct as follows:

"Theophilus Sheafe[5] Harris should be Theodore Sheafe[5] Harris."

PAGE 366, line 14 from bottom. In continuation of the additions to the family of Joshua Pierce in note to page 183, vol. I., it should be stated that Elizabeth, his first wife, died 13 January, 1717-18, and that he married 2d, 5 March, 1718-19, Elizabeth Wade, of Dover, N. H.

Daniel Pierce and Anna Rindge were married at Portsmouth, N. H., 29 October, 1742. She died 19 October, 1748. They had:

Anna Pierce, born 21 October, 1743.
Joshua Pierce, born 3 November, 1744, died 16 July, 1748.
John Pierce, born 19 August, 1746.
Joseph Pierce, born 25 June, 1748, died 1812.

PAGE 365, line 25. Correct so as to read:

"Triphena[7], daughter of Jesse and Sarah[6] (Wentworth) Sherwood," as given on page 397, line 6, vol. II.

PAGE 371, line 8. "3. Sarah Gilman" was baptized 19 January, 1622, instead of 26 December, 1617, as given.

PAGE 383, line 6. When Mrs. Nevinson was killed, "the shaft entered the side of her head," not "heart."

PAGE 383, line 1. Since the "Additions and Corrections" there given to the family of Mary[5] (366) who married George Brindley, as on page 308, vol. I., the author has gleaned the following from the London *Gentleman's Magazine:*

979. I. Mary[6] Brindley married, 1st, at Fulham, England, 11 November, 1783, Charles Moody; 2d at London, 17 October, 1804, Dr. Charles D. Nevinson, of Somerset Street, Portland square. She was called "Mrs. Moody, of Coopersale, Essex." The following is appended to the announcement of her death:

"Mrs. Nevinson was a most accomplished and interesting woman. She left two children by Dr. Nevinson [one a son, born 15 November, 1804], and was mother to Lieut. Moody of the 36th Regiment of Portsmouth garrison, who being under orders to embark for the Mediterranean, had set off the same morning to take leave of her, and arrived at her house soon after she had been brought in a corpse." Nothing is known, by the author, of her children by Dr. Nevinson, nor of the order of the births of the

children by Mr. Moody, save that George W.[7] is given as the second son.

1. Charles Moody[7], lieutenant in army, and was alive at his mother's death, June, 1817.
2. Mary Jane[7] Moody. Her grandmother, Mary[5] (366) speaks of her in her will as the "late Mrs. Roberts." The *Gentleman's Magazine* says:
   "Feb. 26, 1818, died at Dr. Nevinson's, Mrs Roberts, widow of J. W. Roberts, formerly Chief of the East India Company's China Establishment." Perhaps she was the oldest child.
3. George Wentworth[7] Moody. "Died 2 November, 1810, at Halifax, N. S., in his 16th year, George Wentworth Moody, of the Royal Navy, second son of Mrs. Nevinson, of Somerset street. In returning to his ship Atalanta, the boat was overset, and this young officer drowned." This would make him born 1795.
4. Catherine Frances[7] Moody, born 1797; married, 15 February, 1823, at St. George's, Hanover square, Charles Arthur Gore, Esq., of the 1st Regiment of Life Guards.

980. II. Thomas[6] Brinley, made Lieut.-Col. 4th Foot, in British army, in 1805, and died at Barbadoes, 5 August, 1805, aged 36.

982. IV. Wentworth[6] Brinley, died 17 January, 1807.

983. V. William Burch[6] Brinley, died 1812, in his 41st year.

There was an adopted daughter of Gen. George Brinley, of Halifax, whose marriage is thus noticed: "At Halifax, 25 June, 1810, Thomas D'Avenant Cotton, of the Royal Fusileers, to Miss Mary Hadley Brinley."

Page 353, line 8 from bottom. After the words "In 982. V.," "line 6 from bottom," should read, "line 8 from bottom." It was Joanna Allen, widow of William B. Brinley, who married Hon. S. G. W. Archibald.

Page 384, line 11. Add to Frances Augusta [5](384), daughter of Benning,[5] the following:

"Her husband, William Atkins Bowyer, who dropped the name of Bowyer, afterwards resumed it, and the family is now known by the name of Bowyer instead of Atkins." Line 18. Rev. Samuel Cobb was Rev. Samuel Wyatt Cobb.

Page 392, line 18. Continue additions to Annabella[6] (1000. V.) of page 325, vol. I., by stating that her husband, Hon. Francis Gore, died at Brighton, England, 3 November, 1852, aged 85.

Page 398, line 10 from bottom. The name of "3. Almira[7] Wentworth," is improperly indented so far in the page that it is in danger of being confounded with the names of the eighth generation.

Same page, line 12 from bottom. "4. Margaret[8] Kelly" was born 10 January, 1858, instead of as on that page erroneously given.

Page 399, line 2. Isaac G. Shafer is the name of the man who married Catherine[7] Wentworth, instead of Isaac C. Shafer.

Page 413, line 16. Correct Oliver[7] McElroy, so as to read Olivia[7] McElroy.

Page 416, line 8. Make the following corrections:

Albert (instead of "Alfred") Everett[8] Morrill was born 13 September, 1857.

Line 12. Ellen Frances[7] Morrill should read, Eleanor Frances[7] Morrill.

Line 22. George Irwin[8] Morrill should read, George Albert[8] Morrill.

Page 418, line 1. Correct as follows: 3. Elizabeth Alivilda[7] Wentworth should read, Elizabeth Alvilda[7] Wentworth.

Page 420. In the corrections to the family of James[6] (1042) of page 16 of Vol. II., it was erroneously stated that Hannah[7] (2723.c) and James L.[7] (2724. XV) were dead. They reside at Embden, Me. The child of Jefferson[7] (2724) was given as Hannah,[8] when it should have been given as Herman.[8]

Page 428, line 7 from bottom. Lydia T.[7] (2027) had but one husband, Gershom Hamlin, who is now living. It was her eldest daughter, Ellen L.[8] Hamlin, who married October, 1863, Joseph R. Littlefield of Brooks, Me.

Page 432, line 3 from bottom. Maria[7] (3022.a), daughter of Artist[6] and Almira (Arnold) Wentworth of page 41 of Vol. II., is not dead, but resides in Boston, Mass., and has assisted the author in important recent corrections. The date of her father's death is erroneously given as hers.

Page 437, line 10 from bottom. In the additions to Theodore[7] (3427), the following corrections should be made:

The wife of John A.[8] was Phebe B——n, not Ophelia.

Edward L.[8] had:

1. Charles W.[9] born 1849.
2. Hattie[9], born 1851.
3. Emma[9], born 1857.
4. Nancy[9], born 1859.
5. Frederic[9], born 1863.
6. Edward L.[9] born 1866.

Mary L.[8] married Asa Andrews, who was three years in the War of the Rebellion; they had:

1. Martin V.[9] Andrews, born 3 May, 1845; he was in War of the Rebellion.
2. Sarah[9] Andrews, born 28 April, 1847; lost her first husband in the army, and married 2d, John Henderson, who was in the army two years.
3. Grover[9] Andrews, born 4 March, 1849.
4. Theodore[9] Andrews, born 16 January, 1850.
5. John[9] Andrews, born 2 February, 1853.
6. Josephine[9] Andrews.
7. Mary[9] Andrews.
8. Martha Bell[9] Andrews.

Page 450, line 16 from bottom. The correction to Ellis[7] (2823) should be extended back to page 27, Vol. II., line 16, so as to say that Francis A.[7] (2827) was not his brother, but his son, being Francis A.[8] (4901) of page 450, Vol. II. The name should be erased from the children of Simeon.[6]

Page 456, line 1. In continuation of the corrections of page 291, vol. II., to the family of E. Marie Loomis, wife of Hon. John[7] Wentworth, it should be stated that by the Peck Genealogy, just published at Boston by Ira B. Peck, it appears that Deacon Paul Peck (of the twelfth line from the foot of that page) came to this country in the ship "Defence," in 1635, remained in Boston until 1636, and then removed to Hartford, Conn., where his name appears in the list of proprietors in 1639. His will, dated 25 June, 1695, was proven 15 January, 1696. His daughter, Martha Peck, born 1641, married 8 June, 1665, John Cornwell, of Middletown, Conn., where she died 1 March, 1708, and her daughter Hannah Cornwell married Daniel Doolittle, etc.

The name is variously spelled Cornwell and Cornwall.

It also appears by the Peck Genealogy that Rev. Jeremiah Peck (of page 291, vol. II, line 22 from bottom) was son of

Deacon William Peck, of whom the manuscripts of Hon. Darius Peck, of Hudson, N. Y., give the following account:

William Peck, New Haven, merchant, from London, born in 1601, with his wife Elizabeth and son Jeremiah accompanied Gov. Eaton and Rev. John Davenport in the ship "Hector" from London, arriving at Boston 26 June, 1637; settled at New Haven in 1638; signed the governmental compact of 4 June, 1639; was admitted freeman 29 October, 1640; was an original proprietor of New Haven; and from 1659 until his death was a deacon of the church in New Haven. His wife Elizabeth died 5 December, 1683, and he married Sarah, the widow of William Holt. He died 4 October, 1694, aged 93, and his gravestone is still standing in the cemetery of New Haven. His children, all by his first wife, were: I. Jeremiah, II. John, III. Joseph, and IV. Elizabeth.

I. Jeremiah[2], oldest son of Deacon William, of New Haven, above-named, born probably in London, 1623, came with his father in 1637: bred at Harvard, says Cotton Mather, but did not graduate; schoolmaster at Guilford, Conn., from 1656 to 1660; there married Johannah, daughter of Robert Kitchell, 12 November, 1656; taught Colony Grammar School at New Haven from 1660 to fall of 1661; minister at Saybrook from 1661 to 1666, where he was probably ordained; next resided at Newark, N. J., in 1667 to 1674, and from 1674 to 1678 at Elizabethtown, N. J., where he was largely interested in lands. In 1670 and again in 1675 declined a call to preach in Woodbridge, N. J. In September, 1678, was invited to settle as a minister in Greenwich, Conn.; in October, 1678, after the death of Leverich, had a similar call from Newtown, L. I.; accepted the call to Greenwich, and late in the fall of 1678 removed from Elizabethtown, N. J., to Greenwich, Conn., where he was the first settled minister, and preached until 1689, when, upon invitation, he removed to Waterbury, Conn., where he was also the first settled minister, and there continued his ministry until his death at Waterbury, 7 June, 1699, in his 77th year.

The following were the children of Rev. Jeremiah Peck: I. Samuel Peck, born in Guilford, Conn., 18 January, 1659. II. Ruth Peck (of page 291, vol. II.), born in New Haven, Conn., 3 April, 1661; married, 1 June, 1681, Jonathan Atwater, son of David Atwater, of New Haven, Conn., whom see below. III. Caleb Peck, born at Saybrook, Conn., in 1663, and died childless. IV.

Ann Peck, born at Saybrook, Conn., in 1665; married, in 1690, Thomas Stanley, son of Capt. John Stanley, of Farmington, Conn. V. Jeremiah Peck, born in Guilford, Conn., or Newark, N. J., in 1667, whose descendants in the male line are all now extinct. VI. Joshua Peck, born in Newark, N. J., in 1673, and died childless.

These children all survived him. His wife died at Waterbury, Conn., about 1711.

Ruth[3] Peck, second child of Rev. Jeremiah Peck, born at New Haven 3 April, 1661; married Jonathan Atwater, 1 June, 1681, and settled there, where her children were born, who were:

1. Joshua Atwater, born 21 February, 1682; died 16 March, 1682.
2. David Atwater, born 5 August, 1683.
3. Jeremiah Atwater, born 31 January, 1685.
4. Mary Atwater, born 31 December, 1686.
5. Ruth Atwater, born 31 December, 1688.
6. Jonathan Atwater, born November, 1690.
7. Lydia Atwater, born 18 April, 1693; died 2 August, 1694.
8. Joseph Atwater, born 9 December, 1694, married, 10 September, 1722, Hannah Doolittle, and had Benjamin Atwater, who married Sarah Hull, who had Benjamin Atwater, who married Mary Harris, and they were the parents of Roxanna, who married Riley Loomis, and they were the parents of Roxanna Marie Loomis, born at Russell, Mass., 24 April, 1817, wife of Hon. John[7] (3589) Wentworth.
9. Stephen Atwater, born 4 December, 1696; died 23 October, 1704.
10. Damaris Atwater, born 9 October, 1698.
11. Lydia Atwater, born 31 July, 1701; died 30 March, 1708.

See pages 431 and 432 of Vol VI., of Sprague's Annals of the American Pulpit.

In 1851, Rev. Edward E. Atwater, of New Haven, Conn., published a pamphlet entitled "A Genealogical Register of the descendants in the male line of David Atwater to the fifth generation." David's son, Jonathan Atwater, was a man of distinction in New Haven, Conn. Doreen William Peck gave him land in his

will, and called him therein "My grandson-in-law." Jonathan Atwater died at New Haven 3 June, 1726, aged 70, but the date of his wife's death is not known.

SUPPLEMENTAL ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO VOL. I.

PAGE 8, line 2 of note. Instead of "seat of Sir Thomas Wentworth," etc., read: "seat of Earl Fitzwilliam, a descendant of the first Earl of Strafford."

PAGE 12, line 7 from bottom. "Dorothy Spretbrough" should read: "Dorothy, daughter of Sir Godfrey Copley, Bart., of Spretbrough."

PAGE 21, line 13. Instead of "11th Baron," read: "12th Baron."

PAGE 45, line 5. Instead of "Wheelwright and thirty-three others," read "thirty-four" others.

PAGE 57, line 8. "There are but two other deeds on record at Exeter" from Elder William,[1] should read "four" instead of "two" The five are: to Peter Coffin, marsh in Dover, 1667, in which his wife Elizabeth joins; to son John,[2] land in Dover, 1 December, 1674; to George Ricker, marsh in Dover, 17 July, 1677; to son Benjamin,[2] as on page 92, Vol. I., 9 May, 1693; and to son Paul,[2] land in Dover, as on page 77, Vol. I., 16 April, 1696, in which Elizabeth made her mark, as she did in deed to Timothy,[2] 27 May, 1696, which is not on record, but is preserved. It is thus seen that wife "Elizabeth" appears in 1667 and 1696.

PAGE 109, line 13. Add: Rebecca[4] (90), daughter of Lieut.-Gov. John[3] Wentworth, married Thomas Packer, of Portsmouth, N. H., 2 January, 1728–9, and had:

Thomas[5] Packer, born 16 April, 1731.
John[5] Packer, born 14 October, 1731.

PAGE 101. Add: Samuel[4] (91) Rymes, son of Samuel and Mary[3] (Wentworth) Rymes, married, May, 1716, Mary Weymouth.

PAGE 168, line 10. Add: Hannah[4] (82), daughter of Lieut.-Gov. John[3] Wentworth, married, 1st, 4 August, 1717, Samuel Penisted, of Portsmouth, N. H.; 2d, 4 September, 1752, Hon. Theodore Atkinson.

PAGE 183. Add to Samuel[5] (369): He entered Worcester College, Oxford, England, 3 November, 1766, aged 16.

PAGE 183, line 7. After date of birth of Benning,[5] read: "[983]." instead of "[973]."

PAGE 313, line 6 from bottom. Add: The University of Oxford, England, 12 August, 1766, the day after his appointment as Governor, conferred upon him the degree of D.C.L. The records of the University described him thus:

"Excellentissimus et Honorabilis vir Joannes Wentworth, Armiger Novae Hantoniae apud Americanos, Provinciae Gubernator et Capitaneus Generalis."

PAGE 385, line 3. Correct: The widow of Samuel[5] (520) lived with her daughter Sarah[6] (1482), the last wife of John Fall, and not with Dorcas[6] (1479). The children of John and Dorcas[5] (Wentworth) Fall were

1. Tristram[7] Fall, married Polly Hurd, of Berwick, Me.; they now live at Albion, Me.
2. Lydia[7] Fall, married Andrew Abbot, who now lives in Berwick, Me. She died October, 1845.
3. Samuel[7] Fall, married Keziah Berry.
4. Mary[7] Fall, married Benjamin Abbot, brother of Andrew Abbot, who married her sister Lydia[7]. Mary[7] had eight children, of whom Sarah F.[8] Abbot married Lyman[7] (3280) Wentworth, and Mary J.[8] Abbot married Greenleaf William Stackpole, of Boston, Mass.

The children of John Fall, by second wife Sarah[6] (1483) were:

5. Dorcas[7] Fall, died unmarried.
6. Martha[7] Fall, married Daniel Ford, and lives in China, Me.
7. John[7] Fall, married Ruth Libby.
8. Parker[7] Fall, born December, 1807, married Dorothy Stewart, had nine children, eight of whom are now living, and lives in Charlestown, Mass.
9. Joshua[7] Fall, twin with Parker,[7] died unmarried.
10. Wentworth[7] Fall, married Mary Washburn, and lives in Hilton, Me.
11. Otis[7] Fall, married Julia Baker, had five children, and lives on the homestead at Albion, Me.

12. Timothy[7] Fall, twin with Otis[7], died unmarried.
13. David[7] Fall, married, 1st, Martha Taylor; 2d, Caroline Ratcliff, and lives in Albion, Me.
14. Andrew[7] Fall, died unmarried.
15. Eli[7] Fall, married, 1st, Abigail Crosby; 2d, Mary Ewer.
16. Harriet[7] Fall, married Moses O. Stiles, had three children, and lives in Amesbury, Mass.

Page 480, line 7 from bottom. For "Parsonsfield, N. H.," read "Parsonsfield, Me."

Page 491, line 17. Correct: Martha[7] Goodwin, second child of Samuel and Nancy[6] (2127) (Wentworth) Goodwin, should be Martha Wentworth[7] Goodwin.

Page 521, line 9 from bottom. Hall[5] (852) Wentworth, died on the old homestead which came down from Benjamin[2], given to Benjamin[3] by Elder William[1], at Rollinsford, N. H., 13 November, 1869, aged 79 years.

SUPPLEMENTAL ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO VOL. II.

Page 21. Add to family of Alexander P.[6] (1037) as follows: John[7] (2779) should be John True[7]. He was in the War of the Rebellion, eight months in Company G, 12th Maine Regiment, and in Company D, 25th Maine Regiment, nine months. He was in Chicago, Ill., at last dates.

Alfred D.[7] (2780) served fourteen months in the War of the Rebellion, in Company K, 7th Maine Regiment, and died single in Brunswick, Me., March, 1867.

Margaret L.[7] (2781) married George M. Bodge, and lives in North Bridgton, Me.

Page 48, line 3 from bottom: The husband of Mary E.[7] (3083) is George W. Grandey (not "Gandy.") He was Speaker of the Vermont House of Representatives, in 1869, of which body Mirick[8] (1775) Wentworth was a member from Chester.

Page 58, line 17. To Rev. Daniel[6] (1459) Wentworth, add: He died at Skowhegan, Me., 20 October, 1869, aged 86 years. His daughter Mary F.[7] (3201), died 5 September, 1869.

PAGE 66, line 14, add: "The widow of Lyman[7] (3280), who was Sarah F.,[8] daughter of his cousin, Mary[7] Fall, who married Benjamin Abbot, married Albert Hasey, by whom she had one child, a daughter, and lives in Albion, Me.

John[7] (3282) married for second wife Hattie Hasey, of Albion, Me., and has by her two sons.

Isabel[7] (3285) married Henry Wolcott.

PAGE 84, line 5. Add: Harriet (Young), widow of John[6] (1517) Wentworth, died at Orrington, Me., 9 September, 1869, aged 81 years and 9 months.

PAGE 103, line six above note. For "Deborah" Frost, read "Dorothy" Frost.

PAGE 121, add to John B.[6] (1587) Wentworth: He died at the old family residence of his father and grandfather, at Salmon Falls, in Rollinsford, N. H., 3 November, 1869, aged 75 years.

PAGE 150, line 15 from bottom. Change George E.[7] (3877) to read as follows: George Edgar[7] (3877), born 14 March, 1842, enlisted at Lowell, Mass., 2 October, 1861, in 30th Mass. Infantry; was made Captain in 4th Louisiana Native Guards, 12 January, 1864, and had been promoted to Lieut.-Colonel of 82d colored infantry when mustered out, 22 September, 1866. In 1868 he was elected to the Florida State Senate, and was appointed U. S. Marshal for the Northern District of Florida, in 1869. He married, 19 March, 1861, Susie Wetherby, daughter of Hiram Parker, of Lowell, Mass., and niece of the late Rev. Theodore Parker. He lives at Pensacola, Fla. They had:

1. Louisa Nancy,[8] born at Lowell, Mass., 13 August, 1869.

PAGE 138, line 7. Jacob B.[6] (2324) died in Brownfield, Me., 29 September, 1869.

PAGE 139, line 5. Add: Thomas Bradbury[6] (2336) Wentworth has also:

4111.a. IV. Zenas Paine[7], born 17 December, 1862, in Parsonsfield, Me.

PAGE 139, line 7 from bottom. Correct the family of Amos[6] (2348) as follows: His wife, Sylvesta, died 19 September, 1869. The children were:

4117. I. Joseph Henry,[7] born 25 December, 1846.

4118. II. Eleanor Eliza," born 11 February, 1844.

4419. III. Mary Susan,[7] born 25 May, 1846.

4420. IV. Charles Tappan,[7] born 4 June, 1849.

Page 239, line 6. For Amri K.[8] (4787), read Ann K.[8] (4787). She married, March, 1852, S. S. Cogswell, of La Harpe, Ill., and has two sons and three daughters. It was her sister, Sarah B.[8] (4788), who married —— Reed.

Page 278, line 12. David[5] (5387) should be David L.[5] He was married in Concord, N. H., not Great Falls.

Page 287, line 10. "Mr. Foster," preceptor of Gilmanton Academy, was Asa Emerson Foster, Dart. Coll. 1822. Line 11: "Mr. Towner," preceptor of Wolfeborough Academy, was James Towner, Univ. Vt., 1823. He was afterwards a minister, — of the Congregational Church at Michigan City, Ind. Line 13 from the bottom: "Mr. Turner," principal of South Berwick Academy, was Lewis Turner, Bowd. Coll., 1831, died in 1844, aged 36.

Page 299, line 9. For "Daniel" Shipman, read "David."

Page 341, line 16 of note. George Jaffrey was appointed 1766, not 1776.

Page 356, line 11. It is not absolutely certain that Elder William[1] Wentworth made his residence on the house lot, granted by the town of Dover in 1658, but it appears probable. The absence of allusion to any other apparent residence; the fact that this lot was recorded twice, the second time more fully than the first; and the rule that lots for this purpose must be built upon, render it probable that Elder William lived there before settling on the Somersworth lands. This lot is easily found at the present time. About two miles south from Dover City Hall, on the "Neck road," is "Little John's creek," which flows southwesterly into Back river. The lot at the angle of the creek and river, on the south side, was James Nute's twelve-acre lot, granted in 1654. Nute lived upon it. Next south, on the eastern bank of Back river, was Thomas Roberts' lot of four acres; this lot was sold, in 1727, to Joshua Cromwell. The next lot was Elder Wentworth's. It is about due west from the present residence of Otis Tuttle. The lot was bounded "east by highway"; this was not the road known as "Dover Neck road," but one west of it, nearly parallel, and long since abandoned. In 1727, by the deed of Roberts to Cromwell, the elder's lot is mentioned (as a boundary) as "land of Thomas Whitehouse." How it passed into the possession of Whitehouse does not yet appear.

Page 375, line 8 from bottom. For "Yeaton" read "Eaton."

Page 391, line 12 from bottom. Elizabeth Ann[7] (Minchin) Sullivan died childless, instead of "is childless." — Line 9 from bottom. Erase "Rev." before John Caillard Erck. He was *not* born in Dublin. — Line 5 from bottom. For Mount "Terome" read Mount "Jerome."

Page 378, line 14. Add: James[7], son of Stephen G.[6], and grandson of James[5] (883) Wentworth, married, 8 November, 1869, at Lexington, Mo., Ella Limrick.

Page 400, line 16 from bottom. "Sarah Caroline[7]" who married Joshua Barney (some say Barner), is not dead. She was married 3 February, 1828, (instead of 1827), and lives at Cold Water, Mich. Joshua Barney was born 5 October, 1803. They had, all born at Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y.:

1. Alonzo[8] Barney, born 16 December, 1829; drowned 7 July, 1838.
2. Levi[8] Barney, born 19 February, 1832; mar. 31 March, 1855.
3. Mary Jane[8] Barney, born 2 Sept. 1834; mar. 17 April, 1851.
4. Edith Loretta[8] Barney, born 4 Sept. 1836; mar. 4 Sept. 1854.
5. Henry W.[8] Barney, born 13 January, 1839.
6. Samuel Nelson[8] Barney, born 31 March, 1841; married 15 September, 1868.
7. George Leonard[8] Barney, born 1 September, 1843.
8. Charles W.[8] Barney, born 19 May, 1846.

Page 408, line 4 from the bottom. Continue corrections and additions to Elijah[5] (601), page 439, vol. I., as follows:

Elijah[5] (604) should read (pp. 241 and 439, vol. I., and p. 408, vol. II.), Elijah A.[5] (604). He died 21 June, 1858. His four children by his second wife (Cynthia), given on page 440, vol. I., should be extended as follows, reversing the order of the last two:

1745. II. Austin Merrick,[6] born 19 August, 1825; married, 4 September, 1849, Sarah L. Mecam and had, born in Chatham, Columbia county, N. Y.: 1. Martha C.,[7] born 14 February, 1851. 2. Charles A.,[7] born 9 January, 1859.

1746. III. Milo Milton,[6] born 13 November, 1827; married, 1st, Eliza Jane Parish, born 9 January, 1826, died 16 November, 1859; 2d, 9 April, 1861, Clara Churchill. He had by his first wife, 1. William P.,[7] born 25 April, 1858; and he had by his second wife, 2. Ella M.,[7] born 19 December, 1864.

1747. IV. Emily C.[6], born 18 February, 1841.

1748. V. Edward F.[6], born 17 February, 1850.

PAGE 442. To the descendants of Thomas[6] (1833), beginning at line 12, and correcting and adding to what is given on pages 164 and also 294, vol. II., correct and extend as follows:

Line 19. Mason P. Jacobs should read Maroni P. Jacobs. Add to his children: 2. Zona[9] Jacobs, born 20 December, 1868.

Line 22. Thaon P. Doring should read Phaon P. Doering.

Line 2 from bottom. Obed F.[7] (4006) has additional child:

4. Elmer Thomas,[8] born 6 September, 1869.

Benjamin L.[7] (4003), who married Susannah Myers (page 304, vol. II.), has additional child:

5648. b. III. Carrie Blanch,[8] born 5th May, 1869.

PAGE 450, line 11. Philip H.[7] (2762) is of the firm of Stanfield, Wentworth & Co., Boston, Mass. Add to his children:

4849. c. VII. Austin Sumner,[8] born 13 December, 1869.

PAGE 466, line 11. Anna Rindge, who married Daniel Pierce, is the Anna Pierce about whom the author of this work was in doubt, when he wrote for the *Portsmouth* (N. H.) *Journal* the article which constitutes No. XC, in Brewster's *Rambles About Portsmouth*.

PAGE 468, line 23. While among descendants of John,[2] let it be said that Samuel[5] (1109) did not marry a Gardner, but 1st, Mary Kelley; 2d, Jane Ferguson, and by latter had: (1) Mary Rutherford[7], md. Jason H. Boerner, and has three children; (2) Elizabeth[7], md. Thomas Babcock, of Deckertown, New Jersey; (3) Jane[7], md. Joseph Sammis, of Deckertown, New Jersey, and has two children; (4) Helen.[7]

PAGE 469, line 27. Roxanna Marie Loomis, wife of the author of this work, died very suddenly, 5 Feb., 1870, in Troy, N. Y., at the mansion inherited by her from her father Riley Loomis, 212 Third Street. The author was married in Troy, at the former family residence, 42 Second Street, 13 Nov., 1849. Mrs. Wentworth's mother, Roxanna (Atwater) Loomis, also died in Troy, 15 March, 1870, aged 70. Mrs. Wentworth was born at Russell, Mass., 24 April, 1817, at the house of her maternal grandfather, Benjamin Atwater, son of Benjamin, of Cheshire, Conn., who married Phebe Morse (and not Sarah Hull, as given on pages 291 and 471, vol. II.).

Her remains were deposited in the Oakwood Cemetery, with those of her parents, her only brother, and four of her five children. Besides her husband and only child Samuel H.[7] (3397), brother of the author, and nieces Sarah C.[8] (5517), and Lydia C.[8] (5518), were present at the funeral services, which were conducted by Rev. Marvin R. Vincent, D.D., of the First Presbyterian Church, Troy. Her pen had often come to the relief of her husband, while his constant companion in his travels and researches for the contents of this book, in which she felt an untiring interest, and which she lived to see so far completed and in type, as to require a condensation of this the last page, to insert this notice of her death.

INDEXES.

INDEXES.

THREE Indexes will here be found:

I. Index of persons bearing the surname of Wentworth.

II. Index of persons bearing other surname than that of Wentworth.

III. Index of places.

On the indexes of persons, the following suggestions will be useful:

1. Each individual mentioned in these volumes is indexed, and indexed separately from every other. Thus, each one of the one hundred and fifty-three persons named "John Wentworth" is separately mentioned. Every page where the name of a person is given in these volumes is noted against his name in the index. The tabular pedigrees (which *precede* page 1, vol. I.) are marked "Ped.," with the letter designating each. In a few instances a page is noted on which the reader will not find the *name*; but in every such case he will find, on examination, that the *person* is there referred to; and such cases are usually confined to the "additions and corrections." Examiners are also reminded that the name may occur several times on the same page.

2. The *entire* name is given when known. The reader may know a person only as "John H.," when it may be really "John Hanson," "John Harkness," or "John Henry."

3. Christian names varied in spelling by apparent caprice, are classed as one name; but the variations of spelling are preserved. Thus: "Anna," "Anne," and "Annie," are put together as one name. But names once essentially the same, and now somewhat permanently changed, have their different forms separately indexed. Thus: "Abigail" and "Abby"; "Elizabeth," "Lizzie," and "Betsey"; "Mary" and "Polly," are indexed as distinct names. The examiner who fails to find an "Elizabeth," may find the person as "Betsey." *Family* names are invariably indexed as they are spelled. Thus: "Halliburton" and "Halyburton"; "Heard" and "Hurd"; "Peirce," "Pierce," and "Pearse," are treated as distinct names, and each will be found in its alphabetical place; but in such cases, cross-references always call the reader's attention to the other forms of the name.

4. Whom a man or woman married is always mentioned in the index, when known. This will aid the examiner who knows whom a given person married.

5. Every individual of Wentworth descent is designated by his own generation figure and serial number. The serial number will thus always identify a given person. The generation figure is always appended to the

Christian name, *never* to a surname. The serial number is sometimes double, thus: "(1061.2)," implying that the name is that of the second child (or in his family) of "1061." The few persons, bearing the name of Wentworth, whose origin cannot, as yet, be traced, are necessarily destitute of both generation figure and serial number, and may be known by this omission. The author hopes to find their descent in time for the next edition of this work; in which will also be given the real names of all persons wrongfully bearing the name of Wentworth.

6. Prefixed to the number of a page there will sometimes be found a star. Thus: "Almeda C.[5] (5080), *m.* Osborne Davis, II:* 397, 456." The star signifies that what was said on page 397 is materially corrected on the page afterwards mentioned. The starred page is indexed just as it was printed, but the reader must not rely on what is there given, and must examine all subsequent references. But a page to which something is afterwards merely *added* does not need nor receive the star; the subsequent references are sufficient.

7. No separation is made between the English and American families, and each preserves its own generation figure. In reality, the English generation figures run from one to thirty-one; in this line, Elder William, the emigrant, would be William[21]; but for convenience he is made to begin a new series, as William[1], and all his descendants are numbered from him. To prevent any confusion, it should be remembered that all generation figures beyond *ten* are *necessarily* English; and all *from one to ten* are always American, except in eleven cases, viz.: Reginald[1], Henry[2], Richard[3], Michael[4], Henry[5], Hugh[6], William[7], Robert[8], William[9], William[10], and Richard[10]; and these persons are noted thus: "Reginald (1), Henry (2), Richard (3)," etc.

The Index of places notes every mention of any place referred to in these volumes. Persons knowing the residence of Wentworths, without knowing their christian names, will be assisted in searching by examining this Index of places.

A name of person or place may occur more than once on a given page.

I. INDEX OF PERSONS BEARING THE SURNAME OF WENTWORTH.

Aaron[3] (43), *m.* Elizabeth —, I: Ped. B, 79, 137, 140, 244, 293.

Aaron[4] (111), *m.* Ruth Blackmer, I: 167–8.

Aaron[4] (153), I: 114.

Aaron[5] (822), *m.* Elizabeth Vickery, I: 156, 282, 532; II: 376–7, 459.

Aaron[6] (2581), *m.* Abigail Dore, I: 539; II: 220, 314.

Aaron P.[7] (3163), *m.* Susan Bean, I: Ped. P; II: 53, 254.

Abby[6], *daughter of* Grant[5] (719), *m.* Dean Weyman, I: 267.

Abby[7] (3326), *m.* Elbridge L. Venning, II: 70.

Abby[7] (4101), II: 174.

Abby[8] (5250), II: 267.

Abby A.[7] (4133), *m.* Brackett W. Clark, II: 178.

Abby A.[8] (5722), *m.* John F. Brown, II: 309.

Abby C.[7] (4593), II: 257.

Abbie C., II: 334

Abby Cynthia[7] (3162), II: 256.

Abby E., II: 334.

Abby Elizabeth[7] (3063), II: 40.

Abby Ellen Page[7] (4485), II: 204.

Abby Esther[7] (3042), *m.* John D. Brown, I: 43.

Abbie Etta[7] (3565), *m.* Wesley Webber, II: 96.

Abbie Etta[7] (4329), II: 191.

Abby Frances[8] (5213), II: 265.

Abbie H.[7] (3632), *m.* John T. Reynolds, II: 124.

Abby H. B.[7] (3373), II: 78.

Abby Izetta[7] (4597), II: 218.

Abby J.[7] (3523), II: 96.

Abby J.[7] (4257), II: 186.

Abby J.[8] (5460), II: 288.

Abby Jane[8] (5107), II: 257.

Abby Jane[8] (5215), II: 265.

Abby Jane[8] (5759), II: 312.

Abby Jane[8] (5770), II: 313.

Abby P.[7] (3025), *m.* William Smith, II: 41.

Abbie S.[7] (4331), II: 192.

Abby S.[8] (5461), II: 288.

Abby S.[8] (5778), II: 314.

Abel[5] (436), I: 196.

Abel[5] (438), *m.* Esther Leonard, I: 109, 196, 344.

Abel[5] (1157), I: 109, 314.

Abial[6] (1408), *m.* Mary Ann[6] (1396) Wentworth, I: Ped. O, 375–6; II: 54.

Abigail[3] (21), *m.* John Kenney, I: 71, 110.

Abigail[4] (115), *m.* Zebulon Jordon, I: 103.

Abigail, *wife of* David[4] (125), I: 111.

Abigail[4] (140), *m.* William Kelsey, I: Ped. O, 112, 205, 370–1, 373; II: 86.

Abigail[4] (162), *m.* Ichabod Rollins, I: Ped. Q, 124, 129, 158, 226, 229, 304, 406–7, 413, 415, 418–19, 422; II: 99, 406.

Abigail[4] (206), *m.* Judah Fuller, I: 140.

Abigail[5] (347), I: 175.
Abigail[5] (356), *m.* (1) James Furnald, (2) Charles Peoples, (3) Clement Jordon, I: 179.
Abigail[5] (441), *m.* Samuel Blackman, I: 197.
Abigail[5] (538), *m.* Ichabod Butler, I: 225, 414; II: 120.
Abigail[5] (700), *m.* George Yeaton, I: 253.
Abigail[5] (800), I: 267.
Abigail[5] (806), *m.* Gershom[5] (560) Wentworth, I: 268, 427: II: 124–5.
Abigail[6] (1053), I: 331.
Abigail[6] (1079), I: 334.
Abigail[6] (1398), *m.* George Mears, I: 375.
Abigail[6] (1454), *m.* Stephen Nutter, I: 382.
Abigail[6] (1463), I: 383.
Abigail[6] (1533), *m.* Peter[6] (1504) Hanson, I: 387, 390.
Abigail[6] (1542), *m.* Jonathan Spencer, I: 391.
Abigail[6] (1628), I: 426.
Abigail[6] (1818), *m.* Thomas Babcock, I: 450.
Abigail[6] (2083), *m.* Jonathan Howe, I: 479.
Abigail[6] (2061), *m.* Thomas Seavy, I: 482.
Abigail[6] (2094), I: 487.
Abigail[6] (2248), I: 5[illegible]6.
Abigail[6] (2360), *m.* Isaac Curtis, I: 515.
Abigail[6] (2459), I: 526.
Abigail[6] (2466), I: 527.
Abigail[7] (3229), II: 61.
Abigail[7] (3311), II: 68.
Abigail[7] (3479), *m.* Charles Perkins, II: 92.
Abigail[7] (3644), *m.* Samuel C. Morrison, II: 125.
Abigail[7] (3663), II: 126.
Abigail[7] (3880), *m.* Horatio Anderson, II: 150.
Abigail[7] (4129), *m.* Henry C. Amazeen, II: 177.
Abigail[7] (4253), II: 186.
Abigail[7] (4600), *m.* Dana J. Mooney, II: 214, 446.
Abigail[7] (4764), *m.* Charles Emmons, II: 225.
Abigail[8] (4788), *m.* John Birdsall, II: 230.
Abigail[8] (4936), II: 243.
Abigail[8] (5224), II: 266.
Abigail[8] (5255), II: 268.
Abigail[8] (5269), II: 269.
Abigail Ann[7] (4757), *m.* Zachariah Boody, II: 224.
Abigail Bradbury[7] (3975), II: 161.
Abigail Bradbury[7] (3976), II: 161.
Abigail Cogswell[7] (3895), II: 118.
Abigail E., *wife of* John W.[8] (5341) II: 275.
Abigail Elizabeth[7] (2799), *m.* (1) Henry W. Queen, (2) Eugene Chapin, II: 24, 426.
Abigail Frances[7] (4533), II: 209.
Abigail G.[7] (4123), *m.* Moses Scoggell, II: 200.
Abigail Jane[7] (4649), II: 217.
Abigail King[6] (2462), *m.* Gershom Horne, I: 526.
Abigail L.[7] (3623), *m.* Spofford J. Tuttle, II: 123.
Abigail L.[8] (5393), *m.* Alfred Carter, II: 279.
Abigail M.[6] (1586), *m.* William J. Thompson, I: 419.
Abigail P.[7] (2069), *m.* Stephen March, II: 4.
Abigail P., I: 231.
Abigail R.[6] (2500), *m.* Samuel Hayes, I: 532.
Abigail R.[7] (4005), II: 214.
Abigail R. D.[6] (2249), *m.* S. Asa[7] (4451) Wentworth, I: 502, II: 211.
Abigail Tolman[7] (4056.4), *m.* (1) Charles F. Davenport, (2) William Mead, jr., II: 425.

Abra[5] (74), *m.* William Chadwick, I: Ped. V, 94, 124, 156-7, 285, 495.
Abra[5] (512). *m.* (1) William P. Moulton, (2) John S. Durell, I: 225, 419.
Abra[5] (812), I: 269.
Abra[6] (1440), *m.* Jonathan Dow, I: 380.
Abra[6] (1515), I: 392.
Abra A.[7] (4167), *m.* John Kimball, II: 180.
Abra Durell[7] (3816), *m.* Ebenezer S. Nowell, II: 121, 440.
Abraham[6] (1207), *m.* Lucy Loomis, I: 348; II: 35.
Abraham[7] (3442), *m.* Eunice Hussey, II: 89, 276.
Abraham M.[7] (3007), II: 155.
Abraham S.[8] (5968), II: 251.
Abraham W.[7] (3167), *m.* Dorcas Colburn, II: 56, 255.
Abram P., *m.* Lucinda C. Pendleton, II: 333.
Achsah[6] (1411), *m.* Henry Hobart, I: 376.
Achsah[6] (1855), *m.* Elkins Smith, I: 453; II: 168.
Achsah[7] (4275), II: 188.
Achsah[7] (4297), *m.* Levi W.[8] (4385.3) Furbish; II: 197, 445.
Achsah A.[7] (4329), II: 216.
Achsah E.[7] (3152) II: 454, 455.
Ada[6] (2376), I: 516.
Adah[7] (3821), II: 60.
Ada[7] (3444) *m.* Joseph Cate, II: 89.
Ada[8] (3427. 5), II: 455.
Ada A.[8] (3804), II: 215.
Ada Ann[8] (3872), II: 276.
Ada Belle[8] (4004. 1), II: 443
Ada E., II: 334.
Ada F., II: 337.
Ada M., II: 334.
Addie Louise[8] (3857. 2), II: 278.
Addie R.[8] (4020. d), II: 242.
Addison[7] (4207), II: 183.
Addison J.[7] (4630), II: 216.
Addison N., II: 336.
Adelaide[7] (2692), *m. Dr.* Eugene de Courcillon, II: 10.
Adelaide[7] (4234), *m.* Noah C. Lord, II: 189.
Adelaide E.[8] (5714), *m.* George N. Sampson, II: 309, 457.
Adelia[7] (1169.11), II: 336.
Adeline[6] (1037), I: 330.
Adeline[6] (1629), *m.* Samuel Paul, I: 427.
Adeline[7] (2076), *m.* Lyman Stewart, II: 47.
Adeline[8] (5162), II: 261.
Adeline A.[7] (4187), *m.* John Colbath, II: 178.
Adeline D.[6] (1100), I: 337.
Adeline Darling, *m.* Isaac L. Smith, II: 458.
Adeline J.[6] (2688), *m.* J. Smith Clarke, I: 543.
Adeline M.[7] (3694), *m.* Titus M. Dennison, II: 131.
Adin Adelbert[8] (5562), II: 297.
Adolphus Judson[7] (3862), II: 149.
Adoniram,[7] — *afterwards* George[7] (3513), *whom see.*
Adora E., II: 334.
Adrian Dexter[9] (5181.1), II: 262, 453.
Agnes,[15] *m. Sir* Robert Constable, Kt., I: 17; II: 351.
Alanson C.[7] (2853), *m.* (1) Sophia Howard, (2) Sally Talbot, II: 23, 241.
Alathea[8] (4082), *m.* Simon Stanton, II: 247.
Albert[6] (1437), I: Ped. O, 379.
Albert[6] (1654), *m.* Ann E. Evans, I: 478.
Albert[7] (3077), II: 48.
Albert[7] (4005), *m.* Angeline Dysinger, II: 165, 442.
Albert[7] (4171), II: 180.
Albert[8] (5171), II: 261.
Albert[8] (5258. 3), II: 288.

Albert[5] (3590), II: 239.
Albert[5] (3647), II: 304.
Albert B., II: 333.
Albert Brigham[7] [or Bingham] (9233), II: *36, 429.
Albert C.[5] (4841), II: 235, 450.
Albert E.[5] (1885), *m.* Margaret Hannah, II: 259.
Albert Edgar[7], II: 417.
Albert F.[7] (4093), II: 174.
Albert F.[7] (4287), *m.* Annie F. Swinerton, II: 189.
Albert F.[7] (4296), II: 189.
Albert F.[7] (4542), *m.* Mary A. Downs, II: 210, 312.
Albert Ham[7] (4464), II: 204.
Albert J.[7] (3748), *m.* Phebe A. Wheeler, II: 137.
Albert J.[5] (5006), *m.* Hattie O. Howard, II: 250.
Albert Martin[7] (4349), II: 193.
Albert N., II: 338.
Albert P.[7] (2776), II: 21.
Albert R.[7] (4187), II: 182.
Albert T., *m.* Kate Smith, II: 329.
Albina C.[7] (4320), II: 191.
Albian[7] (4560), II: 211.
Albion[7] (4271), II: 187.
Albion K. P., *m.* Margaret S. Hartshorn, II: 337.
Albion P.[5] (2942), II: 36.
Albra[6] (2179), *m.* (1) Rhoda Cook, (2) Eliza N. Sanborn, I: 496; II: 188-9. [336; II: 41.
Alden[5] (1271), *m.* Lydia Pease, I:
Alden[6] (2368), *m.* Nancy M. Buxton, I: 517; II: 205.
Alexander[5] (871), *m.* (1) Susanna King, (2) Anne Powell, I: 280, 527; II: 211.
Alexander[6] (1061), *m.* Lillie Stoddard, I: 332; II: 19.
Alexander[6] (1179), *m.* Asenath Harmon, I: 346; II: 31, 427.
Alexander[6] (2366), *m.* Angeline Pratt, I: 509; II: 195.
Alexander[6] (2365), I: 516.
Alexander[6] (2471), *m.* Nancy Rowell, I: 527.
Alexander[6] (2630), I: 545.
Alexander[7] (2756), II: 19.
Alexander[7] (2870), *m.* Ellen Crowley, II: 31, 428.
Alexander H.[7] (3754), *m.* (1) Sophia Osgood, (2) Mary Hine, II: 138, 297,
Alexander P.[6] (1097), *m.* Margaret House, I: 336; II: 21, 474.
Alford[5] (4506), II: 231.
Alfred[5] (796), I: 266.
Alfred[7] (2859), II: 30.
Alfred[7] (3399), II: 84.
Alfred[7] (3968), *m.* Harriet M. Hill, II: 161, 302.
Alfred D.[7] (2789), II: 21, 474.
Alfred James[7] (4929. a.), II: 241.
Alfred Seabury[7] (2716), II: 15.
Algernon Sidney[7] (2718), II: 15.
Alice[1b], I: 21.
Alice[1a], *m.* Thos. Knaresforth, I: 22.
Alice[6] (1090), I: 335.
Alice[6] (2525), I: 535
Alice[7] (2089. 4), II: 412.
Alice[5] (4862), II: 236.
Alice[3] (5548. 3), II: 296.
Alice A.[7] (3821), II: 146.
Alice Augusta[7] (4488), II: 205.
Alice Jane[5] (5210), II: 265.
Alice Josephine[4] (3649), II: 304.
Allen[6] (1820), *m.* Ann Neal, I: 450.
Allen[7] (4038), II: 167, 448.
Allen[8] (4914), II: 241.
Allen D.[7] (3101), *m.* (1) Mary Storms, (2) — —; II: 51.
Allen P.[5] (4901), *m.* Mary Matteson, II: 240, 451.
Almeda C.[8] (5680), *m.* Osborne Davis, II: *307, 456.
Almena S.[3] (3182.1), *m.* Joseph Bunker, II: 57.
Almira[6] (1691), I: 434.
Almira[6] (1721), *m.* John F. Baldwin, I: 437.

Almira[7] (3562), *m.* Richard Jones, II: 98.
Almira[7] (4629), II: 216.
Almira[7] (4752), *m.* Samuel C. Snow, II: 223. [II: 402.
Almira[7] (1199. 10), *m.* John Phelps,
Almira[7] (1197. 3), *m.* Jeremiah Crook, II: 393, 468.
Almira[7] (4938), II: 243.
Almira[8] (4945), II: 244.
Almira Augusta[7] (4589), II: 213.
Almira C.[7] (4645), II: 217.
Almira Homer[7] (2750), *m.* Nelson Robinson, II: 424.
Almira J.[8] (5179), *m.* Ebenezer T. Rogers, II: 262.
Almira Oravilla[7] (3019), *m.* Joseph Bartlett, II: *41, 432.
Almira S.[8] (5795), II: 315.
Almon[8] (5978), II: 277.
Almond, *m.* Delinda Wentworth, II: 333, 336.
Almond J., II: 336.
Alonzo[7] (3559), II: 97.
Alonzo[7] (4266), *m.* Helen M. Meserve, II: 187, 303.
Alonzo[8] (5123), II: 253.
Alonzo[8] (5214), II: 265.
Alonzo[8] (5229), II: 267.
Alonzo[8] (5346), II: 276.
Alonzo[8] (5873), II: 277, 454.
Alonzo[9] (5414), II: 280.
Alonzo B. M.[7] (4360), *m.* Isabel S. Goodwin, II: 194, 445.
Alonzo E.[7] (3693) *m.* Julia Garnycke, II: 131, 295.
Alonzo Franklin[7] (3844), II: 148.
Alonzo P.[7] (4583), *m.* Abby Sanders II: 212, 458
Alonzo R.[8] (5793), II: 315.
Alpheus[8] (169), *m.* Polly Tubbs, I: 159, 360; II: 50-1, 293.
Althea S.[8] (3143. 2), II: 435.
Alton[8] (5891), II: 315.
Alvah[6] (2385), *m.* Mary E. Morrison, I: 512; II: 198.
Alvah C.[6] (2053), *m.* Maria B. Van Tuyl, I: 481; II: 179.
Alvah C.[6] (5553), II: 296.
Alvah Lorenzo[8] (5765), II: 313.
Alvah Parker[8] (5502), II: 286, 455.
Alvan H.[7] (4573), II: 212.
Alvin[7] (452. 2), *m.* Esther A. Owen, II: 369.
Alvin F.[7] (4279), II: 188.
Alvin H.[6] (2482), I: 528.
Alvin Marcus[7] (3748), II: 138.
Alvin S.[8] (5482), II: 284.
Alvina[8] (4953), II: 244.
Alvira H., II: 334.
Alvy[7] (3522), *m.* Emily West, II: 96, 284. [I: 450.
Alzira[6] (1817), *m.* Daniel S. Smith,
Aman E.[7] (4209.d.) II: 444.
Amanda[5] (603), *m.* William Clark, I: 241.
Amanda[6] (1738), I: 439.
Amanda[7] (3065), *m.* Ambrose Ingersoll, II: 46.
Amanda[7] (3899), II: 152.
Amanda[7] (4250), II: 186.
Amanda[7] (4527), II: 208.
Amanda[8] (4926), II: 242.
Amanda[8] (5170), II: 261.
Amanda[8] (5347), II: 275.
Amanda E.[6] (2003), I: 487.
Amanda Hutchinson[8] (4852), *m.* Rev. S. P. Merrill, II: 236.
Amanda Louisa[8] (5443), II: 282, 455.
Amanda M., *m.* Calvin T. Bamford, II: 327.
Amanda Melvina[7] (3990), *m.* Daniel W. Pratt, II: 49.
Amanda S.[7] (3633), *m.* George W. Beck, II: 124.
Amariah[4] (120), *m.* (1) Rebecca Shepherd, (2) Sarah —, I: Ped. N. 109, 110, 193, 195-6, 240-2; II: 283.
Amasa[5] (763), I: 261.
Amasa[6] (1134,) I: 341.
Amasa[6] (1617), *m.* Betsey Knights, I: 425; II: 126, 294.

Amasa[6] (2274), *m.* Susan W. Nowell, I: 507; II: 194.
Amasa F.[6] (2239), *m.* Deborah Moore, I; 502; II: 192.
Amasa T.[8] (5200), *m.* Sarah Allen, II: 264.
Amaziah[4] (280), *m.* Sally Davis, I: Ped. T, 150, 265, 507.
Ambrose[7] (3158), II: 55.
Ambrose A.[7] (4564), II: 211.
Ambrose H.[7] (4566), II: 211.
Ambrose J.[6] (2234), *m.* Elvira J. Littlefield, I: 502; II: 191.
Ambrose Roscoe[7] (2964), II: 58.
Amelia[8] (4915), II: 241.
Amer[16], I: 21.
Ammiel[7] (4528), II: 208.
Amos[5] (822), I: 270.
Amos[6] (2345), I: 513.
Amos[6] (2348), I: 514, *m.* (1) Eliza Locke, (2) Sylvesta Buzzell, I: 514; II: *199, 475.
Amos[6] (2359), I: 515.
Amos[7] (4430), II: 201.
Amos, *m.* Lydia Bundy, I: 239; II: 321.
Amos H.[7] *m.* Hannah M. Foster, II: 392, 424.
Amos Holbrook[8], *m.* Isabel M. Turner, II: 424.
Amos J.[7] (2734), II: 18, 421.
Amos Marven[6] (2155), *m.* Catherine Scram, I: 493; II: 413.
Amri K[8]. (4787), II: 320.
Amy[4] (135), *m.* Andrew Kennedy, I: 111, 200-1, 366, 368-9.
Amy[6] (1406), *m.* James[4] (1361) Kelsey, I: 371, 376.
Amy[6] (2150), I: 493.
Amy[7] (3090), II: 49.
Amy[7] (3446), II: 89.
Amy Ann[6] (1937), *m.* Samuel C. Shapleigh, I: 468.
Amy Ann Shapleigh[7] (4116), II: 175.
Amy F.[7] (4337), II: 192.
Andrew[5] (539), I: 225.
Andrew[5] (541). *m.* Mary[6] (1595) Rollins, I: 73, 76, 225-6, 418-20; II: 121, 406.
Andrew[5] (809), *m.* Martha Goodwin, I: 268, 511; II: 197-8, 301.
Andrew[6] (1043), *m.* (1) Sarah Howard, (2) Rosilla Thompson, I: Ped. N, 331; II: 16, *17, 235, 421.
Andrew[6] (1201). *m.* Elizabeth Rose, I: 347; II: *34, *245, 428.
Andrew[6] (1487), *m.* Ruth Spooner, I: 386; II: 65, 265.
Andrew[6] (2253), I: 505.
Andrew[7] (3275), II: 65.
Andrew[7] (3458), *m.* (1) Mehitable Gordon, (2) Lydia B. Moulton, II: *91, 278-9, 454.
Andrew[7] (3567), II: 98.
Andrew[7] (4407), II: 193.
Andrew[8] (5369), II: 276.
Andrew[9] (4777. a. 5), II: 228.
Andrew Demeritt, II: 327
Andrew E.[6] (2310), I: 510.
Andrew G.[7] (3458), *should be* Andrew[7] (3458), *which see.*
Andrew Gibson[6] (1783), I: 444.
Andrew H.[6] (2330), *m.* Harriet C. Thorndyke, I: 512; II: 198.
Andrew J.[6] (2517), *m.* Julia Ann Dearborn, I: 534; II: 216.
Andrew J.[7] (3816), II: 145.
Andrew J.[8] (4785), II: 230.
Andrew J.[8] (5399), II: 279.
Andrew J.[8] (5730), *m.* Mary F. Harriman, II: 310.
Andrew Jackson[7] (2900), *m.* Christiana Burnham, II: 34.
Andrew Jackson[8] (4942), II: 243.
Andrew Jackson[8] (4954), II: 244.
Andrew Jackson[8] (5127), II: 259.
Andrew P.[7] (4348), II: 193.
Andrew Pepperrell[5] (530), I: 178.
Andrew Pepperrell[5] (960), *m.* Sally Weeks, I: Ped. L, 298-9; II: 1, 227.
Andrew Pepperrell[7] (2662), *m.* Esther Dennison, II: 2, 229.

Andrew Pepperrell (4777, a.), *m.* Sarah Ann[6] (2660.1) Jones, I: Ped. L; II: 2, 228.
Andrew R.[9] (5548.1), II: 296.
Andrew Thomas[7] (3900), *m.* Elizabeth Jeffrey, II: 152, 441–2.
Angelica C.[7] (4188), *m.* Reuben L. Adams, II: 181.
Angelina[7] (3128), II: 53.
Angeline[7], *m.* (1) William Beeraft, (2) John Kelley, II: 395.
Anne[15], I: 21.
Anne[17], *m.* —— Brocklesby, I: 21.
Anne[18], *m.* (1) *Sir* Hugh Rich, (2) *Lord* Maltravers, (3) William Deane, I: Ped. J, 17.
Anne[18], I: 18.
Anne[18], *m.* Roger Popely, I: 22.
Anne[1], *m.* Norton Knatchbull, II: 352.
Anne, *wife of* William[16], I: 30.
Anne[19], *m. Sir* John Poley, *Kt.*, I: 18.
Anne[19], *m.* Thomas Sandys, I: 24.
Anne[19], *m.* John Welbore, II: 354.
Anne (?), *m.* Thomas[19], *2d Baron* Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 19.
Anne (?), *m.* William Osbaldeston, I: 23.
Anne[20], *m.* Darcy Washington, I: 22.
Anne[20], *m. Rev.* John Lawson, I: Ped. A, 32, 40.
Anne, II: 352.
Anne[21], I: 23.
Anne[21], *m. Sir* Richard Hawksworth, I: 25
Anne[21], *Baroness* Wentworth, *m.* John, *Lord* Lovelace, I: Ped. C, 16, 20.
Anne[22], I: 20.
Anne[24], *m. Sir* George Savile, *Kt.*, I: 13.
Anne[23], *m.* Thomas Hassell, I: 23.
Anne[24], *m.* Edward, *2d Baron* Rockingham, I: Ped. C, 14, 321.
Anna[24], *m.* Edward Skinner, I: Ped. D.
Anne[27] Watson-, *m.* William, *1st Earl* Fitzwilliam, I: Ped. C, 15, 321.
Anne[27], *m.* John Hatfield Kaye, I: Ped. D.
Anna[3] (61), *m.* —— Ham, I: 91.
Anna[4] (196), I: 139.
Anna[4] (250), *m.* Tristram Heard, I: Ped. S, 145.
Anna[4] (261), *m.* Daniel Heard, I: 91, 146, 148, 266.
Anna[5] (373), *m.* John Fisher, I: 184, 297, 325; II: *11, 419.
Anna[5] (380), I: 187.
Anne[5] (594), I: 240.
Ann[5] (646), *m.* Samuel Fox, I: 246. II: 375.
Anna[5] (723), *m.* Wm. Heard, I: 257.
Anna[5] (764), I: 261.
Ann[5] (799), *m.* (1) John Rogers, (2) Samuel Rogers, I: 266–7.
Anna[5] (877), I: 281.
Anne[5] (878), *m.* Edward Rollins, I: 282, 529.
Anna[6] (909), *m.* William Sheafe, I: 324–25; II: 11.
Anna[6] (1054), I: 331.
Anna[6] (1074), I: 333.
Anna[6] (1181), I: 346.
Anna[6] (1235), *m.* William M. Reed, I: 352.
Anna[6] (1275), *m.* Samuel Locke, I: 358; II: 403.
Anna[6] (1675), *m.* Abner Chaffin, jr., I: 433; II: 135. [433.
Anna[6] (1684), *m.* Cyrus Childs, I:
Anna[6] (1770), *m.* Thomas Whitcomb, I: 442.
Anna[6] (1894), *m.* Zenas Pool, I: 443; II: 409–10.
Anna[7] (2311), *m.* William H. Ballard, I: 510.
Ann[7] (2976.a.), II: 430.
Ann[7] (3063), *m.* Urias Algire, II: 46.
Ann[7] (3599), *m.* Nathaniel Merrill, II: 68.
Ann[7] (3714), II: 134.

Ann[7] (3924), II: 156.
Anna[7] (4208), *m.* Alonzo Bragdon, I: 534; II: 183.
Anna[7] (4482), II: 205.
Anna[7] (4519), II: 207.
Anna[7], *m.* Jason Hull, II: 369.
Ann[8] (5659), II: 303.
Annie[8] (3867.1), II: 441.
Anne[9] (4825.2), II: 233.
Anna, *m.* Peter Kipp, II: 321.
Ann Augusta[7] (4652), II: 217.
Anna Augusta[8] (5649. b.), II: 456.
Ann B.[7] (3162), *m.* Ransom Smith, II: 55.
Anna B.[7] (4338), II: 192.
Annie B.[9] (4817. 2), II: 450.
Ann C. L.[7] (2760), *m.* W. M. Loring, II: 20.
Anna Caroline[8] (5657), II: 304.
Ann Eliza[7] (2778), *m.* Oscar Place, II: 25.
Anna Eliza[9] (4777. 2), II: 228, 448.
Anna Elizabeth[9] (4777. 4), II: 228, 448.
Anna Esther[9] (5003), II: 249.
Anna H.[9] (2646), *m.* Thomas Churchill, I: 546.
Anna Harford[8] (5643), II: 303.
Ann Jaffrey[6] (1026), *m.* Samuel Larkin, I: 329.
Ann Jane[6] (2048), *m.* Nathan C. Weeks, I: 486.
Anna Keith[6] (1077), *m.* Benjamin Benson, I: 333.
Anna Lewis[8] (4995), II: 214.
Ann Lizette[8] (4903. a.), *m.* Lorenzo Stevens, II: 451.
Anne Lizzie[9] (4777. a. 3), II: 228.
Anna Louisa[7] (3160), II: 55.
Ann Louisa[8] (5525. a.), II: 294.
Anna M.[7] (2765), II: 20.
Anne M.[7] (4549), II: 210.
Anna Maria[7], *m.* *Sir* George Armytage, *Bart.*, I: Ped. F.
Ann M.[8] (4350), II: 235.
Ann M.[8] (5452), II: 252.
Anna M.[8] (5469), II: 283.
Annie Mabel[9] (5436. 2), II: 455.
Anne Maria[7] (2803), II: 24.
Anna Maria[7] (2804), *m.* Reginald Foster, II: 24, 426.
Anna Maria[8] (5077), II: 255.
Ann Maria[8] (5623), *m.* David Cram, II: 302.
Ann Maria[8] (5625), II: 302.
Ann Neveson[6] (943), *m.* (1) John Wardrobe, (2) Samuel Green, I: 290-1.
Ann S.[7] (3623), *m.* Edwin F. Griffin, II: 123.
Ann Sarah[8] (5612), II: 301.
Annie Shepherd[7] (4422), II: 200.
Annabella[24], I: 23.
Annabella[8] (1000), *m.* *Lt.-Gov.* Francis Gore, I: Ped. M, 321, 325; II: 392, 468.
Annabella S., *m.* Joseph Bigelow, II: 331.
Anson[7] (2901), *m.* Sarah E. Hollis, II: 34, *245, 451.
Anson H.[7] (3078), *m.* Irena Davison, II: 48, 252, 452.
Anson L.[7] (3030. d.), II: 435.
Arabella[24], *m.* John McCarthy, I: Ped. C.
Arabella[7] (3881), *m.* George W. Child, II: 150.
Arabella[8] (5798), II: 315.
Arabella, *m.* Lewis Childs, II: 330.
Arabella, *m.* Henry Herrick, II: 331.
Arabella Frances[8] (5704), II: 308.
Arad[7] (1455), I: Ped. O, 379.
Ariel[9] (596), *m.* Clarissa Bissell, I: 240, 437; II: 146.
Ariel[9] (1722), *m.* Maria Blair, I: 437; II: *146, 441.
Arietta[7] (4581), II: 212.
Arioch[6] (2123), *m.* Susan M. Griffith, I: 521; II: 207.
Arioch[7] (4470), II: 204.
Armine[6] (2390), *m.* Abner Dunaway, I: 517.

Armitta[7] (3428), *m.* Nathaniel Bunker, II: 88.
Arnold[6] (1430), *m.* Mahala[7] (1414. 2) Sheldon, I: Ped. O. 377, 579; II: 54.
Arnold[7] (2674), *m.* Hannah Larabee II: 5, 232.
Arnold[7] (3017), *m.* Nancy B. Hall, II: 41, 432.
Arnold[8] (4803), *m.* Mary E. Black, II: 232, 449.
Artemelle[7] (4659), II: 217.
Arthur[7] (2936), *m.* Adeline Heel, II: 36.
Arthur[7] (4668. f.), II: 447.
Arthur D.[7] (4339), II: 192.
Arthur F.[7] (4195), II: 182.
Arthur F.[8] (5479), II: 284.
Arthur Howard[8] (4842. a.), II: 450.
Arthur Wellington[8] (5297), *m.* Rebecca W. Nye, II: 272.
Artist[6] (1249), *m.* Almira Arnold, I: 354; II: 41, 431-2, 468.
Artist A.[8] (3017. 2), II: 432.
Arvilla Marian[9] (4777. 3), II: 228.
Arville Ahira[8] (5629), II: 302.
Asa[5] (636), *m.* Lydia Robbins, I: 245, 412; II:
Asa[6] (1666), I: 432.
Asa[6] (1669), I: 432; II: 468. *Should be* Ezra[6] (1669), *which see.*
Asa[6] (1774), *m.* (1) Lucy Warren, (2) Caroline L. Chase, I: 241; II: 149.
Asa[6] (2986), *m.* Eliza Emerson, I: 486; II: 182.
Asa[7] (3016. f.), II: 432.
Asa[7] (4225), II: 184.
Asa[7] (5547), II: 300.
Asa C.[8] (5125), II: 259.
Asa Dow[7] (4197), II: 182.
Asa C.[7] (4259), *m.* Roxanna Berry, II: 186, 307.
Asa Hanson[7] (1461), II: 201.
Asahel[5] (660), *m.* Hannah Broughton, I: 280, 526; II: 210-11.
Asahel[6] (1281), *m.* Lucia Hall, I: 359; II: 48, 252.
Asahel Hathaway[7] (4551), II: 211.
Atsy[5] (5130), II: 259.
Augusta[7] (4210), II: 184.
Augusta[7] (4513), II: 207.
Augusta[8] (5589), II: 299.
Augusta Anna[7] (3988), *m.* Levi B. Steele, II: 163.
Augustus[7] (2963), II: 38.
Augustus[7] (2991), II: 40.
Augustus[7] (3987), *m.* Mary Ann Longee, II: 157, 302.
Augustus H.[8] (5552), II: 296.
Augustus L.[7] (3913), *m.* Olinda S. Safford, II: 41, 431.
Aurelia Estella[8] (5193), II: 285.
Aurilla[6] (1293), *m.* Ezra Butler, I: 362.
Austin[7] (2970), II: 38.
Austin[7] (3739), *m.* Sarah Ann Park, II: 137, 297.
Austin[7] (1197. 7), II: 400.
Austin Merrick[6] (1745), I: 440.
Austin Sumner[6] (1846.c.), II: 477.
Avice[7] (4014), II: 166. [344.
Avis[6] (1158), *m.* Adam Kinsley, I:
Barbara[10], *m.* (1) *Rev.* Richard Baynes, (2) *Rev.* Christopher Markham, I: 27-8.
Barbara[22], I: 13.
Bartholomew[4] (310), *m.* Ruth Hall, I: Ped. U, 92, 131, 153-4, 273-4, 280-7, 504, 510, 516-21; II: 463.
Bartholomew[5] (851), *m.* Nancy Hall, I: Ped. U, 56, 92, 274, 277, 520; II: 207, 463-4.
Bartholomew[6] (1929), *m.* Harriet M. Roberts, I: 467; II: 174.
Bartholomew[6] (2895), I: 518.
Bartholomew T.[6] (2372), I: 516.
Bartlett[5] (5389), II: 277.
Bartman[5] (5273), *m.* Hannah White II: 269.
Bathsheba[4] (134), *m.* Francis Moore, I: 111.

Bathsheba[5] (383), *m.* Isaiah Bussey, I: 190.
Beard[5] (903), *m.* Sarah Roberts, I: 284, 550; II: 218.
Beatrice[17], *m.* (1) Arthur Kay, (2) William Arthington, I: 21.
Beatrice[20], *m.* Thos. Worrell, I: 12.
Beatrice[21], *m.* John Savile, I: 13.
Benjamin[3] (11), *m.* Sarah Allen, I: Peds. O, U, V, 54, 56, 59, 62, 72, 74, 77, 80–1, 92–4, 121, 124–6, 129–30, 144, 147–9, 151, 153, 155–7, 203, 231, 242, 258, 260, 262, 274, 281, 287, 337, 418, 427, 473, 478–9, 495, 502–3, 510, 521, 523, 525, 528, 531, 537; II: 98, 176, 184, 195, 207, 210, 212, 214, 218–9, 301, 313, 357, 462, 472, 474.
Capt. Benjamin[7] (33), *m.* Elizabeth Leighton, I: Ped. Q, 59, 75–6, 88, 103, 118–21, 124–9, 157, 175, 210, 226–7, 229, 231, 261, 289, 402, 406, 415, 421, 436, 517, 521; II: 105–6, 108.
Benjamin[3] (48), *m.* (1) Mehitable Currier, (2) Mary Tracy, I: Ped. R, 77–9, 80, 142–3, 245–6.
Benjamin[3] (67), *m.* Deborah Stimpson, I: Ped. U, 62–3, 151, 153, 230, 269, 272–3, 287, 503, 510; II: 98.
Benjamin[4] (137), I: 111.
Benjamin[4] (155), *m.* Betsey Drew, I: 122, 159, 163, 224, 503, 575, 427–8.
Benjamin[4] (300), *m.* Rachel Stimpson, I: Ped. U, 92, 153, 272, 506, 511–6; II: 98.
Benjamin[4] (317), *m.* Rebecca Hodgdon, I: Ped. V, 155, 279, 281, 522–3, 525–7, 536, 561; II: 176, 212.
Benjamin[4] (383), *m.* Elizabeth Pike I: Ped. V, 158, 228, 280, 424, 547; II: 195, 407.
Benjamin[5] (302), *m.* Rachel Lewis, I: Ped. N; 151, 231; II: 16.
Benjamin[5] (459), *m.* Polly Mavee, I: 198.
Benjamin[5] (497), I: 206.
Benjamin[5] (515), I: 209.
Benjamin[5] (532), I: 224.
Benjamin[5] (536), I: 224.
Benjamin[5] (578), I: 238.
Benjamin[5] (647), *m.* Sally Morgan, I: 246, 449; II: 409–10.
Benjamin[5] (748), *m.* Clarissa Joscelyn, I: 260, 500.
Benjamin[5] (834), *m.* (1) Abigail Thompson, (2) Nancy Thompson, I: 272, 503, 515; II: 201–3.
Benjamin[5] (840), *m.* Olive Cousins, I: Ped. U, 274, 516; II: 204–5.
Benjamin[5](867), *m.* Abigail Bennett, I: 280, 526.
Benjamin, *m.* Sarah[5] (924), Roberts, I: 287, 521.
Benjamin[6] (1247), *m.* Barbara Copeland, I: 354; II: 40.
Benjamin[6] (1434), I: Ped. Q, 579.
Benjamin[6] (1465), *m.* Mercy Lord, I: 383; II: 53, 88, 97, 257, 259, 260, 282.
Benjamin[6] (1668), *m.* Rachel Barnes, I: Ped. R, 432; II: 129.
Benjamin[6] (1892), I: 459.
Benjamin[6], *son of* Grant[7] (719), I: [257.
Benjamin[6] (2223), *m.* Mary Ann Roberts, I: 501; II: 191.
Benjamin[6] (2373), *m.* Mary Holmes, I: 515; II: 200, 309–10, 446.
Benjamin[6] (2387), I: 513.
Benjamin[6] (2429), *m.* Lucinda[6] (878.2), Hayes, I: Ped.V, 281, 523; II: 297–8, 311.
Benjamin[6] (2477), I: 528.
Benjamin[6] (2518), I: 534.
Benjamin[6] (2599), *m.* (1) Sally Bryant, (2) Eliza Flood, I: 541; II: 225–4, 315.
Benjamin[7] (3011), II: 41.
Benjamin[7] (3215), *m.* Hannah Spencer, II: 60, 97, 259.
Benjamin[7] (3309), *m.* Mary Ricker, II: 67, 264, 151.

Benjamin[7] (4436), *m.* Nancy Merrick, II: 202.
Benjamin[7] (4475), II: 204.
Benjamin[7] (4480), II: 205.
Benjamin[7] (4722), II: 221.
Benjamin[7] (4747), II: 223.
Benjamin[8] (4912), II: 241.
Benjamin[8] (5017), II: 251.
Benjamin[8] (5116), *m.* Hannah Swett, II: 257.
Benjamin[8] (5233), II: 266, 454.
Benjamin[8] (5285), II: 271.
Benjamin, *m.* Amanda M. Rand, II: 335.
Benjamin, II: 345.
Benjamin, *m.* Ruth Early, II: 330, 332, 334, 338.
Benjamin A.[8] (5784), II: 314.
Benjamin B., *m.* Emily L. Judkins, II: 314–5.
Benjamin B., II: 345.
Benjamin Bussey[7] (1056. 5), *m.* Abigail Dow, II: 425.
Benjamin E.[7] (4579), II: 212.
Benj min F.[6] (2276), I: 507.
Benjamin F.[6] (2559), *m.* Rebecca Knox I: 533.
Benjamin F.[7] (3915), II: 155.
Benjamin F.[7] (4192), *m.* Mary E. Young, II: 205.
Benjamin F.[7] (1807.1), *m.* Mary M. Dumond, II: 410.
Benjamin F.[7] (4756), *m.* Eliza A. Strout, II: 224, 315.
Benjamin F.[8] (5147), II: 260
Benjamin Franklin[7] (4414), II: 199.
Benjamin H.[6] (2410), I: 520.
Benjamin H.[7] (3548), II: 97.
Benjamin H.[7] (4420), II: 265.
Benjamin L.[8] (5145), *m.* Laura Jane[8] (5146) Wentworth, II: 260, 262.
Benjamin Libbey[7] (4003), *m.* Susannah Myers, II: 165, *301, 456.
Benjamin Merrill[8] (5611), II: 301.
Benjamin P.[7] (3685), I; Ped. R; II: 130.
Benjamin R.[7] (3636), II: 124.
Benjamin Redman[6] (2464), *m.* Deborah S. R. Hanson, I: 527; II: 211.
Benjamin S.[7] (2665), *m.* Nancy Parker, II: 3, 230.
Benjamin Wood[7] (2864), *m.* Elizabeth Daniels, II: 31, 242.
Bennie S.[8] (3013.2), II: 431.
Benning[4] (18), I: Ped. I., 67.
Gov. Benning[4] (80), *m.* (1) Abigail Rock, (2) Martha Hilton, I: Ped. F, L, M, 12, 82, 98–9, Portrait opposite 159, 159–64, 173, 306, 311, 313, 324; II: 2, 4, 11, 13, 339, 342, 392.
Benning[5] (337), I: 161–2.
Benning[5] (370), *m.* Anna Bird, I: Ped. M, 65, 181, *183, 297, 311–2, 320; II: 9, 10, 342, 350, 388, 467, 473.
Benning[5] (420), I: 195.
Benning[5] (773), *m.* Hannah Varney, I: 263, 506.
Benning[5] (852), I: 282.
Benning[6] (961), *m.* Phebe Sawyer, I: 298–9; II: 2, 229–30.
Benning[6] (1107), I: 339.
Benning[6] (1672), *m.* (1) Ruth Hall, (2) Hannah Fairchild, I: 432; II: 131, 295–6.
Benning[7] (2802), *m.* M. H. White, I: Ped. M; II: 24, 247.
Benning[8] (4779. a.), II: 229.
Benning[7] (4781), II: 229.
Benning[7] (4801), *m.* Elizabeth B. Plaisted, II: 231, 448.
Benning[7] (4782. 1), II: 229.
Benning B.[8] (4781), *m.* — McDade, II: 259.
Benning William[6] (965), I: 312.
Benning William Bentinck[6] (967), I: 312.
Bertha[7] (4473), II: 235.
Berthia[8] (5537), II: 295.
Bertram[8] (4965), II: 246.

Bethia[4] (124), *m.* Benj. Gill, I: 109, 110.
Bethia[5] (443), *m.* James Reed, I: 109, 197.
Bethia[6] (1051), *m.* David Wilson, I: 331; II: 393.
Betsey. *See* Elizabeth.
Betsey[5] (652), *m.* Elijah Church, I: 247.
Betsey[5] (658), *m.* John Keay, I: 249, 451.
Betsey[5] (679), *m.* Samuel Pray, I: 251, 468; II: 176.
Betsey[5] (746), *m.* John Burleigh, I: 260.
Betsey[5] (754), *m.* Benjamin Dane, I: 260.
Betsey[5] (899), I: 284. [288.
Betsey[5] (933), *m.* Levi Abbot, I:
Betsey[6] (1113), I: 339.
Betsey[6] (1114), *m.* Joseph Dominique, I: 339.
Betsey[6] (1126), I: 341.
Betsey[6] (1192), *m.* John Thomas, I: 346.
Betsey[6] (1232), I: 351.
Betsey[6] (1457), I: 382.
Betsey[6] (1478), *m.* John Goodridge, I: 384.
Betsey[6] (1491), *m.* William Keays, I: 386.
Betsey[6] (1552), *m.* Elisha Shapleigh, I: 393.
Betsey[6] (1702), I: 448.
Betsey[6] (1802), *m.* George Washington Bass, I: *419; II: 403-10.
Betsey[6] (1825), *m.* James Bickford, I: 451; II: 157.
Betsey[6] (1974), I: 472.
Betsey[6] (2006), *m.* Dearborn Foss, I: 487.
Betsey[6] (2174), *m.* Samuel Seward, I: 495; II: 414. [I: 502.
Betsey[6] (2229), *m.* Charles Abbott,
Betsey[6] (2249), *m.* Andrew Pierce, I. 503.
Betsey[6] (2513), *m.* Isaac Copp, I: 511.
Betsey[6] (2557), I: 515.
Betsey[6] (2568), *m.* Elijah Curtis, I: 515.
Betsey[6] (2526), *m.* Robert Dana, I: 535.
Betsey[6] (2588), *m.* John Whitehouse, I: 540.
Betsey[6] (2636), *m.* —— Locke, I: 546.
Betsey[7] (2677), *m.* Joseph Crocket, II: 8.
Betsey[7] (2748), II: *19. *Should be* Elizabeth[7] (2744), *which see.*
Betsey[7] (2887), *m.* John Rediker, II: 32.
Betsey[7] (2893), *m.* Jacob Mead, II: 34.
Betsey[7] (3191), II: 58.
Betsey[7] (3301), II: 67.
Betsey[7] (3314), II: 69.
Betsey[7] (3317), II: 72.
Betsey[7] (3408), *m.* Nathaniel Winter, II: 85.
Betsey[7] (3414), *m.* Samuel Blaisdell, II: 86.
Betsey[7] (3464), *m.* Thomas L. Goodwin, II: 91.
Betsey[7] (3477), *m.* David Peavy, II: 92.
Betsey[7] (4389), *m.* Eli B. Lord, II: 197.
Betsey[7] (4424), *m.* Barroughs Drew, II: 201.
Betsey[7] (4727), II: 222.
Betsey[7] (1197.1), II: 398.
Betsey[8] (5222), *m.* Archibald Loudon, II: 266.
Betsey[8] (5233), *m.* Jeremiah Staples, II: 270.
Betsey, II: 324.
Betsey, *mother of* William, II: 324.
Betsey A.[6] (2016), *m.* Converse Weymouth, I: 534.

Betsey Ann[8] (5417), II: 280.
Betsey H.[6] (2481), *m.* Mark Perkins, I: 528.
Betsey Hopkins[7] (3361), *m.* Elisha Hinks, I: Ped. P; II: 79.
Betsey J.[7] (4734), II: 222.
Betsey J.[7] (1807.5), *m.* A. P. Dutton, II: 410.
Betsey P[6] (2259), *m.* (1) Philander Freeman, (2) Eli Cox, I: 506.
Betsey Woodman[7] (3351), *m.* Amasa Conant, II: 75, 437.
Betsey York, II: 327.
Betty[6] (1631), *m.* Jonathan Fox, I: 427.
Bildad[5] (558), *m.* Polly Snow, I: 239, 436.
Bradbury[7] (4232), II: 185.
Bradford H.[7] (4223), II: 185.
Bradford Homer[7] (4094), II: 174.
Bridget[15], *m.* Nicholas Haghe, I: 24.
Brown[6] (1234), I: 352.
Bryan[20], I: 12.
Burril[5] (651), *m.* Rebecca Campbell, I: 246-7, 449.
Burdett[5] (3071.5), II: 434.
Burt[7] (1169.7), II: 396.
Sir Butler Cavendish[25], *Bart.*, *m.* Bridget Milbanke, I: Ped. H, 26.
Byron[5] (5409), II: *279. *Should be* Byron Jay[5] (5409), II: *279, 454.
Caleb[3] (329), *m.* (1) Sarah James, (2) Lydia (Brackett) Stanton, I: 76, 210, 272, 392-3; II: 98.
Caleb[5] (1530), I: 390.
Caleb[7] (3470), *m.* Betsey Ann Quimby, II: 92, 289.
Caleb[7] (3563), *m.* Eliza Baldrick, II: 98.
Caleb[7] (3571), II: 99.
Caleb[8] (5503), II: 286.
Caleb Humphrey[6] (1035), *m.* Sophia Brock, I: 468; II: 174.
Calvin[6] (2283), I: 518.
Calvin, II: 327.
Calvin B.[8] (5290), II: 271.
Calvin E.[7] (2955), II: 37.
Caroline, *wife of* Tobias[6] (2637) Wentworth, II: 225.
Caroline[7] (2834), *m.* G. H. Emerson, II: 28.
Caroline[7] (2846), II: 29.
Caroline[7] (3926), II: 156.
Caroline[8] (4981), II: 247.
Caroline[9] (5253.5), II: 268.
Caroline A.[6] (2388), I: 518.
Caroline Amelia[7] (3868), *m.* Larkin B. Day, II: 149.
Caroline Augusta[8] (5526), II: 291.
Caroline B.[7] (4371), II: 195.
Caroline E.[7] (3840), II: 147.
Caroline E.[8] (5187), II: 263.
Caroline Louisa[7] (3906), II: 163.
Caroline M.[7] (3062. b.), II: 434.
Caroline S.[7] (3695), *m.* David P. Williams, II: 151.
Caroline T.[8] (5389), *m.* John Shapleigh, II: 278.
Carrie Bell[8] (5474), II: 284.
Carrie L.[8] (5699), II: 308.
Carrie Ella[7] (4668.e), II: 447
Carrie Frances[8] (5423), II: 289.
Carrie Jane[8] (4696.2), II: 448.
Carrie M.[8] (5702), II: 308.
Carrie Webb[8] (5467), II: 301.
Cassandra[6] (2386), *m.* John F. Lord, I: 517.
Catherine. *See* Katherine.
Catherine[13], I: 19.
Catherine[21], *m. Sir* Rowland Wardesford, I: 25.
Catherine, *wife of* Zopha[22] Wentworth, I: 36.
Catherine[22], *m.* Thomas Gargrave, I: 13.
Catherine[22], *m.* Wm. Spencer, I: 29.
Catherine[25], *m.* Hugh Cholmley, I: Ped. H, 26.
Catherine, *wife of* Paul[2] (6) Wentworth, I: Ped. R, 60, 77-9, 87, 136-7, 139-43.

Catherine[4] (130), *m.* John Nixon, I: 111.
Catherine[4] (189), I: 138.
Catherine[4] (210), *m.* John Wise, I: 141.
Catherine[5] (586), I: 239.
Catherine[5] (727), *m.* Samuel Varnum, I: 258.
Catherine[6] (2114), *m.* Henry Wadsworth, I: 490.
Catherine[6] (2224), I: 501.
Catherine[6] (2424), *m.* Charles Ela, I: 521.
Catherine[7] (2661), *m.* Ephraim Jones, II: 2.
Catherine[7] (3145), II: 34.
Catherine[7] (3772), *m.* Albert F. Walker, II: 140-1.
Catherine[7] (3789), *m.* Albert Drake, II: 142.
Catherine[7] (4166), II: 180.
Catherine[7] (4376), II: 195.
Catherine[7] (1197. 4), *m.* Isaac C. Shafer, II: *399, 468.
Catherine[8] (4811), *m.* Charles A. Howland, II: 232, 449.
Catherine[8] (4887), II: 234.
Catherine[8] (5178), *m.* James Gray, II: 262.
Catherine[8] (5221), II: 266.
Catherine[8] (5256), II: 269.
Catherine[8] (5378), II: 276.
Catherine[8] (5612), II: 303.
Catherine Ann, II: 325.
Catherine M.[7] (4002), *m.* James Meader, II: 174.
Catherine Louise[7] (2717), II: 15.
Catherine Marie[6] (2158), *m.* Abraham Bolois, I: 483; II: 418.
Catherine P.[5] (1030), I: 326.
Catherine T.[7] (3988), *m.* Moses W. Bradbury, II: 162.
Catherine Rebecca[7] (2884), *m.* John L. Johnson, II: 151.
Catherine T.[6] (2199), I: 498.
Cecilia[10], I: 21.
Cecilia[9], *m. Sir* Robert Wingfield, *Kt.*, I: 18.
Celia[7] (3918), II: 155.
Celia Hall[6] (1751), I: 440
Celyna[7] (3102), *m.* Harvey Holbrook, II: 51.
Charity[7] (3121), II: 52.
Charity[7] (3125), II: 58.
Charity[7] (3137), II: 53.
Charity, *m.* John Dore, I: 147, 342; II: 321.
Charles[22], I: 20.
Charles[23], I: 23.
Charles[3] (21), *m.* (1) Bethiah Fenno, (2) Sarah ——, I: Ped. N, 70, 109-10, 193, 195-6, 331, 343; II: 27-8, 233.
Charles[5] (125), *m.* Mary Fenno, I: 195, 311; II: 27-8, 233.
Charles[6] (1028), I: 330.
Charles[6] (1052), I: 331.
Charles[7] (1137), *m.* Sophia Nichols, I: 341; II: 28, 233, 240-1.
Charles[6] (1262), *m.* Ann Wynburn, I: Ped. N. 556; II: 42, 246.
Charles[6] (1532), *m.* Harriet Thompson, I: 390; II: 92-3, 275, 281.
Charles[6] (1705), *m.* Polly Brewer, I: 435; II: 109.
Charles[6] (2085), *m.* (1) Abigail Yeaton, (2) Alice Yeaton, I: 483; II: 180.
Charles[6] (2107), I: 488.
Charles[6] (2201), I: 503.
Charles[7] (2402), *m.* Mary Mitchell, I: 518; II: 206.
Charles[7] (2458), I: 526.
Charles[7] (2747), II: *19. *Should be* Samuel (2759, n.), *which see.*
Charles[7] (2815), II: 28.
Charles[7] (2906), II: 51.
Charles[7] (3034), *m.* Leah (Bulbolly) Hollenbach, II: 42, 247.
Charles[7] (3189), *m.* Eliza Ann Reed, II: 58, 255. [Clarke, II: 58.
Charles[7] (3195), *m.* Lavinia T.

Charles[7] (3284), *m.* Diantha Smith, II: 66.
Charles[7] (3436), *m.* Eliza A. Colby, II: 88, 276.
Charles[7] (3475), II: 92.
Charles[7] (3485), *m.* (1) Elizabeth (Christian) Warren, (2) Mary Minerva Lord, II: 93, 281.
Charles[7] (3492), II: 93.
Charles[7] (3508), *m.* Clarissa Wise, II: 95, 260, 282.
Charles[7] (3656), II: 125.
Charles[7] (3771), *m.* Rachel Nisbet, II: 140, 293.
Charles[7] (3803), *m.* Adelia Spencer, II: 144, 299.
Charles[7] (3854), II: 148.
Charles[7] (4033), II: 167.
Charles[7] (4039), II: *174. *Should be* Charles H.[7] (4099), *which see.*
Charles[7] (4118), II: 175.
Charles[7] (4248), II: 186.
Charles[7] (4340), II: 192.
Charles[7] (4374), II: 195.
Charles[7] (4675), *m.* Susanna Keay, II: 219.
Charles[7] (1807. 4), II: 410.
Charles[8] (4807), II: 231.
Charles[8] (4833), II: 234.
Charles[8] (5205), II: 264.
Charles[8] (5375), II: 277.
Charles[8] (5443), II: 282.
Charles[8] (5453), II: 283.
Charles[8] (5581), II: 293.
Charles[8] (5656), II: 300.
Charles[8] (5767. 2.), II: 458.
Charles[8] (5787), II: 314.
Charles, II: 536
Charles, II: 344–5.
Charles A.[7] (2784), II: 21.
Charles A.[7] (3736), *m.* Margan le Mungan, II: 139.
Charles A.[7] (4185), II: 181.
Charles A.[7] (4286), II: 189.
Charles A.[8] (5477), II: 284.
Charles A.[8] (5501.a.), II: 455.
Charles A.[8] (5718), II: 309.
Charles A.[9] (4804.4), II: 448.
Charles Augustus[6] (992), I: 313; II: 10.
Charles Augustus[7] (2092), *m.* Maria Perkins, II: 40, 245.
Charles Augustus[8] (5626), II: *302.
Charles B.[6] (2068), *m.* Mary Gray, I: 484; II: 181, 307.
Charles B.[7] (4070), II: 218.
Charles B.[8] (5082), II: 255.
Charles B.[8] (5668), II: 303.
Charles B., II: 335.
Charles Bell[7] (4776. f.), II: 448.
Charles Billings[8] (4917), II: 241.
Charles C.[7] (3850), II: 148.
Charles C.[8] (5101), II: 270.
Charles C.[8] (5762), II: 313.
Charles Chancellor[8] (4838), I: Ped. M; II: 234.
Charles Clayton[8] (4855), II: *236, 450.
Charles Clinton[7] (3867), *m.* Sarah M. Cushing, II: 149, 441.
Charles Cornelius[7] (2691), II: 10.
Charles Daniel[8] (4846.b.), II: 450.
Charles E.[7] (3662), II: 433.
Charles E.[7] (4513), *m.* Delphina M. (Hathaway) Wentworth, II: 210, 212.
Charles E.[8] (4835), I: Ped. M; II: 234.
Charles E.[8] (5791), II: 314.
Charles E., II: 335.
Charles Ebenezer[7] (2713), II: 15.
Charles Edgar[7] (4361), II: 194.
Charles Edwin[8] (5182), *m.* Sarah Jane Perley, II: *263, 453.
Charles Edwin[8] (5575), II: 293.
Charles Emmet[7] (3887), II: 147.
Charles F.[8] (5231.4), II: 436.
Charles F.[8] (5089), II: 256.
Charles F.[9] (5148 J), II: 260.
Charles F., *m.* C. A. Foss, II: 326, 461.
Charles Findley[8] (1825), II: 233.
Charles Francis[8] (1842), II: 235.
Charles Franklin[7] (2954), II: 33.

Charles Franklin E.[5] (5350.1), II: 275.
Charles Frederick[5] (5378), II: 286.
Charles Frederick[5] (5471), *m.* Helen A. Bickford, II: 284.
Charles G.[5] (5145), II: 260.
Charles H.[7] (3621), *m.* Sarah Griffis, I: Ped. Q; II: 123, 293.
Charles H.[7] (4099), II: 443.
Charles H.[7] (4647), II: 217.
Charles H.[8] (4918), II: 241.
Charles H.[8] (5244), II: 267.
Charles H.[8] (5536), II: 235.
Charles H.[8] (5723), II: 309, 457.
Charles H.[8] (5774), II: 314.
Charles H.[9] (5121.1), II: 258.
Charles H.[9] (5199.1), II: 264.
Charles H.[9] (5383.4), II: 277.
Charles Henry[7] (4365. b.), II: 445.
Charles Henry[7] (4373), II: 195.
Charles Henry[7] (4444), *m.* Sarah H. Randall, II: 202, 310.
Charles Henry[8] (5332), II: 274.
Charles Henry[8] (5377), II: 277.
Charles Hiram[8] (5230), II: 266.
Charles Howard[8] (4895), II: 239.
Charles K.[8] (4929. c.), II: 242.
Charles Keeler[6] (1986), I: 478.
Charles L.[7] (4264), *m.* Abby C. Hurd, I: Ped. T; II: 187, 303.
Charles M.[8] (5386), II: 278.
Charles M.[8] (5738), II: 310.
Sir Charles-Mary[6] (805), I: Ped. M, 15, 310, 312, 317-22; II: 342, 344, 359, 380, 386, 388-90.
Charles Millet[8] (5522.a.), II: 294.
Charles More[7] (3405), *m.* Edna A.[8] (5554.3) Conant, II: 84, 437.
Charles Myers[7] (3632), *m.* Miriam Hemmington, I: Ped. N; II: 42, 246.
Charles Nathaniel[8] (4938), II: 246.
Charles Nelson[8] (5684), II: *307, 457.
Charles O.[9] (4807), II: 449.
Charles Oliver[7] (4335), II: 193.
Charles O. J.[8] (5572), II: 293.
Charles P.[7] (2858), *m.* Abbie E. Colby, II: 30, 242.
Charles Peter[7] (3046), *m.* (1) Julia E. Starkweather, (2) Melinda Bowley, II: 43.
Charles Reed[7] (2999), II: 40.
Charles R. P.[6] (2273), *m.* (1) Cynthia Emery, (2) Mavilla Brunton, I: 507; II: 193-4, 441.
Charles S.[7] (3700), II: 131.
Charles S.[7] (2101.3), II: 412.
Charles S.[8] (5551), *m.* Christiana Stone, II: 296.
Charles Sumner[9] (4964.b.), II: 452.
Charles T.[7] (4495), II: 203.
Charles Tappan[7] (4412), II: 199.
Charles Tappan[7] (4420), II: 200, 475.
Charles W.[6] (2262), *m.* Sarah H. Russell, I: 506; II: 193.
Charles W.[6] (2287), *m.* Juliette W. Fuller, I: 508.
Charles W.[7] (4210.a.), II: 184.
Charles W.[7] (4326), II: 191.
Charles W.[7] (4356), II: 194.
Charles W.[8] (5427.5), *m.* Loantha Baker, II: 438.
Charles W.[8] (5674), II: 306.
Charles W.[8] (5684), II: *307. *Should be* Charles Nelson[8] (5684), *which see.*
Charles W.[9] (5127.2), II: 469.
Charles Wallace[9] (5186.1), II: 453.
Charles[37] Watson-, *2d Marquis of* Rockingham, I: Peds. A, C, 14, 15, 168, 320; II: 342, 353, 387, 390.
Charles Wesley[6] (2267), I: 507.
Charles Wesley[7] (3203), *m.* Maria Chapman, II: 59, 257.
Charles William[9] (4956.1), II: 246.
Charlotte[5] (752), I: 269.
Charlotte[5] (759), I: 261.
Charlotte[5] (853), I: 277.
Charlotte[6] (1246), I: 354.
Charlotte[6] (2314), *m.* Daniel Goodwin, I: 511.
Charlotte[6] (2456), I: 526.

Charlotte[6] (2473), *m.* (1) David Richards, (2) John Drew, I: 527.
Charlotte[7] (2890), *m.* Ira Warden, II: 33.
Charlotte[7] (3305), II: 40.
Charlotte[7] (4345), II: 193.
Charlotte[8] (5234), II: 266.
Charlotte[8] (5270), II: 269.
Charlotte A.[6] (2382), *m.* Henry C. Heart, I: 517.
Charlotte A., II: 335.
Charlotte Ann[7] (3893), *m.* Joseph Grove, II: 151.
Charlotte Ann[8] (4962), II: 245.
Charlotte Augusta[6] (993), I: 313.
Charlotte Augusta[8] (2749.1), II: 424.
Charlotte B.[8] (5282), *m.* George Shaw, II: 270.
Charlotte Holmes[7] (3892. a.), II: 151.
Charlotte Leonie[9] (5181. 2), II: 262.
Charlotte M.[7] (2101. 2), *m.* Martin V. B. Drury, II: 412.
Charlotte Skeele[6] (2334), I: 512.
Chase Elden[7] (3999), *m.* Rebecca Ann Simpson, II: 161, 303.
Chauncy[7] (3268), *m.* Eliza Clark, II: 65, 265.
Chella M.[9] (5005. 1), II: 250.
Cheseman[8] (5245), II: 267.
Chester[6] (1678), *m.* Margaret Wait, I: 433; II: 136.
Chester[6] (1823), *m.* Sarah Owens, I: 450.
Chester[8] (5049), II: 253.
Chester F.[7] (3702), II: 132.
Chloe[5] (422), *m.* Stephen Blake, I: 195.
Chloe[6] (1116), *m.* (1) Josiah Curtiss, (2) — Mathews, I: 340.
Chloe[6] (1148), I: 342.
Christina[7] (2865), *m.* Henry Dennis, II: 31.
Christina (2920), II: 35.
Christina[8] (4005. 3), II: 412.
Christina[6] (1196), I: *347. *Should be* Lucretia[6] (1196), *which see.*
Christine Otis[6] (2074), I: 485.
Christobel[8] (5497), II: 285.
Christopher[18], I: 24.
Christopher[19], *m.* Catherine Marbury, I: Ped. A, 27-8, 30-4, 37, 40, 47.
Christopher[20], I: Ped. A, 33.
Christopher[21], I: Ped. A, 37-7.
Cicely[18], *m.* Francis Michell, II: 352.
Cicely[21], *m.* William, *Baron* Grey *of* Werk, I: Ped. J.
Cinthvilla E.[8] (5149), *m.* W. A. Hersom, II: 260.
Clara[18], *m.* Edward Boyes, II: 352.
Clara[7] (3929), II: 156.
Clara[7] (4479), II: 205.
Clara[7] (4486), II: 205.
Clara[9] (5384. 2), II: 278.
Clara A.[8] (4903.g.), *m.* George Withington, II: 451.
Clara Ann[8] (5660), II: 305.
Clara Augusta[6] (1591), I: 419.
Clara Augusta[6] (2265), *m.* — Hussey, I: 507.
Clara Augusta[7] (4550), *m.* Newell J. Bickford, II: 210.
Clara E.[7] (4637), II: 216.
Clara E.[8] (5028), II: 252, 452.
Clara E.[9] (4807. 4), II: 449.
Clara H. H.[8] (5110), II: 257.
Clara Jane[7] (4450), II: 203.
Clara Josephine[8] (5087), II: 256.
Clara L.[6] (2421), I: 520.
Clara S.[7] (4324), II: 191.
Clarence D.[8] (2869. 1), II: 423.
Clarence Eugene[7] (2427. 4), II: 416.
Clarence R.[7] (4206), II: 183.
Clarence J. G.[7] (4205), II: 183.
Clarence Trafton[8] (5105), II: 256.
Clarence W.[8] (5767), II: 313.
Clarence Wesson[7] (4667.b.), II: 447.
Clarissa[6] (1278), *m.* William Warner, I: 358.
Clarissa[6] (1391), I: 374.
Clarissa[6] (2221), I: 501.

Clarissa[6] (2562), I: 538.
Clarissa[7] (2826), *m.* Jefferson May, II: 27, 427.
Clarissa[7] (4689), II: 220.
Clarissa[8] (4983), II: 247.
Clarissa[9] (4825. 1), II: 233.
Clarissa, *m.* Horace Guild, II: 20.
Clarissa Ann[7] (4282), II: 188.
Clarissa D.[6] (1589), *m.* John S. H. Durell, I: 225, 419.
Clarissa Jane[7] (4593), II: 213.
Clarissa Verona[6] (1726), I: 438.
Clark[5] (1531), *m.* (1) Eleanor Lord, (2) Margaret Watson, I: 390; II: 93, 280-1.
Clark[7] (3258), II: 64.
Clark[7] (3433), *m.* Harriet Came, II: 88, 276.
Clark[7] (3487), *m.* Mary Ann Shaw, II: 92, 281.
Clark[7] (3491), II: 93.
Clark[7] (4267), II. 187.
Clark Burton[8] (5430), II: 281.
Clayton[8] (5041), II: 253.
Clifford[3] (2943), II: 36.
Clifton Howard[9] (5716), II: 309.
Climena[7] (2832), II: 28.
Climena Deborah[8] (4905), II: 240.
Clinton[7] (1666), II: *218. *Should be* Eugene Clinton[7] (4666), *which see.*
Clinton[7] (5175. 2), II: 262.
Colman H.[8] (5308), II: 272.
Colman[7] R. (3371), II: 78.
Colyer Snow[8] (5326), II: 274.
Cora[8] (5769), II: 315.
Cora Bell[7] (3231. 1), II: 426.
Cora E.[9] (4817. 1), II: 450.
Cordelia[6] (2151). *m.* Peter Easling, I: *193; II: 413.
Cordelia[6] (2648), I: 546.
Cordelia[7] (3186), *m.* William Knight, II: 57.
Cordelia[7] (4160), *m.* George Allen, II: 180.
Cordelia Jane[7] (3006), II: 41.
Cornelia[7] (2921), II: 55.
Cornelia E.[7] (3005), II: 49.
Cornelia Eliza[8] (4889), II: 239.
Cornelius[8] (1173), I: 345.
Crowley A.[8] (2870.3), II: 428.
Cynthia[6] (1144), *m.* Royal Stetson, I: 342; II: 394.
Cynthia[6] (1741), I: 439.
Cynthia, *m.* Kingman Blood, II: 334.
Cynthia Haskell[7] (3202), *m.* Charles W. Snow, II: 58.
Cynthia J.[7] (4358), II: 194.
Cynthia States[7] (3043), II: 43.
Cynthia States[7] (3047), II: 44.
Cyprian M.[8] (4817), *m.* Fannie G. Adams, II: 232, 449.
Cyrena, *m.* Edwin Wentworth, II: 332, 335.
Cyrus[6] (2078), *m.* Mary Ann Lane, I: 485.
Cyrus[6] (2321), I: 511.
Cyrus[7] (2939), II: 36.
Cyrus[7] (3560), II: 160, 442.
Cyrus[7] (3670), II: 306.
Cyrus G.[7] (3508), II: 98.
Cyrus K.[6] (2275), *m.* Jane L. Mather, I: 507; II: 194.
Damaris[4] (159), *m.*—Brock, I: 117; II. 362.
Dan Barnes[7] (3688), II: 130.
Dana[8] (5527), II: 294.
Daniel[3] (13), I: Peds. L, M, 63, 67.
Daniel[4] (75), I: 96.
Daniel[4] (92), *m.* Elizabeth Frost, I: Ped. M, 67, 98, 101, 166, 173-4, 185, 188, 206, 328-9.
Daniel[4] (192), I: 139.
Daniel[4] (198), *m.* Susanna Turner, I: 139, 240, 437-40.
Daniel[5] (279), I: 150.
Daniel[5] (293), *m.* Dorcas Merrow, I: Ped. U, 152, *258, *269; II: 364, 375, 463.
Daniel[5] (376), *m.* Molly Dalling, I: 186.
Daniel[5] (406), I: 193.
Daniel[5] (509), I: 268.

Daniel[5] (555), I: 231.
Daniel[5] (599), *m.* Mary Haradon, I: 240, 458; II: 119, 373.
Daniel[5] (686), *m.* Mary J.[6] (853) Twombly, I: Ped. S, 56, 81, 89, 251, 278, 473.
Daniel[5] (813), I: 269.
Daniel[5] (894), *m.* Mary Sharp, I: 283, 537.
Daniel[5] (905), I: 284.
Daniel[6] (1019), *m.* Mary Hardy, I: Ped. M, 328; II: 12, 15.
Daniel[6] (1034), I: 330.
Daniel[6] (1073), I: 333; II: 304.
Daniel[6] (1447), *m.* Eunice Lumber, I: 382; II: 56.
Daniel[6] (1459), *m.* Elizabeth Holt, I: Ped. P, 382; II: 58, 256-7, 474.
Daniel[6] (1468), *m.* Patience[6] (1520) Wentworth, I: 388, 389; II: 62, 262-3.
Daniel[6] (1834), *m.* Deborah Eldredge, I: Ped. S, 451; II: 165, 304.
Daniel[6] (2177), *m.* (1) Mary Scates, (2) *Mrs.* Mary W. W. Neal, I: Ped. T, 495; II: 187, 188, 414, 444.
Daniel[6] (2511), *m.* Lorinda Savicole, I: *533; II: 417.
Daniel[6] (2778), *m.* (1) Miriam Wakeham, (2) Mary Cowell, I: 531, 539; II: 218-19, 313.
Daniel[6] (2796), *m.* Sarah Phenix, I: Ped. V, 541; II: 222-3, 315.
Daniel[6] (2656), I: *547; II: *226. *Should be* Daniel P.[6] (2776), *whom see.*
Daniel[7] (2706), *m.* Hannah Sawyer, I: Ped. M; II: 12, 234.
Daniel[7] (2732), *m.* Eliza Mitchel, II: 17, 421.
Daniel[7] (3142), II: 54.
Daniel[7] (3165), *m.* Mary Thompson, II: 56, 251.
Daniel[7] (3182), *m.* Betsey Roberts, II: 58, 256.
Daniel[7] (3198), II: 58.
Daniel[7] (3219), II: 60.
Daniel[7] (3238), *m.* Susan Pingree, II: 62.
Daniel[7] (3570), *m.* (1) Lydia Winn, (2) Cordelia A. Hodgdon, II: 99.
Daniel[7] (3773), *m.* Maria Miles, II: 140, 298.
Daniel[7] (4004), *m.* Mary Ann Eaton, II: 165, *301, 456.
Daniel[7] (4272), II: 188.
Daniel[7] (4409), II: 198.
Daniel[7] (4632), II: 216.
Daniel[7] (4713), II: 221.
Daniel[7] (4739), *m.* Esther Hamlin, II: 222, 314.
Daniel[7] (4743), *m.* Bethany Higgins, II: 223, 315.
Daniel[7] (4761), *m.* Lydia B. Meserve, II: 225.
Daniel[8] (4822), II: 232.
Daniel[8] (5231), II: *236, 454. *Should be* David[8] (5231), *whom see.*
Daniel[8] (5651), II: 304.
Daniel, II: 327.
Daniel, *m.* Mary E. Kenney, II: 337.
Daniel C.[7] (4273), II: 188.
Daniel De White[7] (3834), *m.* Adelia A. Hatborn, II: 147.
Daniel Everett[7] (4776.e.), II: 448.
Daniel F.[7] (2785), II: 21.
Daniel F., II: 337.
Daniel G.[8] (5397), *m.* Cynthia Gibbs, II: 279.
Daniel Hill[7] (2928), II: 36.
Daniel James[6] (1728), *m.* Almira Allen, I: 498; II: 117.
Daniel Lumber[7] (3168), *m.* Peace Fly, II: 56.
Daniel Merrill[7] (3864), *m.* Elizabeth Linnel, II: 160.
Daniel N.[8] (5577), II: 298.
Daniel P.[6] (2656), *m.* Marilla H. Lord, I: Ped. V, *547; II: *226, 447.
Daniel P.[7] (3365), *m.* Aseneth Starkey, II: 77.

Daniel R.[7] (4454), *m.* Lydia A. Flagg, II: 203.
Daniel S.[7] (4143), *m.* Elizabeth A. Wadsworth, I: Ped. T; II: 178, 306.
Daniel Sanborn[6] (2046), *m.* Rebecca Jackson, I: Ped. T, 481; II: 178, 306.
Darcy[21], I: 25.
Darius[6] (1465), *m.* Delia Little, I: Ped. O, 375.
Darius[7] (2808), *m.* Olive Pratt, II: 24, 238.
Darius Capen[8] (4875), II: 238.
Darwin[7] (2869), *m.* Agnes G. Van Rensellaer, II: 31, 427.
Darwin A.[8] (5034), II: 252.
David[4] (98), I: 105.
David[4] (128), *m.* Abigail —, I: 111, 198.
David[5] (405), I: 193.
David[5] (412), *m.* Abigail Gray, I: 193, 335.
David[5] (454), *m.* Christina Tucker, I: 198, 346; II: 33, 369.
David[5] (460), *m.* Elizabeth Brown, I: 199, 351; II: 39, 40, 392, 403.
David[5] (463), *m.* (1) Rebecca Dyer, (2) Anna (Marks) Payne, I: Ped. N, 199, *357, 358; II: 44-5, 47, 403, 434.
David[5] (605), *m.* Naomi Hall, I: 241, 410.
David[5] (758), I: 251.
David[5] (772), *m.* Nancy Ham, I: Ped. T, 262, 5[illegible]; II: 193, 415.
David[5] (868), *m.* Hannah Estes, I: 230, 526; II: 210, 212.
David[5] (879), *m.* (1) Mercy Smith, (2) Mary H. Nutter, I: Ped. V, 231-2, 528; II: 212-14.
David[6] (1069), I: *333; II: 393.
David[6] (1206), *m.* Jerusha Goodfellow, I: 347; II: 33, 243-4.
David[6] (1230), *m.* Myra Mayhew, I: 351; II: 39, 245-6.
David[6] (1274), *m.* Harriet Gould, I: 358; II: 47, 251-2.
David[6] (1307), *m.* Anna Reeves, I: 364; II: 53.
David[6] (1489), *m.* Nancy McCausland, I: 386; II: 66, 265.
David[6] (1736), *m.* Rosetta Brooks, I: 439; II: 149.
David[6] (1788), *m.* Elizabeth Halton, I: 445; II: 152, 441.
David[6] (2469), I: 527.
David[6] (2472), I: 527.
David[6] (2479), *m.* Charlotte Corson, I: 528; II: 212.
David[6] (2555), *m.* Lydia Durgin, I: 538; II: 218, 447.
David[6] (883.1), II: *322, 377, 459.
David[7] (2892), II: 33. [II: 40, 246.
David[7] (2993), *m.* Sarah Packard,
David[7] (3072), *m.* Minerva Wellman, II: 47, *252, 452.
David[7] (3287), *m.* Olive Pillsbury, II: 66, 265.
David[7] (3296), II: 67.
David[7] (3896), II: 152.
David[7] (4546), II: 210.
David[8] (4961, a.), II: 452.
David[8] (5019), II: 251.
David[8] (5231), *m.* Lydia J. Palmer, II: *266, 454.
David[8] (5241), II: 267.
David[8] (5387), *m.* Ellen M. C. Webster, II: *278, 476. *Should be* David L.[8] (5387), *whom see.*
David Ambrose[8] (5611), *m.* Julia Ann[7] (4404) Wentworth, II: 198, 301, 456.
David Eugene[7] (3818), II: 148.
David Francis[7] (4293), II: 129.
David Franklin[7] (3861), II: 149.
David G.[7] (4577), *m.* Nettie M. Glidden, II: 212.
David H.[7] (3367), *m.* (1) Nancy S. Jordon, (2) Jane Bunker, II: 78, 272-3.
David H.[8] (5133), II: 259.

David H.[5] (1199. 8), II: 402.
David Kilbourn[7] (8200), II: 58.
David Lang[6] (2120), *m.* Mary Allen, I: 490.
David Lyons, II: 325.
David P.[6] (1098), *m.* Abby Decker, I: 136.
David P.[6] (1730), *m.* Elizabeth H. Baldwin, I: 438; II: 147–8.
David Porter[6] (2197), *m.* Caroline Plummer, I: 498; II: 190.
David Russell[7] (4668. d.), II: 447.
David S.[7] (3100), *m.* Marcia A. Howe, II: 51, 253.
David Veazie[7] (3380), II: 79.
David Wallace[7] (4408), II: 198.
David Watson[8] (5113), II: 257.
David Wilmot[8] (5754), II: 312.
David W. C.[6] (2184), *m.* Mary D. Gage, I: 496; II: 190.
Dearborn[5] (2099), I: 487.
Deborah, *wife of* William[22], I: 36.
Deborah[4] (249), *m.* Joseph Ricker, I: Ped. S, 145, 250–2, 473–5, 477–8, 513; II: 226, 411.
Deborah[4] (311), *m.* Gershom[4] (164), Wentworth, I: 154, 230, 425–6.
Deborah[4] (312), *m.* Jonathan Twombly, I: 155, 281.
Deborah[5] (714), *m.* James Hawkins, I: 256, 487.
Deborah[5] (835), *m.* Solomon Lord, I: 272.
Deborah[5] (847), *m.* Stephen Roberts, I: Ped. U, 275, 519. [I: 487.
Deborah[6] (2106), *m.* David Tweed,
Deborah[6] (2215), *m.* Nathan B. Wiggin, I: 503.
Deborah[6] (2372), I: 516.
Deborah[7] (4156), *m.* John L. Frink, II: 179.
Deborah A.[6] (2166), *m.* Edmund Roberts, I: 494.
Delana[7] (4581), II: 203.
Delana F.[7] (4585), *m.* Benjamin P. Page, II: 209.
Delana Frances[7] (4584), *m.* Daniel B. Jones, II: 209.
Delavan[7] (3971), *m.* Lucy A. Cobb, II: 47, 434.
Delia[7] (3917), II: 155.
Delia Octavia[8] (5927), II: 302.
Delilah[7] (2883), II: 32.
Delilah[7] (3023), *m.* Jonas Parker, II: 41.
Delilah[7] (3113), *m.* William[7] (3123), Wentworth, II: 52, 253.
Delila[8] (5319), II: 273.
Delinda, *m.* Ahnond Wentworth, II: 332, 336.
Delmer[8] (4979), II: 247.
Delora A.[7] (3031), *m.* Franklin F. Sleeper, II: 42, 433.
Delos[6] (1723), *m.* Sarah Ann Wheat, I: 438; II: 146.
Delos D.[8] (4991), II: 248.
Delos Herbert[8] (3878.2), II: 441.
Delphina[7] (3014), *m.* Elisha Safford, II: 41, 431.
Dennis[6] (1724), I: 438.
Dennis H.[7] (1623), II: 215.
Dennis Lyman[8], II: *329, 346.
Densmore[7] (3785), II: 142.
Dexter Bradlee[8] (5442), II: 282.
Diana[21], *m.* Godfrey Bosville, I: 23.
Diantha, *m.* Isaac T. Winchester, II: 331.
Diantha, II: 337.
Diantha, *m.* Freeland A. Wentworth, II: 337–8.
Dollie Frances[8] (5520), II: 293.
Dominicus[7] (3234), *m.* Polly[7] (3150) Lord, II: 67, 90, 262.
Dora[8] (5709), II: 308.
Dora[8] (1199.8), II: 102.
Dorcas[3] (197), I: 139.
Dorcas[5] (861), *m.* James Coleman, I: 279.
Dorcas[6] (1479), *m.* John Fall, I: *385; II: 473.
Dorcas[8] (1779. e.), II: 229.
Dorcas[8] (5963), II: 254.

Dorothy[17], *m.* *Sir* Robert Broughton, I: 18.
Dorothy[18], *m.* *Sir* Lionel Tollemache, I: 18.
Dorothy[18], I: 24.
Dorothy[19], *m.* (1) *Sir* William Widmerpoole, (2) *Sir* Martin Frobisher, (3) *Sir* John Savile, I: 19.
Dorothy[21], *m.* Michael Portington, I: 23.
Dorothy[23], *m.* Edward Gower, I: 25.
Dorothy[3] (17), *m.* Henry Sherburne, I: Ped. L, 64, 66-7, 105-6, 128, 160, 185, 187-8; II: 360.
Dorothy[3] (72), *m.* Ezekiel[3] (57) Wentworth, I: Ped. V, T, 93, 148, 253; II: 462.
Dorothy[4] (269), *m.* Evans[4] (296) Wentworth, I: 149, 269, 512-4; II: 357, 462-4.
Dorothy[4] (315), *m.* (1) James Garvin, (2) Alexander Thompson, I: 154, 428.
Dorothy[5] (732), *m.* Samuel Tibbetts, I: 258. [261.
Dorothy[5] (756), *m.* James Dame, I:
Dorothy[5] (872), *m.* Eben'r[5] (319.2) Twombly, I: 155, 230-1. [I: 516.
Dorothy[6] (2370), *m.* Samuel Clark,
Dorothy[6] (2476), I: 528.
Dorothy[7] (4135), *m.* Zibri Carson, II: 201. [II: 258.
Dorothy[8] (5118), *m.* John Pitman,
Dorothy[8] (5725), II: 310.
Dorothy E., II: 283.
Dorothy Frost[6] (1548), *m.* John Harvey, I: Ped. Q, *369; II: 102, 404.
Dorothy J.[6] (2345), *m.* Thomas J. Roberts, I: 515.
Douglass[5] (5581), II: 293.
Driscol[4] (270), *m.* Anna Libbey, I: Ped. T, 149, 269, 493, 498, 500.
Drusilla[7] (3110), II: 54.
Drusilla[7] (4295), *m.* John E. Hobbs, II: 189.
Dudley[5] (879), *m.* Abigail Nutter, I: 282, 529. [I: 531; II: 214, 313.
Dudley[6] (2495). *m.* Lucy J. Place,
Earl[8] (5767. b.), II: 458.
Capt. Ebenezer[3] (16), *m.* Rebecca Jeffries, I: 64, 66-7, 102-4, 173; II: 360.
Ebenezer[3] (40), *m.* Ann Haskin, I: Ped. E, 79, 139, 230-40.
Ebenezer[3] (68), *m.* (1) Sarah Roberts, (2) Elizabeth (Monroe) Young, I: Ped. V, 93, 130, 144, 155, 209, 231, 277, 279-84, 387, 473, 523, 525, 528, 531, 537; II: 176, 183, 207, 210, 212, 214, 219, 313.
Ebenezer[4] (91), *m.* Mary Mendum, I: Ped. M, 98, 100, 105, 185, 328.
Ebenezer[4] (99), I: 103, 105.
Ebenezer[4] (112), *m.* Elizabeth Clapp, I: Ped. N, 108, 191.
Ebenezer[4] (195), *m.* Sarah French, I: 139, 230-40, 436
Ebenezer[4] (318), *m.* Dorothy Harford, I: Ped. V, 155, 280, 523, 527-8; II: 207, 210, 214.
Ebenezer[5] (390), *m.* Meletiah ——, I: 190, 330-1.
Ebenezer[5] (657), *m.* Jane Merrill, I: Ped. S, *83, 249, 451, 453; II: 156-7, 159-65, 198, 358.
Ebenezer[5] (871), *m.* Elizabeth Hayes, I: Ped. V, 281, 527; II: 210-12.
Ebenezer[6] (1021), *m.* Catherine H. Hall, I: Ped. M, 62, 66, 98, 162, 328; II: 13, 15, 234, 314.
Ebenezer[6] (1705), *m.* Catherine Walrath, I: 435; II: 111.
Ebenezer[6] (1720), *m.* (1) Elizabeth Van York, (2) Emeline A. Van York, (3) L. J. Mather, I: 497; II: 149, *146, 441.
Ebenezer[6] (1830), *m.* Sarah L. Woodman, I: Ped. S, 451; II: 161, 302.

Ebenezer[6] (1849), *m.* Sarah Leavitt, I: 453; II: 167.
Ebenezer[6] (2474), *m.* Sophia Roberts, I: 527; II: 211, 312.
Ebenezer[7] (3316), II: 69.
Ebenezer[7] (3460), II: 91.
Ebenezer[7] (3466), *m.* Lucy M. Greeley, II: 91.
Ebenezer[7] (3933), *m.* Polly Merrill, I: Ped. S; II: 157, 198, 301.
Ebenezer[7] (3939), II: 161.
Ebenezer[7] (4095), *m.* Priscilla Hill, II: 165, 304.
Ebenezer Clinton[7] (4361), II: 194.
Ebenezer G.[8] (5695), II: 308.
Ebenezer P.[7] (4567), II: 211.
Eber[8] (5945), II: 253.
Eda[5] (645), *m.* Isaac Hall, I: 246.
Eda[8] (5021), II: 251.
Eda Loretta[7] (4199.6), *m.* Hamilton Janes, II: 402.
Eddie[8] (4920, c.), II: 242.
Edgar[7] (3105), II: 51.
Edgar Bartlett[8] (5329), II: *274, 454.
Edgar E.[9] (5150.1), II: 260.
Edgar Mather[7] (4363), II: 194.
Edgar N.[8] (5706), II: 308.
Edith M.[7] (2059.8), II: 412.
Edith Sophia[7] (3888), *m.* Daniel McMillen, II: 151.
Edla L.[8] (5704), II: 250.
Edmund[5] (717), *m.* (1) Martha Young, (2) Eliza Lang, I: Ped. T, 256 [illegible]; II: 181, 412.
Edmund[5] (887), *m.* Ruth Philpot, I: 253, 534; II: 186, 216.
Edmund[6] (2522), *m.* Lucy Lewis, I: 534; II: *216, 445.
Edmund[7] (3148), *m.* Sarah Haughwout, II: 54, 435.
Edmund C.[8] (5487), II: 285.
Edmund E.[8] (5713), II: 209, 457.
Edmund H.[6] (1927), *m.* (1) Sabrina Chick, (2) Catherine Chadbourne, (3) Betsey Nute, I: 467; II: 173.
Edmund Taylor[6] (2098,) *m.* (1) Levina[6] (2520) Wentworth, (2) — —, (3) Nancy Wells, I: 487, 534; II: 188, 412, 448.
Edmund W.[8] (3148.1), II: 435.
Edna Attica[8] (5298), II: 272.
Edna Bell[7] (4330), II: 191.
Edward[17], I: 18.
Edward[19], I: 18.
Edward[21], *m.* Mary —, I: Ped. A, 35–6.
Edward[3] (20), *m.* (1) Kezia Blackman, (2) Sarah Winslow, I: Ped. N, 79, 103, 192–3, 193, 349.
Edward[4] (49), *m.* Hannah —, I: Ped. R, 77–8, 80, 157, 143.
Edward[4] (78), I: 96.
Edward[4] (117), *m.* (1) Susanna Sims, (2) Mary Reed, I: Ped. N, 108, 111, 193–4, 337–8.
Edward[4] (240), *m.* Mary Lord, I: Ped. R, 143, 246, 449.
Edward[5] (415), *m.* Elizabeth Wood, I: Ped. N, 194, 337–9; II: 23.
Edward[5] (633) *m.* Esther Whitney, I: 245.
Edward[6] (1110), I: 339.
Edward[6] (1188), I: 346.
Edward[6] (1816), *m.* Maria Smith, I: 450.
Edward[6] (1951), *m.* Mary C. Hodge, I: Ped. S, 470; II: 175.
Edward[7] (2787), *m.* Lucy Ann Hutchinson, I: Ped. N; II: 22, 236.
Edward[7] (2801), II: 21.
Edward[7] (2873), *m.* Sarah Phillips, II: 52, 242.
Edward[7] (3041), *m.* Ruth Ann Cook, II: 43.
Edward[7] (4744), II: 223.
Edward[7] (4851), II: 236.
Edward[8] (5297), II: 265.
Edward[7] (5298), II: *265, 453. *Should be* Edward E.[8] (5708), *whom see.*
Edward[8] (5425), II: 281.
Edward[8] (5591), II: 300.

Edward[5] (1199.8), II: 402.
Edward, II: 324.
Edward, II: 335.
Edward A.[8] (3017.1), II: 432.
Edward B.[7] (3878), II: 150.
Edward Benning[8] (4863), II: 287.
Edward C.[8] (4855), II: *286, 450. *Should be* Charles Clayton[8] (4855), *which see.*
Edward D.[7] (3755), *m.* (1) Mary McNutt, (2) Sarah Fowler, II: 138.
Edward E.[8] (5208), *m.* Elmira Libbey, II: *285, 453.
Edward F.[6] (1747), I: 440.
Edward Franklin[7] (3745), *m.* Alvira F. Cleveland, II: 138, 297.
Edward Frederick Thomas[7] (2685), II: 10.
Edward G.[7] (3589), *m.* Martha Chadbourne, II: 97, *284. [*not* Edmund.]
Edward H.[7] (3032. 1.), II: 431.
Edward J.[9] (5383.10), II: 277.
Edward James[6] (1112), I: 339.
Edward K.[7] (3626), *m.* Catherine Vannevar, II: 123, 440.
Edward L.[8] (3427.2), *m.* Harriet Bean, II: 488, 469.
Edward L.[9] (3427.2), II: 469.
Edward Rowell[6] (2047), *m.* Susan Stone, I: 527; II: 211.
Edward S.[8] (5332. b.), II: 274.
Edward Strafford[8] (4855), II: 237.
Edwin[7] (1155), *m.* Julia Crane, I: 343; II: 80.
Edwin[7] (2862), II: 30
Edwin[7] (2946), II: 37.
Edwin[7] (3691), *m.* Grametta Hall, II: *49, 435.
Edwin[7] (4507), II: 206.
Edwin[7] (4665), II: *218, 447. *Should be* Edwin H. C.[7] (4665), *whom see.*
Edwin[7] (1169.4), II: 396.
Edwin[8] (5295), II: 271.
Edwin[8] (5456), II: 283.
Edwin[8] (5468), II: 283.
Edwin, *m.* Cyrena Wentworth, II: 332, 335.
Edwin C.[8] (4095.1), II: 442.
Edwin H.[7] (2778), II: 21.
Edwin H. C.[7] (4665), II: *218, 447.
Edwin Henry[8] (1199.5), II: 402.
Edwin L.[7] (3664), II: 126.
Edwin Oberlin[7] (3987), *m.* Caroline Warren, II: 163.
Edwin S.[6] (2416), *m.* (1) Sarah[6] (850.7) Ham, (2) *Mrs.* Cassandra Lord, I: 277, 520; II: 206.
Edwin W.[8] (5195), *m.* Sarah Glazier, II: 264.
Edwin W.[8] (5403), *m.* Lucielle A. Shedd, II: 279. [I: 513.
Edwina Charlotte Ponsonby[6] (990),
Effa M.[9] (5231.2), II: 454.
Effie Estella[8] (5070), II: 254.
Effie J.[7] (4333), II: 192.
Elbridge[6] (1101), I: 375.
Eldred E.[8] (5748), II: 311.
Eldusta L.[8] (5339), II: 274.
Eleanor[7] (3181), *m.* Moses Edgerly, II: 57.
Eleanor[8] (4802), II: 231.
Eleanor Eliza[6] (2148), *m.* (1) Daniel Cole, (2) William Wood, I: 492; II: 412.
Eleanor Eliza[7] (4418), II: *199, 475.
Eleanor Jane[7] (4772), I: *479; II: *226, 477. *Should be* Ellen Jane[7] (4772), *whom see.*
Eleanor M.[8] (4797), *m.* Joseph Shepherd, II: 231.
Electa[7] (2351), *m.* (1) Giles Wester, (2) Reuel Edmund, II: 27.
Electa[7] (1199.2), *m.* (1) Daniel Thornton, (2) Chauncey Woodruff, II: 400.
Eli[6] (1283), I: 359.
Eli[6] (2180), *m.* Julia Ann Hodgeman, I: 490.
Eli[6] (2333), I: 512. [II: 95, 283.
Eli[7] (3511), *m.* Relief Ann Kenney,

Eli[7] (4126), *m.* Mehitable Howe, I: Ped. T; II: 176, 305.
Eli[7] (4691), *m.* Naomi Witham, II: 220.
Eli[8] (5732), II: 310.
Eli C.[7] (4291), *m.* Frances L. Allen, II: 189, 308.
Eli W.[8] (5462), II: 283.
Elias[4] (273), I: 149.
Elias[5] (736), *m.* Lydia[5] (915) Chadwick, I: Ped. T, 259, 285, 495; II: 187–90, 414. [20.
Elias[7] (2849), *m.* Sarah Bright, II:
Elias[7] (4277), *m.* Sarah Ann[7] (4263) Wentworth, II: 187–8.
Elias M.[8] (2206), *m.* Clara Dwight Hulett, I: 498; II: *190, 444.
Elias Pike[7] (4770), *m.* Jennie Philbrook, II: 226, 316.
Elihu[4] (Reuben[4]?), *son of* Ephraim[3] (55), I: 146.
Elihu[4] (324), *m.* Lois Pinkham, I: 156, 284, 523, 537–9.
Elihu[6] (1146), *m.* Mary Ann Francis, I: 342; II: 24.
Elihu[6] (1287), *m.* Polly Shipman, I: 360; II: 50, 252, 293.
Elijah[5] (423), *m.* Rebecca Capen, I: Ped. N, 195, 340; II: 24.
Elijah[5] (467), *m.* (1) Ruth Griswold, (2) Lydia Griswold, I: 199, 358; II: 47–9.
Elijah[5] (604), *m.* (1) Caroline Stowell, (2) Cynthia Stowell, I: 241, *439–40; II: 408.
Elijah[5] (810), *m.* Abigail B. Sands, I: 268, 512; II: 198
Elijah[6] (1115), *m.* Lucy Walker, I: 340; II: 24–5, 238–9, 426.
Elijah[6] (1167), *m.* Martha Dunn, I: 345; II: 394.
Elijah[6] (1636), *m.* Mary Sherman, I: 428, II: 125–6.
Elijah[7] (2814), *m.* (1) Eliza Jane Weed, (2) Angelina Colton, II: 25, 230, 426, 459.
Elijah[8] (4887), II: 239.
Elijah, II: 324.
Elijah Howard[7] (883. 4), II: 377, 460.
Elijah R., II: 338.
Eliphalet[6] (1670), *m.* (1) Anna Potter, (2) Mary Carr, I: 432; II: 130, 294–5.
Eliphalet C.[7] (3691), *m.* (1) Abigail Herrick, (2) Ophelia Herrick, II: 130, 294–5.
Elisha[5] (649), *m.* Mary Crane, I: 246, 449; II: 155–6.
Elisha[5] (729), *m.* Meribah Nason, I: 258, 490; II: 184–5.
Elisha[6] (1125), I: 341.
Elisha[6] (1296), *m.* Lucy Brockway, I: 362; II: 51.
Elisha[6] (1811), *m.* Emily Darling, I: 449; II: 155.
Elisha[6] (1819), I: 450.
Elisha[6] (2137), I: 492.
Elisha[7] (3036), *m.* Frances M. Remmele, II: 42, 247, 452.
Elisha[7] (4218), *m.* Sophia Littlefield, II: 181, 397.
Elisha E.[7] (3152), II: *54, 433. *Should be* Achsah E.[7] (3152), *which see.*
Elisha P.[6] (1727), *m.* Lucy Ann West, I: 438; II: 146–7, 299.
Elisha W.[7] (3109), II: 52.
Elisha W.[7] (3872), *m.* Elizabeth Geer, II: 150, 299.
Eliza[6] (1737), *m.* Sydney Maine, I: 439.
Eliza[6] (2069), *m.* William G. Burbank, I: 488.
Eliza[6] (2141), *m.* Alvin Day, I: 492.
Eliza[6] (2572), I: 538.
Eliza[6] (2651), *m.* Thomas Blake, I: 547.
Eliza[7] (2805), *m.* Ezra Edson, II: 24.
Eliza[7] (2815), II: 25.
Eliza[7] (2910), *m.* William Crew, II: 34.
Eliza[7] (3098), *m.* Jacob Anthony, II: 50.

Eliza[7] (3467), *m.* Benjamin Crocket, II: 91. [160.
Eliza[7] (3959), *m.* Enoch Morrill, II:
Eliza[7] (4222), II: 184.
Eliza[7] (4686), II: 220.
Eliza[7] (4752), *m.* William Sawyer, II: 224.
Eliza[7] (450. 2), II: 370.
Eliza[8] (4868), *m.* Seth W. Conant, II: 257.
Eliza[8] (4884), *m.* William E. Montgomery, II: 239.
Eliza[8] (5155), II: 261.
Eliza[8] (5524), II: 294.
Eliza[8] (450. 2), *m.* Charles Parsons, II: 370.
Eliza A.[7] (3630), *m.* Lorenzo B. Hall, II: 124.
Eliza A.[8] (5067), II: 254.
Eliza A., II., 336.
Eliza Ann[6] (1410), I: 376.
Eliza Ann[6] (2572), *m.* Leonard Hayes, I: 539.
Eliza Ann[7] (3490), II: 93.
Eliza Ann[7] (4711), *m.* (1) Rufus W. Noble, (2) Benjamin F. Brown, II: 221.
Eliza Ann[8] (5370), II: 277.
Eliza Dixwell[8] (5447), II: 282.
Eliza Elden[8] (5299) II: 272.
Eliza F. *m.* (1) Halsey B. Blood, (2) Thomas Cobb, II: 333.
Eliza G.[7] (4568), II: 211.
Eliza H.[7] (2675), *m.* Egbert Griswold, II: 4, 5.
Eliza Harriet[7] (3705), *m.* Alvah E. Crittenden, II: 132.
Eliza J.[6] (2277), *m.* Ambrose Herriman, I: 507.
Eliza Jane[7] (2753), *m.* Benjamin Chandler, II: 19.
Eliza Jane[8] (4939), II: 243.
Eliza Libbey[7] (4001), *m.* Nirum Stront, II: 165, 442.
Eliza Murray[7] (2758), *m.* Thatcher Sweat, II: 420, 425.
Eliza W.[7] (1089), *m.* James S. Perkins, II: 173.
Elizabeth. *See* Betsey.
Elizabeth[15], *m. Sir* John Calthorpe, I: 17; II: 350.
Elizabeth[17], *m.* (1) *Sir* Robert Darcy, (2) *Sir* Thomas Wyndham, I: 18.
Elizabeth[18], *m.* (1) Thomas Lea, (2) Henry Arthington, I: 11.
Elizabeth[18], I: 18.
Elizabeth[18], *m.* Bryan Snawfell, I: 22.
Elizabeth[18], *m.* Francis Haldenby, I: 21.
Elizabeth[18], II: 352.
Elizabeth[19], I: 19.
Elizabeth[19], *m.* Marmaduke Monkton, I: 22.
Elizabeth[19], *m.* William Fletcher, I: 21.
Elizabeth[19], *m.* Francis Wendy, II: 353.
Elizabeth[20], I: 12.
Elizabeth[20], *m.* William Hynde, I: 19.
Elizabeth[20], *m.* (1) Richard Tempest, (2) *Sir* John Savile, I: 25.
Elizabeth[20], *m.* John Winne, I: Ped. A, 52.
Elizabeth[21], *m.* Ralph Denham, I: 12.
Elizabeth[21], I: 13.
Elizabeth[22], *m.* Thomas Danby, I: 13.
Elizabeth[22], *m.* Philip, *Lord* Wharton, I: 25.
Elizabeth[22], *m.* John Cocke, I: 36.
Elizabeth[23], *m.* James Dillon, *3d Earl of* Roscommon, I: Ped. B, 13.
Elizabeth[23], I: 23.
Elizabeth[23], I: 36.
Elizabeth[23], I. 36.
Elizabeth[24], *m.* James Walker, I: 23.
Elizabeth, *1st or 2d wife of* Elder William[1] Wentworth, I: 55–9, 76, 81, 90, 92; II: 472.

Elizabeth, *wife of* Ezekiel[2] (5) Wentworth, I: Peds. P, Q. 58, 73-4, 76, 111-5, 118-26, 134.
Elizabeth[2] (9), *m.* Richard Tozer, jr. I: Ped. S, 57-9, 62, 83-90, 127, 147, 350; II: 358.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Ephraim[2] (10) Wentworth, I: Ped. T, 90-1.
Elizabeth[3] (23), *m.* Benjamin Jordan, I: 71.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Ezekiel[3] (28) Wentworth, I: 113.
Elizabeth[3] (36), *m.* Nathaniel Brown, I: Ped. Q, 76, 118-19, 121, 123, 134-6, 425.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Aaron[3] (43) Wentworth, I: 140, 244.
Elizabeth[3] (50), *m.* Nathaniel Dresser, I: 80.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Timothy[3] (51) Wentworth, *m.* (2) John Pierce, I: 144, 247.
Elizabeth[3] (63), *m.* — Twombly, I: 91.
Elizabeth[3] (71), *m.* John Yeaton, jr. I: Ped. V, 93.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Hunking[4] (81) Wentworth, I: 165.
Elizabeth[4] (89), *m.* (1) John Lowd, (2) Benjamin Underwood, I: 98-100.
Elizabeth[4] (134), *m.* (?) Caleb Phillips, I: 114-5, 128; II: 320.
Elizabeth[4] (161), *m.* Mark[3] (75) Wentworth, I: Peds. Q. V, 121, 124, 129, 157-8, *228, 286, 288-9, 421; II: 372.
Elizabeth[4] (205), I: 110.
Elizabeth[4] (238), *m.* David Johnson, I: 143.
Elizabeth[5] (340), *m.* Samuel Warner, I: 167; II: 368.
Elizabeth[5] (362), I: 181.
Elizabeth[5] (364), *m.* (1) John Gould, (2) Nathaniel Rogers, (3) William L. Perkins, I: 183, 305-8.
Elizabeth,[5] *daughter of* (?) John[4] (107), I: 190.
Elizabeth[5] (395), *m.* Joseph Stearns, I: 191.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Moses[5] (523) Wentworth, I: 388; II: 82-4.
Elizabeth[5] (563), I: 231.
Elizabeth[5] (581), *m.* Elisha Babcock, I: 238, 434.
Elizabeth[5] (639), *m.* (1) Oliver Sanders, (2) Jonas Baker, I: 244, 441.
Elizabeth[5] (803), I: 279.
Elizabeth[6] (912), *m.* Joseph Haven, I: 290.
Elizabeth[6] (998), *m.* Edward Minchin, I: *525; II: 391.
Elizabeth[6] (1031), *m.* Wm. Bodge, I: 320.
Elizabeth[6] (1045), I: 331; II: 393.
Elizabeth[6] (1055), *m.* John Frank, I: 331.
Elizabeth[6] (1068), *m.* Wm. Nickerson, I: 335.
Elizabeth[6] (1226), I: 356.
Elizabeth[6] (1311), *m.* Wm. Moore, I: 361.
Elizabeth[6] (1385), I: 374.
Elizabeth[6] (1515), *m.* Amariah Rogers, I: 389; II: 82.
Elizabeth[6] (1560), *m.* Daniel M. Durell, I: Ped. Q, 225, 408, 521; II: 109-1.
Elizabeth[6] (1701), *m.* Elisha Andrews, I: 435.
Elizabeth[6] (1782), I: 441.
Elizabeth[6] (1795), *m.* Ebenezer S. Ross, I: 448.
Elizabeth[5] (2119), *m.* George Pearson, I: 490.
Elizabeth[6] (2339), *m.* Samuel L.[6] (2019) Richter, I: 478, 513.
Elizabeth[6] (2549), I: 537.
Elizabeth[6] (2653), *m.* John R.[6] (2301) Wentworth, I: 547; II: 195.

Elizabeth[7] (2744), *m.* Thomas Nash, II: *19, 423.
Elizabeth[7] (2922), II: 35.
Elizabeth[7] (2975), *m.* John. F. Hall, II: 38, 429.
Elizabeth[7] (3012), *m.* Larkin Safford, II: 41, 431.
Elizabeth[7] (3236), *m.* Robert Taylor, II: 62.
Elizabeth[7] (3244), *m.* George Cox, II: 63.
Elizabeth[7] (3486), *m.* Joseph A. Brackett, II: 93.
Elizabeth[7] (3654), II: 125.
Elizabeth[7] (3657), II: 125.
Elizabeth[7] (3775), *m.* Josiah S. Rockwell, II: 141.
Elizabeth[7] (3805), *m.* Peter Gray, II: 144.
Elizabeth[7] (4011), II: 166.
Elizabeth[7] (4153), II. 179.
Elizabeth[7] (4231), II: 185.
Elizabeth[7] (4262), II: 187.
Elizabeth[7] (4477), *m.* Jacob A. Parker, II: 205.
Elizabeth[7] (4655), II: 217.
Elizabeth[7] (4693), II: 220.
Elizabeth[7] (4746), II: 223.
Elizabeth[8] (4956), II: *245, 451. *Should be* Elizabeth Ann[8] (4956), *whom see.*
Elizabeth[8] (4978), *m.* (1) Joseph Waggy, (2) Joseph Pollock, II: 230.
Elizabeth[8] (5079), *m.* Henry Davis, II: 254.
Elizabeth[8] (5163), *m.* Hiram Murphy, II: 261.
Elizabeth[8] (5189), II: 262.
Elizabeth[8] (5189), *m. Rev.* Calvin Pattee, II: 263.
Elizabeth[8] (5275), II: 269.
Elizabeth[8] (5427), II: 281.
Elizabeth[8] (5449), II: 282.
Elizabeth[8] (1199.3), II: 401.
Elizabeth, *wife of* William, II: 326.
Elizabeth A.[6] (2486) *m.* (1) Aaron B. Rollins, (2) Ichabod[6] (2496) Wentworth, I: 528; II: 214.
Elizabeth A.[8] (5216), II: 265.
Elizabeth A.[8] (5352), II: 276.
Elizabeth A., II: 338.
Elizabeth Abigail[8] (2800.1), II: 426.
Elizabeth Alwilda[7] (2511.2), *m.* Geo. Foote, II: *418, 468.
Elizabeth Anne[6] (994), I: 313.
Elizabeth Ann[7] (2908), II: 34.
Elizabeth Ann[7] (3749), II: 138.
Elizabeth Ann[8] (4956), *m.* William Montanie, II: *245, 451.
Elizabeth Ann[8] (5219), II: 265.
Elizabeth Aramanta D.[6] (2282), *m.* Nathaniel J. Kenney, I: 508.
Elizebeth B.[6] (2165), *m.* John Mitchell, I: 494.
Elizabeth C.[7] (2854), *m.* Amos Penniman, II: 29.
Elizabeth C.[8] (5385), II: 274.
Elizabeth Craig[7] (3197), *m.* Wm. E. Whitcomb, II: 58.
Elizabeth D.[7] (3617), II: 122.
Elizabeth Frances[8] (5434), II: 281.
Elizabeth H.[7] (2708), *m.* Seward C. Buckman, II: 13.
Elizabeth H.[7] (3206), II: 59.
Elizabeth Johnston[7] (3977), *m.* David Moulton, II: 162.
Elizabeth L.[7] (4649), *m.* Gilman Ham, II: 217.
Elizabeth M.[6] (1063), I: 332. [338.
Elizabeth M.[6] (1064), I: *333; II:
Elizabeth M.[7] (2758), II: *20, 425. *Should be* Eliza Murray[7] (2758), *whom see.*
Elizabeth M.[7] (3697), II: 131.
Elizabeth N.[7] (4027), *m.* Albion K. P. L. Nay, II: 167.
Elizabeth R.[6] (2350), *m.* John R. Hall, I: 514.
Elizabeth R.[8] (5131), II: 259.
Elizebeth Sherman Brodhead[8] (5108), II: 257.

Elizabeth Wiggin[7] (4608), *m.* Simeon Durgin, II : 214.
Ella[7] (1169.9), II : 396
Ella[8] (5771), II : 313.
Ella[8] (2730.1), II : 421.
Ella A.[7] (3022.b), II : 432.
Ella A., II : 337.
Ella Augusta Scudder[9] (5133.b.1), II : 455.
Ella G., II : 333.
Ella J.[8] (1199.8), II : 402.
Ella J.[8] (5038.b), II : 452.
Ella T.[7] (4582), II : 212.
Ellen[7] (2733), *m.* Alonzo M. Kitchen, II : *17, 421. [II : 150.
Ellen[7] (3874), *m.* James H. Porter,
Ellen[7] (4311), II : 199.
Ellen[8] (4322), II : 191.
Ellen[7] (4392), *m.* George W. Clark, II : 197.
Ellen[7] (4481), II : 205.
Ellen[8] (4810), II : 252.
Ellen[8] (5030), II : 252.
Ellen[8] (5457), II : 283.
Ellen[8] (5465), II : 285.
Ellen, II : 327.
Ellen A.[7] (4096), II : 174.
Ellen A.[7] (4481), II : 205.
Ellen C.[8] (5415), II : 280.
Ellen Cynthia[8] (1193.7), II : 402.
Ellen Eliza[7] (4418), II : *199, 475. *Should be* Eleanor Eliza[7] (4418), *whom see.*
Ellen F.[8] (5496), II : *279, 454.
Ellen J.[7] (3812), II : 146.
Ellen J., *wife of* Ethan A.[7] (1250) Wentworth, II : 308.
Ellen Jane[7] (4772), *m.* Charles Melloy, I : *479; II : *226, 447.
Ellen Lang[7] (4216), II : 184
Ellen M.[7] (4031), II : 167.
Ellen M.[7] (4300), II : 189.
Ellen M.[7] (4334), II : 192.
Ellen M.[7] (4493), II : 206.
Ellen M.[7] (4593), *m.* John B. Stanley, II : 214.
Ellen More[8] (5685. a.), II : 457.
Ellen Saxe[8] (5001), II : 249.
Ellen T.[8] (5406), II : *279, 454. *Should be* Ellen F.[8] (5406), *whom see.*
Ellery Wyman[8] (5490), II : 285.
Ellis[7] (2823), *m.* Mary A. D. Wild, II : 27, 240, *450, 469
Ellis[8] (4903. b.), *m.* Elvira Elliot, II : 450.
Elmer E.[8] (5717), II : 309.
Elmer Edwin[8] (2732.1), II : 421.
Elmer L.[9] (3217.5), II : 438.
Elmira[6] (1859), I : 374.
Elmira[8] (5268), II : 269.
Elmira[8] (5274), II : 269.
Elmore Clinton[8] (1749), I : 440.
Elsa[7] (2971), II : 38.
Elsie Jane[8] (5277), II : 269.
Elvina[7] (3530), *m.* William Cilley, II : 96, 439.
Elvira[6] (2378), *m.* John Peabody, I : 516.
Elvira[7] (2938), *m* Philip Mahoney, II : 36.
Elvira[7] (3400), *m.* Lorenzo D.[7] (3356) Wentworth, II : 84, 271.
Elvira C.[7] (4496), II : 206.
Elvira Carr[6] (2400), *m.* Lorenzo Stackpole, I : 518.
Elvira M.[7] (1192.3), II : 401.
Elvira P.[7] (4496), II : 205.
Elvyn H.[9] (5096.2), II : 250.
Elwell[8] (5653), II : *304, 456. *Should be* Robert Llwell[8] (5653), *whom see.*
Elwyn N.[7] (1949), II : 216.
Emanuel C.[8] (5414), II : 282.
Emeline[6] (1739), *m.* Adolphus M. Gardner, I : 439.
Emeline[7] (3111), *m.* Charles Amer, II : 52.
Emeline[7] (3236), *m.* Edwin H. Ransom, II : 66.
Emeline[7] (3679), *m.* Samuel Kelley, II : 162.
Emeline[7] (1193.9), II : 402.

Emeline[8] (5168), II: 261.
Emeline[8] (5247), II: 267.
Emeline[8] (5420), II: 280.
Emeline[8] (5273.2), II: 269.
Emeline A.[8] (5886), II: 316.
Emeline Maudana[8] (4990), II: 248.
Emeline Susan[7] (4590), *m.* David C. Pray, II: 213.
Emerson G.[8] (5539), II: 295.
Emery[7] (4758), II: 224.
Emily[6] (3165), *m.* Winthrop Jameson, I: 545.
Emily[6] (1239), *m.* Abraham Conant, I: 352.
Emily[6] (1293), *m.* Lyman Barrington, I: 361.
Emily[6] (2566), *m.* Calvin Smith, I: 538.
Emily[7] (2967), II: 38.
Emily[7] (3279), *m.* Robert Hawes, II: 66.
Emily[7] (3873), *m.* Wm. H. Riley, II: 150.
Emily[7] (4238), II: 189.
Emily[7] (4695), II: 220.
Emily[8] (5261), *m.* Douglass Blackwood, II: 269.
Emily Augusta[7] (3865), II: 149.
Emily C.[8] (1748), I: 440.
Emily J.[7] (4103), II: 174.
Emily J.[8] (5365), II: 276.
Emily Jane[7] (4553), II: 211.
Emily Louisa[8] (5227), II: 266.
Emily Maria[8] (4888), *m.* Lorenzo Church, II: 239.
Emily Maria[8] (3823.3), II: 441.
Emily R.[6] (2[illegible]), I: 598.
Emma[7] (3103), II: 51.
Emma[7] (3635), *m.* Martin V. B. Watson, II: 124.
Emma[7] (4307), II: 199.
Emma[8] (4899), II: 240.
Emma[8] (5370), II: 276.
Emma[8] (5598), II: 309.
Emma[7] (1165.1), II: 396.
Emma[8] (3127.2), II: 459.
Emma A.[6] (1989), I: 473.
Emma Blanche[7] (2427.2), II: 416.
Emma E.[7] (3817), *m.* M. J. Rathburn, II: 145.
Emma E.[8] (5719), II: 309.
Emma F.[7] (4630), II: 216.
Emma F.[8] (4864.2), II: 448.
Emma Frances[8] (5463), II: 283.
Emma J.[8] (5730.1), II: 310.
Emma Jane[7] (4925), II: 242.
Emma Jane[8] (5538), II: 295.
Emma L.[7] (4668), II: 447.
Emma Olivia[7] (4939), II: 248.
Emmagene[7] (4213), II: 184.
Emmagene[8] (5044), II: 253, 453.
Emmett[8] (3091.2), II: 435.
Emory Francis[7] (2855), II: 30.
Enoch[4] (276), *m.* Lydia Marden, I: Ped. T, 150, 262, 506.
Enoch[5] (404), *m.* Sarah Kinney, I: 192, 333; II: 20.
Enoch[5] (461), *m.* Azubah Bradford, I: 199, 352; II: 40.
Enoch[5] (721), I: 257.
Enoch[5] (750), I: 260.
Enoch[5] (866), *m.* (1) Jane Leighton, (2) Anna Young, I: 279, 525; II: 176, 209.
Enoch[5] (892), I: 283.
Enoch[6] (1072), I: 333; II: 401.
Enoch[6] (1216), *m.* Ruth Sweet, I: 349; II: 37.
Enoch[6] (1245), I: 354.
Enoch[6] (2125), I: 491.
Enoch[6] (2449), *m.* Mary Twombly, I: 525; II: 209, 446.
Enoch[7] (2998), II: 40.
Enoch[7] (3147), I: Ped. O; II: 54.
Enoch[7] (3243), II: 63.
Enoch[8] (5262), II: 268.
Enoch, II: 327.
Enoch D.[6] (2514), I: 534.
Enoch H.[8] (5790), II: 314.
Enos[6] (1284), *m.* Sarah Ferguson, I: 359; II: 49, 253, 434.
Ephraim[3] (10), *m.* (1) Mary Miller.

(2) Wid. Elizabeth Beard, I: Peds. T, U, 47, 59, 62, 90–3, 116, 146–50, 154, 209, 242–3, 258, 263–4, 266, 269, 275, 285, 287, 523, 525, 534, 546–7; II: 264, 311, 357, 370, 462.

Ephraim[3] (55), *m.* Martha Grant, I: Ped. I, 91, 146, 150, 209, 242, 252, 255–8, 264, 266, 523, 525, 534; II: 370.

Ephraim[4] (269), *m.* Phebe[4] (283) Wentworth, I: Ped. T, 91, 146–7, 150, 255, 479, 481, 483, 485.

Ephraim[5] (265), *m.* Deborah Merrow, I: 148, 258–60, 493; II: 364, 375.

Ephraim[5] (703), *m.* Susanna Cook, I: Ped. T, 254, 481; II: 179.

Ephraim[5] (709), *m.* Nancy Titcomb, I: 255, 485; II: 182.

Ephraim[5] (713), *m.* (1) Bathsheba Blake, (2) Wid. Dow, I: 256, 487, *533; II: 180, 183, 416.

Ephraim[5] (739), *m.* Betsey Murphy, I: 209, 258, 491–2; II: 185–6.

Ephraim[6] (1513), *m.* Hannah Rich, I: Ped. P, 539; II: 79, 273.

Ephraim[6] (2051), *m.* Mary Walker, I: 481; II: 179, 360.

Ephraim[6] (2155), *m.* Charlotte (Allen) Sargent, I: 492; II: 185.

Ephraim[7] (2369), *m.* Eliza A. Moore, II: 78, 273.

Ephraim[7] (3384), *m.* Ciymelia Dodge, II: 82, 273.

Ephraim[7] (3417), *m.* Emily Regan, II: 86, 275.

Ephraim[7] (4285), II: 185.

Ephraim[7] (4711), II: 221.

Ephraim[7] (4754), II: 224.

Ephraim[8] (5069), II: 206, 456.

Ephraim D.[6] (2167), *m.* Martha Brackett, I: 494.

Ephraim Foster[6] (2539), *m.* Mary E.[7] (4682) Wentworth, I: 537; II: 218–9.

Ephraim French[7] (2812), II: 24.

Ephraim H.[6] (2049), I: 481.

Ephraim S.[7] (3179), II: 57.

Erastus[6] (1268), *m.* (1) Esther States, (2) Cynthia States, I: Ped. N, 357; II: 43, 248–9.

Erastus[6] (1808), *m.* Anna Coe, I: 449; II: 410.

Erastus[7] (3035), *m.* (1) Mary Gibson, (2) Catherine A. King, II: 42, 247, 452.

Erastus[7] (3040), *m.* (1) Mary Alexander, (2) Anna M. Lewis, (3) Phebe E. Potter, I: Ped. N; II: 43, 248–9.

Eri[6] (2560), *m.* Mary Jane Shute, I: 538; II: 418.

Ermengarde[7] (4215), II: 184.

Ernest[7] (3091.1), II: 435

Ernest Augustus[7] (1228.4), II: 403.

Ernest L.[9] (5231.1), II: 454.

Ervin Hernando[8] (5764), II: 313.

Erwin[7] (3075), *m.* Lucy Sanford, II: 47, 252.

Erwin[8] (5051), II: 252.

Estella[8] (3231.6), II: 436.

Estella[9] (3231.1), II: 436.

Esther[5] (188), *m.* William[5] (483) Kelsey, I: 206, 371, 375.

Esther[6] (1394), *m.* Thomas[6] (1368) Kelsey, I: 372, 375.

Esther[6] (2170), I: 494; II: 414.

Esther[6] (2506), *m.* Wm. W. Moore, I: 533.

Esther[7] (2683), II: 9.

Esther A., II: 333.

Esther Ann[6] (2113), *m.* Nathaniel Rose, I: 489.

Esther Ann[7] (3102), II: 182.

Esther Ann[8] (4829), II: 234.

Esther Jane[7] (4212), II: 184.

Esther W.[6] (2201), *m.* Daniel Wheeler, I: 498.

Ethan A.[7] (4250), *m.* Ellen J. —, II: 188, 308.

Ethelinda[6] (2116), I: 490.

Etherline Augusta[8] (1903. a.), *m.* Bradford Stevens, II: 450.
Eugene[7] (3856), II: 148.
Eugene[7] (3916), II: 155.
Eugene[7] (4214), II: 184.
Eugene[8] (4859), II: 236.
Eugene Clinton[7] (4666), II: *218, 447.
Eugene Forrest[8] (5181), II: 284.
Eugene H.[8] (5209), II: 265.
Eugenia[8] (5072), II: 254.
Eugenia B.[8] (5803), II: 315.
Eunice[5] (401), *m.* Nathaniel Kinney, I: 192.
Eunice[5] (411), *m.* Joseph Potter, I: 193.
Eunice[5] (595), I: 240.
Eunice[5] (631), *m.* Samuel Downs, I: 245.
Eunice[5] (650), *m.* Augustus Crampton, I: 247; II: 375.
Eunice[5] (823), *m.* Stephen Hanson, I: 270; II: 463.
Eunice[6] (1038), I: 331.
Eunice[6] (1057), I: 331.
Eunice[6] (1180), *m.* Peter Horne, I: 385.
Eunice[6] (1539), *m.* Samuel Shapleigh, I: 391.
Eunice[6] (1703), *m.* George G. Shultz, I: 456; II: 111.
Eunice[6] (1895), *m.* James D. Miller, I: 449; II: 469–10.
Eunice[6] (2116), *m.* John Butterfield, I: 489.
Eunice[6] (2510), *m.* Josiah Merrill, I: 536–7.
Eunice[6] (2595), *m.* John Stanley, I: 541; II: 224.
Eunice[7] (3171), II: 56.
Eunice[7] (3462), *m.* Howard Locke, II: 91, 279. [II: 94.
Eunice[7] (3501), *m.* Richard Hilton,
Eunice[7] (3518), *m.* (1) Simeon J. Ford, (2) Sylvester D. Hager, (3) J. E. Rhodes, II: 95.
Eunice[7] (3787), *m. Gen.* Horace J. Sanders, II: 142.
Eunice[7] (4721), II: 221.
Eunice[8] (5201), II: 264.
Eunice Elizabeth[7] (3509), *m.* Robert Smallcorn, II: 95.
Eunice F.[7] (3263), *m.* Edward Berwills, II: 65.
Eunice Gill[8] (1903. i.), *m.* George Blanchard, II: 451.
Eunice H.[7] (3272), *m.* Marcelan Smith, II: 65.
Eunice H.[7] (3980), *m.* Joseph D. Gisbourne, II: 162.
Eunice H.[8] (3427.4), *m.* Calvin B. Rowe, II: 438.
Eunice L.[7] (3557), II: 98.
Eunice M.[8] (5175), II: 284.
Eunice P.[7] (2953), II: 37.
Eunice P.[7] (4025), *m.* Martin Smith, II: 167.
Euphemia Lee, II: 325.
Eva[8] (5631), II: 302.
Eva Bell[8] (5618. a.) II: 456.
Eva S.[9] (5418.2.) II: 296.
Evans[4] (296), *m.* Dorothy[4] (269) Wentworth, I: Ped. U, 125, 149, 153, 269, 478, 512–4; II: 357, 462–4.
Eve Dell[8] (4096.3), II: 443.
Evelina[8] (4811), II: 232.
Evelina[7] (4523), *m.* Joseph C. Eaton, II: 208.
Everard B.[9] (5006.1), II: 250.
Everett[8] (5800), II: 315.
Everett Fremont[8] (5645), II: 303.
Everett Mills[8] (3073.2), II: 434.
Everett P., II: 333.
Everild, *wife of Sir* George Wentworth, I: 23.
Experience[6] (1492), *m.* (1) Wm. Lord, (2) — Hayes, I: 386.
Experience[6] (1973), *m.* William Miller, I: 432; II: 133.
Experience[7] (3308), II: 68.
Experience[7] (3122), *m.* Ambrose Small, II: 87.

Experience[5] (5153), *m.* John Y. Ricker, II: 259.
Experience G.[8] (5142), II: 260
Ezekiel[5] (5), *m.* Elizabeth —, I: Peds. P, Q, 58–9, 62, 69, 72–6, 81, 88, 90, 102, 106, 114–5, 118, 126, 128–9, 131, 134, 154–5, 157, 175, 220, 229, 234, 261, 264, 268, *270, 272, 278, 283, 289, 315, 371, 386, 389, 390, 402, 407, 415, 439, 458, 492, 517, 521; II: 59, 62, 70, 86, 88, 90, 96–7, 103–6, 108, 259–60, 265, 282, 378.
Ezekiel[3] (28), *m.* Elizabeth —, I: Ped O, 71–2, 113.
Ezekiel[3] (57), *m.* (1) Dorothy[3] (72) Wentworth, (2) Sarah Nock, I: Ped. T, 81, 93, 148–9, 154, 258–61, 269, 285, 287; II: 311, 357, 462, 464.
Ezekiel[4] (150), *m.* Mary Gibbons, I: Ped. N, 111, 137, 345–7; II: 368.
Ezekiel[4] (156), *m.* Martha Lord, I: Ped. P, 114, 122, 209, 261, 283, 383–4, 386, 389, 490, 492; II: 86, 88, 90, 97, 282.
Ezekiel[4] (181), *m.* — Fox, I: 139, 240.
Ezekiel[5] (449), *m.* Ruanna Canoung, I: 198, 345.
Ezekiel[5] (591), *m.* (1) Betsey Pike, (2) Patience Pike, (3) Molly Webster, I: 202, 283, 344, 386; II: 67–70, 86, 90.
Ezekiel[5] (723), *m.* Rebecca[5] (745) Wentworth, I: 259–60, 492.
Ezekiel[5] (741), *m.* Ruth Mathews, I: 259, 497; II: 120.
Ezekiel[5] (903), *m.* Shuah Carter, I: 267, 519.
Ezekiel[5] (958), *m.* Betsey Abbott, I: 283, 523; II: 216.
Ezekiel[6] (1130), *m.* Sally Waldron, I: 396; II: *67, 436–7.
Ezekiel[6] (2045), I: 476.
Ezekiel[6] (2176), I: 495.
Ezekiel[6] (2188), *m.* Cynthia Y. Davis, I: 496.
Ezekiel[6] (450.1), II: 368.
Ezekiel[7] (3292. c.), *m.* Elizabeth Cauney, II: 437.
Ezekiel[7] (3295), *m.* Martha Goodwin, II: 67, 266.
Ezekiel[7] (3310), *m.* (1) Caroline Choate, (2) Betsey Clark, II: 68, 267.
Ezekiel[7] (3315), II: 69.
Ezekiel F., II: 337.
Ezra[5] (576), I: 238.
Ezra[6] (1663), *instead of* Asa,[6] I: *432; II: 408.
Ezra[6] (2067), *m.* Mary Ham, I: 483; II: 181.
Ezra[6] (2163), *m.* Sabrina Emery, I: 487; II: *183, 444.
Ezra[9] (4904.1), II: 240.
Ezra Alanson[8] (4906), II: 240.
Ezra Edson[8] (4879), II: 238.
Ezra Perry[7] (2832), *m.* (1) Olivia Ann Sweet, (2) Phebe L. Flagler, II: 27, 240.
Ezra T.[8] (5078), II: 255.
Faith[20], I: Ped. A, 32.
Fidelia[8] (1955), II: 214.
Fanny[6] (1180), *m.* Evert Van Demark, I: 346.
Fanny[6] (1318), *m.* Nathan Woodward, I: 365.
Fanny[6] (1665), I: 432.
Fanny[7] (2722. b.), II: 120.
Fanny B., II: 322.
Fannie E.[8] (5175.1), II: 262.
Fanny Z.[7] (3857), *m.* Samuel Butterfield, II: 150.
Fitzwilliam[7] (2685), II: 10.
Flavilla H.[7] (4487), II: 205.
Flavius Josephus[7] (4502), *m.* Sarah E. Caverly, II: 213.
Flora A., II: 335.
Flora E.[8] (5491), II: 285.
Flora L.[9] (4807.1), II: 419.
Florence[7] (1228.1), II: 453

Florence Angeline[7] (4467), II: 205.
Florence G.[9] (5397.2), II: 279.
Florence L.[8] (4843), II: 235.
Florence S.[7] (4776. d), II: 448.
Florette[7] (1228.2), II: 403.
Florinda[7] (2069), *m.* George F. Perkins, I: 484.
Forest, II: 385.
Foster[5] (338), I: 162-3.
Foster[6] (962), *m.* Catherine Jordan, I: Ped. L, 298-9; II: 4, 231-2.
Foster[7] (4828), *m.* Drusilla Harrington, II: 9, 233.
Foster D.[8] (4991), *m.* Aurelia Rose, II: 4, 231.
Frances[18], *m.* Stephen Lacy, I: 22.
Frances[18], *m.* Thomas Wombwell, I: 24.
Frances[18], *m.* Walter Strickland, II: 353.
Frances[20], I: Ped. A, 33.
Frances[5] (367), *m.* (1) Theodore[5] (341) Atkinson, (2) *Gov. Sir* John[5] (371) Wentworth, *Bart.*, I: Peds. L, M, 115, 169, 171, 181, 183, 237, 312, 313, 317-18, Portrait opposite 319, 319-20, 322-3; II: 13, 342-3, 383-6, 388, 390.
Frances[6] (1563), I: 356.
Frances[7] (3104), II: 52.
Frances[7] (3113), II: 156.
Frances[7] (4295), II: 189.
Frances[8] (5498), II: 281.
Frances Alice[8] (5027), II: 252.
Frances Ann[7] (4915), *m.* William H. Miller, II: [illegible].
Frances Atherton[8] (4991), II: *240, 469. *Should be* Francis Atherton[8] (4991), *whom see.*
Frances Augusta[7] (981), *m.* Major William Atkins, I: *312; II: 342, 384, 467. [329.
Frances C., *m.* William Neal, II:
Frances Caroline[5] (4997), II: 249.
Frances E.[7] (4289), II: 189.
Frances E.[9] (3073.1), II: 434.
Frances Elizabeth[7] (2986), *m.* Reuben Cutler, II: 39.
Frances Elizabeth[8] (4993), II: 249.
Frances Ella[8] (5153), II: 260.
Frances Ellen[7] (3986), *m.* Freeman Harmon, II: 163.
Frances Hannah[7] (2687), *m.* Charles E. Logan, II: 10.
Frances Inez[8] (5546), II: 295.
Frances Jane[7] (4196), II: 182.
Frances Jane[7] (883.5), *m.* Richard Field, II: *323, 378.
Frances Jane[8] (4809), *m.* Nicholas B. Drew, II: 232, 449.
Frances Lloyd[6] (1023), *m.* Micah Bradley, I: 328.
Frances M.[7] (4158), II: 180.
Frances M.[8] (5315), II: 273.
Frances Mary[7] (2719), II: 15.
Frances Sybil[7] (4316), II: 444.
Frances Zipporah[7] (2794), *m.* (1) Stephen N. Wood, (2) Benjamin F. White, II: 23.
Francis[17], II: 352.
Francis, II: 352.
Francis[18], I: Ped. A, 27-9, 33.
Francis[20], I: Ped. A, 33.
Francis[5] (559), *m.* Elizabeth Davis, I: 231, 427.
Francis[6] (1156), *m.* (1) Amanda Buck, (2) Melvina R. Allen, I: 343.
Francis[6] (2331), I: 512.
Francis[7] (1807.2), II: 410.
Francis A.[7] (2827), *m.* Ann E. Briggs, II: *27, 469. *This should be* Francis Atherton[8] (4991), *whom see.*
Francis Atherton[8] (4991), *m.* Ann E. Briggs, II: *27, 450, 469.
Francis D.[8] (5538), II: 274.
Francis E.[9] (4101), II: 175.
Francis F.[8] (5078), II: 307.
Francis Ellis[8] (5129), II: 281.
Francis H.[7] (4181), II: 181.
Francis Many, II: 325.

Francis Many, II: 325.
Frank[7] (4631), II: 216.
Frank[7] (1163.10), II: 336.
Frank[8] (4793.), II: 220.
Frank Allison[8] (5766), II: 313.
Frank B.[8] (5648), II: 304.
Frank Burton[8] (2933.1), II: 429.
Frank C.[8] (3071.3), II: 434.
Frank Delmar[7] (4328), II: 191.
Frank Dixon[8] (5808), II: 316.
Frank Edwin[8] (5743), II: 311.
Frank Gould[7] (4771), *m.* Annie E. Demeritt, I: Ped. V; II: 226, 316.
Frank H.[8] (5832.c.), II: 274.
Frank H., II: 334.
Frank J.[8] (5402), II: 278.
Frank Jared[8] (5608), II: 301.
Frank Leslie[8] (3900.1), II: 442.
Frank Louis[8] (3786.1), II: 440.
Frank P.[8] (5728), II: 310.
Frank Pierce[8] (5758), II: 297.
Frank Strout[8] (5104), II: 256.
Frank T.[8] (5677), II: 306.
Frank Warren[8] (5596), II: 300.
Frank Wayland[7] (4776), II: *226, 447.
Frank Whitefield[7] (4668.a.), II: 447.
Frank Willis[8] (5105), II: 257.
Frankey[8] (5038.d.), II: 452.
Franklin[7] (3080), *m.* Matilda Bailey, II: 48, 252.
Franklin[7] (4377), II: 195.
Franklin[8] (4801), II: 226.
Franklin[8] (4313), II: 241.
Franklin[7] (4242), II: 215.
Franklin[8] (5853.c.), II: 456.
Franklin, II: 327.
Franklin, *m.* Pyrshine Hawkins, II: 334.
Franklin A., II: 333.
Franklin A.[7] (3032.d.), II: 433.
Franklin D., II: *320, 461.
Franklin Harcourt[7] (4358.b.), II: 445.
Franklin J.[8] (5799), II: 299.

Franklin O.[8] (5644), II: 303.
Franklin P.[7] (4323), II: 191.
Franklin P.[7] (4456), *m.* Emma M. Sawyer, II: 203.
Franklin P.[8] (5739), II: 310.
Franklin Pierce[7] (4365.a.), II: 445.
Fred[8] (5502.c.), II: 455.
Freddie A.[7] (4776.c.), II: 448.
Frederick[5] (451), *m.* Christina Cole, I: 198, 315; II: 31.
Frederic[7] (2924), II: 35.
Frederick[7] (3225), *m.* Sophia Leeds, II: 62, 262–3.
Frederick[8] (5833), II: 274.
Frederick[8] (5471.1), II: 284.
Frederick[8] (3427.2), II: 469.
Frederick A.[8] (5186), *m.* Martha E. Griffin, II: 263, 453.
Frederick Austin[8] (5744), II: 311.
Frederick B.[7] (2761), *m.* Anne L. Brown, II: 20, 425.
Frederick Delos[8] (3826.1), II: 441.
Frederick E.[8] (5752), II: 312.
Frederick H. L.[7] (3959), II: 163.
Frederick Levarty[7] (3828), II: *146, 441. *Should be* Frederick Swartz[7] (3828), whom see.
Frederick Madison[8] (5440), II: 282.
Frederick P.[8] (5591), II: 299.
Frederick S.[8] (5741), II: 311.
Frederick Smith[7] (4199), II: 182.
Frederick Swartz[7] (3828), II: *146, 441.
Frederick Tappan[7] (4416), II: *199, 445.
Frederick Thomas[27], *3d Earl of* Strafford (second creation), I: Ped. D, 13.
Frederick W.[8] (5672), II: 306.
Frederick William[6] (5148.2), II: 260.
Frederick William Thomas[28] Vernon-, I: Ped. D.
Freedom[6] (1224), *m.* Hannah M. Perrigo, I: 351; II: 33, 430.
Freedom[7] (2985 d.), II: 431.

Freeland A., *m.* Diantha Wentworth, II: 337–8.
Freelove[6] (1222), *m.* Ellis Daniels, I: 350; II: 3[illegible], 4[illegible].
Freelove[7] (2976.b.), *m.* Alonzo Ewer, II: 430.
Freeman[7] (4712), II: 221.
Freeman, *m.* Sally Reed, II: 330, 338.
Freeman A., *m.* Lucy Frye, II: 338.
Freeman N.[7] (45[illegible]3), II: 206.
Freeman P.[7] (4739), *m.* Mary Jane Spencer, II: 223, 315.
Freeman Pierce[7] (3499), *m.* Rebecca Tinkham, II: 94, *284, 454.
Freeman T., II: 338.
G. Carroll Hanson[7] (4558), II: 211.
Gad[5] (592), I: 240.
Gary[6] (1807), *m.* Minerva Miller, I: 449; II: 410.
Gary W.[8] (1807.1), II: 410.
Geoffrey[24], I: 23.
Geoffrey[24], of Woolley, I: Ped. F.
Geofrey Wentworth[25] Armytage. *Took name of* Wentworth, I: Ped. F.
George[19], I: 11.
George[20], *m.* Mary Ashburnham, I: Ped. I, 22.
George[21], I: 22.
Sir George (?), of Woolley, *m.* Everild —, I: 23.
General Sir George[23], *m.* Frances Ruishe, I: Peds. B, E, 13.
George[4] (95), I: 98, 101.
George[5] (377), *m.* Rebecca[5] (374) Wentworth, I: Ped. M, 66–7, 185–6, 314, 328; II: 12, 13.
George[5] (848), *m.* Sally Brown, I: 275, 277, 520; II: 206.
George[6] (1015), I: 328.
George[6] (10[illegible]), I: 330.
George[6] (103[illegible]), I: 331.
George[6] (1181), *m.* Betsey McCoy, I: 346.
George[6] (1231), *m.* Susan Reed, I: 351; II: 40.
George[6] (1428), I: 379.
George[6] (1467), *m.* Lydia Nute, I: 383; II: 61, 262.
George[6] (1954), I: 470.
George[6] (2373), I: 516.
George[6] (2381), *m.* Sophia F. Lovejoy, I: 517; II: 205.
George[6] (2417), I: 520.
George[6] (2591), *m.* Hannah Douglass, I: 540.
George[6] (2634), *m.* Catherine Plaisted, I: 545.
George[7] (2822), *m.* Sylva Packard, II: 27, 240.
George[7] (3110), II: 52.
George[7] (3129), II: 53.
George[7] (3156), II: 54.
George[7] (3176), *m.* Eliza A. Allard, II: 56, 255.
George[7] (3264), II: 65.
George[7] (3271), II: 65.
George[7] (3283), *m.* Ellen Libbey, II: 66.
George[7] (3288), *m.* Lydia Foster, II: 67, 265.
George[7] (3421), *m.* Sophia Parker, II: 87, 275.
George[7] (3457), II: 90.
George[7] (3463), *m.* Ann G. Ricker, II: 91, 280.
George[7] (3513), *m.* Hannah Questroon, II: 95, 283.
George[7] (3566), *m.* Dorcas J. Shapleigh, II: 98, 286.
George[7] (3922), II: 156.
George[7] (4028), II: 167.
George[7] (4217), II: 184.
George[7] (4234), II: 185.
George[7] (4245), II: 186.
George[7] (4342), II: 192, 444.
George[7] (4375), II: 195.
George[7] (4446), II: 203.
George[7] (4476), II: 204.
George[7] (4633), II: 216.

George[7] (4662), II: 218.
George[7] (4680), II: 219.
George[7] (4688), *m.* (1) Mary J. Wingate, (2) Annie Bickford, II: 220, 314.
George[7] (4702), II: 220.
George[7] (1807.3), II: 410.
George[8] (4779.c.), II: 229.
George[8] (4821), II: 232, 450.
George[8] (4900), II: 240.
George[8] (4923), II: 242.
George[8] (4949), II: 244.
George[8] (5176), II: 262.
George[8] (5211), II: 265.
George[8] (5324), II: 273.
George[8] (5348), II: 275.
George[8] (5641), II: 303.
George[8] (1199.8), II: 402.
George[8] (2913.2), II: 428.
George[9] (4825.3), II: 233.
George, *m.* Margaret Bell, II: 326.
George, II: 326.
George A.[7] (4290), II: 189.
George A.[8] (5720), II: 309.
George Albert[6] (2123), *m.* Emily J. Hatch, I: Ped. T, 490; II: 184.
George Albert[7] (4354), II: 193.
George Albert[8] (5303), II: 272.
George Alexander[7] (3835), II: 147.
George Augustus[9] (5437), II: 281, 455.
George B.[7] (1101), *m.* Comfort Fisher, I: 337; II: 21.
George B.[6] (2573), *m.* Angie Leavitt, I: 589; II: 218.
George B.[7] (2706), *m.* Eunice Crittenden, II: 183, 296.
George B.[8] (4880), II: 236.
George Benning[8] (5550), *m.* Louisa Prentice, II: 296.
George Clarence S.[6] (2284), *m.* Mary E. Hanson, I: 508; II: 415.
George Clinton[8] (5197), II: 264.
George Colton[8] (4899), II: 239.
George D.[8] (2071.2), II: 434.
George E.[7] (3855), II: 148.
George E.[7] (3877), *m.* Susie W. Parker, II: *150, 475. *Should be* George Edgar[7] (3877), *whom see.*
George E.[7] (4120), II: 175.
George E.[7] (4303), II: 190.
George E.[7] (4468), II: 204.
George E.[8] (4848), II: 235.
George E.[8] (5341), II: 275.
George E.[8] (5542), II: 295.
George E.[8] (5673), II: 306.
George E. M.[7] (4327), II: 191.
George Edgar[7] (3877), *m.* Susie W. Parker, II: *150, 475.
George Edmund[8] (5000), II: 249.
George Edwin[8] (5653.b.), II: 456.
George Everett[7] (2985.a.), *m.* Minnie Grant, II: 430.
George F.[8] (5503), II: 286.
George F.[8] (2972.1), II: 429.
George F., *m.* Lydia Goodwin, II: 327.
George Finch[7] (4621), II: 215.
George Francis[7] (4668.b.), II: 447.
George Franklin[7] (3155), II: 54.
George Franklin[7] (4372), II: 195.
George Franklin[8] (5411), II: 280.
George Franklin[8] (5413), II: 280.
George Franklin[8] (5705), II: 308.
George Frederick[7] (2427.3), II: 416.
George H.[7] (2901), *m.* Susan M. Cary, II: 152, 300.
George H.[7] (4352), II: 193.
George H.[8] (5683), II: 307, 457.
George H.[9] (4804.1), II: 448.
George H.[9] (5384.1), II: 278.
George H., II: 328.
George Harrison[7] (2001), II: 40.
George Henry[7] (4114), II: 175.
George Henry[7] (4367), II: *195. *Should be erased. See* II: 445.
George Henry[8] (5082), II: 255.
George Homer[6] (1988), *m.* Lavinia E.[7] (1925.9) Clark, I: 473; II: 411.
George Joshua[7] (2714), I: Ped. M, 63; II: 15.

George K.[7] (4484), II: 205.
George K.[7] (3016 c.), II: 431.
George L.[6] (2653), *m.* Lydia A. Cook, I: 547.
George L.[7] (3624), II: 123.
George L.[7] (4173), II: 181.
George Leonard[7] (1199.8), *m.* Jane M. Scott, II: 402.
George M.[6] (2235), *m.* Abby H. Woodsum, I: 502; II: 192.
George Mason[7] (3736), *m.* Jane Sanford, II: 137, 440.
George Morse[7] (1228.5), II: 403.
George N.[7] (4581), II: 212.
George N.[8] (3015.1), II: 431.
George O.[7] (3030.c.), II: 433.
George Obed[7] (2995), II: 40.
George P.[6] (2268), *m.* Hannah F. Jordan, I: 506; II: 193, 415.
George Parry[7] (2707), II: 13.
George Pierce[6] (1033), I: 330.
George Pierce[6] (1036), I: 330.
George Quincy[7] (3861), II: 149.
George R.[7] (3631), *m.* Phebe R. Chase, II: 124.
George S.[7] (4547), II: 210.
George Sanford[8] (3736.1), II: 440.
George Spurney[7] (3484), *m.* Sarah F. S. Russell, II: 93, 280.
George Stone[5] (1003), *m.* Ellen Andrews, II: 240, 450.
George T.[6] (2849), *m.* (1) Mary Elkins, (2) *Widow* Olive A. Tebbetts, I: Ped. U, 544; II: 200, 463–5.
George T.[7] (1578), II: 208, 446.
George W.[5] (1134), I: 341.
George W.[7] (2447), *m.* Caroline Woodward, II: 29.
George W.[7] (3413), *m.* Mary Snow, II: 86.
George W.[7] (4134), *m.* (1) Rebecca O. Twombly, (2) Hannah J. Pettengill, II: 178, 305.
George W.[7] (4194), II: 182.
George W.[7] (4200.c.), II: 444.
George W.[8] (4827), II: 233.
George W.[8] (5017), II: 253.
George W.[8] (5169), II: 261.
George W.[8] (5381), *m.* Phebe Holman, II: 278.
George W., *m.* Sophia C. Deimer, II: 328.
George W., II: 335.
George W. D.[8] (5573), II: 298.
George Walker[7] (2161.1), *m.* Hannah Jane Pettengill, II: 413.
George Wallingford[7] (3502), I: Ped. Q; II: 112–3, 115–6, 118.
George Warren[7] (4316.a.), II: 444.
George Warren[8] (5253), II: 267.
George Washington[2] (3357), *m.* (1) Sarah Conant. (2) Jane Nickerson, II: 76, 272.
George Washington[5] (1793), *m.* Eliza Wright, II: 230.
George Washington[5] (4969), II: 216.
George Washington[8] (5126), II: 259.
George Washington, II: 326.
George Whitefield[6] (2266), I: 507.
George Wellington[5] (4944), II: 244.
George Wilbert[8] (5664), II: 305.
George William[7] (2783), II: 21.
George Williams[7] (2972), *m.* Adeline Libbey, II: *38, 429.
Georgianna[5] (3633), II: 302.
Georgianna[5] (3735), II: 310.
Georgianna[5] (5116.1), II: 258.
Georgianna, II: 331.
Georgianna Frances Rawdon[7] (363), I: 512.
Gershom[2] (1), *m.* Hannah French, I: Ped. O, 59, 62, 67, 71, 112–3, 130, 151, 210, 371–2, 377; II: 51, 86, 350.
Gershom[3] (20), I: Ped. O, 72.
Gershom[3] (31), *m.* Sarah (Twombly ?), I: Ped. Q, 76, 119–22, 125–6, 129, 130, 154–5, *210, 211, 229–31, 268, 278, 423; II: 370.
Gershom[4] (142), *m.* Mary Richards, I: Ped. O, 112, 206, 376–8; II: 51.

Gershom[4] (164), *m.* Deborah[4] (311) Wentworth, I: 122, 130, 154, 279, 425-6.
Gershom[4] (292), *m.* Hannah Young, I: 152, 268, 274, 427, 510-2; II: 197, 301.
Gershom[5] (553), *m.* Anna Morrow, I: 259; II: 364, 372.
Gershom[5] (560), *m.* Abigail[5] (806) Wentworth, I: 231, 268, 427, 429; II: 124-5.
Gershom[7] (5612), II: 125.
Gertrude[5] (1260.1), II: 445.
Gertrude Alzina[5] (5563), II: 297.
Gertrude Jane[7] (3895), *m.* Henry B. James, II: *146, 441.
Gertrude K.[8] (4221.1), II: 445.
Gertrude Mary[7] (2693), *m. Major* William Fitzroy, II: 10.
Gervase[20], I: 12.
Gervase[20], I: 22.
Gervase[21], I: 13.
Gibbons[5] (453), *m.* Mary Murray, I: 193, 346; II: 31-2.
Gibbons[6] (1193), *m.* Mary Dimond, I: 346.
Gibbons[7] (2877), *m.* Sarah Phillips, II: 32, 242.
Gilbert Piper[8] (5464), II: 285.
Giles Merrill[6] (2338), *m.* Lucy C. Gates, I: 513; II: 196.
Gilman, II: 531.
Gilman Lougee[8] (5622), *m.* Mary Jane Hanscom, II: 302.
Godfrey[26], *m.* Dorothy Pilkington, I: Ped. F.
Grace[16], I: 21.
Grace[21], I: 12.
Grace[21], *m.* Richard Allof, I: 23.
Grace[23], *m.* Thomas Staines, I: 23.
Grace[7] (2839), *m.* — Smith, II: 27.
Grace Cushing[8] (3867.2), II: 441.
Grace Dunbar[7] (2764.1), II: 426.
Grace Eliza[7] (4221.2), II: 445.
Grant[4] (258), I: 146. [257.
Grant[5] (713), *m.* Lydia Tibbetts, I:
Grant[5] (1508), *m.* Lucy Woodman, I: 288; II: 72, 73, 269.
Grant[7] (3353), *m.* — —, II: 75, 271.
Grant[7] (5281), *m.* Margaret U. Rollins, II: 270.
Granville[7] (4440), *m.* Eliza A. Stevens, II: 202.
Greenleaf F. J.[8] (5310), II: 273.
Gurdon[6] (1261), I: 356.
Gurdon[6] (1316), I: 365.
Gustavus[6] (2411), I: 520.
Gustavus[6] (2433), *m.* Mary L. Peaslee, I: 522.
Gustavus[7] (5131), II: 259.
H. Maria Jane[7] (4148), II: 179.
Hall[5] (852), *m.* Nancy[6] (924.1) Wentworth, I: Ped. U, 277, 287, 521; II: 207, 463, 474.
Halsey H.[7] (2951), II: 37.
Ham N.[6] (2128), *m.* Abigail Remick, I: 491; II: 185.
Hamilton[5] (4024), II: 242.
Hamlet[8] (4883), *m.* Dorcas Weeks, II: 238.
Hannah, *wife of* Edward[3] (49) Wentworth, I: 143.
Hannah[4] (82), *m.* (1) Samuel Plaisted, (2) Theodore Atkinson, I: Ped. L, 98-9, 160, 168-76, 182, 318-19; II: 341, 472.
Hannah[4] (123), *m.* George Talbot, I: 111.
Hannah[4] (139), *m.* Enoch Page, I: 112.
Hannah[4] (242), *m.* Sherabiah Tracy, I: 143.
Hannah[4] (286), I: 151-2.
Hannah[4] (291), *m.* Jonathan Merrow, I: 152; II: 363-4, 373, 375-6.
Hannah[5] (346), I: 175.
Hannah[5] (349), I: 175; II: 366.
Hannah[5] (370), *m.* Monsieur Bunbury, I: 166, 186; II: 11.
Hannah[5] (429), *m.* Samuel Littlefield, I: 196.

Hannah[5] (457), *m.* Ephraim Payson, I: 198.
Hannah[5] (470), *m.* Joseph Chase, I: 199.
Hannah[5] (495), *m.* —, I: 206.
Hannah[5] (506), *m.* Samuel English, I: 207.
Hannah[5] (579), I: 237-8, 422.
Hannah[5] (600), *m.* Justin Webster, I: 240.
Hannah[5] (704), *m.* Jeremiah Cook, I: 251.
Hannah[5] (726), *m.* (1) Joseph Dore, (2) Stephen Pollard, I: 257.
Hannah[5] (811), *m.* Jacob Brackett, I: 268.
Hannah[5] (820), *m.* Benj. Folsom, I: 270.
Hannah[6] (963), *m.* Abner Jordon, I: 299.
Hannah[6] (1082), *m.* — Middleton, I: 335.
Hannah[6] (1121), *m.* — Stoddard, I: 340.
Hannah[6] (1127), I: 341.
Hannah[6] (1182), I: 346.
Hannah[6] (1209), *m.* John Bowley, I: 348.
Hannah[6] (1233), *m.* Osgood Paton, I: 351.
Hannah[6] (1244), I: 354.
Hannah[6] (1288), *m.* Wm. B. Wright, I: 360.
Hannah[6] (1312), *m.* Abraham Lewis, I: 365.
Hannah[6] (1415), *m.* Otis Goudy, I: 381.
Hannah[6] (1479), *m.* Francis Avery, I: 393.
Hannah[6] (1546), *m.* Joseph Lord, I: 402.
Hannah[6] (1635), *m.* Nathaniel Hilton, I: 423.
Hannah[6] (1685), *m.* David Mattoon, I: 434.
Hannah[6] (2047), I: 1-1.
Hannah[6] (2214), *m.* Charles Pond, I: 503.
Hannah[6] (2322), *m.* Charles Fogg, I: 511.
Hannah, *wife of* Joseph[6] (2402) Wentworth, I: 523.
Hannah[6] (2507), *m.* Joshua Emery, I: 533.
Hannah[6] (2563), I: 538.
Hannah[6] (2631), *m.* Josiah P. Hatch, I: 545.
Hannah[7] (1221.1), I: 350.
Hannah[7] (2657), *m.* Josiah Haley, Jr., II: 1.
Hannah[7] (2874), II: 32.
Hannah[7] (3061), *m.* Lewis Monk, II: 45.
Hannah[7] (3159), II: 55.
Hannah[7] (3183), *m.* Asa Edgerly, II: 57.
Hannah[7] (3221), *m.* Ezekiel Ricker, II: 60.
Hannah[7] (3227), *m.* Jonathan H. Foss, II: 60-1.
Hannah[7] (3233), II: 62.
Hannah[7] (3253), II: 64.
Hannah[7] (3299), *m.* Thomas Doland, II: 67.
Hannah[7] (3382), *m.* Charles Colby, II: 81.
Hannah[7] (3459), *m.* Oliver Titcomb, II: 91.
Hannah[7] (3472), *m.* Samuel D. Brown, II: 92.
Hannah[7] (3713), II: 134.
Hannah[7] (1197.6), *m.* Harmon Smith, II: 399.
Hannah[7] (2733.c.), II: *120, 468.
Hannah[7] (5260.a.), II: 264.
Hannah[8] (5394), *m.* Emery B. Moulton, II: 279.
Hannah[8] (2724.1), II: *421, 468. *Should be* Herman[8] (2724.1), *whom see.*
Hannah Abigail[7] (4552), *m.* David S. Harwood, II: 211.

Hannah C.[8] (5362), II: 276.
Hannah E.[7] (3661), II: 126.
Hannah E.[7] (4026), II: 167.
Hannah Elizabeth[8] (5472), II: 284.
Hannah Ellen[8] (5064), *m.* Charles C. Gage, II: *254, 453.
Hannah H.[7] (2743), *m.* Addison Hill, II: 18.
Hannah Hilliard[6] (1980), *m.* Ebenezer S. Hanson, I: 472.
Hannah J.[7] (4732), *m.* Allen J. Hamlin, II: 222.
Hannah Jane, *m.* John N. Johnson, II: 328.
Hannah Jane[7] (1199.7), II: 402.
Hannah Jerusha[8] (4941), II: 243.
Hannah Jordon[7] (2682), *m.* James Tubbs, II: 9.
Hannah L.[8] (5190), *m.* James Kiggin, II: 263.
Hannah Matilda Smith[7] (2792), *m.* Aaron B. Merlam, II: 22.
Hannah Parker[6] (2280), I: 508.
Hannah S.[8] (3231.2), *m.* Benjamin Swett, II: 436.
Hannah Smith[6] (2058), *m.* (1) Asa Osgood, (2) John Bucknall, I: 481–2.
Hannah V.[7] (4544), II: 210.
Hannah Y., *m.* Oliver Nason, II: 327.
Harmon[7] (1197.5), *m.* Jane (Wolfe) Livingston, II: 399.
Harmon[8] (1197.5), II: 599.
Harmon E.[7] (2872), *m.* Marian Calhoun, II: 31, 428.
Harmond[7] (3703), *m.* *Widow* Tyler, II: 142.
Harriet[26], I: Ped. D.
Harriet[6] (1163), I: 344. [I: 365.
Harriet[6] (1324), *m.* Jacob Goodale,
Harriet[6] (1383), I: 374.
Harriet[6] (1811), I: 470.
Harriet[6] (2130), I: 491.
Harriet[7] (2722.a.), *m.* Rufus Burns, II: *16, 420.
Harriet[7] (2880), *m.* Elisha Brownson, II: 32.
Harriet[7] (2990), II: 40.
Harriet[7] (3008), II: 41.
Harriet[7] (3103), *m.* Jacob Brown, II: 51.
Harriet[7] (3210), *m.* Moses Pettengill, II: 59.
Harriet[7] (3627), *m.* Manasseh Beck, II: 123.
Harriet[7] (3776), II: 141.
Harriet[7] (3788), II: 142.
Harriet[7] (4000), *m.* *Dr.* John Lincoln, II: 164, 442.
Harriet[7] (4095), II: 174.
Harriet[7] (4500), II: 206.
Harriet[7] (4657), II: 217.
Harriet[8] (4916), II: 241.
Harriet[8] (5238), II: 267.
Harriet[8] (5807), II: 316.
Harriet[9] (5258.4), II: 268.
Harriet A.[7] (3097), II: 50.
Harriet A.[7] (3521), II: 96.
Harriet A.[7] (4205), II: 183.
Harriet A. N.[6] (2351), *m.* John O. Pierce, I: *514; II: 416.
Harriet Augusta[7] (3488), *m.* Warren Phillips, II: 93.
Harriet Augusta[7] (4088), *m.* Benjamin E. S. Nason, II: 173.
Harriet C.[8] (5467), II: 283.
Harriet E.[7] (3261), II: 64.
Harriet E.[7] (3273), II: 65.
Harriet E.[8] (5192), *m.* Thomas J. Gammon, II: 263.
Harriet E., II: 335.
Harriet J.[6] (2233), I: 502.
Harriet J.[7] (4202), II: 183.
Harriet Maria[7] (4142), II: 178.
Harriet M. J.[7] (4146), II: 179.
Harriet Newell[6] (2534), *m.* Warren Gannett, I: 556.
Harriet Olivia[8] (5109), II: 257.
Harriet S.[7] (3683), *m.* Arnold Pratt, II: 129.
Harriet Tryphena[8] (4951) II: 244.

Harriet Young[5] (5325), II: 274.
Harris[3] (3157), II: 54.
Harris[7] (3528), II: 96.
Harrison[7] (4170), II: 150.
Harry[4] (1103), I: 338.
Harry[6] (1286), I: 360.
Harry[6] (1320), *m.* Susan Wright, I: 365.
Harry[7] (3104), II: 51.
Hartley E.[5] (5297.1), II: 272.
Harvey W.[7] (3870), II: 150.
Hastings Ramsey[5] (5181), *m.* Lydia B. Sanders, II: 262.
Hattie[9] (3427.2), II: 469.
Hattie E., II: 334.
Hattie E. A.[5] (5066.1), II: 453.
Hazard Morey[5] (5545), II: 295.
Hazen[7] (4265), II: 187.
Hazen[7] (4270), II: 187.
Heber Hall[6] (1752), I: 440.
Hebron Mayhew[7] (2989), *m.* Matilda Williams, II: 33, 245.
Hector[18], I: 21.
Helen[18], *m.* William Day, II: 352.
Helen[7] (3084), II: 49.
Helen[7] (3017), II: 51.
Helen[7] (4654), II: 217.
Helen[8] (4959), II: *245, 451.
Helen[8] (5382), II: 293.
Helen[8] (5692), II: 307.
Helen A.[7] (3032.a.), *m.* Samuel D. Pease, II: 433.
Helen Augusta[7] (4087), II: 173.
Helen Augusta[8] (5000), II: 256.
Helen Davenport[5] (5421), II: 281.
Helen E.[5] (5266), II: 235.
Helen Eliza[8] (5254.1), II: 268.
Helen Evangeline[6] (5561), II: 297.
Helen F.[8] (5705), II: 256.
Helen Frances[5] (4556), II: 211.
Helen L., II: 336.
Helen M.[5] (5174), *m.* (1) William Snowball, (2) John B. Dresser, II: 261.
Helen Maria[7] (4150), *m.* Andrew J. Inglis, II: 179.
Helen O. L.[7] (4200), II: 183.
Helen Rosina[7] (2985), II: 39.
Helen S.[7] (3276), II: 65.
Henrietta[23], *m.* Henry Vernon, I: Ped. D.
Henrietta Maria[23], *Baroness* Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 20.
Henry (?), I: Ped. A, 8.
Henry (?), I: Ped. A, 8.
Henry[15], *m.* (1) Elizabeth Howard, (2) Jane Fitz Lewes, I: Peds. G, J, K, 17, 350-1.
Sir Henry[16], of Nettlestead, *m.* (1) Anne Say, (2) Elizabeth Scroope, I: Ped. G, 16, 17.
Henry[17], of Mountnessing, *m.* Anne Hammond, I: Ped. J, 20.
Henry[17], *m.* Anastasy Hale, II: 352.
Sir Henry[19], I: 18.
Henry(?), of Co. Suffolk, I: 19.
Henry[20], *3d Baron* Wentworth, *m.* Anne Hopton, I: Ped. G, 16, 19.
Henry[20], I: 22.
Henry[21], *Major-General*, I: Ped. G, 19.
Henry[23], of Brodsworth, I: Ped. H, 25.
Henry[4] (149), *m.* Dorcas Ricker, I: Ped. O, 113, 207, 379.
Henry[5] (355), I: 181.
Henry[5] (365), I: 182-3.
Henry[5] (452), *m.* Hannah Romer, I: 193, 345; II: 31.
Henry[6] (1178), I: 346.
Henry[6] (1190), *m.* Susan Wilson, I: 316; II: 32, 248.
Henry[6] (1197), *m.* Sarah Carl, I: 347; II: 398.
Henry[6] (1387), I: 374.
Henry[6] (1153), I: Ped. O, 379.
Henry[7] (2889), II: 32.
Henry[7] (2896), *m.* Sarah Parks, II: 34, 244, 451.
Henry[7] (3108), *m.* — Cooley, II: 52.
Henry[7] (3141), II: 54.

Henry[7] (3291), II: 67.
Henry[7] (3800), *m.* Lucy Millard, II: 143, 293.
Henry[7] (4417), II: *199, 475. *Should be* Joseph Henry[7] (4417), *whom see.*
Henry[7] (4485), II: 205.
Henry[7] (4759), II: 225.
Henry[7] (4502), *m.* Triphena[7] (1194.1) Sherwood, II: 369, 397.
Henry[8] (4927), *m.* S. Esther Davis, II: 213.
Henry[8] (5229), II: 266.
Henry[7] (5502.b.), II: 455.
Henry[8] (5637), II: 303.
Henry[8] (3071.6), II: 434.
Henry, *m.* Jane Trenans, II: 324.
Henry A.[8] (2749.2), II: 424.
Henry Alden[8] (5422), II: 280.
Henry Akerman[7] (4109), II: 175.
Henry Augustus[7] (4086), II: 173.
Henry P.[8] (4844), II: 235.
Henry Bowyer[7] (2689), II: 10.
Henry Clay[8] (5934), II: 266.
Henry Clinton[7] (3875), *m.* Rebecca S. White, II: 151, 290.
Henry Craig[7] (3193), *m.* Martha Sprague, I: Ped. P; II: 58.
Henry F.[8] (5504), II: 286.
Henry H.[7] (4578), II: 213.
Henry Harrison[8] (5659), *m.* Louisa M. Hayes, II: 305.
Henry J.[7] (4209.a.), *m.* Mary F. Livingston, II: 444.
Henry J.[8] (5307), II: 250. [418.
Henry Joseph Leeds[8] (2511.4), II:
Henry L.[8] (5484), II: *245, 455.
Henry Martyn[6] (1750), I: 449.
Henry Martin[8] (2905.c.), *m.* Lizzie Sevie, II: 451.
Henry Newell[7] (3151), *m.* Maggie Hill, II: 54, 435.
Henry Osgood[7] (3974), *m.* Sarah A. Garney, II: 161, 303.
Henry R.[6] (2233), *m.* Eliza C. Littlefield, I: 502; II: 191.
Henry Ricker[6] (1981), I: 473.
Henry Robert[9] (4966.2), II: 246.
Henry S.[7] (3814), II: 145.
Henry T.[6] (2087), *m.* (1) Harriet A. McQuestion, (2) M. E. Berry, I: 486; II: 183.
Henry T.[7] (2856), *m.* — Gay, II: 50.
Henry Theodore[7] (1199.5), *m.* (1) Cynthia Wright, (2) Elizabeth Hall, II: 491.
Hepsibah[4] (118), I: 108.
Herbert A.[7] (3032.e.), II: 433.
Herbert A.[8] (5554), II: 295.
Herbert A.[9] (4807.3), II: 449.
Herbert Otis[8] (4903.f.), II: 451.
Herman[6] (1321), I: 365.
Herman[6] (2724.1), II: *421, 468.
Hester P.[7] (4301), II: 189.
Hester Rebecca[8] (1170-1), II: *323, 346.
Hesther[6] (2101), *m.* Calvin Hutchins, I: 518.
Hesther Ann[7] (3196), *m. Dr.* Wm. Snow, II: 58-9.
Hettie B.[8] (1907.1), II: 410.
Hezekiah[6] (2119), I: 493.
Hezekiah, *m.* Betsey M. Frost, II: 330, 337.
Hezekiah, *m.* Louisa Farnham, II: 336.
Hezekiah D., II: 338.
Hiram[6] (1253), *m.* Betsey Pendleton, I: *537; II: 493.
Hiram[6] (1400), *m.* Jane Heal, I: Ped. O, 375.
Hiram[6] (1502), *m.* (1) Sally Lord, (2) Parnell Tell, I: 387; II: 70.
Hiram[6] (1616), I: 425.
Hiram[7] (2809), *m.* Anne Leach, II: 24, 238.
Hiram[7] (2812), *m.* Elizabeth England, II: 25, 238-9.
Hiram[7] (2894), *m. Widow* Sally Simons, II: 34.
Hiram[7] (3073), *m.* Charlotte B. Mills, II: 47, 445.

Hiram[7] (3226), II: 61.
Hiram[7] (3302), II: 367, 437. *Same as* Hiram[7] (3329), *whom see.*
Hiram[7] (3308), *m.* Lilia Folsom, II: 67.
Hiram[7] (3319), *m.* Mary Demeritt, II: 69, 267.
Hiram[7] (3329), II: 70, 437.
Hiram[7] (3560), II: 98.
Hiram[7] (3564), *m.* Matilda Jones, II: 98, 286, 455.
Hiram[7] (4429), II: 201.
Hiram[7] (4696), II: 220.
Hiram[7] (1199.3), *m.* Elvira Rossiter, II: 401.
Hiram[8] (5226), II: 263.
Hiram[8] (4883.1), II: 238.
Hiram A.[8] (5501.c.), II: 455.
Hiram D.[7] (2774), II: 21.
Hiram H.[6] (2489), *m.* Roxalana Stone, I: 529; II: 213.
Hiram Harrison[8] (4896), II: 240.
Hiram J.[8] (5025), II: 251.
Hiram Keay[8] (5610), *m.* Jane S. Dodge, I: Ped. S; II: 301, 456.
Hiram Romaine[7] (3211), II: 59.
Hiram S.[7] (4586), II: 212.
Hiram S., II: 327.
Hiram Varney[7] (4125), *m.* Mary J. Nute, I: Ped. T; II: 176, 305.
Hiram Wales[8] (4870), II: 238.
Hoit[7] (4134), II: 201.
Hollis M., II: 335.
Homer[7] (4622), *m.* Harriet T. Cook, II: 215, 312, 458.
Horace[6] (2080), *m.* Lucretia W. Hewes, I: 486; II: 412.
Horace[6] (2379), *m.* Sarah J. Buxton, I: 517; II: 204.
Horace[7] (2918), II: 37.
Horace[7] (4039.b.), II: 173.
Horace[7] (4506), II: 206.
Horace[8] (1782), II: 229.
Horace Benning[7] (3959), II: 41.
Horace Melvin[8] (5092), II: 272.
Horace T.[8] (4920), II: 241.
Horace W.[8] (5488), II: 285.
Horatio G.[7] (3510), *m.* Esther Gowell, II: 95, 282.
Horatio G.[8] (5451), II: 282.
Horatio Gates[7] (4557), II: 211.
Hortense[8] (5782), II: 315.
Howard[8] (5304), II: 272.
Howard L.[8] (5830), II: 274.
Hugh (?), I: Ped. A, 8.
Hugh, II: 321.
Hugh Hall[5] (543), *m.* Penelope Jepson, I: Ped. L, 175, 290.
Huldah[8] (1314), I: 365.
Hunking[4] (81), *m.* (1) Elizabeth Wibird, (2) Elizabeth —, (3) Margaret Vaughan, I: Ped. L, 98–9, 164–8, 186, 319; II: 368.
Ichabod[5] (698), *m.* (1) Mercy[5] (705) Wentworth, (2) Keziah Cook, I: Ped. T, 253, 255, 479–80, 525; II: 176–7.
Ichabod[5] (909), *m.* (1) Lydia Goodwin, (2) Sally (Littlefield) Morgridge, I: 284, 541; II: 225.
Ichabod[5] (935), *m.* (1) Mary Barman, (2) Lydia Buffum, I: 289, 545.
Ichabod[7] (1174), *m.* Rhoda Berry, I: 384; II: 68, 263–4.
Ichabod[6] (2490), *m.* (1) Betsey Clough, (2) Elizabeth A.[6] (2486) (Wentworth) Rollins, I: 528, 531; II: 214.
Ichabod[7] (2898), *m.* Mary Hill, II: 34, 241.
Ichabod French[5] (595), *m.* Sarah Edward, I: 240, 436; II: 145.
Ichabod H.[6] (2041), *m.* Peace Varney, I: Ped. T, 489; II: 176, 305.
Ida[8] (1199.8), II: 402.
Ida[8] (4777.a 2), II: 226.
Ida Ann[8] (4667.a.), II: 447.
Ida Elizabeth[8] (2511.1), II: 417.
Ida May[8] (5038.c.) II: 452.
Ida O.[8] (5649.a.), II: 456.

Idella[9] (5124.1), II: 258.
Idellah H.[8] (5742), II: 311.
Ilez V.[8] (3022.k.), II: 434.
Ira[5] (761), I: 261.
Ira[6] (1282), *m.* Sabrina Griswold, I: 359. [539.
Ira[6] (2569), *m.* Lucretia Hayes, I:
Ira[7] (3175), II: 56.
Ira[7] (4520), II: 268.
Ira[8] (5160), II: 261.
Ira A.[7] (4188), II: 182.
Ira E.[8] (5750), II: 311.
Ira M.[7] (4149), *m.* Mary Helen Place, II: 203.
Ira William[8] (5599), II: 300.
Irena[6] (1805), *m.* Milan Kellogg, I: *449; II: 409–10.
Irena[8] (4974), II: 247.
Irena Louisa, II: 328.
Irving[8] (5544), II: 295.
Irving Fitz Green[8] (5101), II: 256.
Isaac[4] (266), I: 148.
Isaac[5] (397), *m.* Jerusha[5] (432) Wentworth, I: 192, 196, 331; II: 18.
Isaac[5] (455), *m.* Elizabeth Hawyer, I: 197–8, 347; II: 34–5.
Isaac[5] (514), *m.* Abigail Nutter, I: Ped. P, 208, 382; II: 58–9.
Isaac[5] (734), I: 259.
Isaac[5] (775), I: 262.
Isaac[5] (817), *m.* Eleanor Gondy, I: 269, 513; II: 199, 200.
Isaac[5] (901), *m.* Lucy Twombly, I: 284, 5[illegible].
Isaac[6] (1048), *m.* Mary Hunting, I: 331; II: 18, 423.
Isaac[6] (1169), *m.* Helen Wasson, I: 345; II: 356.
Isaac[6] (1205), *m.* Elizabeth Wakeley, I: 348; II: 35.
Isaac[6] (1462), I: 383.
Isaac[6] (2161), *m.* Ann Bean, I: 493; II: 413.
Isaac[6] (2564), *m.* Abigail Watson, I: 538.
Isaac[7] (2746), II: *19. *Should be* Isaac[7] (2743), *m.* Mary E. Babbitt, II: *19, 424.
Isaac[7] (2821), II: 27.
Isaac[7] (2885), *m.* Jane Hollinbeck, II: 32, 243.
Isaac[7] (2912), *m.* Lucy J. Stewart, II: 35, 245, 452.
Isaac[7] (3189), *m.* Susan Hurd, II: 58, 255.
Isaac[7] (3443), *m.* Hannah Champion, II: 89, 277.
Isaac[7] (3967), *m.* (1) Lydia G. Hillbourne, (2) Lorana N. Edgecombe, II: 161, 302.
Isaac[8] (4929), II: 243.
Isaac[8] (2913.1), II: 428.
Isaac B.[7] (2511.4), *m.* Mary Hughes, II: 418.
Isaac E.[7] (4421), *m.* Mehitable Kimball, II: 200, 445.
Isaac E.[8] (5736), II: 310.
Isaac Newton[7] (1169.3), II: 396.
Isabel[17], *m.* *Sir* Thomas[17] Wentworth, I: 21, 24.
Isabel[18], *m.* Thomas Burdett, I: 22.
Isabel[19], *m.* Paul Hammerton, I: 22.
Isabel[20], *m.* Nicholas Wombwell, I: 12.
Isabel[7] (3285), *m.* Henry Wolcott, II: 66, 475.
Isabel[8] (5093), II: 256.
Isabel C.[8] (2870.1), II: 428.
Isabel H.[8] (5697), II: 308.
Isabella[6] (2388), I: 517.
Isabella, II: 326.
Isabella A.[8] (5522), II: 294.
Isabella Lee, II: 326.
Isaiah[6] (2535), *m.* Ruth Page, I: 536; II: 217.
Isaiah[7] (3643), II: 125.
Isaiah[7] (4656), II: 217.
Israel Gibson[7] (3892), II: 151.
Israel P.[6] (2529), *m.* Mary Ann Clark, I: 535; II: 217.

Israel Smith[7] (4595), II: 218.
Ivory[6] (1500), *m.* Abigail Jones, I: 387; II: 69, 267, 437.
Ivory[7] (2113), *m.* Rebecca Bickford, I: 492; II: 185.
Ivory[7] (4151), *m.* Esther Thompson, II: 179, 306.
Ivory[7] (4760), II: 225.
Ivory L.[8] (5359), *m.* Sophia C. Weeks, II: 275.
J. Everett[7] (1668.9), II: 447.
Jaazaniah[5] (1056.1), II: 424.
Jacob[4] (282), *m.* Martha[5] (264.1) Hurd, I: Ped. T, 91, 148, 150, 263, 268, 509–10, 547.
Jacob[5] (303), I: 192.
Jacob[5] (814), *m.* Mercy[5] (819) Wentworth, I: 269; II: 468.
Jacob[6] (1203), *m.* Catherine Fletcher, I: 548; II: 34, 245.
Jacob[6] (1924), *m.* (1) Hannah Woodsum, (2) Jemima Woodsum, I: 466; II: 173.
Jacob[6] (2308), I: 510.
Jacob[6] (2447), I: 525.
Jacob[6] (2451), I: 525.
Jacob[6] (2498), *m.* Sally Hanson, I: 531; II: 211, 446.
Jacob[7] (2913), *m.* Ellen Simpson, II: 35, 428.
Jacob[7] (3214), *m.* Narcissa Goodwin, II: 60, 259.
Jacob[7] (3297), *m.* Ruth Champion, II: 67, 266.
Jacob[9] (3415), *m.* Betsey Dearborn, II: 89. [127, 294.
Jacob[7] (3653), *m.* Mary Ricker, II:
Jacob[7] (4090), II: 173, 443.
Jacob[8] (4961 d.), II: 452.
Jacob[8] (5135), II: 259.
Jacob Alston[7] (4369), II: 195.
Jacob B.[6] (2024), *m.* Elizabeth Cram, I: 511; II: 198, 301, 475.
Jacob Brackett[7] (4103), II: 198.
Jacob C.[6] (2183), *m.* Marcia A. Horne, I: 496; II: 189.
Jacob Fletcher[7] (2911), *m.* Margaret Shepherd, II: 34, 245.
Jacob G.[7] (4428), *m.* (1) Phebe Goodwin, (2) Jane Stevens, II: 201, 310.
Jacob S.[6] (2183). *m.* Jane Farran, I: 528; II: 212, 312.
Jacob S.[7] (4588), *m.* Julia (Holmes) Wentworth, II: 213, 312.
Jacob Samuel[6] (2208), *m.* Caroline C. Lovering, I: 509; II: 195.
Jacob W.[7] (4613), II: 215.
Jacob Warren[6] (1776) *m.* Louisa Yaulding, I: 444, II: 150, 299, 300.
Jacob Warren[8] (5761), II: 312.
James[12], I: 18.
James[4] (133), *m.* Letitia Tilden, I: Ped. N, 111, 198–9, 355–8, 360, 363, 365; II: 299.
James[4] (141), *m.* Elizabeth Williams, I: Ped. O, 112, 205, 371–2, 374–5; II: 54.
James[4] (148), *m.* (1) Abigail Hayes, (2) Deborah Weymouth, I: Ped. O, 113, 206–7.
James[5] (446), I: 197.
James[5] (490), *m.* Susan Williams, I: Ped. O, 206, 371, 375–6; II: 54.
James[5] (494), *m.* Mary Little, I: 206.
James[5] (503), *m.* Abigail Dow, I: 207.
James[5] (528), I: 210.
James[5] (886), *m.* Susannah Marble, I: *282, II: *322, 345, 349, 376–7, 459, 469–1, 477.
James[5] (937), *m.* Sabra Kenniston, I: 289, 546.
James[6] (1042), *m.* (1) Hannah Blackman, (2) Deborah Burns, I: Ped. N, 331; II: 16, 419–20, 468.
James[6] (1115), *m.* Abigail Dunbar, I: Ped. N, 340; II: 23, 237.

James[6] (1255), *m.* Harriet Meserve, I: 255.
James[6] (1271), *m.* Martha Bliss, I: Ped. N, 357; II: 44, 249.
James[6] (1306), *m. widow* Lovina Long, I: 364; II: 52, 253.
James[6] (1409), *m.* Parmelia Foster, I: Ped. O, 376.
James[6] (1536), *m.* Lydia Pierce, I: 501; II: *94, 281–2, 438.
James[6] (1975), I: 472.
James[6] (2250), *m.* (1) Eliza Paul, (2) Mary Ann Tuttle, I: Ped. T, 504; II: 193, 308.
James[6] (2605), I: 541.
James[6] (2641), I: 546.
James[6] (450 2), *m.* Sarah Williams, II: 368, 397.
James[7] (2749), II: *19, 424.
James[7] (2800), *m.* A. L. Freemont, I: Ped. N; II: 24, 426.
James[7] (2905), II: 34.
James[7] (2923), II: 35.
James[7] (3056), *m.* Catherine Amer, II: 46, *251, 452.
James[7] (3118), II: 52.
James[7] (3144), II: 54.
James[7] (3231), *m.* Lydia C. Emory, II: *61, 435.
James[7] (3351), *m.* — —, II: 73, 274.
James[7] (3405), *m.* Margaret Drew, II: 91, 280.
James[7] (3537), *m.* Rebecca Bradbury, II: 97.
James[7] (3556), *m.* Lucretia[5] (5138) Wentworth, II: 98, 280, 280.
James[7] (4039), II: 167.
James[7] (4318), II: 191.
James[7] (4441), *m.* Martha Hamet, II: 202, 310.
James[7] (4540), II: 209.
James[7] (4561), II: 211.
James[7] (4664), II: 218.
James[7] (4676), *m.* Susanna Bonnellett, II: 219, 313.
James[7] (4708), II: 221.
James[7] (883.5), *m.* Ella Limrick, I: *4; II: * 323, 349, 378, 477.
James[7] (456.2), *m.* Charlotte Coons, II: 369.
James[7] (2723.b.), II: 420.
James[8] (4825), *m.* Phebe Burrows, II: 233.
James[8] (5051), II: 253.
James[8] (5266), II: 269.
James[8] (5291), II: 271.
James[8] (5385), II: 278.
James, II: 322. *See* James[5] (883).
James. *See* "John (or James?)", II: 324.
James, *m.* Dorothy Palmer, II: 230, 332, 335–6.
James, *m.* Eliza T. Currial, II: 332.
James, II: 334.
James, II: 334.
James A.[8] (5786), II: 311.
James Albert[8] (4847), II: 235.
James Alden[7] (3026), *m.* Susan P. Sweetland, II: 42, 433.
James B.[7] (3014), II: 155.
James B.[8] (3017.4), II: 432.
James E.[7] (3020), II: 123.
James E.[7] (3696), *m.* Susan M. Williams, II: 121, 235.
James E.[7] (4643), II: 217.
James E.[8] (5288), II: 271.
James E., II: 333.
James F.[8] (5423), II: 281.
James F.[8] (5133.b.), *m.* May E. Scudder, II: 455.
James Frank[8] (5436), *m.* Mary A. Champion, II: 281, 455.
James Frederick[8] (3900.2), II: 442.
James G.[8] (5794), II: 330.
James Granville[7] (4537), II: 209.
James H.[8] (4966), *m.* — —, II: 246.
James H.[8] (5805), II: 315.
James H.[9] (5383.9), II: 277.
James H., II: 334.
James H., II: 333.

James Harvey[7] (3866), II: 149.
James Harvey[7] (4591), II: 213.
James J.[6] (2485), *m.* Clarissa J. Hall I: Ped. V, 528; II: 212.
James J.[7] (3638), II: 124.
James L.[7] (3055), II: 44.
James L.[7] (2724.b.), II: *421, 468.
James L.[8] (5489), II: 285.
James Leander[7] (4176), II: 181.
James Lemuel[8] (4992), II: 249.
James M.[6] (2305), *m.* Meribah K. Bartlett, I: 510; II: 195.
James M.[7] (2836), *m.* Sarah McMillan, II: 28, 240.
James M.[7] (3502), *m.* Elizabeth P. Humphreys, II: 94, 281, 455.
James N.[7] (2857), *m.* Rachel Smith, II: 30, 241.
James P.[7] (4766), II: 225.
James P.[8] (5566), II: 297.
James P.[8] (5687), II: 307.
James Phinney[7] (4112), II: 175.
James Pike[5] (940), *m.* Lovey Yeaton, I: Ped. V, 289, 547; II: 195, 226.
James Pike[8] (5640), II: 303.
James R.[8] (3231.1), *m.* Almira Deering, II: 435-6.
James Reese[8] (4861), II: 237.
James S.[7] (3524), *m.* Caroline E. Thurston, II: 96, 284.
James T.[7] (4776.b.), II: 447.
James T.[8] (5317), II: 273.
James Warren[6] (1228), *m.* Ann Maria Morey, I: *351; II: 403.
James William[8] (5435), II: 281.
James William, II: 227.
Jane[16], *m.* William Goldthorpe, I: Ped. A, 24.
Jane[17], I: 18.
Jane[18], *m.* Robert Trigott, I: 24.
Jane, *wife of* Oliver[19] Wentworth, I: 27.
Jane[19], *m.* *Lord* Cheyne, I: 19.
Jane[19], *m.* William Rockley, I: 22.
Jane[21], *m.* *Sir* John Finet, I: 19.
Jane, *wife of* Paul[3] (39) Wentworth, I: 138.
Jane[4] (188), *m.* Isaac Chatman, I: 138.
Jane[5] (354), *m.* (1) Joseph Jordon, (2) Simeon Davis, I: 179.
Jane[5] (486), I: 205.
Jane[6] (1392), I: 374.
Jane[6] (1432), *m.* Dexter B. Patrick, I: 379.
Jane[6] (1450), *m.* Daniel Hoyt, I: 382.
Jane[6] (1743), I: 439.
Jane[6] (1835), *m.* James Patten, I: 451.
Jane[6] (2399), I: 518.
Jane[6] (2468), I: 527.
Jane[7] (2840), *m.* Aaron Coon, II: 28
Jane[7] (2848), II: 29.
Jane[7] (2918), II: 35.
Jane[7] (3126), *m.* John[7] (3116) Wentworth, II: 52-3.
Jane[7] (3330), II: 70.
Jane[7] (3778), II: 141.
Jane[7] (3961), II: 160.
Jane[7] (3965), II: 161.
Jane[7] (4312), II: 190.
Jane[7] (4706), II: 221.
Jane[8] (4779.d.), II: 229.
Jane[8] (4871), II: 237.
Jane[8] (5062), II: 254.
Jane[8] (5252), *m.* Stephen[8] (5272) Wentworth, II: 267, 269.
Jane, II: 459.
Jane A.[7] (3686), *m.* — Gleason, II: 130.
Jane Ann[7] (3801), *m.* Seymour N. Marsh, II: 143.
Jane Ardella[9] (4777.5), II: *228, 448. *Should be* Jessie Ardella[9] (4777.5), *whom see.*
Jane Elizabeth, II: 325.
Jane Elizabeth, II: 325.
Jane Hale[8] (5529), II: 294.
Jane I.[7] (3481), *m.* Hiram Clark, II: 93.

Jane M.[5] (3981), *m.* John P. Hoyt, II: 162.
Jane Maria[7] (3949), II: 44.
Jane Olivia[6] (2257), I: 493; II: 417.
Jane S.[7] (3629), *m.* Samuel A. Bickford, II: 123.
Jared[3] (236), *m.* Abigail Wilson, I: Ped. R, 142–3, 215–6, 444–5, 448.
Jared[6] (1794), *m.* Clarissa Hilliard I: 448; II: *154, 300, 442.
Jarvis[7] (2722), *m.* Nancy Fifield, I: Ped. N; I: *16, 420.
Jason[6] (1059), *m.* Bethiah Allen, I: 331; II: 19, 235.
Jason[7] (2752), II: 19.
Jason[7] (2754), *m.* Emma A. Ham, II: 18, 235.
Jasper[7] (2895), *m.* Lucretia Davis, II: 34, 244.
Jeannette[7] (4624), *m.* Almon D. Bennett, II: 216, 446.
Jedediah[4] (235), I: 143.
Jedediah[5] (467), *m.* Mary Jordon, I: 192–3, 334–5; II: 20.
Jedediah[5] (527), *m.* (1) Eunice Clarke, (2) Shore Hodgdon, I: 210, 287, 399–1; II: 70, 94–7, 259–60.
Jedediah[5] (643), *m.* Betsey Webb, I: Ped. R, 216, 448; II: 154.
Jedediah[6] (1537), *m.* (1) Betsey Hanson, (2) ——, (3) Lydia Herson, I: 391; II: 95, 260, 282.
Jedediah[6] (1787), I: 445.
Jedediah[7] (2778), II: 21.
Jedediah[7] (3517), *m.* Emily Libbey, II: 95, 284.
Jedediah[7] (3585), *m.* Margaret Wood, II: 154, 441.
Jedediah Herrick[7] (2986.a.), II: 39.
Jefferson[7] (3724), *m.* Julia Lerns, II: 429, 462.
Jenette[7] (3199.11), *m.* David Brown, II: 402.
Jennet[5] (1911), II: 241.
Jennie[8] (5717.b.), II: 457.
Jennie C.[8] (3013.3), II: 431.
Jennie Frances[9] (4904.2), II: 451.
Jenny Nancy[8] (1199.5), II: 402.
Jeremiah[6] (1059), I: 335.
Jeremiah[6] (1514), I: 389.
Jeremiah[6] (2162), *m.* Amelia P. Grant, I: 493.
Jeremiah[6] (2600), *m.* Lydia Goodwin, I: 541; II: 225.
Jeremiah[7] (3500), II: 94.
Jeremiah[7] (3544), II: 97.
Jeremiah[7] (2723.g.), II: 420.
Jeremiah[8] (5382), II: 277.
Jeremiah. *See* "William (or Jeremiah)."
Jeremiah, II: 327.
Jeremiah B.[8] (5312), II: 273.
Jeremiah C., II: 382.
Jeremiah R.[7] (3585), *m.* Susan Huse, II: 82, 273.
Jeremy Selden[8] (5109), II: 256.
Jerome[6] (1164), I: 344.
Jerome B.[7] (2775), II: 21.
Jerome L.[8] (5066), *m.* Annette Butler, II: 254, 453.
Jerry[7] (2724.d.), II: 421.
Jerusha, *wife of* John[4] (197) Wentworth, I: 190.
Jerusha[4] (126), *m.* (1) John Fenno, (2) Nathaniel Leonard, (3) Ebenezer Capen, I: 109–10; II: 362.
Jerusha[5] (288), *m.* Isaac Tilden, I: 190.
Jerusha[5] (432), *m.* Isaac[5] (397) Wentworth, I: 196, 331; II: 18.
Jerusha[6] (1120), *m.* Elisha Parker, I: 340.
Jerusha[6] (2247), *m.* John Marts, I: 537.
Jerusha[7] (2780), II: 18.
Jerusha[7] (3110), II: 41.
Jesse[5] (1145), *m.* Hannah Curtis, I: 342; II: 29, 241.
Jesse[6] (1205), *m.* Lydia B. Hilt, I: 345; II: 35, 428.

Jesse[6] (1229), *m.* (1) Frances T. Herrick, (2) Mary Morton, I: 351; II: 30.
Jesse[7] (2720.c.), *m.* Jane Mellin, II: 420.
Jesse[7] (3002), II: 43.
Jesse[7] (3408), II: 94.
Jesse A.[7] (3032.c.), II: 433.
Jesse Merrill[7] (2935), *m.* Sarah Johnson, II: 36, 420.
Jessie Ardella[8] (4777.5), II: *228, 448.
Jessie May[7] (2937), II: 39.
Joanna[4] (333), *m.* *Capt.* Joshua Roberts, I: Ped. V, 158, 274, 286-7, 413, 502, 521, 542-3.
Joanna[5] (859), *m.* Elijah Hanson, I: 249.
Joanna[5] (988), *m.* Stephen Ricker, I: 251, 519.
Joanna[5] (875), *m.* Clement Hayes, I: 231, 523; II: 207-8.
Joanna[6] (1181), *m.* Ephraim Twombly, I: 387.
Joanna[6] (1525), *m.* Wentworth Lord, I: 290; II: 89, 267.
Joanna[6] (1534), *m.* *Capt.* Hiram[6] (1504) Robbins, I: 294, 420; II: 99 100.
Joanna[6] (1621), *m.* James McDuffie, I: 426.
Joanna[6] (1708), I: 436.
Joanna[6] (2744), *m.* John Nutter, I: 535.
Joanna H.[7] (3322), *m.* Oliver P. Cate, II: 61.
Joanna[7] (3471), II: 78.
Joanna[7] (3480), II: 84.
Joanna[7] (3489), II: 89.
Joanna[7] (3490), *m.* Charles Grant, II: 89.
Joanna[7] (3477), II: 262.
Joanna[8] (5314), II: 273.
Joanna[8] (5355), *m.* Thomas R. Bunker, II: 276.
Joanna Edson[8] (4570), II: 237.
Joanna Gilman[5] (537), *m.* *Capt.* Moses Wingate, I: 225, 410, 412-13, 421; II: 119.
Joanna R.[7] (3372), II: 78.
Job[5] (845), I: 275.
Joel[5] (1305), *m.* (1) Rosannah Yunt, (2) Martha Mann, (3) Mary Sanford, I: 364; II: 52-3, 253.
Joel[6] (2173), *m.* Abigail L. Smith, I: 435; II: 187, 308, 414.
Joel[7] (2723.f.), II: 420.
Joel B.[7] (3056), II: 44.
John[11], of North Elmsall, *m.* Alice Bissett, I: Ped. A, 10, 15.
John[12], of North Elmsall, *m.* Joan le Tyas, I: Peds. A, F, G, 10, 15, 16, 321; II: 350.
John[13], of North Elmsall, *m.* Agnes Dronsfield, I: Ped. A, 15; II: 350.
John[14], of North Elmsall, *m.* Elizabeth Beaumont, I: Ped. A, 15, 23; II: 350.
John[15], of North Elmsall, *m.* Elizabeth Calverley, I: Ped. A, 24.
John[16], I: 21.
Sir John[17], *m.* Anne Bettenham, I: Ped. J, 17, 19, 20.
Sir John[17], of North Elmsall, *m.* (1) Anne Crake, (2) Jane Appleton, I: Peds. A, H, 24, 26; II: 350.
John[18], I: Ped. B, 11.
John[18], of North Elmsall, *m.* (1) Anne Hastings, (2) Anne Pickering, I: Ped. H, 24.
Sir John[18], of Gosfield, *m.* Elizabeth Heydon, I: Ped. J, 20. [J, 20.
John[19], *m.* Cecelia Unton, I: Ped.
Sir John[20], *Bart.*, of Gosfield, *m.* Catherine Finch, I: Ped. J, 19, 20.
John[20], I: 22.
John[21], *m.* — Eyre, I: 23.
John[23], I: 25.
John[23], of Woolley, *m.* Elizabeth Radbogh, I: Ped. F, 12, 164.

John[25], I: 13.
Sir John[24], *m.* Catherine (Norcliffe) Lister, I: Ped. II, 25.
Sir John[24], *Bart.*, *m.* (1) Mary Lowther, (2) *Lady* Elizabeth Cavendish, I: Ped. II, 25, 26.
John[2] (2), *m.* Martha —, I: Ped. N, 37, 59, 62, 67–71, 107–10, 115–6, 193, 196, 331, 349; II: 233, 299, 358, 458, 472.
Lieut.-Gov. John[3] (14), *m.* Sarah Bunking, I: Peds. P, L, M, 12, 64–7, 96–100, 104–6, 159–60, 162, 164–5, 168–9, 171–5, 178, 180–1, *183, 185–6, 189, 211–12, 244, 313, 318, 322, 329, 494; II: 13, 28, 350, 359, 366, 472.
John[3] (19), *m.* Elizabeth Boiley, I: Ped. N, 62, 70, 107, 190–2; II: 358, 458.
John[3] (26), *m.* Jane Richards, I: Ped. O, 71–2, 112, 205–6, 371–2, 377; II: 54, 86.
John[3] (31), *m.* Martha Miller, I: Ped. P, 73–4, 76, 90, 115–6, 122–3, *124, 203–9, 264, 272, 283, 371, 386–7, 389–90, 458, 492; II: 59, 62, 70, 86, 88, 90, 96–7, 259–60, 265, 282, 363.
John[4] (84), *m.* Sarah Hall, I: Ped. L, 98, 100, 104, 174–5, 178, 212, 290–1, 296–7.
John[4] (107), *m.* (1) Mary —, (2) Mercy Smith, (3) Jerusha —, I: Ped. N, 107–8, 111, 159.
Col. John[4] (160), *m.* (1) Joanna Gilman, (2) Abigail Millett, (3) Elizabeth (Wallingford) Cole, I: Ped. Q, 75, 76, 80, 102, 106, 117, 120–2, 124–5, 157–8, 173–5, 210–20, 221, 234, 261, 315, 504–5, 397, 402, *405, 409–10, 414, 418–22, 424, 430, 517, 521; II: 107, 121, 174–5, 340, 362, 370, 373, 404.
John[5] (338), I: 102–2; II: 13.

Capt. John[5] (353), *m.* (1) Hannah Furnald, (2) Sarah Bartlet, I: 179, 241, 298–9; II: 1, 2, 4, 5, 28.
Gov. (*Sir*) John[5] (371), *Bart.* *m.* Frances[5] (367) (Wentworth) Atkinson, I: 15, 66–7, 98, 100, 135, 159, 164–5, 169–71, 180, 182–4, 186, 196, 212, 219, 220, 282, 297, 306–7, 310, 312, Portrait opposite 313, 313–18, 320–5, 344; II: 13, 339–344, 350, 359, 366, 379, 380, 382, 385–390, 473.
John[5], *1st son of* (?) John[4] (107), I: 190.
John[5], *2d son of* (?) John[4] (107), I: 190.
John[5] (413), *m.* Miriam Potter, I: 193, 335; II: 21.
John[5] (431), *m.* Meletiah Kenney, I: 109, 196, 342–3.
John[5] (442), *m.* Polly Crane, I: 109, 196–7, 344; II: 30.
John[5] (450), *m.* *Widow* Roroback, I: 198; II: 368, 397.
John[5] (471), *m.* Polly Armstrong, I: 200, 365; II: 54.
John[5] (487), *m.* Martha Williams, I: Ped. O, 206, 374.
John[5] (493), *m.* Hannah Little, I: Ped. O, 206, 377–8; II: 54.
John[5] (512), *m.* (1) Hannah Hodgdon, (2) Ann Blazo, I: Ped. P, 208, 379–81; II: 55–6.
John[5], jr. (531), *m.* Margaret Frost, I: Ped. Q, 76, 124, 127, 175, 177, 211–12, 221, 224, *226, 229, *236, 296, 395–408, 412, 430, 521; II: 160, 162–3, 167, 372–3, 404.
John[5] (585), *m.* (1) Elizabeth Webb, (2) *Widow* Wheeler, I: 238, 435–6; II: 138–141.
John[5] (597), *m.* Polly Parsons, I: 240, 438; II: 146–8.
John[5] (669), *m.* Hannah Elwell, I: Ped. S, 249, 453; II: 166–8.

John[5] (677), I: 251.
John[5] (715), *m.* Esther Hall, I: 256, 488; II: 183–4.
John[5] (722), I: 257.
John[5] (735), *m.* (1) Mary Rowe, (2) Hannah Philbrick, I: Ped. T, 259, 494–5; II: 186–8.
John[5] (749), I: 260.
John[5] (797), *m.* Sarah Bowditch, I: 266, 500; II: 195.
John[5] (842), *m.* Joanna Hall, I: Ped. U, 131, 274, 418, 517; II: 205–6.
John[5] (865), *m.* (1) Rebecca Horne, (2) Patience Ricker, (3) Mary (Greenough) Dore, I: 279, 523, 525, 531; II: 209.
John[5] (886), *m.* Margaret Wooster, I: 283, 532; II: 215, 417, 459.
John[5] (897), I: 288.
John[5] (988), I: 289.
John[6] (964), I: 300.
John[6], *son of* John[5] (971), I: 320.
John[6] (997), *m.* Martha[27], *daughter of Col.* Michael[26] Wentworth, I: Ped. F, 12, 162, 164, 324.
John[5] (1085), I: 335.
John[6] (1135), I: 341.
John[5] (1161), *m.* Eliza A. Wood, I: 344; II: 30–1, 242.
John[6] (1172), *m.* Ann Dennis, I: 345; II: 31.
John[6] (1198), I: 347; II: 400.
John[6] (1204), *m.* (1) Catherine Makley, (2) Catherine Hawver, I: 348; II: 35, 245.
John[6] (1401), *m.* Betsey[7] (1359.2) Kelsey, I: Ped. O, 371, 375.
John[6] (1426), I: Ped. O, 379.
John[6] (1446), *m.* Betsey Patterson, I: Ped. P, 379–80, 382; II: 55–6, 254–5.
John[6] (1466), *m.* (1) Sarah Young, (2) Lydia Fletcher, I: 383; II: 60, 260–1.
John[6] (1498), *m.* Sarah[5] (898) Wentworth, I: 288, 387.
John[6] (1517), *m.* Harriet Young, I: 389; II: 84, 271, 276–4, 475.
John[6] (1538), *m.* Abigail Gerrish, I: 391; II: 95, 283–4.
John[6] (1558), I: Ped. Q, 408.
John[6] (1627), *m.* Abigail F. Reed, I: 426; II: 124.
John[6] (1700), *m.* Elizabeth Dougherty, I: 435; II: 138, 297.
John[6] (1742), I: 439.
John[6] (1785), *m.* (1) Jane Finney, (2) Hannah Huddleson, I: 445; II: 151, 300.
John[6] (1847), *m.* Elizabeth Bowman, I: 453; II: 166.
John[6] (2095), I: 487.
John[6] (2112), *m.* Lucy Williams, I: 489; II: 184.
John[6] (2136), *m.* Abigail Elliot, I: 492; II: 186.
John[6] (2169), *m.* Lucy M. Farnham, I: 494. [I: 521–2.
John[6] (2180), *m.* Elizabeth Mathes,
John[6] (2416), *m.* Abigail Wingate, I: 525; II: 209, 311.
John[6] (2503), *m.* Catherine Ten Eyck, I: 532; II: 215, 313.
John[6] (2579), *m.* Hannah Downs, I: 539; II: 218–19.
John[6] (2593), *m.* Martha Jackson, I: 540; II: 222, 314.
John[6], (883.4), *m.* (1) Louisa Howard, (2) Cornelia B. Countryman, II: 345, 377, 459, 461. *He took the name of* Marble, *which see.*
John[6] (2603), I: 541.
John[7] (2658), *m.* Betsey Furnald, II: 1, 247, 448.
John[7] (2723.3), II: 420.
John[7] (2745), II: *19. *Should be* James[7] (2749), *whom see.*
John[7] (2779), II: *21 474. *Should be* John True[7], (2778), *whom see.*
John[7] (1169.8), II: 366.
John[7] (1170.1), *m.* Sarah J. Bates, II: *342–3, 345–6, 366, 459–60.

John⁷ (456.1), II: 369.
John⁷ (2887), *m.* Asenath Parks, II: 34, *214, 451.
John⁷ (2916), II: 35.
John⁷ (3116), *m.* Jane⁷ (3126) Wentworth, II: 52-3.
John⁷ (3127), II: 53
John⁷ (3217), II: 60.
John⁷ (3222), *m.* (1) Mary Heath, (2) Mary Alley, II: 60, 260-1.
John⁷ (3260), *m.* Lydia Emery, II: 61, 262.
John⁷ (3239), *m.* Louisa Darling, II: 63, 263. [II: 63, 263.
John⁷ (3245), *m.* Harriet Kenney,
John⁷ (3282), *m.* (1) Catherine Webb, (2) Hattie Hasey, II: 66, 475. [II: 68.
John⁷ (3303), *m.* Nancy Goodwin,
John⁷ (3332), II: 70.
John⁷ (3345), *m.* Jane Fountain, II: 72, 267, 269.
John⁷ (3355), *m.* Julia Ann Newell, II: 76.
John⁷ (3370), II: 78.
John⁷ (3401), *m.* Mary A. Snow, II: 84, 273.
John⁷ (3497), II: *98, 438. *Should be* John A.⁷ (3497), *whom see.*
John⁷ (3516), *m.* Elizabeth Pierce, II: 95, 283.
John⁷, LL.D, (3589), of Chicago, Ill., author of this work, *m.* Roxanna Marie Loomis, I: Portrait opp. title page, Title page. Introduction, Ped. Q, 4, 6-8, 76-7, 81, 88-90, 119, 122, 124, 126, 137, 145, 171, 173, 210, 218, 222, 226-7, 233, 286, 471, 318, 350, 395-7, 401, 403, 405-6, 409, 429, 430, 440-1, 445, 451, 506, 512; II: 11, 86, 104, 106, 108, 110, 112-4, 121, 126, 153, 160, 199, 246, 273, Portrait opposite 286, 286-92, 310, 328, 340, 342-5, 349, 362, 371, 374, 385, 389, 401, 402, 469, 471, 477-8.
John⁷ (3640), II: 124.
John⁷ (3802), *m.* (1) Cornelia Wood, (2) Betsey S. (Shipman) Lloyd, II: 144, 299.
John⁷ (3853), II: 148.
John⁷ (3905), *m.* (1) Mary L. Bump, (2) Sophronia M. Crane, II: 155, 300-1.
John⁷ (3921), II: 156.
John⁷ (3925), II: 156.
John⁷ (4015), II: 166, 443.
John⁷ (4221), II: 184.
John⁷ (4341), II: 192.
John⁷ (4431), II: 201.
John⁷ (4562), II: 211.
John⁷ (4565), *m.* Margaret A. Roberts, II: 211, 312.
John⁷ (4626), *m.* Harriet E. Alexander, II: 216, 446.
John⁷ (4674), *m.* Olive⁷ (2494.4) Downs, I: 531; II: 219, 313.
John⁷ (4683), *m.* Dorcas H. Stillings, II: 219.
John⁷ (4687), II: 220.
John⁷ (4698), II: 220.
John⁷ (4720), *m.* Bertha D. Farnum, II: 222, 314.
John⁸ (4778), I: Ped. L; II: *228, 448.
John⁸ (4779.f.), II: 229.
John⁸ (4815), II: 232.
John⁸ (2723.e.1), II: 420.
John⁸ (4957), II: 245, 451.
John⁸ (4964.a.), II: 245.
John⁸ (4973), II: 247.
John⁸ (5010), II: 259.
John⁸ (5053), II: 253.
John⁸ (5120), II: 258.
John⁸ (5144), II: 260.
John⁸ (5161), *m.* S. Jane Archer, II: 261.
John⁸ (5220), II: 266.
John⁸ (5240), II: 267.
John⁸ (5258), *m.* —— ——, II: 268.
John⁸ (5345), II: 275.
John⁸ (5512), II: 292.

John[8] (4883.3), II: 238.
John, *m.* Diantha French, II: 330, 333, 336, 338.
John, *m.* Mehitable Gurney, II: 334.
John (*or* James?), *m.* Betsey ——, II: 324.
John, II: 336.
John A.[6] (2500), *m.* Esther Chamberlain, I: 533; II: 216.
John A.[7] (4011), II: 215.
John A.[7] (2724.e.), II: 421.
John A.[7] (3497), II: *93, 438.
John A.[8] (3427.1), *m.* Phebe Bean, II: *437–8, 468.
John A.[9] (5397.3), II: 279.
John Abner[5] (5564), II: 297.
John Andrew[6] (1502), I: 419.
John Andrew[7] (3619), *m.* Rachel A. Griffis, I: Ped. Q; II: 123, 293.
John B.[6] (1587), *m.* Statira Goodwin, I: Ped. Q, 73, 76, 81, 118, 120, 220, 226, 419; II: 121, 293, 475.
John B.[6] (2297), *m.* Abigail L. Alley, I: 503; II: 195.
John B.[7] (2670), *m.* (1) Eleanor Dodd, (2) Margaret Wilson, II: 4, 231.
John B.[7] (2867), *m.* Percilla Canady, II: 31, 242.
John B.[7] (3161), II: *56, *254, 458. *Should be* John P.[7] (3161), *whom see.*
John B.[8] (5057), I: Ped. P; II: 254.
John B.[8] (5384), II: 271.
John B.[8] (5521), I: Ped. Q; II: 293.
John Bradley[5] (3196), I: 438.
John Brodhead[7] (3269), *m.* Clara M. Drew, I: Ped. P; II: 59, 257.
John Buckman[5] (5426), II: 281.
John Burleigh[8] (5114), II: 257.
John C.[8] (5498), *m.* Susan M. French, II: 285.
John C.[8] (5665), II: 300.
John Colby[7] (4762), II: 225.
John Cumley[6] (2268), I: 507.
John D.[7] (4587), II: 212.
John D.[8] (5755), II: 312.
John Danford[6] (1219), *m.* Ann Newbit, I: 350; II: 38.
John E.[7] (4152), *m.* Sally Thompson, II: 179, 306.
John E.[7] (4209.b.), II: 444.
John E. H.[7] (4228), II: 185.
John Edelbert[7] (2961), II: 38.
John Edward[8] (1921), II: 242.
John Emerson[8] (1977), II: 247.
John F.[6] (1733), *m.* —— ——, I: 433; II: 148.
John F.[6] (2259), I: 502.
John F.[6] (2574), *m.* Lydia S. Hayes, I: 539.
John Franklin[7] (3836), II: 147.
John Franklin[7] (3852), II: 148.
John Frederick[8] (4777.1), I: Ped. L; II: *228, 448.
John Furnald[9] (4777.1), II: *228, 448. *Should be* John Frederick[9] (4777.1), *whom see.*
John G.[7] (4261), *m.* Lucinda E. C. Bradeen, II: 187, 307.
John G.[8] (5311), II: 273.
John G.[8] (5691), II: 307.
John G., *m.* Phebe Joy, II: 327.
John H.[6] (2397), *m.* Mary Jane Stackpole, I: 518; II: 206.
John H.[7] (2664), *m.* (1) Mary Spencer, (2) Catherine (Alexander) Ruddell, II: 3, 229.
John H.[7] (3833), *m.* Fannie J. Marks, II: 147.
John H.[7] (3896), II: 152.
John H.[7] (4368), II: 195.
John Hanson[6] (2645), *m.* Judith Ann Pottle, I: Ped. V, 479, 546; II: 225, 316.
John Harkness[5] (640), I: 246.
John Harkness[5] (641), *m.* Mary Gibson, I: Ped. R, 246, 442; II 151–2.

John Harkness[5] (3387), *m.* Charlotte S. Church, II: 151, 300.
John Henry[5] (2795), II: 23.
John Henry[5] (2884), II: 32.
John Henry[7] (3780), *m.* Eliza Stevens, II: 141.
John Henry[7] (3846), II: 148.
John Henry[7] (4044), II: 186.
John Henry[7] (4769), *m.* Henrietta Dixon, II: 226, 316.
John Henry[8] (5445), II: 282, 455.
John Henry, II: 325.
John Herbert[8] (5671), II: 306.
John J.[7] (3504), *m.* Elizabeth Currant, II: 94, *282, 455.
John J.[7] (3559), *m.* (1) Susan Austin, (2) Betsey Pierce, II: 98, 285.
John J.[7] (3721), II: 135.
John J.[7] (3819), II: 146.
John L.[7] (4641), II: 217.
John L.[8] (5476), II: 284.
John Langdon[7] (2715), *m.* Martha Emlen, II: 15, 231.
John M.[6] (2490), I: 529.
John M.[7] (2767), *m.* Elizabeth Jellison, II: 20, 235.
John M.[7] (4501), II: 206.
John M.[8] (5409), II: 279.
John Martin[8] (4869), II: 237.
John Murray[7] (2985.c.), II: 431.
John Norris[7] (4163), *m.* Nancy T.[7] (4191) Wentworth, II: 180, 182.
John O.[7] (4211), II: 184.
John O. V.[8] (5199), *m.* Olive Fenderson, II: *64.
John Osborne[6] (2121), I: 490.
John P.[6] (1036), *m.* Cynthia Eskras, I: 336.
John P.[7] (3104), *m.* Elizabeth Lovering, II: *56, *254, 453.
John P.[7] (3740), *m.* Almatia Shibbs, II: 223, 315.
John P. Hale[7] (4080), *m.* Maria M. Sontag, I: Ped. S; II: 173, *201, 456.
John P. Hale[8] (5658), II: 304.
John P. R.[6] (2418), *m.* Helen Stone, I: 520.
John Paine[8] (5523), II: 294.
John Paul[8] (5514), II: 292.
John Paul[9] (4933.3), II: 246.
John Quincy[8] (5194), *m.* Harriet M. Chapman, II: 263.
John Quincy Adams[7] (4493), II: 206.
John R.[6] (2301), *m.* (1) Elizabeth[6] (2655) Wentworth. (2) Lovina Mitchell, I: 510, 547; II: 195.
John R.[7] (3099), *m.* Eunice Forcyth, II: 51.
John R.[7] (3842), II: 147.
John R.[7] (4347), II: 193.
John Reed[7] (3004), II: 40.
John Rogers[6] (1936), *m.* Olive Akerman, I: 467–8; II: 175.
John Rogers[7] (4117), II: 175.
John Rogers[9] (4777.a.1), I: Ped. L; II: 228.
John S.[5] (757), *m.* Abigail[6] (925.2) Roberts, I: 261, 287, 502; II: 191–2, 311.
John S.[8] (4784), II: 229.
John S.[8] (5772), II: 313.
John Sumner, II: 350.
John Sydney[8] (5758), II: 312.
John T.[7] (4193), II: 182.
John Theodore, *m.* Frances McDonnell, II: 322, 459.
John Theodore, II: 459.
John True[7] (2779), II: *21, 474.
John Van Gundy[8] (4826), *m.* Mary L. Stagner, II: 233.
John W.[6] (1893), I: 419.
John W.[7] (3850), *m.* Polly[7] (3316) Wentworth, II: 72, 73, 253.
John W.[7] (4039), *m.* Diantha Smith, II: 167, 443.
John W.[8] (5069), II: 254.
John W.[8] (5344), *m.* Abigail E. —, II: 275.
John W.[8] (5383), *m.* Maria Arkerson, II: 277, 454.

John W.[9] (5383.2), II: 277.
John W.[9] (5383.3), II: 277.
John W., II: 536.
John Wait[7] (3782), II: 136.
John Wellington[8] (4946), II: 244.
John Wesley[7] (3204), II: 59.
John Wesley[7] (3859), II: 149.
John Wingate[7] (4535), *m.* Ellen E. Canney, II: 209, 311.
John Wood[7] (2863), *m.* Harriet E. Chamberlain, II: 31.
John Wooster[7] (4615), *m.* Eliza D. Bassett, II: 215, 313.
Jonah[8] (5458), II: 261.
Jonas[7] (3806), II: 144.
Jonas R.[6] (2571), *m.* Martha L. Kimball, I: 539.
Jonathan[3] (59), *m.* Abigail Heard, I: Ped. T, 91, 150, 255, 259.
Jonathan[4] (268), *m.* Esther Whitehouse, I: Ped. T, 148–9, 259, 285, 494–7.
Col. Jonathan[4] (274), *m.* Betsey Philpot, I: Ped. T, 149, 243, 261–2, 265, 275, 416, 502, 505–6, 546.
Jonathan[5] (465), I: 199.
Jonathan[5] (706), *m.* Elizabeth Kimball, I: 255, 481; II: 179–80, 182.
Jonathan[5] (771), *m.* Betsey Bicker, I: Ped. T, 262, 506.
Jonathan[5] (902), I: 284.
Jonathan[6] (1119), I: 340.
Jonathan[6] (1276), I: 358.
Jonathan[6] (2037), *m.* Betsey Clark, I: Ped. T, 479; II: 176.
Jonathan[6] (2066), *m.* — Leighton, I: 483; II: 181.
Jonathan[6] (2175), I: 495.
Jonathan[6] (2185), *m.* Mary W.[6] (2193) Horne, I: 496–7.
Jonathan[6] (2213), *m.* Nancy Fiske, I: 503; II: 192.
Jonathan[6] (2264), I: 506.
Jonathan[6] (2356), *m.* Dorcas Hubbard, I: 515.
Jonathan[7] (3649), II: 125.
Jonathan[7] (3651), II: 125.
Jonathan[7] (3655), II: 125.
Jonathan[7] (4161), *m.* Mary E.[7] (4190) Wentworth, II: 180, 182, 306.
Jonathan[7] (4276), II: 188.
Jonathan P.[7] (4602), II: 214.
Jonathan Young[5] (807), *m.* Sarah[5] (841) Wentworth, I: Ped. U, 268, 274, 510; II: 196–7.
Jonathan Young[7] (4381), *m.* Hannah W.[7] (2315.1) Lord, I: Ped. U; II: 196, 309, 415, 457.
Jordon M.[7] (4255), II: 186.
Joseph[3] (70), *m.* Rachel —, I: Ped. V, 93, 147, 156, 284, 531; II: 218.
Joseph[4] (327), *m.* Eunice Shorey, I: Ped. V, 156, 284, 531, 539–41; II: 218.
Joseph[5] (424), *m.* (1) Mary Shurtleff, (2) Unity[5] (499) Wentworth, I: 193, 195, 340–1; II: 27.
Joseph[5] (564), I: 231.
Joseph[5] (577), *m.* (1) Experience Morse, (2) Anna Ingraham, I: 238, 432; II: 131, 133–6.
Joseph[5] (968), I: 284.
Joseph[6] (1121), I: 341.
Joseph[6] (1170), *m.* Sarah Vermilye, I: *345; II: 345, 396, 460.
Joseph[6] (1189), *m.* (1) Catherine Curtis, (2) Mary Wilson, I: 346; II: 31–2, 242.
Joseph[6] (1561), I: Ped. Q, 408–9.
Joseph[6] (1630), *m.* (1) Sarah Warren, (2) Sally Brown, I: 427; II: 124–5, 234.
Joseph[6] (1674), *m.* Ruth Chaffin, I: 433; II: 131.
Joseph[6] (1707), *m.* Margaret Reese, I: 435–6; II: 143, 293–9.
Joseph[6] (2134), *m.* *Widow* Mercy (Horne) Chick, I: 492; II: 185.
Joseph[6] (2238), *m.* Margaret Herriman, I: 503.
Joseph[6] (2354), *m.* — —, I: 515; II: 201.

Joseph[6] (2442), *m.* Joanna[6] (873.3) Hayes, I: 281; II: 208, 311.
Joseph[6] (2492), *m.* Hannah —, I: 529.
Joseph[6] (2589), *m.* Mary McKinney, I: 540; II: 221.
Joseph[7] (2886), *m.* Charlotte Swan, II: 52, 243.
Joseph[7] (3591), *m.* Sarah P. Jones, I: Ped. Q, 76; II: 111-13, 115, 293.
Joseph[7] (3893), II: 152.
Joseph[7] (4128), *m.* (1) Frances Amazeen, (2) Nancy E. Amazeen, II: 177, 305.
Joseph[7] (4410), II: 198.
Joseph[7] (4427), II: 201.
Joseph[7] (4432), II: 201.
Joseph[7] (4504), II: 206.
Joseph[7] (4524), II: 208.
Joseph[7] (4724), II: 222.
Joseph[8] (4931), II: 243.
Joseph[8] (5548), II: 296.
Joseph[8] (5663), II: 305.
Joseph, *m.* Sarah Halloway, II: 325.
Joseph Benjamin[7] (3890), II: 151.
Joseph Bradbury[7] (4236), *m.* Susan Lord, II: 185, 444.
Joseph C.[6] (2044), *m.* Triphena B. Roberts, I: 480; II: 177, 305.
Joseph C.[7] (3376), *m.* Hannah W. Thurber, II: 78.
Joseph C.[7] (3543), *m.* Susan Goodwin, II: 97.
Joseph C.[7] (3647), *m.* Betsey Rankin, II: 125, 294.
Joseph Edwin[7] (3753), II: 138.
Joseph F.[8] (5765), II: 276.
Joseph Franklin[7] (2956), II: 57.
Joseph Fuller[6] (1630), *m.* Mary Freeman, I: 434; II: 188, 297.
Joseph Gordon[6] (2325), *m.* Esther T. Brewster, I. 512; II: 198.
Joseph H.[6] (2205), I: *509; II: 415.
Joseph H.[7] (3262), II: 65.
Joseph H.[7] (4135), II: 178.
Joseph Henry[7] (4417), II: *199, 475.
Joseph Hill[5] (790), *m.* Elizabeth Plummer, I: 266, 508.
Joseph Hooker[8] (5685.c.), II: 457.
Joseph Isaac[7] (2511.1), II: 417.
Joseph M.[7] (4305), II: 190.
Joseph Melvin[7] (3744), II: 137.
Joseph Melvin[7] (3746), II: 138.
Joseph Milton[7] (3733), *m.* Abigail Walter, II: 136.
Joseph P.[7] (4311), II: 190.
Joseph Smith[6] (2122), *m.* Mary E. Weeks, I: 490; II: 412.
Joseph T.[8] (5074), II: 255.
Joseph W.[8] (5536), *m.* Mary E. Soullard, II: 299.
Joseph Whiting[7] (2955.b.), II: 431.
Josephine[7] (2793), *m.* George V. Hecker, II: 28.
Josephine[7] (3323), II: 69.
Josephine[8] (5249), II: 267.
Josephine[8] (5323), II: 273.
Josephine[8] (5662), II: 305.
Josephine[8] (5693), II: 307.
Josephine[8] (5709), II: 309.
Josephine E.[7] (3712), II: 309.
Josephine M.[8] (5023), II: 251.
Josephus Flavius[7] (1585), *m.* Catherine D. Finklam, II: 196, 309, 457.
Joshua[4] (147), I: 113, 297.
Joshua[5] (378), *m.* Sally Pierce, I: Ped. M, 173-4, 185-6, 329; II: 15.
Joshua[5] (507), *m.* Mary Ann Norris, I: Ped. C, 207, 373; II: 55.
Joshua[5] (1022), I: 328.
Joshua[6] (1025), I: 329.
Joshua[6] (1027), I: 329.
Joshua[6] (1030), *m.* Ann Tredick, I: Ped. M, 330; II: 15.
Joshua[6] (1502), *m.* Betsey Woodman, I: 388; II: 73, 77, 271-2.
Joshua[6] (1544), *m.* Esther Perkins, I: 392; II: 97, 259, 285.
Joshua[7] (2721), II: 19.

Joshua[7] (3527), II: 96.
Joshua[7] (3553), *m.* Emma S. Gammon, II: 98, 285.
Joshua G., *m.* Emily Bradford, II: 335.
Joshua H.[7] (3566), *m.* Sarah Harvey, II: 78, 272.
Joshua P.[7] (4141), *m.* Mary A. Rumney, II: 178.
Joshua Whittemore[7] (2945), *m.* Beulah Wellman, II: 37.
Josiah[5] (318), *m.* Abiah Cook, I: Ped. P, 208, 382; II: 56–7.
Josiah[6] (1451), *m.* Rosannah Horne, I: 382; II: 56, 255.
Josiah[7] (3182), *m.* Betsey Ann Lucas, II: 57.
Josiah B.[7] (3248), *m.* Eliza Sturges, II: 63, 264.
Josiah Gay[7] (2944), *m.* Bryancy Gooding, II: 36.
Josiah Hanneford[7] (4140), *m.* Almira E. Bradford, II: 178.
Josiah P., I: 230.
Josiah T.[8] (5132), II: 259.
Josiah S.[7] (4786), II: 222.
Josiah Winslow[5] (414), *m.* (1) Mary Hanford, (2) Frances (Fordham) Atwood, I: Ped. N, 194, 337–8, II: 21–2.
Josiah Winslow[6] (1106), *m.* Eliza Ann Ward, I: 338; II: 22.
Josiah Winslow[7] (2791), *m.* Elizabeth Barker, II: 22, 266.
Josiah Winslow[7] (3797), *m.* Libbie L. Smith, II: 23.
Judith[6] (1512), *m.* Samuel Veazie, I: 388; II: 78.
Judith[6] (2242), *m. Dr.* Joshua Abbott, I: 503.
Judi[th][6] (2491), *m.* James Downs, I: 525, 530; II: 219, 513.
Judith[7] (4759), *m.* Joseph Weenan, II: 223.
Judith N.[7] (3387), *m.* David Leighton, II: 82.
Judith S.[6] (2413), *m.* Ivory Paul, I: 520.
Julia[5], *m. Rev. Dr.* John DeChavie, I: 23.
Julia[6] (1177), *m.* Brainard Lewis, I: 346.
Julia[6] (2647), I: 546.
Julia[7] (2983), II: *39, 430. *Should be* Julia E.[7] (2983), *whom see.*
Julia[7] (3246), *m.* Zachariah Wither, II: 68.
Julia[8] (5172), II: 261.
Julia A.[7] (4519), II: 208.
Julia A.[7] (4576), II: 212.
Julia A., II: 332.
Julia Ann[6] (986), I: 312; II: 384.
Julia Ann[6] (1207), *m.* Calvin Washburn, I: 362.
Julia Ann[7] (3734), *m.* Francis Thayer, II: 137.
Julia Ann[7] (4292), *m.* Frederick M. Gibson, II: 189.
Julia Ann[7] (4719), II: 221.
Julia Ann[7] (4772), *m.* Albert Reed, II: 226.
Julia Anne[8] (4877), II: 238.
Julia Ann Cram[7] (4404), *m.* David A.[8] (5611) Wentworth, II: 198, 301.
Julia C.[8] (5193), II: 263.
Julia DuBois[8] (5115), II: 257.
Julia E.[7] (2983), II: *39, 430.
Julia E.[8] (5035), II: 252.
Julia G.[8] (5306), *m.* John Hutchins, II: 272.
Julia G.[7] (5383.8), II: 277.
Julia Georgianna[7] (3847), II: 148.
Julia L.[7] (3679), *m.* Myron Corey, II: 48.
Julia Maria[8] (5411), *m.* James B. Guttridge, II: 282, 455.
Julia O.[8] (5017.7), II: 432.
Julia Rogers[7] (3827), II: *146, 441.
Julia Sophia[8] (4527), II: 240.
Julian[7] (3962), II: 126.
Julian F.[7] (5698), II: 303.

Juliet, II: 333.
Julietta[6] (2160), I: *493; II: 413.
Julietta[7] (4097), II: 174.
Juliette[7] (4122), II: 176.
Juliette[7] (4398), II: 190.
Julietta D.[5] II: *323, 346.
Julius[7] (3919), II: 155.
Junius[5] (2722.2), II: 420.
Justin[7] (3015), *m.* Sophronia Merrill, II: 41, 431.
Kate Bell[5] (5717.a.), II: 457.
Katherine. *See* Catherine.
Katherine,[5] I: 18.
Katherine[3] (46), *m.* Daniel Chapman, I: 89, 141.
Katherine[5] (1390), *m.* Gilman Merrill, I: 374.
Katherine M.[5] (5092), II: 256.
Kezia[4] (277), *m.* John Philpot, I: 150, 263–4, 267.
Kezia[5] (421), *m.* Job Hunt, I: 195.
Kezia[5] (774), *m.* Jacob Hobbs, I: 263.
Kezia[6] (2013), *m.* Joshua Pray, I: 480.
Kezia[6] (2051), I: 481.
Kezia[7] (4130), II: 177.
Killian[5] (2869.2), II: 428.
Kimball[7] (3533), II: 96.
Kimball E.[6] (2503), I: 509.
Lafayette[5] (5574), II: 298.
Laony[4] (4503), *m.* Thomas Mercer, II: 213.
Larra[6] (1154), *m.* Lucy Swan, I: 343.
Larra Edwin[7] (2869), *m.* Rebecca Marsh, II: 80, 242, 451.
Laura[6] (1822), *m.* Winthrop Converse, I: 865.
Laura[7], *daughter of* James[5] (1409), I: 376.
Laura A., II: 345.
Laura Ann[7] (4359), II: 194.
Laura Ann[8] (5561), II: 276.
Laura J.[8] (5148), *m.* Benj. L.[8] (5148) Wentworth, II: 260, 282.
Lavina[6] (1925), I: *466; II: 414. *Should be* Lavinia[6] (1925), *which see.*
Lavina[7] (2973), II: 38.
Lavinia[6] (1925), *m.* James Clark, I: *466; II: 411.
Lavinia[7] (2925), II: 35.
Lavinia[7] (3177), *m.* John B. York, II: 56.
Lavinia[7] (3538), II: 97.
Lavinia B.[6] (2551), I: 538.
Lavinia E.[8] (3017.5), II: 432.
Lavinia Ellen[7] (4069), II: 218.
Leah H.[7] (4133), *m.* John E. Goodwin, II: 177.
Leander[5] (5237), II: 267.
Lebbeus[6] (1670), *m.* Roxy Philly, I: 438; II: *135, 206–7, 440.
Legh Richmond[7] (3823), *m.* Margaret A. Kenyon, II: *146, 441.
Legrand D.[5] (5571), II: 297.
Legro S.[7] (3520), *m.* Lucy Ann Waldron, II: 95, 284.
Lemuel[4] (136), I: 111.
Lemuel[5] (456), *m.* Susanna Whittemore, I: 198, 348; II: 35–8.
Lemuel[5] (464), *m.* Elizabeth Sanger, I: Ped. N, 199, 355–6; II: 42–3.
Lemuel[6] (1210), *m.* Dorothy Kendall, I: 349; II: 56.
Lemuel[7] (2047), II: *87, 429.
Lemuel[7] (2060), II: 37.
Lemuel[7] (3038), *m.* Charity Browning, II: 43, 248.
Lemuel[7] (3130), II: 53.
Lemuel, II: 331.
Lendell Pitman[7] (2963), II: 38.
Leon D.[7] (3902), II: 152.
Leonard[3] (751), I: 260.
Leonard[6] (1248), *m.* Mary Arnold, I: 354; II: 41, 431.
Leonard[6] (2162), *m.* Jane Brackett, II: 493.
Leonard[7] (2835), II: 28.
Leonard[7] (2845), II: 29.
Leonard[7] (2907), *m.* Isabel Carlton, II: 34, 245, 452.

Leonard[5] (3304), II: 68.
Leonidas[7] (3029), II: 42, 433.
Leonora[7] (2941), II: 36.
Leonora E. F.[7] (3507), *m.* Amos Chick, II: *94, 439.
Leonora T.[7] (4227), II: 185.
Lestina[7] (3091), II: *49, 435.
Letitia Maria[7] (4241), II: 185.
Letitia Wager[7] (3779), II: 141.
Lettice[8] (1500), I: 363.
Levi[5] (469), *m.* (1) Lettice Welch, (2) Charity Stiel, (3) Margaret Yount, I: 199, 363–5; II: 52–3.
Levi[5] (601), I: 241.
Levi[5] (893), I: 288, 337. [363.
Levi[6] (1301), *m.* — Brockway, I:
Levi[6] (1725), I: 438.
Levi[6] (3312), *m.* Dorcas Stanton, I: Ped. U, 510; II: 196, 309.
Levi[6] (2434), I: 522.
Levi[6] (2515), *m.* Adeline Perkins, I: 534; II: 216. [220.
Levi[6] (2585), *m.* — —, I: 540; II:
Levi[7] (3119), II: 52.
Levi[7] (3135), II: 53.
Levi B.[7] (3741), *m.* Lucretia L. Sanford, II: 137.
Levi De Witt[7] (3839), II: 146.
Levi Franklin[8] (5190.1), II: 453.
Levi G.[6] (2341), I: 513.
Levi H.[6] (2168), *m.* Betsey Hubbard, I: 494.
Levi H.[7] (4087), *m.* Lydia Ann Moody, II: 196.
Levi Hall[8] (5713.b), II: 457.
Levina[6] (2520), *m.* (1) Edmund T.[6] (2098) Wentworth, (2) Daniel Chase, I: 534; II: 183.
Levonia Ann[8] (5768.b), II: 458.
Lewis[5] (769), *m.* Lydia Hanson, I: 262, 505.
Lewis[5] (798), *m.* Hannah Everson, I: 266, 510, 547; II: 195–6.
Lewis[6] (1214), *m.* (1) Elizabeth H. Fairbanks, (2) Sarah N. Fairbanks, I: 349; II: 37.
Lewis[6] (2164), *m.* Sally B. Bodwell, I: 493.
Lewis[7] (2728), *m.* Mary S. Hawes, I: Ped. N; II: 17, 421.
Lewis[7] (2811), *m.* Matilda B. Leach, II: 24, 238.
Lewis[7] (3242), II: 63.
Lewis[7] (3625), *m.* Ann E. Whitcomb, II: 123, 294.
Lewis[7] (3986), *m.* Almira Black, II: 157, 301.
Lewis[7] (4380), II: 195.
Lewis[8] (5011), II: 250.
Lewis, II: 335.
Lewis B.[7] (3190), *m.* Parmelia Hayes, II: 58, 256.
Lewis B.[8] (5091), II: 256.
Lewis B.[8] (5121), *m.* Mary E. McIntire, II: 258.
Lewis C.[7] (3689), II: 124.
Lewis E.[6] (2306), *m.* (1) Miranda Paine, (2) Sarah A. Ham, I: 510, II: 196, 445.
Lewis E.[7] (4383), II: 196.
Lewis F.[8] (5525), II: 294.
Lewis Franklin[8] (5568), II: 297.
Lewis J.[8] (5316), II: 273.
Lewis Whiting[7] (3756), II: 138.
Lillah[7] (4415), II: 199.
Lillian C.[7] (3032.g), II: 431.
Lillian Martha[8] (5569), II: 297.
Lillie B.[8] (5713.a), II: 457.
Lily[7] (4660), II: 214.
Lily A.[9] (5175.4), II: 262.
Linus Albert[8] (5565), II: 297.
Lizzie[7] (4344), *m.* Charles Campbell, II: 193.
Lizzie[8] (5127.1), *m.* Charles E. Brown, II: 437.
Lizzie B.[9] (4804.3), II: 448.
Lizzie Dell[7] (4335), II: 192.
Lizzie F.[8] (5541), II: 255.
Lizzie G.[8] (5809), II: 316.
Lizzie Hale[7] (4082), II: 173.
Lizzie Jane[8] (4995.1), II: 442.
Lizzie M.[8] (3017.3), II: 432.

Lizzie May[7] (2122.2), II: 412.
Llewellyn Palmer[8] (5653.c.), II: 456.
Lloyd[7] (4297), II: 189.
Lloyd W.[8] (5408), II: 279.
Loann[7] (2969), II: 38.
Lois[5] (396), *m.* Samuel Morse, I: 191-2, 335.
Lois[5] (562), *m.* Tobias[5] (857) Twombly, I: 130, 231, 278.
Lois[6] (1852), *m.* Robert Hall, I: 453; II: 168.
Lois[6] (2576), I: 539.
Lois[7] (2726), *m.* Wm. Jackson, II: 17.
Lois[7] (3646), II: 125.
Lois A.[6] (2565), *m.* James T. Hanson, I: 538.
Long John[8] (1199.8), II: 402.
Lora Ann[7] (3769), *m.* Melzer Bird, II: 110.
Lora Ann, *m.* Samuel B. Ward, II: 453.
Lorana[7] (3171), II: 56.
Loranus[7] (2810), *m.* (1) Rebecca Leonard, (2) Sophia Kingman, II: 24, 238.
Loranus[8] (4873), II: 257.
Lord Nelson[7] (3774), *m.* (1) Catherine Barber, (2) — —, II: 140, 298.
Lord Nelson[8] (5578), II: 298.
Loren[6], II: *323, 378.
Loren[7] (3758), II: 139.
Loren G.[8] (5757), II: 312.
Loren H. G.[7] (4548), II: 210.
Loren Lebbeus[7] (3727), *m.* Susan A. Miller, II: 135, 297.
Lorenzo[7] (2899), *m.* Louisa Rappleyea, II: 34, 244.
Lorenzo[8] (4940), II: 213.
Lorenzo D.[7] (4627), II: 2[illegible].
Lorenzo Dow[7] (3356), *m.* Elvira[7] ([illegible]) Wentworth, II: 76, 84, 2[illegible].
Lorian[6] (1710), I: 456.
Lorian[6] (1713), *m.* James Fowler, I: 436.
Lorinda[7] (3531), *m.* Eben S. Cousins, II: 96, 439.
Losira[8] (5358), II: 276.
Louis Clifton, II: 334.
Louis Miller[8] (4998), II: 249.
Louisa[6] (1622), *m.* Charles Hunt, I: 426.
Louisa[6] (2478), I: 528.
Louisa[7] (3070), *m.* P. P. Peckham, II: 47.
Louisa[7] (3545), II: 97.
Louisa[7] (4529), *m.* John P. Jones, II: 209.
Louisa[7] (2722.c.), II: 420.
Louisa[8] (5122), II: 258.
Louisa, *m.* Freeman Walker, II: 335, 338.
Louisa A.[8] (5032), II: 252.
Louisa C.[7] (3684), *m.* (1) Francis Dresser, (2) Conner Sweeney, II: 130.
Louisa D.[8] (5342), II: 275.
Louisa Dyer[7] (4365), II: 195, 445.
Louisa E.[7] (3546), *m.* Joseph Jewett, II: 97.
Louisa H., *m.* Charles Dixey, II: 328.
Louisa K.[7] (2766), II: 26.
Louisa L.[7] (3269), *m.* Charles F. Randall, II: 65.
Louisa M.[7] (4452), *m.* Charles W. Yeaton, II: 203.
Louisa Malantha[7] (2934), *m.* John G. Woods, II: 36, 129.
Louisa Nancy[8] (3877.1), II: 475.
Love, *wife of* Thomas[3] (30) Wentworth, *m.* (2) John Thing, I: 114; II: 465-6.
Love[6] (1548), *m.* Wm. M. Furbish, I: 392.
Lovica[6] (1289), I: 361.
Lovica[7] (1169.6), II: 396.
Lovina[6] (1256), *m.* James C. Luce, I: 355.

Lovina[7] (3021), *m.* William Dix, II: 41, 432.
Lovina E.[8] (5751), II: 311.
Lovinia[8] (5074), II: 254.
Lowell M.[8] (4186), II: 182.
Luceba W.[8] (5682.a.), II: 457.
Lucette B.[7] (4515), *m.* Thomas P. Moody, II: 257.
Lucia A.[8] (5088.a.), II: 452.
Lucia Ann[7] (3081), *m.* Alonzo Landon, II: 48.
Lucia C.[7] (2284.1), II: 415.
Lucina[5] (5914), II: 250.
Lucinda[5] (602), I: 241.
Lucinda[6] (1227), I: 351.
Lucinda[6] (1294), *m.* Richard Bainbridge, I: 362. [II: 27, 427.
Lucinda[7] (2825), *m.* Norman Mills,
Lucinda[7] (4526), II: 268.
Lucinda[7] (4937), II: 213.
Lucinda[8] (5060), II: 254.
Lucinda A.[7] (3703), *m.* Augustus Comstock, II: 132.
Lucinda E.[7] (2976.c.), II: 430.
Lucinda G.[8] (5776), II: 311.
Lucinda Irena[8] (5773), II: 314.
Lucinda M.[6] (2826), *m.* Joshua Goodwin, I: 512.
Lucinda M.[8] (5407), II: 279.
Lucius[7] (3069), *m.* Harriet Lloyd, II: 47, 251.
Lucius[8] (5021), II: 251.
Lucius Augustus[8] (5148.1), I: 260.
Lucretia[6] (1035), *m.* Eldridge Grant, I: 336.
Lucreda[6] (1196), *m.* Samuel Williams, I: *347; II: 208.
Lucretia[7] (3726), *m.* Benjamin F. Downs, II: 135.
Lucretia[7] (5134), *m.* James[7] (3555) Wentworth, II: 259, 265.
Lucretia[7] (5954), II: 276.
Lucretia[8] (5494), II: 285.
Lucretia Goodwin[7] (4402), II: 193.
Lucy[2], *m.* Thomas[2] Wentworth, *Earl of* Cleveland, I: Ped. J, P, 29.
Lucy[5] (410), I: 153.
Lucy[5] (743), I: 259.
Lucy[6] (1044), *m.* (1) Moses Nye, (2) — Madden, (3) — Woodward, I: 331; II: 393.
Lucy[6] (1217) *m.* (1) Charles Smith, (2) Adam Newbert, I: 349.
Lucy[6] (1242), I: 354.
Lucy[6] (1254), *m.* John M. Pease, I: 355.
Lucy[6] (1269), *m.* Peleg Armstrong, I: 357.
Lucy[6] (2315), *m.* James Kilgore Lord, I: 510; II: 415, 457.
Lucy[6] (2538), *m.* (1) David Hardy, (2) Warren Gannett, I: 536.
Lucy[6] (2567), *m.* Daniel W. Roberts, I: 539.
Lucy[6], II: *322, 377.
Lucy[6], *m.* (1) David S. Crandall, (2) Joseph Jackson, II: *322–3, 378, 459, 461.
Lucy[7] (2372), *m.* Isaac Jennings, II: 4.
Lucy[7] (2816), *m.* John Ray, II: 25.
Lucy[7] (3037), *m.* Delos D. Gibson, II: 43.
Lucy[7] (3352), *m.* (1) Moses[7] (3362) Wentworth, (2) John Grant, II: 73–4, 77.
Lucy[7] (3648), II: 125.
Lucy[7] (3652), II: 125.
Lucy[7] (3913), II: 155.
Lucy[7] (4061), II: 218.
Lucy[7] (4097), II: 220.
Lucy[8] (4976), II: 247.
Lucy[8] (5012), II: 250.
Lucy[8] (5249), *m.* James Staples, II: 270. [271.
Lucy[8] (5296), *m.* John Kobbe, II:
Lucy[9] (4883.2), II: 285.
Lucy A.[7] (2850.a.), *m.* Emory Hawes, II: 29.
Lucy A.[7] (4102), II: 174.
Lucy Ann[6] (2229), *m.* Augustus Mudge, I: 509.

Lucy Ann[7] (4265), *m.* Benj. Young, II: 187.
Lucy Ann[7] (4391), II: 197.
Lucy Ann[7] (4819), *m.* Howard Smith, II: 282, 440.
Lucy Ascenath[5] (5559), II: 297.
Lucy B.[7] (4684), *m.* Charles H. Burkes, II: 220.
Lucy Copeland[7] (5007), II: 41.
Lucy E.[6] (2269), I: 506.
Lucy E.[8] (5554), II: 296.
Lucy Elizabeth[7] (4111), II: 175.
Lucy Elizabeth[7] (5002), II: 249.
Lucy Ellen[8] (5473), II: 284.
Lucy J.[6] (2198), I: 498.
Lucy J.[7] (3133), II: 53.
Lucy J.[7] (4691), II: 214.
Lucy J.[8] (4818), II: 282.
Lucy Jane[6] (1982), I: 473.
Lucy Jane[7] (2882), II: 22.
Lucy M.[6] (2502), I: 504.
Lucy M.[7] (4319), II: 191.
Lucy Maria[7] (3909), II: 157.
Lucy Viola[8] (4987), II: 248.
Lucy W.[8] (5013), II: 250.
Luella[7] (4189), II: 182.
Luella S.[8] (3913.4), II: 431.
Luke[5] (767), *m.* Damsen Ricker, I: 262, 506.
Luke[6] (2640), I: 546.
Luke, *m.* Betsey York, II: 226, 461.
Luke, II: 324.
Luke, II: 327.
Luther[6] (1136), I: 341.
Luther[6] (2400), *m.* (1) Anna Varney, (2) Harriet N. (Watson) Harker, I: 526; II: 210, 212, 312.
Luther[6] (2480), *m.* Delphina H. Hathaway, I: 525; II: 210, 212.
Luther[7] (2887), *m.* Emily A. Simmerson, II: 28, 211.
Luther G.[8] (5129), II: 253.
Luther H.[6] (1952), I: 481.
Luther H.[7] (4572), II: 214.
Luther O.[7] (4283), II: 188.
Lycurgus W.[8] (5093), II: 256.
Lydia[4] (166), *m. Col.* Otis Baker, I: 122, 130, 211, 219, 229, 231, 234, 415, 429-30, 488.
Lydia[4] (297), I: 140.
Lydia[4] (284), *m.* Moses Rand, I: 150.
Lydia[4] (311), *m. Capt.* Wm. Hall, I: 151, 158-4.
Lydia[5] (463), I: 199.
Lydia[5] (561) *m.* Ebenezer[5] (315.1) Garvin, I: 154, 231, 428.
Lydia[5] (762), I: 249.
Lydia[5] (710), *m.* Ichabod Hayes, I: 255.
Lydia[5] (718), *m.* Noah Allen, I: 256.
Lydia[5] (753), *m.* Joseph Fuller, I: 260.
Lydia[5] (833), *m.* Daniel Furbish, I: 272; II: 98.
Lydia[5] (1058), I: 331.
Lydia[6] (1299), *m.* Nathaniel Crummond, I: 361.
Lydia[6] (1429), I: 379.
Lydia[6] (1448), *m.* Samuel Cook, I: 382.
Lydia[6] (1469), *m.* Ebenezer Bean, I: 383.
Lydia[6] (1522), *m.* Joseph Copp, I: 389.
Lydia[6] (1618), *m.* John Odiorne, I: 425.
Lydia[6] (1769), *m.* Theron Partridge, I: 412.
Lydia[6] (1738), *m.* Thomas Warren, I: 418.
Lydia[6] (1952), *m.* John F. Chick, I: 476.
Lydia[6] (2062), *m.* Joseph Rankins, I: 482.
Lydia[6] (2226), *m.* Daniel Young, I: 501.
Lydia[6] (2275), *m.* Joseph Stackpole, I: 505; II: 415.
Lydia[6] (2360), I: 510.

Lydia[6] (2340), *m.* Richard Gove, I: 518.
Lydia[6] (2513), *m.* Mark Broughton, I: 533.
Lydia[7] (2833), *m.* John French, II: 28.
Lydia[7] (3228), II: 61.
Lydia[7] (3259), *m.* James H. Scofield, II: 64.
Lydia[7] (3278), *m.* Chas. Jackson, II: 66.
Lydia[7] (3447), *m.* Mark Goodwin, II: 89.
Lydia[7] (3645), II: 125.
Lydia[7] (3681), II: 129.
Lydia[7] (4274), II: 188.
Lydia[7] (4765), II: 225.
Lydia[8] (5164), II: 261.
Lydia[8] (5381), II: 277.
Lydia[9] (5258.6), II: 268.
Lydia, II: 333.
Lydia A.[8] (5388), *m.* John Kent, II: 278.
Lydia A., II: 334.
Lydia A., II: 336.
Lydia Abby[8] (5630), II: 302.
Lydia Ann[7] (3219), *m.* Pliny Lyon, II: 63.
Lydia Ann[7] (4321), II: 191.
Lydia Ann[8] (5005), II: 256.
Lydia Augusta[9] (4801.2), *m.* Calvin Spofford, II: 231.
Lydia C., II: 333.
Lydia C., II: 336.
Lydia C., *m.* James N. Carver, II: 336.
Lydia Cogswell[7] (3386), *m. Rev.* Samuel Lee, I: Pref. Q; II: 110, 111-5.
Lydia Cogswell[8] (5518), II: 293.
Lydia Elizabeth[8] (5489), II: 282.
Lydia Eden[8] (5097), II: 256.
Lydia F.[7] (4575), *m.* Winslow H. Gilman, II: 212.
Lydia Francis[9] (5124.3), II: 258.
Lydia Francis[8] (5502), II: 286.
Lydia G.[7] (2089.2), II: 412.
Lydia H.[6] (2072), *m.* Daniel G. Smith, I: 484.
Lydia J.[8] (5726), II: 310.
Lydia Jane[7] (2959), II: 37.
Lydia Jane, *m.* Jacob Green, II: 327.
Lydia L.[7] (3267), II: 65.
Lydia L.[7] (4603), II: 214.
Lydia M., II: 336.
Lydia Matilda[7] (4533), *m.* — Eggleston, II: 209.
Lydia P.[7] (3503), *m.* Ivory Stillings, II: *94, 439.
Lydia P.[8] (5088), II: 256.
Lydia Ricker[6] (1979), *m.* John F. Sanborn, I: 472.
Lydia S.[8] (5777), II: 314.
Lydia Susan[6] (2092), I: 487.
Lydia T.[7] (2927), *m.* Gershom Hamlin, II: 35, *128, 468.
Lydia T.[7] (4437), *m.* (1) David Wingate, (2) Sewell Gowell, II: 202.
Lydia V.[7] (4370), II: 195.
Lydia Wealthy[6] (2091), I: 487.
Lyman[6] (1812), *m.* Orphia Darling, I: 449; II: 156.
Lyman[6] (2131), *m.* Elizabeth Glines, I: 491; II: 185.
Lyman[7] (3280), *m.* Sarah F. Abbot, II: 66, 473, 475.
Lyman[7] (3911), II: 155.
Lyman[7] (3927), II: 156.
Lyman[8] (5218), II: 265.
Mabel G.[8] (5397.1), II: 279.
Mabel Marion[7] (4777.8.6), II: 223.
Madison S.[7] (2101.1), II: 412.
Maggie Josephine[8] (5124), II: 259.
Mahala[6] (1407), *m. Rev.* D. Waterman, I: 376.
Mahala[7] (3320), *m.* Ebenezer Hersom, II: 69.
Mahala Frances[6] (1623), *m.* Simon York, I: 426.
Mahala J.[7] (4168), II: 180.

Malvina[8] (4880). *m.* Nicholas Pinkham, II: 234.
Malvina[8] (5137), *m.* Nathaniel[8] (3552) Wentworth. II: 97, 253, 285.
Mamas L., II: 334.
Mamie[8] (5595), II: 300.
Manan[y][7] (3120), II: 52.
Manetta[8] (5421), II: 280.
Marcia A.[7] (4362), II: 189.
Marcia A.[7] (4641), II: 217.
Marcia L.[7] (3082), *m.* Ransom C. Taft, II: 48.
Margaret[15], *m. Sir* Wm. Hopton, I: 17; II: 350.
Margaret[16], *m. Sir* Thomas Cotton, I: 17.
Margarey[17], *m. Sir* John Seymour, I: Ped. G. 17, 18.
Margarey[18], *m.* Christopher Glemham, I: 18.
Margaret[19], *m.* (1) John Lord Williams. (2) *Sir* Wm. Drury, (3) *Sir* John Crofts, I: 19.
Margarey[19], I: 19.
Margaret[21], *m.* Lancelot Montfort, I: 13.
Margaret[22], *m.* (1) Michael Darcy, (2) Jasper Blythman, I: 13.
Margaret[5] (934), *m.* (1) George Hanson, (2) Wm. Copp, I: 289, 515.
Margaret[6] (1094), *m.* Isaac W. Grant, I: 336.
Margaret[6] (1397), *m.* Alex. Foster, I: 375.
Margaret[6] (1659), I: Ped. Q, 402.
Margaret[6] (2633), *m.* Samuel Kilbourne, I: 515.
Margaret[6] (2643), I: 516.
Margaret[7] (2902), *m.* Timothy Redding, II: *34, 428.
Margaret[7] (3024) *m.* James Fuller, II: 41.
Margaret[7] (3777), *m.* Albert F. Walker, II: 140-1.
Margaret[7] (3784), II: 142.
Margarette[7] (3807), *m.* Aaron Gennett, II: 144.
Margaret[7] (4705), *m.* Theodore Davis, II: 221.
Margaret[7] (1197.9), *m.* Chas. Decker, II: 400.
Margaret[8] (4961), II: 245, 451.
Margaret[8] (1197.5), II: 399.
Margaret[8] (4964.c.), II: 452.
Margaret A. H.[8] (4799), *m.* Frederick Hukell, II: 231.
Margaret Ann[8] (4967), II: 246.
Margaret E.[7] (2781), *m.* George M. Bodge, II: 21, 474.
Margaret E.[8] (5281.1), II: 270.
Margaret Jane[7] (3594), *m.* David L. Morrill, I: Ped. Q; II: 113, 117.
Margaret Jane[8] (4952), II: 244.
Margaret M.[8] (5065), II: 251.
Margaret P.[7] (4820), II: 232.
Margarey P.[7] (2659), *m.* Andrew Drew, II: 1.
Margarey Pepperrell[5] (358), *m.* Robert Cutts, I: 177, 180.
Margarey Pepperrell[6] (959), I: 299.
Maria[6] (1588), I: 419.
Maria[6] (1797), *m.* Fielder Watkins, I: 448.
Maria[6](1952), *m.* Timothy H. Chamberlain, I: 467.
Maria[6] (2237), *m.* Eben Hanson, I: 502.
Maria[6] (2401), *m.* Oliver Drown, I: 518.
Maria[7] (2742), II: 18.
Maria[7] (2806), *m.* (1) John Freeman, (2) Warren Cooley, II: 31.
Maria[7] (3022.a.), II: *432, 468.
Maria[7] (3098), *m.* (1) W. S. Peake, (2) Johnson Compton, II: *47, 434.
Maria[7] (3111), II: 52.
Maria[7] (3804), *m.* John Adams, II: 144.
Maria[7] (4123), *m.* Hezekiah Tuttle, II: 176.

Maria[7] (4155), II: 179.
Maria[7] (4157), *m.* Chas. W. Edgerley, II: 208.
Maria[7] (4473), II: 204.
Maria[7] (4745), II: 223.
Maria[8] (4958), II: *245. *Should be* Sarah Maria[5] (4958), *whom see.*
Maria[5] (5029), II: 252.
Maria, *m.* Stephen Fuller, II: 324.
Maria Elizabeth[5] (1056.2), *m.* Edward S. Colton, II: 424. [179.
Maria Frances Clark[7] (4149), II:
Maria L.[8] (5026), II: 252.
Marianne Parker[7] (4051), *m.* George Frye, II: 173.
Marie Loomis[8] (5311), II: 292.
Marietta[5] (5538), II: 294.
Marilla T.[7] (4574), *m.* Albert M. Whitney, II: 212.
Mark[3] (75), *m.* Elizabeth[4] (161) Wentworth, I: Peds. Q, V, 94, 121, 129, 157–8, 228, 242, 262, 286, 288–9, 424, 479, 502, 521; II: 195.
Mark[4] (271), *m.* Sally Plummer, I: Ped. T, 149, 260, 495, 499, 501.
Mark[4] (331), *m.* Margaret Roberts, I: 158, 288.
Mark[5] (1st), *son of* Mark Punking[4] (88), I: 184.
Mark[5] (2d) *son of* Mark Hunking[4] (88), I: 184.
Mark[5] (755), *m.* Betsey Whitehouse, I: 260, 499, 501; II: 191.
Mark[5] (936), *m.* Patience[5] (770) Wentworth, I: 262, 289, 546; II: 225.
Mark[6] (936), I: 351; II: 301.
Mark[6] (1407), *m.* Abigail Hall, I: 336; II: 68, 257.
Mark[6] (1953), *m.* (1) Lucy J.[6] (1948) Pray, (2) *Widow* Olive Woodbury, I: 469–70; II: 176.
Mark[7] (2736), II: 18, 421.
Mark[7] (3225), *m.* Fannie Higgins, II: 61, 261.
Mark[7] (3312), *m.* Rebecca Brownell, II: 69, 267.
Mark[7] (3416), *m.* Fanny Densmore, II: 86, 274.
Mark[8] (4819), II: 282.
Mark[8] (5081), II: 255.
Mark A.[8] (5340), II: 274.
Mark Broughton[6] (2463), I: 327.
Mark D.[5] (5366), II: 276.
Mark DeWitt[8] (5175.3), II: 262.
Mark Farnald[8] (4777), *m.* Eliza Jane Wilson, I: Ped. L; II: 227–8.
Mark H.[6] (2227), I: 501.
Mark Hunking[4] (88), *m.* Elizabeth Rindge, I: Peds. F, M, 12, 98, 100, 159, 160, 164, 169, 171, 182–4, 313, 323, 325–6; II: 11, 12, 339–341.
Mark Hunking[7] (2712), *m.* (1) Susan O. Jones, (2) Ann S. L. (Jones) Hunt, I: Ped. M, 162; II: 13, 15, 234, 380.
Mark Langdon[7] (2305), II: 68.
Mark P.[7] (4798), *m.* Harriet Haskell, II: 226, 315.
Mark S.[8] (5302), II: 315.
Mark T.[8] (5175), *m.* Adelaide R. Means, II: 262. [32.
Marquis De Lafayette[7] (2881), II:
Marshall C.[8] (5679), *m.* Georgia Trickey, II: 307, 456.
Marshall P.[8] (5721), *m. Mrs.* Martha Hodgdon, II: 309, 457.
Martha[22], *m.* (1) Thos. Wombwell, (2) *Sir* Henry Marwood, I: 25.
Martha[27] (*daughter of Col.* Michael[26]), *m.* John[6] (997) Wentworth, I: Ped. F, 12, 164, 324.
Martha, *wife of* John[2] (3) Wentworth, I: Ped. N, 68–9, 107–10.
Martha[3] (41), *m.* Samuel Lord, I: Ped. R, 79, 85, 87–8, 136, 139–40, 241, 243, 257, 288, 503; II: 358.
Martha[3] (62), *m.* — Twombly, I: 91.

Martha[3] (78), *m.* John Hayes, I: Ped. V, 94.
Martha[4] (109), *m.* John Wittington, I: 108.
Martha[4] (209), I: 110.
Martha[4] (261), *m.* Daniel Kimball, I: 91, 146-7, 212, 258, 264, 523.
Martha[5] (522), *m.* Ebenezer Hanson, I: 210, 387, 399; II: 70, 96.
Martha[5] (573), *m.* John Mott, I: 238.
Martha[5] (701), *m.* James Varney, I: 253.
Martha[5] (725), *m.* Nathaniel Hunterson, I: 257.
Martha[5] (895), I: 283.
Martha[5] (1041), *m.* Josiah Richardson, I: 331; II: 392, 424.
Martha[6] (1393), *m.* Wm. James, I: 374.
Martha[6] (1472), *m.* David Page, I: 333.
Martha[6] (2040), *m.* Elihu Hayes, I: 489.
Martha[6] (2103), *m.* Ira Ramsdell, I: 488.
Martha[6] (2126), *m.* — Murray, I: 491.
Martha[6] (2251), *m.* (1) John Drew, (2) John Ham, I: 275, 501.
Martha[6] (2271), *m.* John Horne, I: 507.
Martha[6] (2307), I: 510.
Martha[6] (2328), I: 512.
Martha[7] (3008), II: 447. *Should be* Maria[7] (3008), *which see.*
Martha[7] (3023), *m.* Samuel Bonsey, II: 60.
Martha[7] (3049), *m.* Benj. Smith, II: 73.
Martha[7] (3931), II: 156.
Martha[7] (3956), II: 160, 412.
Martha[7] (4131), II: 177.
Martha[7] (4362), II: 194.
Martha[7] (4368), II: 197.
Martha[7] (4600), II: 220.
Martha[7] (4704), *m.* Henry Farwell, II: 221.
Martha[7] (4731), *m.* Thos. Patrick, II: 224.
Martha[7] (2724.c.), *m.* Stillman Walker, II: 421.
Martha[8] (4839), II: 235.
Martha[8] (4985), II: 247.
Martha[8] (5263), *m.* Stephen Bridges, II: 265.
Martha[8] (5616), II: 301.
Martha[8] (4883.4), II: 238.
Martha, *m.* Daniel Page, II: 335.
Martha A.[8] (2523), *m.* James M. Stevens, I: 534.
Martha A.[7] (4733), *m.* Daniel S. Thorn, II: 222.
Martha A.[8] (5243), II: 267.
Martha Almeda[8] (4986), II: 248.
Martha Ann[6] (2117), I: 490.
Martha Ann[7] (3483), *m.* Henry Earle, II: 93.
Martha Anna[7] (3751), *m.* Chas. A. Dunham, II: 138.
Martha Ann[7] (4619), *m.* George H. Hopper, II: 215, 446.
Martha Ann[8] (4972), II: 246.
Martha Bel[9] (4824.1), II: 233.
Martha C.[7] (1715.1), II: 478.
Martha C.[8] (5567), II: 297.
Martha Elizabeth[7] (4405), II: 198.
Martha Hale[7] (4774), II: 226.
Martha J.[7] (4776.a.), II: 447.
Martha J.[8] (5165), II: 261.
Martha Jane[8] (5085), II: 256.
Martha M.[7] (2952), II: 37.
Martha M.[7] (3053), *m.* George Wilder, II: 44.
Martha Mary[6] (2159), I: 493; II: 413.
Martha P.[7] (2761), *m.* Wm. Seaver, II: 20.
Martha Rachel[7] (4113), II: 175.
Martha S.[7] (4646), II: 217.
Martha S.[8] (5485), II: 285.

Martha W.[5] (3577), II: 314.
Martin[16], I: 27–8.
Martin[6] (1323), *m.* Eliza Kettleman (*or* De Kamp), I: 365.
Martin[7] (2807), *m.* Ruth Sturtevant, II: 24, 287.
Martin[7] (3115), II: 52.
Martin Van Buren[6] (2575), I: 539.
Martin Van Buren[7] (4462), *m.* Augusta J. Dame, II: 204.
Martin Van Buren[8] (4789), II: 230.
Martin Van Buren[8] (5152), II: 260.
Mary[17], *m.* John Buxton, I: 21.
Mary[18], *m.* Thomas[19] Wentworth, 2*d Baron* Wentworth, I: Ped. J, 17, 19.
Mary[18], II: 352. [18.
Mary[19], *m.* William Cavendish, I:
Mary[19], I: 22.
Mary[19], *m.* John Browne, II: 353.
Mary[21], I: 12.
Mary[21], I: 23.
Mary[22], I: 20. [23.
Mary[22], *m.* Thomas Edmunds, I:
Mary[22], *m. Sir* Wm. Middleton, *Bart.*, I: 25.
Mary[26], *m.* Thomas Westgate, I: 37.
Mary[43], *m. Sir* Richard Hooton, I: 13.
Mary[23], *m.* Thomas, *Baron* Howard of Effingham, I: Ped. E, 13.
Mary[3] (13), *m.* (1) Samuel Rymes, (2) *Dr.* John Clifton, I: Ped. L, 64, 66–7, 101–2, 107; II: 472.
Mary[3] (25), *m. Capt.* William[3] (64) Wentworth, I: 72, 141.
Mary[3] (45), *m.* Joseph Chapman, I: 79, 141.
Mary[4] (54), *m.* James Gerrish, I: Ped. S, 85, 146.
Mary[3] (60), *m.* Nehemiah Kimball, I: 91, 147.
Mary[4] (82), *m.* (1) Temple Nelson, (2) John Steele, I: 98, 100, 171, 180.
Mary, *wife of* Ebenezer[4] (99) Wentworth, I: 103, 105.
Mary[4] (106), *m.* Nathaniel Adams, I: 107–8; II: 361–2.
Mary, *wife of* John[4] (107) Wentworth, I: 190.
Mary[4] (163), *m.* Ebenezer Wallingford, I: Ped. Q, 124–6, 129, 158, 222, 224, 227–30, 286, 289, 424, 439; II: 105–6, 108.
Mary[4] (190), I: 138.
Mary[4] (211), *m.* Thomas Reynolds, I: 141.
Mary[4] (241), I: 143.
Mary[4] (247), *m.* Jabez Ricker, I: Ped. S, 145, 249–50, 252, 456, 458, 461–3, 465; II: 87.
Mary[4] (257), I: 146.
Mary[4] (278), *m.* Andrew Horne, I: 150, 263–4.
Mary[4] (287), I: 151–2.
Mary[4] (290), *m.* Thos. Heard, I: *152; II: 363.
Mary[4] (321), *m.* (1) Ebenezer Cole, (2) Benj. Preble, (3) Anthony Emery, I: 156, 535.
Mary[4] (332), *m.* John Tucker, I: 158.
Mary[5] (344), *m.* (1) *Capt.* Samuel Appleton, (2) John Clapham, I: Ped. L, 174–5, 178, 291, 296; II: 378.
Mary[5] (366), *m.* George Trinley, I: 181, 304, 308–9, 320, 322; II: 339, 462, 466.
Mary[5] (483), *m.* Enoch Leonard, I: 596.
Mary[5] (492), *m.* Dodivah Richards, I: 205, 378.
Mary[5] (524), *m.* Wm. Grant, I: 210. [238.
Mary[5] (574), *m.* Ezra Thurston, I:
Mary[5] (591), *m.* — Doubleday, I: 233–40.
Mary[5] (661), *m.* Samuel Brackett, I: Ped. S, 57, 249, 454.

Mary[5] (697), *m.* John Varney, I: 252.
Mary[5] (728), *m.* (1) David Burroughs, (2) Robert Moulton, I: 258.
Mary[5] (804), *m.* Kimball Eastman, I: 267.
Mary[5] (815), *m.* Josiah Willey, I: 269.
Mary[5] (876), *m.* Joshua Wiggin, I: 280.
Mary[5] (885), I: 283.
Mary[5] (896), I: 288.
Mary[5] (933), *m.* Paul Hussey, I: 288.
Mary[6] (1017), I: 328.
Mary[6] (1066), I: 333.
Mary[6] (1087), *m.* James Curtiss, I: 335.
Mary[6] (1143), I: 342.
Mary[6] (1151), I: 343.
Mary[6] (1159), *m.* Luther Swan, I: 344.
Mary[6] (1168), *m.* Edward Vermilye, I: 345; II: 315, 394.
Mary[6] (1195), [*see* Polly], *m.* (1) Wm. Green, (2) Jethro Hatch, I: *347; II: 397.
Mary[6] (1202), *m.* Peter T. Hale, I: 347.
Mary[6] (1215), *m.* Philander Pitman, I: 349.
Mary[6] (1238), I: 352.
Mary[6] (1241), *m.* Wm. Bradford, I: 353.
Mary[6] (1257), *m.* Elijah Ince, I: 355.
Mary[6] (1270), *m.* Peleg Armstrong, I: 357.
Mary[6] (1300), I: 364.
Mary[6] (1386), I: 374.
Mary[6] (1433), *m.* — Robinson, I: 379. [387.
Mary[6] (1501), *m.* Wm. Gubtail, I:
Mary[6] (1510), *m.* Jonathan Barnes, I: 388; II: 72, 76.
Mary[6] (1519), *m.* Ephraim Horne, I: 389.
Mary[6] (1527), I: 390.
Mary[6] (1551), *m.* Jotham Winn, I: 393.
Mary[6] (1633), *m.* Daniel Russell, I: 427.
Mary[6] (1716), I: 436.
Mary[6] (1717), *m.* Martin Segars, I: 436.
Mary[6] (1735), *m.* Thomas J. Mallison, I: 439.
Mary[6] (1784), *m.* Francis Satterelle, I: 444.
Mary[6] (1806), *m.* David Fisk, I: 449; II: 410.
Mary[6] (1813), *m.* Dexter Smith, I: 450.
Mary[6] (1818), *m.* David P. Palmer, I: 453; II: 166.
Mary[6] (1976), I: 472.
Mary[6] (2048), *m.* James Sanborn, I: 481.
Mary[6] (2102), *m.* Wm. Murray, I: 487.
Mary[6] (2115), I: 490.
Mary[6] (2252), *m.* John Gardner, I: 504.
Mary[6] (2361), *m.* Stephen Thompson, I: 515.
Mary[6] (2443), *m.* Hiram W.[6] (873.1) Hayes, I: 281, 523.
Mary[6] (2530), I: 535.
Mary[6] (2561), *m.* Seth Meserve, I: 538.
Mary[6] (2589), *m.* Benj. Wakeham, I: 539.
Mary[6] (2597), *m.* Nathan Nason, I: 541.
Mary[6] (2625), I: 545.
Mary[7] (1443.1), I: 581.
Mary[7] (2709), *m.* Timothy Hall, II: 12, 15. [II: 17.
Mary[7] (2723), *m.* Wm. H. Hodges,
Mary[7] (2737), *m.* Nathan Iersey, II: 20, 425.

Mary[7] (2786), *m.* Pierre Mathivet, II: 22.
Mary[7] (2838), *m.* Wm. A.[8] (4824) Wentworth, II: 28, 288.
Mary[7] (2861), *m.* Horace H. Mansfield, II: 39.
Mary[7] (1167.1), *m.* Edward V. Lefforts, II: 394.
Mary[7] (1169.5), II: 396.
Mary[7] (2871), II: 31.
Mary[7] (2904), *m.* Wm. Todd, II: 34.
Mary[7] (2914), *m.* Alex. Laney, II: 35, 428.
Mary[7] (2919), II: 35.
Mary[7] (3160), II: 56.
Mary[7] (3254), *m.* Tristram Foss, II: 64.
Mary[7] (3255), *m.* Parker Smith, II: 64.
Mary[7] (3318), *m.* Charles Davis, II: 69.
Mary[7] (3325), *m.* Moses Wooster, II: 70.
Mary[7] (3358), *m.* Richard Roben, II: 76.
Mary[7] (3407), *m.* John B. Bryant, II: 85.
Mary[7] (3418), *m.* Cyrus Austin, II: 86.
Mary[7] (3429), *m.* Ivory Lord, II: 88.
Mary[7] (3468), *m.* Nathaniel Staples, II: 89.
Mary[7] (3474), *m.* Seth Wheeler, II: 92.
Mary[7] (3512) II: 95.
Mary[7] (3547), *m.* Thos. Vanvleck, II: 152.
Mary[7] (3550), II: 156.
Mary[7] (3566), *m.* Luther Bradford, II: 161.
Mary[7] (4124), II: 176.
Mary[7] (4154), II: 179.
Mary[7] (4219), *m.* Stephen Lary, II: 184.
Mary[7] (4260), *m.* John J. Lombard, II: 186.
Mary[7] (4378), II: 195.
Mary[7] (4483), II: 205.
Mary[7] (4709), II: 220.
Mary[7] (4709), *m.* Benj. Mason, II: 221.
Mary[8] (4779), II: 229.
Mary[8] (4803), II: 231, 448.
Mary[8] (4860), II: 236.
Mary[8] (450.2), II: 370.
Mary[8] (4948), II: 244.
Mary[8] (1169.1), II: 396.
Mary[8] (4964.d), II: 245.
Mary[8] (5071.1), II: 434.
Mary[8] (5086), II: 256.
Mary[8] (5156), *m.* John McVey, II: 261.
Mary[8] (5200.b.), *m.* Ansel A. Wormwood, II: 264.
Mary[8] (5217), II: *265, 453.
Mary[8] (5251), II: 267.
Mary[8] (5354), *m.* Daniel Hughit, II: 274.
Mary[8] (5506), II: 286.
Mary[8] (5538), *m.* Chas. Loren, II: 295.
Mary[8] (5585), II: 299.
Mary[8] (5588), II: 299.
Mary, II: 320.
Mary, *m.* James Wright, II: 320, 358, 458.
Mary, *m.* (1) Humphrey Scarlett, (2) Wm. Ireland, II: 321.
Mary, *m.* Wm. Twombly, II: 335.
Mary, *m.* (1) John D. Reed, (2) Nicholas C. Wentworth, II: 333, 336.
Mary A.[8] (2556), *m.* Chester Allen, I: 538.
Mary A.[7] (3016.a.), *m.* Jas. Trowbridge, II: 431.
Mary A.[7] (3038), *m.* Henry P. Knowlton, II: 45.
Mary A.[7] (3841), II: 147.
Mary A.[8] (4913), II: 241.

Mary A.[5] (5775), II: 314.
Mary A.[5] (2722.1), II: 429.
Mary A., (3281.3), *m.* Paul Hayes, II: 456.
Mary Abby[5] (5827), II: 274.
Mary Abigail[7] (2096), *m.* James Colditz, II: 49, 50.
Mary Adelaide[5] (5685.b.), I: 457.
Mary Adeline[5] (2064), I: 547.
Mary Amelia[7] (3785), II: 187.
Mary Ann[5] (702), I: 266.
Mary Ann[6] (1593), *m.* Abial[5] (1408) Wentworth, I: 375; II: 54.
Mary Ann[6] (2109), *m.* Henry Wadsworth, I: 489-90.
Mary Ann[6] (2278), *m.* Simon Hart, I: 508.
Mary Anna[6] (2818), *m.* Edmund C. Cowell, I: 511.
Mary Ann[6] (2433), *m.* Geo. Mathes, I: 522.
Mary Ann[6] (2632), I: 545.
Mary Ann[7] (2747), *m.* Dr. Franklin F. Patch, II: *19, 423.
Mary Ann[7] (2750), II: *19. *Same as* Mary Ann[7] (2747), *which see.*
Mary Ann[7] (2770), *m.* — Delhoss, II: 21.
Mary Ann[7] (2875), II: 32.
Mary Ann[7] (2878), II: 32.
Mary Ann[7] (3104.4), *m.* Wm. H. Crossett, II: 401.
Mary Ann[7] (2903), II: 34, 428.
Mary Ann[7] (3150), I: 54, 435.
Mary Ann[7] (3315), *m.* Lewis Godon, II: 62.
Mary Ann[7] (3464), II: 84.
Mary Ann[7] (3722), *m.* Linus Downs, II: 135.
Mary Ann[7] (3783), *m.* Christopher De Witt, II: 141.
Mary Ann[7] (3910), II: 155.
Mary Ann[7] (4127), *m.* Joshua Tibbetts, II: 177.
Mary Ann[7] (4357), II: 194.
Mary Ann[7] (4396), II: 197.
Mary Anna[7] (4494), II: 206.
Mary Ann[7] (4563), *m.* Simeon S. Wakeham, II: 211.
Mary Ann[7] (1199.8), *m.* Carlos Adams, II: 401.
Mary Ann[8] (2787.2), II: 423.
Mary Ann[8] (5185), II: 263.
Mary Ann, *m.* Dwight Hixon, II: 531.
Mary Ann, *m.* — Edwards, I: 325.
Mary L.[7] (3383), *m.* Joseph Maker, II: 81.
Mary B.[7] (4525), II: 208.
Mary Brewster[7] (4403), II: 198.
Mary C.[7] (4284), II: 188.
Mary C., *m.* Daniel W. Baker, II: 338.
Mary C.[8] (1199.8), II: 402.
Mary Catherine[6] (2156), I: 493.
Mary Catherine[7] (4617), II: 215.
Mary Catherine[8] (4956.a.), II: 451.
Mary Cecilia[8] (4840), II: 235.
Mary Crane[6] (1162), I: 344.
Mary E.[7] (3083), *m.* Geo. W. Grandey, II: *48, 474.
Mary E.[7] (3641), II: 124.
Mary E.[7] (3820), II: 146.
Mary E.[7] (4138), II: 182.
Mary E.[7] (4589), II: 212.
Mary E.[8] (5119), *m.* Charles T. Ham, II: 258.
Mary E.[8] (5405), *m.* J. H. Sawyer, II: 279.
Mary E.[8] (5454), II: 282.
Mary E.[8] (5458), II: 283.
Mary E.[8] (5470), II: 283.
Mary E.[8] (5603), II: 300.
Mary E.[8] (5721), II: 310.
Mary E., II: 333.
Mary E., II: 336.
Mary F., II: 338.
Mary E., II: 345.
Mary Edith[8] (5811), II: 316.
Mary E.[8] (3013.1), II: 461.
Mary Eliza[7] (2988), II: 39.

Mary Fitz E.[8] (5075), II: 255.
Mary Elizabeth[6] (1731), *m.* Benj. F. Bissell, I: 438.
Mary Elizabeth[6] (1985), I: 473.
Mary Elizabeth[6] (2286), I: 503.
Mary Elizabeth[7] (2930), II: 36.
Mary Elizabeth[7] (3048), *m.* *Dr.* Dixon Alexander, II: 44.
Mary Elizabeth[7] (3522), II: 147.
Mary Elizabeth[7] (3838), *m.* Timothy Sedgwick, II: 147.
Mary Elizabeth[7] (3882), *m.* Samuel Beattie, II: 151.
Mary Elizabeth[7] (4190), *m.* Jonathan[7] (4164) Wentworth, II: 182, 396.
Mary Elizabeth[7] (4594), II: 213.
Mary Elizabeth[7] (4735), II: 216.
Mary Elizabeth[7] (4948), *m.* Alden M. Cook, II: 217.
Mary Elizabeth[7] (4978), *m.* Thos. Ricker, II: 219.
Mary Elizabeth[7] (4768), *m.* Alonzo W. Swett, II: 225.
Mary Elizabeth[8] (1777.b.), *m.* *Rev.* A. Perkins, II: 228, 418.
Mary Elizabeth[8] (4867), *m.* Adoniram Alden, II: 287.
Mary Elizabeth[8] (5001), II: 300.
Mary Elizabeth, II: 330.
Mary Ellen[6] (2269), I: 507.
Mary Ellen[7] (2155.1), II: 418
Mary Ellen[8] (5745), II: 311.
Mary Ellen[9] (4901.1), *m.* Phineas M. Spofford, II: 291.
Mary Estelle[6] (1777.c.), II: 228.
Mary Esther[7] (3554), II: 98.
Mary Esther[7] (4682), *m.* Ephraim F.[8] (2583) Wentworth, II: 218-9.
Mary Eugenia[7] (2926), II: 35.
Mary Eveline[7] (3500), II: 241.
Mary F.[5] (4908), II: 240.
Mary F.[5] (5081), II: 255.
Mary F.[8] (5191), *m.* John Kipple, II: 263.
Mary F.[8] (5521), II: 273.
Mary F.[8] (5357), II: 276.
Mary F.[8] (5364), II: 276.
Mary Fletcher[7] (3201), II: 58, 474.
Mary Florence Isabel[7] (4559), II: 211.
Mary Frances[7] (3593), *m.* *Rev.* Wm. H. Porter, II: 116.
Mary Frances[7] (4174), II: 181.
Mary Frances[8] (5446), *m.* Chas. A. Littlefield, II: 282, 455.
Mary Frances[8] (5621), II: 301.
Mary Frances, II: 459.
Mary Francisca[7] (4210), II: 185.
Mary H.[7] (2741), *m.* John Ware, II: 18.
Mary H.[7] (2755), II: 19.
Mary Horatia[6] (2384), *m.* Warren Gooch, I: 517.
Mary J.[7] (4201), II: 189.
Mary J.[8] (5749), II: 311.
Mary Jane[6] (2063), *m.* Jonas Alexander, I: 483.
Mary Jane[6] (2073), *m.* Wm. Howe, I: 485.
Mary Jane[6] (2414), *m.* Leavitt H. Yeaton, I: 520.
Mary Jane[7] (3132), II: 53.
Mary Jane[7] (3185), II: 57.
Mary Jane[7] (3534), *m.* James C. White, II: 96, 440.
Mary Jane[7] (3851), II: 148.
Mary Jane[7] (4153), II: 180.
Mary Jane[7] (4243), II: 186.
Mary Jane[7] (4251), II: 186.
Mary Jane[7] (4258), II: 186.
Mary Jane[7] (4625), *m.* Ambrose Shufelt, II: 216, 446.
Mary Jane[7] (1197.8), *m.* Jacob Traver, II: 400.
Mary Jane[8] (5052), II: 253.
Mary Jane[8] (5080), II: 255.
Mary Jane[8] (5549), *m.* William Vaughan, II: 296.
Mary Jane[8] (5560), II: 297.
Mary Jane[8] (5765), II: 313.
Mary Jane[9] (5273.1), II: 269.

Mary K.[8] (4845), II: 205.
Mary L.[7] (3618), *m.* Isaac D. Blodgett, II: *122, 449.
Mary L.[7] (5076), II: 255.
Mary L.[8] (5138), II: 263.
Mary L.[8] (3427.8), *m.* Asa Andrews, II: 438, 469.
Mary Lizzie[9] (5124.2), II: 258.
Mary Lord[5] (648), I: *246; II: 375.
Mary Louise[8] (4893), II: 239.
Mary M.[7] (3704), *m.* Mathew S. Millington, II: 132.
Mary M.[8] (1807.1), II: 410.
Mary Mansfield[6] (2347), *m.* David C. Morrill, I: 513.
Mary Newcomb[8] (4881), II: 238.
Mary Olive[7] (4606), *m.* Roswell F. Chapman, II: 214.
Mary Olive[8] (4920.b.), II: 241.
Mary Orissa[8] (4988), II: 248.
Mary Otis[7] (4865.d.), II: 445.
Mary P.[7] (4034), *m.* George W. Poland, II: 167.
Mary P.[8] (5336), *m.* Jesse A. Austin, II: 274.
Mary Paine[7] (5063), II: 160, 442.
Mary R.[7] (3274), II: 65.
Mary R.[7] (3757), *m.* Alviuza Tanner, II: 138–9.
Mary Richer[6] (1975), *m.* Hiram A.[6] (1971) Potter, I: 472.
Mary S.[6] (2488), I: 529.
Mary S.[8] (5737), II: 310.
Mary Susan[7] (4419), II: 200, 473.
Mary Susan[8] (5089), II: 307.
Mary T.[7] (3777), II: 21.
Mary T.[7] (3778), II: 21.
Mary Vellula[7] (2906), II: 40.
Mary W.[7] (2866), *m.* John Finley, II: 3.
Mary Waters[6] (2343), I: *513. *Should be* Mary Watts[6] (2343), *which see.*
Mary Watts[6] (2343), I: *513; II: 416.
Mary Wilson[7] (2817), *m.* (1) Wm. Clark, (2) John Holcomb, II: 25–6.
Maryette[8] (5046), *m.* John B. Cooke, II: 253.
Mason N.[8] (5576), II: 298.
Mathias[6] (2491), I: 529.
Matilda[6] (1315), I: 365.
Matilda[6] (1706), *m.* Adam H. Van Slyke, I: 435; II: 142–3.
Matilda[6] (2231), I: 502.
Matilda[6] (2450), I: 525.
Matilda[7] (2071), II: 35, 429.
Matilda[7] (4539), *m.* Edwin Shannon, II: 209.
Matilda, *m.* Alexander B. Riff, II: 330.
Matilda Jane[7] (4570), II: *211, 446.
Matilda Parker[7] (3337), *m.* Isaac H. Rhodes, II: 84.
Matilda Parker[8] (5328), II: 274.
Matilda S.[8] (4856), II: 236.
Matthew[16], *m.* Elizabeth Woodrove, I: Ped. I, 21.
Matthew[18], *m.* Maud Middleton, I: Ped. I, 22.
Matthew[19], *m.* Dorothy Charlesworth, I: Ped. I, 22.
Matthew[20], I: 22.
Sir Matthew[21], *Bart.*, *m.* (1) Judith Horn, (2) Judith (Rhodes) Thorpe, (3) Anne Osbaldeston, I: Ped. I, 23.
Sir Matthew[22], *Bart.*, *m.* Elizabeth Osbaldeston, I: Ped. I, 23.
Matthew[24], I: 13.
Matthew[24], I: 23.
Matthew[25], *m.* Anne Sill, I: Ped. F, 12.
Mattie O.[7] (4310), II: 190.
Mehitabel[4] (135), *m.* John Hewett, I: 139.
Mehitabel[4] (230), I: 143.
Mehitabel[5] (430), *m.* James Fadden (?), I: 196.

Mehitabel[5] (434), *m.* James Fadden (?), I: 196.
Mehitable[5] (589), *m.* Thos. Philip, I: 239.
Mehitable[5] (639), *m.* — Reynolds, I: 246.
Mehitabel[6] (1046), I: 331.
Mehitable[6] (2584), *m.* Wm. Weymouth, I: 540.
Mehitable[7] (2739), *m.* John W. Butts, II: 18, 422.
Mehitable[7] (3208), II: 59.
Mehitable[7] (4715), II: 221.
Mehitable[8] (5157), *m.* John Carney, II: 261.
Mehitable A.[7] (4541), II: 209.
Mehitable F., *m.* Chas. H. Newton, II: 327.
Mehitable Jane[6] (2352), *m.* (1) John Hill, (2) Geo. W. Lake, I: 514.
Meletiah, *wife of* Ebenezer[5] (399) Wentworth, I: 330.
Melissa[5] (5874), *m.* Isaac Grant, II: 277.
Melissa, II: 327.
Melissa J.[7] (4269), II: 187.
Melissa Jane[6] (5688), II: 307.
Melrotte F., II: 338.
Melvin B.[7] (4353), II: 193.
Melvin Domain[7] (3747), II: 128.
Melvina[5] (4910), II: 241.
Melzar[5] (1132), I: 341.
Menzo R.[8] (3071.1), II: 434.
Mercy[3] (12), *m.* John Chapman, I: 79.
Mercy[4] (165), *m.* John Clark, I: 108. [116.
Mercy[4] (158), *m.* Moses Butler, I:
Mercy[5] (387), *m.* Lemuel Stodeard, I: 168, 190. [208.
Mercy[5] (510), *m.* Peter Horne, I:
Mercy[5] (517), *m.* (1) John Smith, (2) Samuel Corson, I: 209, 492.
Mercy[5] (705), *m.* Ichabod[5] (698) Wentworth, I: 255, 479; II: 176.
Mercy[5] (813), *m.* Jacob[5] (814) Wentworth, I: 269; II: 463.
Mercy[5] (856), *m.* John Ham, I: 101, 275, 504, 519; II: 206.
Mercy[6] (1444), *m.* Caleb Cross, I: 381.
Mercy[6] (1460), *m.* Isaac Jenness, I: 382.
Mercy[6] (1473), *m.* Ephraim Hanson I: 384.
Mercy[6] (1475), *m.* Moses Pierce, I: 384.
Mercy[6] (1534), *m.* Enoch Hoyt, I: 390.
Mercy[6] (2039), *m.* James Clark, I: 480.
Mercy[6] (2055), *m.* (1) Henry S. Burbank, (2) Ezra Davis, I: 481.
Mercy[6] (2414), *m.* James Roberts, I: 523.
Mercy[7] (3213), II: 60.
Mercy[7] (4725), II: 222.
Mercy[8] (5140), II: 259.
Mercy[8] (5628), II: 302.
Mercy Elizabeth[7] (4239), II: 185.
Mercy H.[6] (2551), *m.* Oliver P.[6] (1585) Carr, I: 418, 517.
Mercy Leonelle[8] (5760), II: 312.
Mercy P.[6] (2258), I: 506.
Merribel G.[6] (2327), I: 512.
Merrill[7] (3949), *m.* Rebecca (Clark) Magrath, II: 157.
Merrill[7] (3957), II: 160.
Merrill[8] (5611), II: 301.
Merrill Pettengill[7] (4460), *m.* (1) Lucretia Tibbetts, (2) Flora A. Clough, II: 203-4.
Meshech Weare[6] (1562), I: Ped. Q, 408-9.
Micajah H.[6] (2186), *m.* Elizabeth P. Rogers, I: 496.
Michael[4], I: Ped. A, 8.
Michael[20], *m.* Isabel Whitley, I: Peds. B, F, 12, 164.
Michael[20], I: 22.
Michael[21], I: 13.

Michael[25], of Wooley, *m.* Frances Downes, I: Ped. E, *12, 164.
Michael[23], I: 13.
Sir Michael[24], of Wooley, *m.* Dorothy Copley, I: Ped. F, 12, 164; II: 472.
Col. Michael[27], *m.* Martha (Hilton), *widow of Gov.* Benning[24] (80) Wentworth, I: Ped. B, F, 12, 162–4, 324.
Michael[5] (1557), I: 394.
Milford J.[5] (5492), II: 285.
Millard F., II: 345.
Millard Fillmore[5] (5685), II: 307.
Milo Milton (1746), I: 440; II: 478.
Milton[9] (4782.2), II: 220.
Mindwell[6] (1773), *m.* Oliver S. Webster, I: 448.
Mindwell[6] (1781), *m.* Caleb D. Hutchins, I: 444.
Minnie[3] (5656), II: 304.
Minnie Ellen[5] (5106), II: 257.
Minerva[5] (4943), II: 243.
Mira[7] (3824), *m.* Abner Capen, II: 27, 426. [Hawes, II: 451.
Mira Lucinda[8] (4903.h.), *m.* Edgar
Miranda[7] (4881), II: 196.
Miranda C.[8] (2870.2), II: 428.
Miriam[7] (1162), II: 180.
Miriam[7] (4973), II: 246.
Miriam[8] (5223), *m.* Frank Jolley, II: 266.
Miriam W.[7] (4502), II: 506.
Mirick[6] (1775), *m.* Maria Wellington, I: 444; II: 150, 474.
Mirick A.[8] (4946), II: 232.
Mitchell E.[8] (5587), II: 299.
Molly[6] (1555), I: 394. [I: 555.
Morgan[6] (1269), *m.* Maria Walker,
Morgan Lewis[7] (3737), II: 187.
Morris Marks[7] (3060), *m.* (1) Malinda Malolin, (2) Mary (Burch) Worden, II: 45, 250.
Moses[3] (44), I: Ped. B, 79.
Moses[4] (110), *m.* Susanna Warren, I: Ped. N, 108, 190, 330–1.
Moses[4] (151), I: 113.
Moses[4] (152), I: 114.
Moses[4] (208), *m.* Mindwell Stone, I: 140, 244, 298, 441–2, 444.
Moses[5] (391), I: 191.
Moses[5] (523), *m.* (1) Judith Grant, (2) *Widow* Elizabeth Smith, I: Ped. P, 210, 388–9; II: 72–3, 76–9, 82–4, 273.
Moses[5] (637), *m.* Ann Hony, I: 245, 444; II: 150.
Moses[5] (685), *m.* Lydia Ricker, I: Ped. S, 251, 472.
Moses[5] (802), *m.* Jane Kennison, I: 267, 510
Moses[6] (1507), I: *388; II: 404. *Should be* Thomas[6] (1507), *which see.*
Moses[6] (1511), *m.* Sarah Hooper, I: 388; II: 77, 272–3.
Moses[6] (1518), *m.* (1) Elizabeth Libbey, (2) Susan Madox, I: 389; II: 84–5, 271.
Moses[6] (1549), *m.* (1) Sally Jackson, (2) Patience[8] (3353.1) Smith, I: 391; II: 70, 96.
Moses[7] (1529), I: 451.
Moses[7] (2222), *m.* Maria Roberts, I: 501; II: 191.
Moses[7] (2582), I: 539.
Moses[7] (3412), II: 86.
Moses[7] (3505), II: 94
Moses[7] (4694), II: 229.
Moses[8] (5287), II: 271.
Moses[8] (5397), II: 272. [321.
Moses, *m.* Catherine Merrifield, II:
Moses Bradbury[7] (3372), *m.* Catherine Collin, II: 161, 303.
Moses C.[7] (3506), II: 94.
Moses Emerson[6] (2056), *m.* (1) Deborah Canney, (2) Mary Canney, I: 481; II: 179.
Moses Emerson[7] (4157), II: 180.
Moses Jones[8] (5516), *of Chicago, Ill., nephew of the author of this work,* I: Ped. Q; II: 293.

Moses L.[7] (4395), *m.* Sophronia Copp, II: 197.
Moses Paul[7] (4350), II: 193.
Moses R.[6] (2389), *m.* Mary Guppy, I: 517; II: 205.
Moses R.[7] (3551), *m.* Louisa Atkinson, II: 97, 285.
Moses S.[7] (3532), II: 96, 440.
Moses W.[7] (4585), *m.* Julia Holmes, II: 212, 312.
Muriel[11], *m.* Christopher Montfort, I: 13.
Myra[8] (4964.b.), II: 245.
Nahum[5] (843), *m. Widow* Judith (Oakes) Buzzell, I: 275, 518; II: 206.
Nahum[6] (2422), I: 521.
Nahum[6] (2431), *m.* (1) Thirza Spencer, (2) Abby Ann Varney, I: 522; II: 207.
Nahum[7] (4472), II: 204.
Nahum[8] (5753), II: 310.
Nahum H.[8] (5783), II: 314.
Nahum J.[8] (5309), II: 278.
Nancy[5] (684), *m.* Hiram Butler, I: 251, 471–2.
Nancy[5] (759), *m.* John Rogers, I: 261.
Nancy[5] (875), I: 281.
Nancy[5] (877), I: 281. *Same as* Anne[5] (877), *which see.*
Nancy[6] (924.1), *m.* Hall[5] (852) Wentworth, I: 287, 521; II: 207.
Nancy[6] (1093), *m.* Robert Stinson, I: 335.
Nancy[6] (1246), *m.* Isaac Conant, I: 353.
Nancy[6] (1253), *m.* — Brown, I: 355.
Nancy[6] (1267), *m.* Daniel Champion, I: 356.
Nancy[6] (1280), *m.* Elijah Clark, I: 359.
Nancy[6] (1325), *m.* Raymond A. Reynolds, I: 366.
Nancy[6] (1740), I: 459.
Nancy[6] (2127), *m.* Samuel Goodwin, I: 491; II: 474.
Nancy[6] (2487), I: 528.
Nancy[7] (2705), II: 12.
Nancy[7] (3087), *m.* Almon Allen, II: *49, 435.
Nancy[7] (3112), II: 52.
Nancy[7] (3124), II: 53.
Nancy[7] (3173), II: 56.
Nancy[7] (3232), *m.* Myron Gray, II: 61.
Nancy[7] (3348), *m.* John Smith, II: 72.
Nancy[7] (3441), *m.* Samuel Champion, II: 89.
Nancy[7] (3782), II: 141.
Nancy[7] (4010), *m. Rev.* George W. Cressey, II: 166.
Nancy[7] (4658), II: 217.
Nancy[7] (4663), II: 218.
Nancy[7] (1169.2), *m.* A. Starkes, II: 396.
Nancy[7] (2724.a.), II: 421.
Nancy[8] (4813), *m.* Elijah Nickerson, II: 232, 419.
Nancy[8] (5056), II: 254.
Nancy[8] (5159), II: 261.
Nancy, II: 324.
Nancy A.[7] (4037), *m.* Alexis Smith, II: 167, 443.
Nancy A.[7] (4278), II: 188.
Nancy A.[8] (5701), II: 308.
Nancy Ann[7] (3845), II: 148.
Nancy B.[8] (5286), II: 271.
Nancy Champion[7] (3951), II: 44.
Nancy E.[6] (1928), *m.* Elijah B. Stackpole, I: 467.
Nancy E.[7] (4107), II: 175.
Nancy Eliza[7] (4351), II: 193.
Nancy Emma[8] (5797), II: 315.
Nancy G.[6] (2075), *m.* John Mahan, I: 485.
Nancy Jane[7] (2879), II: 32.
Nancy Jane[7] (4445), II: 202.
Nancy Jane[8] (5236), II: 266.

Nancy M.[7] (4343), *m.* J. D. Russell, II: 192, 444.
Nancy M., *m.* John N. Farnham, II: 332.
Nancy M., II: 338.
Nancy Maria[8] (5050), II: 253.
Nancy Merrill[6] (2542), I: 587.
Nancy P.[6] (2232), *m.* Jerome B. Canney, I: 502; II: 439.
Nancy P.[7] (3525), II: 396, 439.
Nancy T.[7] (4191), *m.* John N.[7] (4168) Wentworth, II: 180, 182.
Nancy Underwood[6] (1934), *m.* John Kendrick, I: 468.
Naomi[7] (4049), *m.* Elias Collins, II: 167, 443.
Nathan[6] (966), I: Ped. L, 500.
Nathan[6] (1133), *m.* Desire Perry, I: 341; II: 27, 240.
Nathan[6] (1304), I: 361.
Nathan[6] (1526), *m.* Lydia Whitehouse, I: 390; II: 90, 277–80.
Nathan[7] (2730), *m.* Didama R. Abbot, II: 17, 421.
Nathan[7] (2829), *m.* Mary Rushmore, II: 27.
Nathan[7] (3176), II: 92.
Nathan[8] (5395), *m.* Emma Kelley, II: 279.
Nathaniel[4] (77), I: 96.
Nathaniel[5] (137), *m.* Olive Capen, I: 109, 196, 343; II: 30.
Nathaniel[5] (525), *m.* (1) Patience Abbott, (2) Sarah (Scates) Nock, I: 210, 371, 386, 389, 458; II: 62, 84, 86
Nathaniel[5] (791), I: 263.
Nathaniel[6] (1016), *m.* Nancy Hodgkins, I: Ped. M, 328; II: 52, 234.
Nathaniel[6] (1152), *m.* (1) Rebecca Presbrey. (2) Jane Batcheldor, I: 343; II: 30, 240–2.
Nathaniel[7] (1521), *m.* Susanna[6] (1493) Wentworth, I: 371, 386, 389, 458; II: 84, 86, 274–5.
Nathaniel[6] (1541), *m.* Olive Cheney, I: 391; II: 96, 284.
Nathaniel[7] (2844), II: 29.
Nathaniel[7] (3234), *m.* Eliza Seavy, II: 62, 262.
Nathaniel[7] (3265), II: 65.
Nathaniel[7] (3406), *m.* Elizabeth Edgerly, II: 84–5.
Nathaniel[7] (3423), II: 87.
Nathaniel[7] (3425), *m.* Mary Ann Coy, II: 87.
Nathaniel[7] (3456), *m.* (1) Lydia Lord, (2) Elizabeth Mahoney, II: 90, 277.
Nathaniel[7] (3512), II: 95.
Nathaniel[7] (3541), *m.* Asenith D. Young, II: 97.
Nathaniel[7] (3552), *m.* Malvina[8] (5137) Wentworth, II: 97, 259, 285.
Nathaniel[7] (4230), II: 185.
Nathaniel[7] (4155), II: 203.
Nathaniel[8] (5301), II: 278.
Nathaniel[8] (5609), II: 301.
Nathaniel, II: 343–4.
Nathaniel, *m.* Sally Fall, I: 230.
Nathaniel C.[7] (3251), II: 64, 436.
Nathaniel C.[8] (5466), II: 283.
Nathaniel L.[8] (5485), II: 285.
Nathaniel S.[7] (3473), *m.* Sarah Larey, II: 92, 280.
Nathaniel Whittemore[7] (4316.k.), II: 441.
Nehemiah[8] (5166), II: 261.
Neiobe[4] (150), I: 113.
Nellie Flora[7] (4367), II: 445.
Nella Ivanette[8] (5387.1), II: 279.
Nellie A.[8] (5676), II: 306.
Nellie L.[8] (5703), II: 308.
Nellie Maria[8] (4951.c.), II: 245.
Nellie Mary[7] (3161), II: 55.
Nelly[7] (4599), II: 214.
Nelson[6] (1139), I: 341.
Nelson[7] (3085), *m.* Climena Bartlett, II: 49, 253, 435, 452.
Nelson[8] (5267), II: 269.

Nelson[8] (5292), II: 271.
Nelson, II: 330.
Nelson, II: 331.
Nelson, II: 331.
Nelson A.[8] (5540), II: 295.
Nelson C.[7] (3690), II: 130.
Nelson E.[8] (5531), II: 294.
Nelson Irving[8] (5730), II: 315.
Nelson Job[7] (3692), II: 130.
Nelson L.[7] (3016.e.), II: 432.
Nettie G.[9] (5066.2), II: 453.
Nettie Louise[8] (4999), II: 249.
Sir Nicholas[16], *m.* Jane Josselyne, I: Ped. J, K; II: 351–4.
Nicholas[18], *m.* Susanna Wigston, I: Ped. K; II: 353–4.
Nicholas[4] (323), *m.* Patience[5] (516) Wentworth, I: 156, 209, 283, 387, 532–7; II: 183, 219.
Nicholas[5] (533), I: 224.
Nicholas[6] (2510), I: 533.
Nicholas[6] (2521), *m.* — —, I: 534.
Nicholas C., *m.* Mary (Wentworth) Reed, II: 333, 336.
Nijah[6] (1683), I: 433.
Nijah[6] (1688), I: 434.
Noah[5] (519), *m.* Judith Wooster, I: 209, 384, 386; II: 63.
Noah[6] (1478), *m.* (1) Lydia Willey, (2) Lydia Blaisdell, I: 384.
Noah[6] (1494), *m.* Hannah Lord, I: 386; II: 67, 90, 265–6.
Noah[6] (2057), *m.* (1) Mary Gray, (2) Louisa Miller, I: 481.
Noah[7] (3247), *m.* Ursula Wood, II: 63, 264.
Noah[7] (4165), II: 180.
Noah[8] (5232), II: 266, 454.
Noah H.[6] (2181), *m.* Susan Ames, I: 496; II: 189, 308.
Noah Tuban[8] (5635), II: 303.
Norris R.[8] (3015.3), II: 432.
Noyes[8] (1980), II: 247.
Noyes K., II: 338.
Noyes States[7] (3044), *m.* Sarah H. Cook, II: 43, 249.
Obed[6] (1237), I: 352.
Obed Foss[7] (3973), *m.* Mehitable Milliken, I: Ped. S; II: 161, 303.
Obed Foss[7] (4006), *m.* Mary Williams, II: 165, 442, 478.
Octavia[7] (2723), *m.* Benj. Cleveland, II: 16, 420.
Octavia[8] (5620), II: 301.
Olinskia[7] (2796), II: 23.
Olive[6] (1402), I: 375.
Olive[6] (1734), *m.* Aaron Fox, I: 438.
Olive[6] (2438), *m.* Thomas[5] (900) Wentworth, I: 523, 537; II: 218.
Olive[6] (2594), *m.* Timothy Emery, I: 540.
Olive[7] (3022), II: 41.
Olive[7] (3146), I: Ped. O; II: 54.
Olive[7] (3328), II: 70, 437.
Olive[7] (3540), II: 97.
Olive[7] (3542), *m.* Albion Lord, II: 97.
Olive[7] (3913), II: 155.
Olive[7] (3962), II: 160.
Olive[7] (4471), II: 204.
Olive[7] (4522), *m.* Oliver Bemis, II: 208.
Olive[7] (4610), *m.* John T.[7] (2494.2) Downs, I: 531; II: 215.
Olive[7] (4749), II: 223.
Olive[7] (4668.e.), II: 447.
Olive A.[8] (5036), II: 252.
Olive, II: 336.
Olive Ann[7] (4249), II: 186.
Olive B.[6] (2531), *m.* Nathaniel Stimpson, I: 535.
Olive C.[7] (3207), *m.* Jeremiah Sanborn, II: 59.
Olive Clark[7] (2954), II: 37.
Olive Esther[7] (4238), II: 195.
Olive Frances[8] (4874), II: 238.
Olive Goodwin[7] (4401), II: 198.
Olive J., *m.* Geo. H. F. Hunt, II: 334.
Olive M.[7] (3054), *m.* Lyman Smith, II: 44.

Olive N.[6] (2497), *m.* Jeremiah B. Mooney, I: 531.
Olive R.[6] (2257), *m.* Caleb Randall, I: 506.
Olive Shapleigh[8] (1977), I: 472.
Oliver[12], of Goxhill, *m.* Jane —, I: Ped. A, 24, 26-6.
Oliver[13], I: Ped. A, 27, 29.
Oliver[5] (403), I: 192.
Oliver[5] (427), *m.* (1) Sarah Leach, (2) Abigail Tilden, I: 195, 342: II: 29.
Oliver[6] (634), *m.* Eunice (Nutter) Worcester, I: 245.
Oliver[6] (1125), *m.* Susanna Eaton, I: 311.
Oliver[6] (1704), *m.* Margaret Cox, I: 435; II: 146, 298, 441.
Oliver[7] (3131), II: 53.
Oliver[7] (3260), *m.* Mary[6] (788.3) Horne, I: 264; II: 61, 264.
Oliver[7] (3432), *m.* Betsey R. Caswell, II: 88, 275, 281.
Oliver[7] (3489), *m.* Sarah N.[8] (5351) Wentworth, II: 93, 275, 281.
Oliver[7] (3770), *m.* Mary H. Davis, II: 140, 295.
Oliver[7] (3938), *m.* Janette Thomas, II: 157, 302.
Oliver[8] (4872), II: 237.
Oliver[8] (5356), II: 276.
Oliver, I: 341.
Oliver Ambrose[8] (5632), II: 302.
Oliver B.[8] (5579), II: 298.
Oliver M.[7] (4037), II: 185.
Oliver M.[7] (4196), *m.* Melvina E. Gill, II: 206.
Oliver Stiel[6] (1312), *m.* (1) Mary Ann Lewis, (2) Laura Atkin, (3) Elizabeth Chapman, I: 335; II: 53.
Ophelia[7] (2545), *m.* Thos. Partington, I: 537.
Ora B.[7] (4399), II: 196.
Oranah E., II: 326.
Orange Scott[7] (4178), II: 181.
Orcenah[7] (4315), II: *190,444. *Should be* Orianna[7] (4315), *whom see.*
Orelia[7] (4720), II: 221.
Oren B. C.[8] (5710), II: 309.
Oresio[8] (5789), II: 314.
Orianna[7] (4315), *m.* James E. Poor, II: *190, 444.
Orin[7] (3827), II: 70.
Orin D.[8] (5502.a.), II: 455.
Orintha J.[7] (3030.a.), *m.* Jason Peabody, II: 433.
Orissa[7] (3092), II: *49, 435.
Orland[7] (2956), II: 38.
Orland H.[7] (4514), *m.* Laura A. Stewart, II: 207, 311. [97.
Orlando[7] (3549), *m.* Mary Hatch, II:
Orlando S.[8] (5000.3), II: 442.
Orphia[7] (3920), II: 155.
Orrin[7] (4737), II: 222.
Orrin H.[7] (4306), II: 190.
Orson[7] (3725), *m.* (1) Marcia A. Hulett, (2) Nancy L. Gavitt, II: 135, 297.
Orville[8] (5615), II: 301.
Oscar E.[7] (4325), II: 191.
Oscar Fitzalan[7] (3303), II: 68.
Othniel[7] (4516), II: 208.
Otis[5] (556), *m.* Abigail Blaisdell, I: 231, 426; II: 123-4.
Otis[6] (1625), *m.* Eliza H. Reed, I: 426; II: 123.
Otis[7] (2937), II: 36.
Otis[8] (4807), *m.* Nancy E. Hastings, II: *232, 448.
Otis, II: 336.
Owen[6] (2387), *m.* Mary Ann Knowles, I: 517; II: 295.
Owen A.[8] (5722), II: 273.
Parker[6] (1482), *m.* Mehitable Coit, I: 385; II: 63-4, 264.
Parker[7] (3256), II: 64.
Parmelia[6] (1454), I: 453.
Parmelia[6] (2412), I: 520.
Parmelia[7] (3068), *m.* Wm. B. Brigham, II: *49, 435.

Parnelia[7] (3240), *w.* Ralph Woods, II: 68.
Parnelia[7] (4016), II: 136.
Parnelia[8] (5537), *m.* Samuel E. Cleveland, II: 271.
Parnelia, *m.* Lucius Snow, II: 324.
Parnelia O.[8] (5048) II: 253.
Patience[5] (516), *m.* Nicholas[4] (323) Wentworth, I: 209, 283, 532–7.
Patience[5] (770), *m.* Mark[5] (936) Wentworth, I: 262, 546; II: 225.
Patience[5] (788), *m.* Joseph Young, I: 265.
Patience[5] (801), *m.* Hiram[5] (780) Philpot, I: 263–4, 267.
Patience[6] (1441), I: 380.
Patience[6] (1471), *m.* Benj. Grant, I: 388.
Patience[6] (1520), *m.* (1) Daniel[6] (1468) Wentworth, (2) Gideon Hill, I: 389; II: 62, 262–3.
Patience[6] (2505), I: 532.
Patience[6] (2544), *m.* — Miner, I: 537.
Patience[7] (3237), *m.* Gilman Seavy, II: 62.
Patience[7] (3293), *m.* Mark Lang, II: 67.
Patience[7] (3415), *m.* John[5] (1359) Kelsey, I: 371; II: 86.
Patience, *m.* Oliver Knights, II: 330–1.
Patience[7] (3962), *m.* Daniel Kill, II: 45.
Paul[17], *m.* Helen (Agmondesham) Tyllesley, II: 351–2.
Paul[17], II: 352.
Paul, II: 352.
Paul[19], II: 353
Paul[3] (6), *m.* Catherine —, I: Ped. B, 59–62, 76–9, 81–85, 87, 118, 136, *137, 138–43, 245, 257, 288, 293, 503; II: 116, 153, 202, 363, 472.
Col. Paul[3] (32), I: 73, 76, 114–5, 117–27, 154, 144, 152, 209, 211, 220, 394–5, 418; II: 121, 370.
Paul[3] (39), *m.* (1) Jane —, (2) *Widow* Rebecca (Pickering) Jacques, I: 77, 79, 137–8; II: 363.
Paul[4] (114), *m.* Abigail Jordan, I: Ped. N, 103, 192, 333–4, 340.
Paul[4] (191), I: 138.
Paul[5] (518), *m.* Hannah Smith, I: 209, 383, 389; II: 59–62, 88, 97, 282.
Paul[5] (530), *m.* Molly Higgins, I: Ped. Q, 76, 124–5, 224, 261, 394, 408, 420, 422; II: 99, 340.
Paul[5] (554), *m.* Deborah Naylor, I: 231, 425; II: 123.
Paul[5] (801), *m.* Eunice Forrest, I: 283, 536; II: 217–9.
Paul[6] (1071), I: 333; II: 394.
Paul[6] (1485), *m.* Ruth[6] (1528) Wentworth, I: 386, 390; II: 64, 264.
Paul[6] (1564), *father of the author of this work*, *m.* Lydia[7] (1618.5) Cogswell, I: Ped. Q, 76, 112, 226, 227, 229, 287, 401, 406, 408, 430, *484; II: 103–14, 117, 286, 293, 411.
Paul[6] (1828), *m.* Sally Field, I: Ped. S, 451; II: 169–1, 302.
Paul[6] (2541), *m.* Hannah B. Libbey, I: 537; II: 218.
Paul[7] (3212), *m.* Sarah Libbey, II: 66, 257.
Paul[7] (3211), II: 63.
Paul[8] (5515), *nephew of the author of this work*, I: Ped. Q; II: 293.
Counsellor Paul, I: 306, 309, 312; II: 338–344, 382, 386–7.
Paul, *m.* Mary Coffin, II: 329–32, 334, 336–8, 461.
Paul, *m.* Arabella Rackliffe, II: 330.
Paul, *m.* Eliza Snow, II: 750.

Paul R.[6] (1590), I: Ped. Q. 419.
Paulina[7] (4390), *m.* Lyman A. Colbath, II: 197.
Paulina W.[6] (2270), *m.* Benj. C. Sewall, I: 507.
Pauline[7] (4358.a.), II: 445.
Pendleton, II: 334.
Peregrine[26], : Ped. I, 163-4.
Persis A., II: 334.
Peter[17], I: Ped. K; II: 352-3.
Peter[25], *m.* Julianna Horde, I: Ped. D.
Peter, II: 352.
Sir Peter[19], K. B., I: Ped. K, II: 353.
Peter[6] (1171), I: 345.
Peter, II: 326.
Peter Sprauger, II: 325.
Peter William[7] (2017), *m.* Mary Root, II: 55.
Phebe[4] (285), *m.* Ephraim[4] (260) Wentworth, I: Ped. T, 91, 146, 150, 255, 481, 483, 485.
Phebe[4] (312), *m.* Aaron Stevens, I: 154, 260.
Phebe[5] (572), *m.* Josiah Hurd, I: 238, 431, 433.
Phebe[5] (632), *m.* Aaron Hodgkins, I: 245.
Phebe[5] (674), *m.* Phineas Yeaton, I: 251, 466.
Phebe[5] (762), *m.* Samuel Dame, I: 261.
Phebe[6] (1279), *m.* Timothy B. Wheeler, I: 358.
Phebe[6] (1453), I: 381.
Phebe[6] (1705), *m.* Amasa Adams, I: 435; II: 159.
Phebe[6] (1715), I: 436.
Phebe[6] (1851), I: 453.
Phebe[6] (1926), *m.* David Moulton, I: 467; II: 411.
Phebe[6] (2064), *m.* John Greenfield, I: 488.
Phebe[7] (4012), II: 166.
Phebe[5] (4780), II: 229.
Phebe Cobb[7] (4009), II: 166.
Phebe J.[8] (5734), II: 310.
Phebe Jesup[6] (1105), *m.* James N. Eldridge, I: 338.
Phebe M.[8] (5782), II: 314.
Philena[6] (1815), *m.* Henry Allen, I: 450.
Philena H.[6] (2077), I: 485.
Philetta[6] (1772), *m. Dr.* Levi Putnam, I: 443.
Philetta A.[7] (3871), *m.* Frederick A. Fullerton, II: 150.
Sir Philip[15], of Nettlestead, *m.* Mary, *daughter of* John, *Lord* Clifford, I: Ped. G, 16, 17; II: 350.
Philip[15], I: 18.
Philip[15], I: 24.
Philip[19], *m.* — Corbett, I: 18.
Philip[33], I: 15.
Philip[5] (402), *m.* (1) Susanna Bradlee, (2) Elizabeth Morrison, I: 192, 332; II: 19.
Philip[5] (841), I: 275.
Philip[6] (1062), *m.* (1) Elizabeth Orrok, (2) Catherine Bruce, I: 332; II: 19–20, 235.
Philip H.[7] (2762), *m.* (1) Mary M. Loring, (2) Harriet L. Daniel, II: 20, 235, 450, 478.
Philip L.[7] (4035), *m.* Harriet House, II: 167, *304, 456.
Philo Jeddiah[6] (3602), II: 300.
Phinna[5] (644), *m.* Samuel G. Tracy, I: 216, 443.
Phineas[4] (267), I: 149.
Phineas[5] (737), I: 259.
Phineas[5] (890), *m.* (1) Elizabeth Pierce, (2) Abigail (Nutter) Libbey, (3) Mary (Chapman) Jewell, I: 268, 535; II: 217.
Phineas[6] (1047), *m.* (1) — —, (2) Mary (Lawrence) Pease, I: 331; II: 18, 421–2.
Phineas[7] (2172), *m.* Susan Goudy, I: Ped. T. 435; II: 186–7, 307–8.

Phineas[5] (2536), *m.* Nancy Witham, I: 540; II: 220.
Phineas[5] (2736), II: 18, 422.
Phineas P.[7] (3368), II: 78.
Polly[5] (638), *m.* James Perry, I: 245.
Polly[5] (650), *m.* Isaac[6] (616.1) Hodgdon, I: 254.
Polly[6] (1083), *m.* Moses Blackman, I: 385.
Polly[6] (1108), *m.* Benj. Tilden, I: 389.
Polly[6] (1129), I: 341.
Polly[6] (1176), I: 346.
Polly[6] (1183), *m.* Lewis Foote, I: 346.
Polly[6] (1195), I: *347; II: 397. *Same as* Mary[6] (1195), *which see.*
Polly[6] (1291), *m.* Aruna Wright, I: 361.
Polly[6] (1337), I: 390.
Polly[6] (1620), *m.* Samuel Small, I: 426.
Polly[6] (1778), *m.* Asa Ordway, I: 444.
Polly[6] (2171), *m.* John Roberts, I: 491.
Polly[6] (2338), *m.* Elisha Goodhue, I: 515.
Polly[6] (2193), *m.* Wm. Hayes, I: 529; II: 215.
Polly[6] (2307), *m.* Lewis Sargent, I: 532; II: 417.
Polly[6] (2602), I: 541.
Polly[7] (3216), *m.* (1) Oliver Staples, (2) — —, II: 60.
Polly[7] (3292.b.), II: 437.
Polly[7] (3314), *m.* John W.[7] (3350) Wentworth, II: 72, 269.
Polly, II: 324.
Polly, *m.* Thomas Tapley, II: 330, 337. [458.
Polly Brown, *m.* Loone C. Pratt, II:
Polly H.[7] (1612), II: 215.
Polly King[6] (2165), *m.* Chase Taylor, I: 527.
Precilla[7] (2888), *m.* Wm. H. Goodnear, II: 32.
Prince Wales[7] (2506), *m.* Polly Bacon, I: Ped. N; II: 24, 237.
Priscilla[5], *m.* Wm. Holmes, I: Ped. A, 33, 40.
Priscilla[4] (213), *m.* Lemuel Vose, I: 141.
Priscilla[6] (2512), *m.* — Flynn, (2) — Winchester, I: 533.
Priscilla[6] (2546), *m.* Joel English, I: 537.
Priscilla[7] (3410), *m.* Elisha Phinney, II: 85.
Priscilla Broughton[7] (4555), II: 211.
Proctor W., II: 336.
Prudence[5], II: *322, 377.
Pulaski[8] (4909), II: 240.
Rachel, *wife of* Joseph[3] (70) Wentworth, I: 156, 284.
Rachel[4] (121), *m.* John Atherton, I: 109–10.
Rachel[5] (439), I: 196–7.
Rachel[5] (838), *m.* Henry Knox (*or* John Arle?), I: 272.
Rachel[5] (901), *m.* Silas White, I: 284.
Rachel[6] (2255), *m.* Samuel Jones, I: 515.
Rachel[6] (2362), *m.* Joseph Curtis, I: 515.
Rachel[7] (4433), *m.* Cyrus R. Curtis, II: 291.
Rachel[7] (4703), *m.* John Noble, II: 221.
Rachel[8] (5501), II: 280.
Rachel Humphrey[5] (1933), I: 488.
Rachelette H.[7] (4103), II: 175.
Ralphe[10], I: 11.
Ralph M.[7] (4536), II: 192.
Randolph[7] (3317), II: 69.
Ransom D.[8] (5711), II: 309.
Rebecca[4] (90), *m.* Thos. Packer, I: 98, 100, 160; II: 472.
Rebecca[5] (348), *m.* Gillam Butler, I: 173, 293, 297.

Rebecca[5] (374). *m.* George[5] (377) Wentworth, I: Ped. M, 185, 328; II: 12–13.
Rebecca[5] (396), I: 191.
Rebecca[5] (501), I: 207.
Rebecca[5] (745), *m.* Ezekiel[5] (733) Wentworth, I: 260, 493.
Rebecca[5] (1092), I: 335.
Rebecca[6] (1122), *m.* George Russell, I: 340.
Rebecca[6] (1128), I: 341.
Rebecca[6] (1442), *m.* Benj. Runnels, I: 380.
Rebecca[6] (1449), *m.* Josiah Nute, I: 382.
Rebecca[6] (1464), *m.* Nathaniel Howe, I: 386.
Rebecca[6] (2436), *m.* Beriah Colby, I: 522.
Rebecca[6] (2448), *m.* (1) Elijah Blaisdell, (2) Moses J.[7] (2494.2) Downs, I: 525, 531.
Rebecca[7] (2681), *m.* John Grant, II: 9.
Rebecca[7] (2710), II: 17, 419.
Rebecca[7] (2782), II: 21.
Rebecca[7] (3180), *m.* Timothy Hoyt, II: 57.
Rebecca[7] (3781), II: 141.
Rebecca[8] (5260), *m.* John Mathis, II: 268.
Rebecca Ann (2428), I: 521.
Rebecca Ann[8] (4449), II: 235.
Rebecca Augusta[7] (4147), *m.* Abel P. Wright, II: 179.
Rebecca B.[7] (2915), *m.* Charles Brown, II: 35, 428.
Rebecca B.[8] (5061), II: 254.
Rebecca Caroline[8] (4953), II: 245.
Rebecca E.[8] (4529.5), II: 242.
Rebecca R.[7] (2559), *m.* Walter S. Plummer, I: 538.
Rebecca S.[7] (1054), I: 331.
Rebecca True[8] (5410), II: 280.
Reddington Watson[8] (5391), II: 272.
Reginald (1), I: Ped. A, 1, 7, 15, 41, 321; II: 319.
Reginald[8] (5812), I: Ped. V; II: 316.
Reginald Heber[7] (3824), II: *146, 441.
Reginald Heber[7] (3826), *m.* Adelia Smith, II: 146, 441.
Reuben[4] (263), *m.* Eleanor James, I: 146, 148, 209, 257, 490–2; II: 370.
Reuben[5] (720), I: 257.
Reuben[6] (1277), *m.* Elizabeth Sanford, I: 358; II: 47, 252.
Reuben[6] (1714), I: 436.
Reuben[6] (2124), *m.* Sally Herriot, I: 490; II: 184, 307.
Reuben[7] (3218), *m.* Serena Goodwin, II: 60, 259.
Reuben[7] (4092), II: 220.
Reuben[8] (5043), II: 253.
Reuben[8] (5143), II: 260.
Reuben A.[8] (5124), II: 258.
Reuben J.[6] (2139), *m.* (1) Mary Moor, (2) Julia Ann Wilkerson, I: 257, 492; II: 186.
Reuben Young[7] (3403), *m.* Mary A. Smith, II: 84, 274.
Reuel[7] (4076), *m.* Elvira Drew, II: 167, 443.
Reuel, *m.* Nancy P. Ward, II: 364.
Rhoda[6] (1711), I: 436.
Rhoda[7] (2851), II: 29.
Rice Hall[7] (3609), *m.* Nancy Stuart, II: 131, 295.
Richard (2), I: Ped. A, 8.
Richard (3), *Bishop of London, and Lord High Chancellor*, I: Ped. A, 9.
Richard[14], *m.* Maud, *Countess of* Cambridge, I: Ped. A, 1, 20, 21.
Richard[15], of Bretton, *m.* Isabel Fitzwilliams, I: Ped. I, 21.
Sir Richard[17], of Nettlestead, *m.* Anne Tirrell, I: Ped. G, 15, 16, 18.
Richard[18], I: 18.

Richard[18], I: 22.
Richard[19], *m.* Margaret Royden, I: 18.
Richard[21], I: 23.
Richard[4] (155), *m.* Rebecca Knox, I: Ped. P, 116, 124, 208–9, 379, 382.
Richard[5] (526), *m.* Joanna Clark, I: 210, 390; II: 59, 64, 87–93, 265.
Richard[5] (765), *m.* Deborah Burley, I: Ped. T, 262, 503; II: 192, 415.
Richard[6] (941), I: 290.
Richard[6] (1443), *m.* — —, I: 381.
Richard[6] (1461), *m.* Betsey Brodhead, I: Ped. P, 383; II: 59, 257.
Richard[6] (1524), *m.* Lydia Lord, I: 390; II: 59, 88, 276–7.
Richard[6] (2216), I: 502.
Richard[7] (3448), II: 89.
Richard[7] (4060), II: 218.
Richard[8] (5376), II: 277.
Richard[9] (5705.a.), II: 458.
Richard Brodhead[9] (5112), II: 257.
Richard Hatolway, *m.* Mary H. Lyons, II: 324–5.
Richard Joseph, *m.* Mary E. McClellan, II: 325.
Richard Odell[6] (2532), I: 536.
Richard P.[7] (3184), *m.* (1) Sarah Jane Ricker, (2) Sarah Ann Smart, II: 57.
Richard T., II: 328.
Richmond[6] (1253), *m.* Nancy H. Meservy, I: 355; II: 42, 433.
Richmond A.[7] (3032.i.), II: 434.
Riley Loomis[8] (5510), II: 292.
Rinaldo Rensselaer[8] (4298), II: 240.
Robert (?), of Wentworth-Woodhouse, *m.* Emma Woodhouse, I: Ped. A, 8.
Robert[16], I: 21.
Robert[18], I: 24.
Robert[23], I: 13.
Robert, II: 350.
Robert[6] (1068), I: 333.
Robert[6] (1321), I: 450.
Robert[6] (1831), *m.* (1) Sally Hardin, (2) Eunice Hardin, (3) Ann (Bradbury) Folsom, (4) Hannah D. Knight, I: Ped. S, 58, 451; II: 162–3.
Robert[6] (1856), *m.* Sally Leavitt, I: 453; II: 167, 304.
Robert[7] (4032), II: 167.
Robert[7] (4382), II: 196.
Robert[7] (4685), II: 220.
Robert B.[9] (5383.5), II: 277.
Robert Boyd[7] (3985), *m.* Lydia H. Pike, II: 163.
Robert Elwell[8] (5655), II: *304, 456.
Robert Lewis[8] (5646), II: 304.
Robert N.[8] (5580), II: 298.
Robert P.[8] (4792), *m.* Emma Hukell, II: 230.
Robert P. G.[9] (5383.7), II: 277.
Robert Smith[7] (2789), *m.* Mary E. Warren, II: 22, 236.
Robert T.[8] (5199.3), II: 401.
Rodney Milton[8] (5634), II: 302.
Sir Roger[14], of Nettlestead, *m.* Margery, *widow of* John, Lord De Roos, I: Ped. A, G, 15–18, 26; II: 350.
Sir Roger[16], of Codham Hall, *m.* AnneTyrrell, I: Ped. J, K, 17, 29; II: 351.
Roger[17], Ped. A, I: 24.
Roger[19], I: 18.
Rosa M.[7] (3982.b.), *m.* Stephen L. Sleeper, II: 433.
Rosa H.[8] (5017.8), II: 432.
Rosalinda[7] (3028), *m.* Wm. Smith, II: 42, 433.
Rosaline A.[8] (5184), *m.* Jay P. Little, II: 263, 453.
Rosamond[6] (2440), I: 523.
Rosanna[5] (793), I: 266.
Rosanna[6] (1187), *m.* (1) Thomas McDonald, (2) Jonas Rosier, I: 346.
Rosanna[6] (1395), I: 375.

Rosannah[7] (2876), *m.* Jeremiah Hiles, II: 32.
Rosanna[7] (3424), *m.* William Y. Bartlett, II: 87.
Rosanna[8] (5078), *m.* Benj. F. Bean, II: 255.
Rosanna A.[7] (3154), II: 54.
Rosella[6] (2659), *m.* Horace C. Smith, I: 540.
Rosemond[6] (2553), I: 538.
Rosette[6] (2537), I: 536.
Rosetta[7] (3529), *m.* Ichabod Abbott, II: 96, 439.
Roswell[6] (1265), I: 356.
Rowena[7] (3511), *m.* Millett G. Copp, II: 95.
Roxanna[6] (1160), *m.* (1) Frederick Davis, (2) Benj. M. Watson, I: 344.
Roxanna[7] (4448), *m.* Samuel H. Cushing, II: 203.
Roxanna[7] (4530), *m.* Rufus Colcord, II: 209.
Roxanna Atwater[8] (5513), *only surviving child of the Author of this work*, I: Ped. Q. 397; II: 292.
Roxanna C.[7] (4182), *m.* Oliver Nutter, II: 181.
Roxy[7] (3724), *m.* Alanson W. Downs, II: 135. [II: 208.
Royal J.[7] (4517), *m.* Louisa Tucker,
Rozanna[8] (4950), II: 244.
Rufus[7] (2850), *m.* Clementine L. Capen, II: 29.
Rufus[8] (5455), II: 283.
Rufus D.[7] (3030.b.), *m.* Hannah Gleason, II: 433.
Ruhamah Adeline[7] (3018), *m.* Russell Le Barron, II: *41, 432.
Ruishe[24], *m.* Susanna Adye, I: Ped. E.
Russell Boyington[7] (4463), *m.* Mary J. Wiggin, II: 204.
Ruth[5] (389), *m.* — Dean, I: 190.
Ruth[5] (400), *m.* Benj. Bussey, I: 192.
Ruth[5] (849), *m.* Wm. Nutter, I: 275.
Ruth[6] (1150), I: 343.
Ruth[6] (1273), I: *357; II: 403. *Should be* Ruth Payne, *which see.*
Ruth[6] (1528), *m.* Paul[6] (1485) Wentworth, I: 390; II: 64.
Ruth[6] (2254), *m.* John Horne, I: 505.
Ruth[6] (2392), *m.* Isaac Carter, I: 518.
Ruth[6] (2403), *m.* Chas. Mitchell, I: 518.
Ruth[6] (2425), *m.* John B. Griffith, I: 521.
Ruth[6] (2508), *m.* — Preble, I: 533.
Ruth[7] (2868), II: 31.
Ruth[7] (3170), II: 56.
Ruth[7] (3398), II: 84.
Ruth[7] (3434), II: 88.
Ruth[7] (3435), *m.* James S. Bunker, II: 88.
Ruth[7] (3469), *m.* Thomas Clark, II: 92.
Ruth[7] (3701), *m.* Charles Hopkins, II: 131.
Ruth[7] (3932), *m.* James Brown, II: 156.
Ruth[7] (2723.d.), II: 420.
Ruth[8] (5547), *m.* Geo. W. Cassman, II: 296.
Ruth A., II: 335.
Ruth Bussey[7] (1056.3), *m.* George Paul, II: 425.
Ruth Hall[7] (4469), II: 204.
Ruth M.[6] (2202), *m.* Thomas R. Gilman, I: 498; II: 414.
Ruth P., *m.* Joseph Townsend, I: 230.
Ruth Whitney[7] (2818), II: 26.
Sabra[6] (2313), *m.* — Stanton, I: 510.
Sabra[6] (2325), I: 512.
Sabra[6] (2405), I: 519.
Sabrina[6] (2371), *m.* Jesse W. Clough, I: 516.

Sabrina[7] (3419), *m.* Benj. B.[7] (1876.1) Haskell, I: 458; II: 86-7.
Sabrina[7] (4438), *m.* Thos. Young, II: 20[illegible].
Sally[5] (408), I: 193.
Sally[5] (448), *m.* — Caulkins, I: 197.
Sally[5] (502), I: 207.
Sally[5] (678), *m.* Ebenezer Hodgdon, I: 251.
Sally[5] (716), *m.* Edward Dearborn, I: 256.
Sally[5] (724), *m.* John Shorey, I: 257.
Sally[5] (833), *m.* Thomas Carpenter, I: 272.
Sally[6] (1147), *m.* Nathan Willington, I: 342.
Sally[6] (1174), I: 345.
Sally[6] (1185), I: 346.
Sally[6] (1196), I: 346.
Sally[6] (1194), I: *347, II: 397. *Same as* Sarah[6] (1194), *which see.*
Sally[6] (1236), *m.* Louis Voter, I: 352.
Sally[6] (1295), I: 362.
Sally[6] (1302), I: 363.
Sally[6] (1319), I: 365.
Sally[6] (1516), *m.* Reuben Freeman, I: 389; II: 83.
Sally[6] (1553), *m.* Jonathan Blaisdell, I: 393.
Sally[6] (1619), *m.* Nathaniel Roberts, I: 426.
Sally[6] (1712), I: 436
Sally[6] (1852), *m.* Michael Hanson, I: 451; II: 163.
Sally[6] (2225), *m.* (1) Charles[6] (2207) Leighton, (2) Benj. R. Lyons, I: 499, 501.
Sally[6] (2270), *m.* John J. Downs, I: 507.
Sally[6] (2426), I: 521.
Sally[6] (2432), I: 522. [527.
Sally[6] (2475), *m.* Tristram Pell, I:
Sally[6] (2515), *m.* Samuel Nutter, I: 531-5.
Sally[6] (2528), *m.* Richard Stimpson, I: 535. [541.
Sally[6] (2601), *m.* Levi Abbott, I:
Sally[7] (3172), II: 53.
Sally[7] (3307), *m.* Joseph Furbish, II: *68, 437.
Sally[7] (3420), *m.* Daniel Robinson, II: 87.
Sally[7] (4699), II: 220.
Sally[7] (4718), II: 221.
Sally, *m.* Paul Shapleigh, II: 321.
Sally, *m.* James Wait, II: *322, II: 459. *See* "Rublee."
Sally, II: 324.
Sally A.[7] (4285), *m.* James H. Jenkins, II: 189.
Sally B.[7] (4385), *m.* Stephen Furbish, II: 196, 445.
Sally Brown[7] (4505), II: 206.
Sally H.[6] (2195), *m.* Isaiah Varney, I: 497.
Sally Maria, *m.* (1) Andrew S. Billings, (2) John Bell, II: 458.
Sally P.[7] (4785), II: 222.
Samuel[1], II: 353.
Samuel[2] (2), *m.* Mary Benning, I: Peds. F, L, M, 56-9, 62-7, 75, 95-6, 100-2, 105-7, 128, 160, 178, 181, 185, 189, 211-12, 244, 315, 318, 404; II: 28.
Samuel[3] (12), *m.* (1) Hannah Wiggin, (2) Elizabeth Hopson, (3) *Widow* Abigail Goffe, I: Ped. L, M, 63-4, 66-7, 82, 95-6.
Samuel[3] (27), *m.* (1) Elizabeth French, (2) Sarah Williams, I: Ped. O, 71-2, 112-3, 206-7, 210.
Lieut. Samuel[3] (52), *m.* Joanna Roberts, I: Ped. S, 57, 82, 83, 144-5, 155, 247, 249-51, 451, 454, 513; II: 87, 198, 226.
Samuel[3] (55), *m.* (1) Patience Downs, (2) *Widow* Elizabeth Carter, (3) Margaret (Haines) Horne, I: Ped. T, 91, 149, 243, 261-6, 275, 546-7; II: 261.

Samuel[3] (76), I: 66, 96.
Samuel[4] (87), *m.* Elizabeth Peerling, I: Ped. M, 65, 93, 109, 115, 169, 181–2, 300, 305, 308, 311, 318, 322; II: 339, 342, 350, 366.
Samuel[4] (97), *m.* Rebecca Oliver, I: 103–4.
Samuel[4] (122), *m.* (1) Hannah Endicott, (2) Sarah Putter. I: Ped. N, 109–11, 176, 343–4.
Samuel[4] (186), *m.* Margaret Hinton, I: 137, 258–9; II: 321.
Samuel[4] (246), *m.* Lois Jones, I: Ped. S, 57, 145–6, 228, 451, 453–4; II: 198.
Samuel[4] (281), *m.* Rosanna Hill, I: Ped. T, 150, 265, 508–9.
Samuel[5] (369), I: 182–8; II: 366, 473.
Samuel[5] (435), I: 109, 196.
Samuel[5] (489), *m.* (1) Sarah Colbath, (2) Huldah Little, I: Ped. O, 206, 371–2, 374–5; II: 54.
Samuel[5] (496), I: 296.
Samuel[5] (505), I: 207.
Samuel[5] (520), *m.* Lydia Gowell, I: 205, 261, 384–5, 390; II: 63–7, 473.
Samuel[5] (543), *m.* —— (Brewster) Gerrish, I: Ped. Q, 225, 419.
Samuel[5] (615), *m.* Sally Yeaton, I: 251, 463; II: 172–4.
Samuel[5] (789), *m.* Sarah Varney, I: 266, 398; II: 194, 415.
Samuel[5] (966), *m.* Sarah Stone, I: 284, 531, 533; II: 218–20.
Samuel[6] (1070), I: 345.
Samuel[6] (1130), *m.* (1) Sally Walls, (2) Eunice Manchester, I: 333–4; II: 20, 287.
Samuel[6] (1194), I: 328.
Samuel[6] (1199), *m.* — Gardner, I: 329.
Samuel[6] (1199), *m.* Elizabeth Shaver, I: 347; II: 409.
Samuel[6] (1211), *m.* Sarah Gay, I: 349; II: 36.
Samuel[6] (1399), *m.* Hannah[6] (1362) Kelsey, I: Ped. O, 371, 375; II: 54.
Samuel[6] (1484), I: 356.
Samuel[6] (1485), I: 386.
Samuel[6] (1549), *m.* Rachel[6] (839.2) Furbish, I: 272, 392–3; II: 98, 286.
Samuel[6] (1824), *m.* Anna Keay, I: 451; II: 156, 198, 391–2.
Samuel[6] (1930), *m.* Abby Hoit, I: 467; II: 174.
Samuel[6] (2138), *m.* Mary Hazeltine, I: 257, 492; II: 186.
Samuel[6] (2364), *m.* Lydia Thompson, I: 516; II: 291, 470.
Samuel[6] (2454), I: 526.
Samuel[6] (2502), *m.* — —, I: 540; II: 221.
Samuel[7] (2684), II: 9.
Samuel[7] (2738), II: *18, 422. *Should be* Samuel Pease, *which see.*
Samuel[7] (2750.a.), II: 424.
Samuel[7] (2768), *m.* Martha Hannah, II: 20.
Samuel[7] (2891), *m.* (1) Eunice Sigsby, (2) Abigail Parks, I: 347; II: 33, 242–4.
Samuel[7] (2947), II: *37, 429. *Should be* Emanuel[7] (2947), *whom see.*
Samuel[7] (2949), II: 37.
Samuel[7] (3220), *m.* Nancy C. Morrison, II: 69, 266, 282.
Samuel[7] (3251), II: 64.
Samuel[7] (3300), II: 67.
Samuel[7] (3451), *m.* Mary Ann Brown, II: 88.
Samuel[7] (3471), II: 92.
Samuel[7] (3572), II: 99.
Samuel[7] (3929), *m.* Mercy Going, II: 157, 302.
Samuel[7] (4041), II: 172.
Samuel[7] (4160), II: 174.

Samuel[7] (4254), II: 186.
Samuel[7] (4439), II: 202.
Samuel[7] (4671), II: 219.
Samuel[7] (4726), II: 222.
Samuel[8] (4934), II: 243.
Samuel[8] (5117), II: 258.
Samuel[8] (450.2), II: 369.
Samuel (1[illegible].3), I: 401.
Samuel[9] (4[illegible].1), I: 253.
Samuel, *m.* Catherine Van Vredenburg, II: 321. [324.
Col. Samuel, *m.* Frances Many, II:
Samuel, II: 325.
Samuel Alfred[6] (2279), *m.* (1) Mary Bryant, (2) *Widow* Mary A. Cossitt, I: 508; II: *194, 445.
Samuel Alfred[7] (4866), II: 195, 445.
Samuel Augustus[7] (5655), II: 304.
Samuel B.[7] (2[illegible].1), II: 443.
Samuel G.[6] (2230), *m.* Sarah J. Roberts, I: 502; II: *191, 444.
Samuel G.[7] (5547), II: 97.
Samuel G.[7] (4181)), *m.* Louisa D. Young, II: 181, 307, 457.
Samuel G.[8] (5[illegible]), II: 276.
Samuel H.[6] (2304), *m.* (1) Anna M. Walsh, (2) Jane S. Walsh, I: 518; II: 206.
Samuel H.[7] (3252), *m.* Rhoda Tayler, II: 6[illegible], 264.
Samuel Hayes[5] (2[illegible]), *m.* Hannah Gray, I: 484; II: 181–2.
Samuel Henry[6] (991), *m.* Louisa Pryor, I: 313; II: 10, 350, 583–5.
Samuel Henry, II: 325.
Samuel Hidden[7] (3527), *brother of the Author of this work*, I: Ped. Q. 537; II: 113, 119.
Samuel L. (5159), *m.* Nancy J. Hodgdon, II: 260.
Samuel Lyman[5] (2[illegible]), *m.* Nancy Archibald, I: 540; II: 220.
Samuel Mabbatt, *m.* (1) Mary E. Arment, (2) Mary Jane McFarland, II: 325.
Samuel N.[8] (5416), II: 280.
Samuel P.[5] (5198), II: 264.
Samuel P.[5] (5201), II: 264.
Samuel P., *m.* (1) Jane R. Nason, (2) Mary Ann Pote, II: 332, 335.
Samuel Parker[7] (3292.a.), *m.* Susan Abbott, II: 436–7.
Samuel Richard, II: 325.
Samuel Robert[5] (4975), II: 247.
Samuel S.[6] (2557), *m.* Ruth Horre, I: 538; II: 218. [Jones, II: 98.
Samuel S.[7] (3556), *m.* Margery
Samuel S.[8] (1199.8), II: 402.
Samuel Shackford[5] (862), *m.* Mary Berry, I: Ped. V, 279, 281, 522, 537; II: 207–8.
Samuel Shackford[7] (4521), *m.* Elizabeth Moulton, II: 208, 311.
Samuel Solley[5] (857), I: 179.
Samuel Solley[6] (965), *m.* (1) Hebsibah Hanscom, (2) Sally Parker, I: Ped. L, 309; II: 5, 9, 28, 282–3.
Samuel Solley[7] (2679), II: 9.
Samuel Solley[8] (4823), *m.* Mary Burrows, II: 233.
Samuel T.[7] (4091), *m.* Aurilla H. Gordon, II: 174.
Samuel Tenney[8] (2737.1), II: 423.
Samuel Thomas[7] (3880), II: 151.
Samuel Thomas[7] (3891), II: 151.
Samuel W.[8] (4831), II: 234.
Sanford[7] (2910), II: 36.
Sanford[7] (3074), II: 47.
Sanford[7] (3089), II: 49.
Sarah[3], II: 351. [80, 142.
Sarah[4] (47), *m.* Colin Ffresier, I:
Sarah[3] (53), *m.* (1) Benj. Hossum, (2) John White, I: Ped. S, 83, 145–6. [93.
Sarah[3] (65), *m.* Daniel Plummer, I:
Sarah[4] (82), *m.* (1) Archibald McPhedris, (2) Geo. Jaffrey, I: 98, 160, 169, 171–4, 189, 188, 329; II: 241, 365–6.

Sarah, *wife of* Amariah[4] (102) Wentworth, I: 102, 195.
Sarah[4] (1[illegible]), I: 110.
Sarah[4] (212), I: 141.
Sarah[4] (245), *m.* Abraham Barnes, I: 144, 247.
Sarah[4] (275), *m.* Samuel Roberts, I: 91, 150.
Sarah[4] (295), *m.* Joseph Heard, I: 152-3, 269.
Sarah[4] (308), I: 153.
Sarah[4] (316), *m.* Samuel Twombly, I: 130, 155, 231, 277, 473.
Sarah[5] (339), *m.* John Penhallow, I: 1[illegible]-7, 1[illegible]; II: 364, 367.
Sarah[5] (345), *m.* Gregory Purcell, I: 175, 296.
Sarah[5] (351), I: 178.
Sarah[5] (355), *m.* John Furnald, I: 179.
Sarah[5] (363), *m.* James Apthorpe, I: 181, 183, 300, 306-7, 309, 313.
Sarah[5] (375), *m.* John Wendell, I: 185, 188; II: 367. [195.
Sarah[5] (428), *m.* Elisha Hawes, I:
Sarah[5] (440), *m.* John Billings, I: 197.
Sarah[5] (491), *m.* Oliver Richards, I: Ped. O, 206, 376, 378; II: 51.
Sarah[5] (504), I: 207.
Sarah[5] (511), *m.* Richard Walker, I: 208.
Sarah[5] (558), *m.* Paul Woodman, I: 231.
Sarah[5] (580), *m.* (1) Ezra Pennery, (2) Paul Palmer, I: 238, 431, 433.
Sarah[5] (587), I: 239.
Sarah[5] (590), *m.* — Russell, I: 239. [I: 253.
Sarah[5] (702), *m.* Dudley Burnham
Sarah[5] (740), *m.* Noah Horne, I: 259, 496.
Sarah[5] (744), *m.* Jacob Leighton, I: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; II: 414.
Sarah[5] (805), *m.* John Clough, I: 267.
Sarah[5] (818), I: 269.
Sarah[5] (841), *m.* Jonathan Y.[5] (807) Wentworth, I: Ped. U, 274, 510; II: 196-7.
Sarah[5] (881), *m.* Joseph Pottle, I: 282.
Sarah[5] (898), *m.* (1) John[6] (1498) Wentworth, (2) *Rev.* E. G. Page I: 283, 387.
Sarah[6] (1020), I: 328.
Sarah[6] (1024), I: 329.
Sarah[6] (1032), I: 330.
Sarah[6] (1035), I: 330.
Sarah[6] (1067), I: 333.
Sarah[6] (1081), *m.* Andrew Walls, I: 333-4.
Sarah[6] (1086), *m.* Joseph Hilton, I: 335.
Sarah[6] (1111), *m.* Gameliel B. Osgood, I: 339.
Sarah[6] (1194), *m.* Jesse Sherwood, I: *347; II: 397, 466.
Sarah[6] (1245), *m.* Elisha Jameson, I: 351.
Sarah[6] (1413), *m.* Geo. H. Lovejoy, I: 376.
Sarah[6] (1455), I: 382.
Sarah[6] (1477), *m.* Jeremiah Goodridge, I: 384.
Sarah[6] (1483), *m.* John Fall, I: 385; II: 473.
Sarah[6] (1499), *m.* Peter Downs, I: 387.
Sarah[6] (1550), I: 393.
Sarah[6] (1634), *m.* Wentworth[6] (1638) Garvin, I: 428-9.
Sarah[6] (1719), *m.* Nelson Merryfield, I: 437.
Sarah[6] (1779), I: 444. [I: 445.
Sarah[6] (1786), *m.* Wm. Mumford,
Sarah[6] (1793), I: 448.
Sarah[6] (1931), *m.* Timothy Hazeltine, I: 467. [492.
Sarah[6] (2140), *m.* Joshua Moore, I:

Sarah[6] (2182), I: 496.
Sarah[6] (2445), *m.* Mathias Nutter, I: 524.
Sarah[6] (2548), *m.* John Hammer, I: 537.
Sarah[6] (2587), *m.* Simeon Wiggin, I: 540.
Sarah[7] (2731), *m.* Bateman Conforth, II: 17, 421.
Sarah[7] (2852.a.), *m.* Emory French, II: 29.
Sarah[7] (2903), II: 34.
Sarah[7] (2950), II: 37.
Sarah[7] (3000), II: 41.
Sarah[7] (3149), II: 54, 435.
Sarah[7] (3178), *m.* Ira Andrews, II: 56.
Sarah[7] (3250), *m.* Benj. Hall, II: 64.
Sarah[7] (3324), II: 69.
Sarah[7] (3331), II: 70.
Sarah[7] (3375), II: 78.
Sarah[7] (3411), *m.* David Hatch, II: 85.
Sarah[7] (3561), *m.* John B. Barrows, II: 98.
Sarah[7] (3637), *m.* Orin Remick, II: 124.
Sarah[7] (3650), II: 125.
Sarah[7] (3742), *m.* Geo. W. Hitchcock, II: 137.
Sarah[7] (3804), II: *152, 441. *Should be* Sarah E.[7] (3854), *whom see.*
Sarah[7] (4028), II: 174.
Sarah[7] (4177), II: 181.
Sarah[7] (4225), II: 184.
Sarah[7] (4313), II: 190.
Sarah[7] (4317), II: 191.
Sarah[7] (4399), II: 197.
Sarah[7] (4673), *m.* James P. Bickford, II: 219.
Sarah[7] (4710), *m.* Elijah Sovereign, II: 221.
Sarah[7] (4767), *m.* Charles Courtland, II: 225.
Sarah[7] (4802.a.), II: 370.
Sarah[8] (5042), II: 253, 453.
Sarah[8] (5257), *m.* Chase Hilliard, II: 268.
Sarah[8] (5276), II: 269.
Sarah[8] (3427.1), II: 438.
Sarah, *m.* Ephraim Ricker, I: 249; II: 320.
Sarah, *m.* (1) Robert Gypson, (2) — Henderson, II: 324.
Sarah, II: 325.
Sarah, II: 327.
Sarah, *m.* Henry Pearson, II: 331.
Sarah A.[6] (2301), *m.* Henry Holbrook, I: 509.
Sarah A.[6] (2420), I: 520.
Sarah A.[6] (2577), I: 539.
Sarah A. (5030.c.), *m.* Frederick A. Packard, II: 433.
Sarah A.[7] (3057), II: 45.
Sarah A.[7] (3658), *m.* John Thing, II: 126.
Sarah A.[7] (4642), *m.* Samuel Willey, II: 217.
Sarah A.[8] (5318), II: 273.
Sarah A.[8] (5756), II: 312. [331.
Sarah A., *m.* F. W. A. Rankin, II:
Sarah A. Salter[7] (4114), *m.* John A. Bartlett, II: 178.
Sarah Amelia[8] (5820), II: 272.
Sarah Ann[6] (2152), *m.* Niel McElroy, I: *493; II: 413.
Sarah Ann[6] (2396), *m.* Charles Sanborn, I: 518.
Sarah Ann[7] (2660), *m.* Daniel Jones, II: 1, 228.
Sarah Ann[7] (3523), II: 96.
Sarah Ann[7] (3689), *m.* Marvin Kinney, II: 130.
Sarah Ann[7] (1263), *m.* Elias[7] (4277) Wentworth, II: 187–8.
Sarah Ann[7] (4411), II: 198.
Sarah Ann[7] (4458), *m.* Charles W. Yeaton, II: 203.
Sarah Ann[8] (4964), II: 215.
Sarah Ann[8] (5532), *m.* Charles Pourke, II: 294.

Sarah Ann[8] (5661), II: 365.
Sarah Ann, *m.* Hiram G. Pillsbury, II: 330.
Sarah Ann Fisher[6] (2332), I: 512.
Sarah Augusta[8] (5225), *m.* Daniel B. Blaisdell, II: 266.
Sarah B.[7] (2663), *m.* *Rev.* James Garcelon, II: 3.
Sarah B.[7] (4755), II: 221.
Sarah B.[8] (4786), *m.* —— Reed, II: 230, 476.
Sarah B.[8] (4796), *m.* R. P. Abernathy, II: 230.
Sarah Bartlett[7] (2676), *m.* Ephraim Crockett, II: 5.
Sarah Caroline[7] (1199.1), *m.* Joshua Barney (*or* Barner?), II: 400, 402, 477.
Sarah Cecilia[8] (4882), II: 238.
Sarah Celestia[8] (5500), *m.* George Williams, II: 272.
Sarah Clark[8] (5517), II: 293.
Sarah Coffin[8] (5638), II: 303.
Sarah E.[6] (2281.a.), II: 415.
Sarah E.[7] (2765), *m.* Charles E. Wright, II: 20, 427.
Sarah E.[7] (3835), *m.* Joseph M. Griffin, II: 147.
Sarah E.[7] (3894), *m.* Wm. Knudson, II: *152, 441.
Sarah E.[7] (4106), II: 175.
Sarah E.[7] (4204), II: 190.
Sarah E.[7] (4545), *m.* Chas. W. Conway, II: 210.
Sarah E.[7] (4628), II: 216.
Sarah E.[8] (4971), II: 246.
Sarah E.[8] (5292.c.1), II: 437.
Sarah E.[8] (5246), II: 267.
Sarah E.[8] (5267), II: 276.
Sarah E.[8] (5433.a.), *m.* Wm. F. Brackett, II: 451.
Sarah E., *m.* Israel T. Blether, II: 335.
Sarah L., *m.* Albert W. Lord, II: 338.
Sarah Eliza[8] (4846.a.), II: 450.
Sarah Elizabeth[7] (2957), II: 37.
Sarah Elizabeth[7] (4252), II: 186.
Sarah Elizabeth[7] (4413), II: 199.
Sarah Emily[7] (4634), II: 216.
Sarah F.[8] (5731), II: 310.
Sarah F.[8] (5781), II: 314.
Sarah Frances[7] (3857), II: 148.
Sarah Frances[7] (4596), II: 213.
Sarah Frances[8] (4892), II: 239.
Sarah G.[7] (3659), II: 126.
Sarah G., II: 334.
Sarah Gage, II: 327.
Sarah Geer[8] (5593), II: 299.
Sarah Haley[7] (3978), II: 162.
Sarah Helen[8] (5746), II: 311.
Sarah Hilliard[6] (1983), I: 473.
Sarah Isabel[8] (5132), II: 281.
Sarah J.[8] (5125), *m.* C. H. Colkin, II: 258.
Sarah J.[8] (5154), *m.* Harvey Blake, II: 260.
Sarah Jane[6] (1403), I: 375.
Sarah Jane[7] (2720), *m.* Wm. Parker, II: 15.
Sarah Jane[7] (3386), *m.* Hezekiah Colby, II: 82.
Sarah Jane[7] (3737), II: 137.
Sarah Jane[7] (3863), *m.* Wm. W. Thomas, II: 151.
Sarah Jane[7] (4097), *m.* Joseph M. Purdy, II: *165, 443.
Sarah Jane[7] (4083), II: 173.
Sarah Jane[7] (4089.a), *m.* Wm. Tilton, II: 173.
Sarah Jane[8] (5618), II: 301.
Sarah K. Malvina[6] (2233), I: 508.
Sarah Louisa[7] (4565.c.), II: 445.
Sarah Lydia[8] (5636), II: 303.
Sarah M.[7] (3982), *m.* Levi Thomas, II: 162.
Sarah Maria[8] (4958), *m.* Isaac McGinnis, II: *245, 451.
Sarah M.[8] (5308), II: 279.
Sarah M.[8] (5788), II: 314.
Sarah Maria[9] (5383.1), II: 277.
Sarah Maria[9] (5383.6), II: 277.

Sarah Merrill[3] (5613), *m.* Marshall S. Whitney, II: 301.
Sarah N.[4] (5371), *m.* Oliver[7] (3489) Wentworth, II: 277, 281.
Sarah Noyes[8] (5004), II: 249.
Sarah Philena[8] (6600), II: 300.
Sarah Sims[7] (2711), II: 13.
Sarah Thompson[6] (2733), *m.* Josiah Merrill, I: 536–7.
Sarah Winslow[8] (419), *m.* Joseph Ingraham, I: 194.
Sarahphine, II: 326.
Sarlina[6] (1810), *m.* Christopher Sparks, I: 449.
Sarlina[7] (3928), II: 156.
Sedelia Frances[8] (5753), II: 312.
Selden[7] (3195), *m.* Mary K. Eastman, I: Ped. F; II: 58, 256.
Seleucus[5] (2429), I: 521.
Senneh[6] (1221), *m.* Lydia Clark, I: 350.
Seth[4] (125), I: 110.
Seth[5] (426), *m.* Jane Warren, I: 195, 342; II: 25–9, 394.
Seth[6] (1142), *m.* Prudence Tilden, I: 342; II: 29.
Seth[6] (2314), *m.* Mary Chamberlain, I: 510; II: 196–7, 309.
Seth[6] (2568), I: 539
Seth[6] (2727), *m.* Sarah Abbot, I: Ped. N, II: 11, 235.
Seth[7] (2842), *m.* Mary French, II: 28, 241.
Seth H.[7] (4534), *m.* Lizzie S. Pugsley, II: 197.
Seth Monroe[7] (3270), II: 65.
Sewell F.[8] (5662), II: 307, 457.
Shackford[6] (2341), *m.* (1) Hannah Smith, (2) Almira Moulton, I: 523; II: 207–8.
Shadrach[6] (1632), *m.* Lucy Liscom, I: 427; II: 195, 294.
Shem[6] (2320), I: 511.
Sherman[6] (1244), *m.* Nancy Leach, I: 356; II: 42, 247–8.
Sherman[7] (3029), II: 42.
Sherman[7] (2122.1), II: 412.
Shuah[8] (4779.b.), II: 229.
Shuah J.[7] (2657), *m.* John Robinson, II: 3.
Shubael[3] (22), *m.* (1) Damaris Hawes, (2) Hannah Andrew, I: 70, 110–1, 115, 197–200; II: 293.
Shubael[5] (444), I: 197.
Shubael[5] (458), *m.* Lavinia Tozer, I: 198, 360; II: 38–9.
Shubael[6] (1191), I: 346.
Sibilla[13], *m.* Fisher Dilke, I: Ped. K; II: 354.
Sidney[8] (5638), II: 252.
Sidney Tracy[8] (4891), II: 239.
Silas[4] (116), *m.* Margaret (Mann) Williams, I: Ped. N, 108, 193, 335.
Silas[5] (832), *m.* Mary Bickford, I: 272, 514; II: 200–1.
Silas[6] (1218), *m.* Mary C. Hilt, I: 350; II: 38.
Silas[6] (2369), *m.* Betsey S. Haskins, I: 516; II: 203, 311.
Silas[7] (4426), II: 201
Silas Asa[7] (4451), *m.* Abigail R. D.[7] (2240) Wentworth, I: 502; II: 203, 310.
Silas Hanson[6] (2189), *m.* Belinda Going, I: 496; II: 190.
Silas Jackson[7] (4458), *m.* Judith E. Waldron, II: 203, 311.
Silas Lewis[7] (2931), II: 36.
Silas Orin[7] (2966), II: 38.
Silas Roscoe[7] (2962), II: 38.
Silence[7] (2749), II: *19, 423. *Should be* Silence Jordon[7] (2745), *which see.*
Silence Jordon[7] (2745), *m. Rev.* Geo. W. Patch, II: *19, 423.
Simeon[6] (1040), I: 331
Simeon[6] (1131), *m.* Eunice Gill, I: 341; II: *27, 240, 426, 450, 469.
Simeon[6] (1140), *m.* Elizabeth Hayden, I: 342; II: *28, *241, 427.

Simeon[7] (2841), *m.* Mary Gill, II: 28.
Simeon Veazie[7] (3462), *m.* Louisa Thayer, II: 84, 274.
Simon[6] (2570), I: 533.
Simon H.[7] (3084), II: 162.
Sinai[6] (1220), *m.* Anne Horsefield, I: 350; II: 38, 429.
Sion[4] (172), *m.* Hannah Pettingill, I: Ped. N, 111, 198-9, 348, 350-2, 354; II: 393.
Sion[5] (445), *m.* Anna Boardman, I: *197; IV: 368.
Sion[5] (462), *m.* Mary Morgan, I: 199, 351; II: 41-2.
Sion[6] (1212), I: 349.
Sion R.[7] (3016.d.), II: 431.
Solomon[5] (4935), II: 213.
Solomon J.[7] (4731), II: 222.
Sophia[5] (642), *m.* Ezekiel Huntley, I: Ped. R, 246, 445; II: 153.
Sophia[6] (1153), *m.* Nathaniel French, I: 343.
Sophia[6] (1310), *m.* Joseph Lewis, I: 364.
Sophia[6] (1771), *m.* John Tenney, I: 443.
Sophia[6] (2132), *m.* Samuel Davis, I: 492.
Sophia[8] (5259), *m.* Daniel Hilliard, II: 268.
Sophia, *m.* Proctor S. Walker, II: 330, 377, 379.
Sophia Ann[7] (4242), II: 186.
Sophia Augusta[8] (5182), *m.* Albert Lufkin, II: 263, 453.
Sophia Demerest[7] (3820), II: 145, 441.
Sophia Ellen[7] (4571), II: 211.
Sophia J.[7] (4105), II: 175.
Sophia W., II: 338.
Sophronia[6] (1292), *m.* David Shipman, I: 361; II: 239.
Sophronia[7] (4220), *m.* John Berry, II: 184.
Sophronia[8] (5167), II: 261.
Sophronia[8] (5359), II: 276.
Spencer[3] (56), *m.* Kezia Heard, I: 91, 256.
Spencer[4] (262), *m.* (1) Sarah Stiles, (2) Sarah (Welch) Bryant, I: Ped. T, 146-8, 256, 486-8, 490, 534; II: 363, 375, 412.
Spencer[5] (708), *m.* (1) Eunice Smith, (2) Nancy Gannett, I: 255, 483-5; II: 181-2, 411.
Spencer[5] (712), I: *256; II: 375, 412.
Spencer[5] (717.a.), *m.* Lydia Dow, I: *256, 486; II: 182-3, 375.
Spencer[6] (1141), *m.* (1) Grace —, (2) Joanna Belcher, (3) Caroline Stimpson, I: 342; II: 23, 427.
Spencer[7] (2089.1), II: 412.
Stacy H.[6] (2380), *m.* Rebecca Getchell, I: 517; II: 204.
Statira E.[7] (3622), II: 123.
Stephen[4] (320), *m.* Mary Malcomb, I: 156, 282, 525, 528-9; II: 219, 313.
Stephen[5] (399), *m.* Abigail Hartwell, I: 192, 331; II: 19, 424.
Stephen[5] (707), *m.* Sally Cottle, I: 255, 483; II: 180-1.
Stephen[5] (880), *m.* (1) Olive Rollins, (2) Lydia (Leighton) Place, I: 282, 525, 528-9; II: 214-5, 219, 313.
Stephen[5] (887), *m.* Esther[5] (321.3) Cole, I: 156, 283, 532.
Stephen[6] (1056), *m.* Hannah H. Capen, I: 331; II: 19, 392, 424.
Stephen[6] (1452), *m.* Elizabeth Clements, I: 382; II: 57, 255.
Stephen[6] (1523), *m.* Sally Nutter, I: 390; II: 87, 275-6, 281.
Stephen[6] (2059), *m.* Lois Trickey, I: 482; II: 180, 182, 306.
Stephen[6] (2366), *m.* Lucinda Hayes, I: 503, 516; II: 202, 310.
Stephen[6] (2427), I: 523.
Stephen[6] (2497), I: 531.

Stephen[6] (2501), *m.* Patience E. Gilman, I: 532; II: 215.
Stephen[6] (2534), *m.* Lucy Cottle, I: 538; II: *218, 446.
Stephen[6] (2598), *m.* Lucretia Trince, I: 541; II: 223.
Stephen[7] (2751), II: *19. *Should be* Stephen J.[7] (1056.6), *whom see.*
Stephen[7] (3187), II: 57-8.
Stephen[7] (3437), *m.* Sarah A. Watson, II: 88.
Stephen[7] (3495), II: 93.
Stephen[7] (3496), II: 93.
Stephen[7] (4169), II: 180.
Stephen[7] (4443), II: 202.
Stephen[7] (4614), II: 215.
Stephen[7] (4672), *m.* Lydia Downs, II: 219.
Stephen[7] (4681), II: 219.
Stephen[7] (4717), II: 221.
Stephen[7] (4723), II: 222.
Stephen[7] (4763), II: 225.
Stephen[8] (5203), II: 264.
Stephen[8] (5272), *m.* Jane[8] (5252) Wentworth, II: 267, 269.
Stephen, *m.* Nancy Walker, II: 329-30, 332.
Stephen, II: 331.
Stephen, II: 333.
Stephen A. J.[7] (4447), *m.* Adeline Canney, II: 203.
Stephen Ansel[7] (4175), II: 181.
Stephen Clough[7] (4607), *m.* Clara A. Mooney, II: 214.
Stephen D.[7] (4604), *m.* Emma J. Cate, II: 214, 313.
Stephen G.[6] (2583), *m.* (1) Eliza Jane Kincade, (2) Rebecca (Gay) Bird, II: *323, 378, 461, 477.
Stephen J.[7] (1056.1), *m.* Susan Adams, II: *10, 425.
Stephen J.[8] (5501.b.), II: 455.
Stephen L., II: 532.
Stephen M.[8] (4798), II: 231.
Stephen R.[8] (5875), II: 314.
Stephen S.[6] (2090), *m.* Ann B. Smith, I: 487.
Stephen Stoothoff, II: 525.
Stephen Woodman[7] (3970), *m.* (1) Sarah M. Haley, (2) Mary A. (Lockhart) Centre, II: 161.
Stephenia Drew[8] (5111), II: 257.
Sterling[6] (1718), *m.* Juliet Thayer, I: 437; II: 145.
Stillman[8] (5173), II: 261.
Stimpson[5] (836), *m.* — Thompson, I: 272, 516.
Stimpson,[6] I: 516. *Afterwards named* Stephen[6] (2366), *whom see.*
Sumner, *m.* Nancy Sherman, II: 330.
Susan[5] (747), *m.* Ezra Drew, I: 260, 500.
Susan[6] (1149), *m.* Wilder Broad, I: 342.
Susan[6] (1234), *m.* Henry Hutchins, I: 374.
Susan[6] (1412), *m.* Henry Hobart, I: 376.
Susan[6] (1796), *m.* Aaron Knowlton, I: 448.
Susan[6] (2050), *m.* Ephraim Perkins, I: 481.
Susan[6] (2344), I: 513.
Susan[6] (2377), I: 516.
Susan[6] (2419), *m.* Richard H. Walker, I: 520.
Susan[6] (2453), *m.* William[6] (2042) Wentworth, I: 525; II: 176, 305.
Susan[6] (2455), *m.* Joseph Remick, I: 526.
Susan[7] (2220), *m.* (1) Wm. Anderson, (2) Chas. Sweet, II: 26.
Susan[7] (3292), *m.* James Reed, II: 437.
Susan[7] (3493), II: 93.
Susan[8] (4836), II: 234.
Susan[8] (4932), II: 243.
Susan[8] (5265), *m.* Allen Porter, II: 269.

Susan[8] (5393), *m.* Howard Locke, II: 91, 279.
Susan[8] (5495), *m.* James H. Smith, II: 285.
Susan[8] (5696), II: 308.
Susan[8] (5729), II: 310.
Susan, II: 345. [229.
Susan A.[8] (4783), *m.* — Collins, II:
Susan A.[8] (5343), II: 275.
Susan A.[8] (5478), II: 284.
Susan Abby[8] (5707), II: 308.
Susan Ann[6] (2285), I: 508.
Susan B., I: 341.
Susan B.[7] (2759), *m.* Gideon Cassell, II: 20.
Susan E.[7] (4136), *m.* Chas. H. Goodwin, II: 178.
Susan Ella[8] (5690), II: 307.
Susan Ellen[7] (2997), II: 40.
Susan Emma[8] (5098), II: 256.
Susan Frances[7] (4650), II: 217.
Susan H.[6] (2649), I: 547.
Susan Hanson[6] (2256), I: 505.
Susan Haskins[7] (4159), *m.* John F. Varney, II: 203.
Susan Jones[8] (5519), II: 293.
Susan L.[6] (2484), I: 528.
Susan M.[7] (2668), *m.* Jacob Grubb, II: 3.
Susan M.[7] (4442), *m.* John H. Baker, II: 202.
Susan M.[7] (4508), *m.* Aaron Erickson, II: 207.
Susan M. B.[8] (5055), II: 254.
Susan R.[7] (2125), *m.* Daniel Hilton, II: 17.
Susan R.[8] (5096), II: 256. [353.
Susanna[19], *m.* Rowland Wilcox, II:
Susanna[3] (69), *m.* Stephen Hartford, I: Ped. V, 93.
Susanna[5] (394), I: 191.
Susanna[5] (417), I: 194.
Susanna[5] (418), I: 194.
Susanna[5] (540), *m.* *Col.* James Carr, I: 128, 225, 289, 414–16, 418–19, 422, 517.
Susanna[5] (598), *m.* Asel Webster, I: 240.
Susanna[5] (635), *m.* Samuel Dudley, I: 245.
Susanna[6] (1206), *m.* John Tymeson, I: 348.
Susanna[6] (1213), *m.* Daniel Hilt, I: 349.
Susanna[6] (1493), *m.* Nathaniel[6] (1521) Wentworth, I: 386, 458; II: 86, 274–5
Susanna[6] (1677), *m.* Horatio Tilden, I: 433; II: 135–6.
Susanna[6] (2527), *m.* Samuel James, I: 535.
Susanna[7] (3425), *m.* Alfred Davis, II: 87.
Susanna B.[6] (1060), *m.* Luther Bixby, I: 332.
Susanna Whittemore[7] (2929), *m.* Abijah Gilson, II: 36, 129.
Sybil[7] (3266), *m.* James B. Noyes, II: 65.
Sybil Sophronia[7] (4316.c.), II: 444.
Sylvanus[2] (7), *m.* Elizabeth Stewart, I: Ped. R, 54, 59, 62, 80, 92.
Sylvanus[3] (38), *m.* (1) — —, (2) Eleanor Davis, I: Ped. R, 79, 137, 140, 142, *143, 233, 246; II: 363.
Sylvanus[4] (138) (*incorrectly printed* Sylvanus[6]), I: 112.
Sylvanus[4] (187), I: 137.
Sylvanus[4] (272), *m.* Hannah[5] (312.4) Stevens, I: 149, 154, 260–1, 287, 495, 502; II: 311.
Sylvanus[5] (581), *m.* Anna Fuller, I: 237–8, 433; II: 137–8.
Sylvanus[5] (768), I: 262.
Sylvanus[6] (1046), *m.* Sarah Freeman, I: 434; II: 137–8, 297.
Sylvanus[6] (1729), *m.* (1) Edith Russell, (2) Caroline Slocum, I: 438; II: 147.
Sylvanus[7] (3139), II: 54.

Sylvanus[9] (5258.1), II: 268.
Sylvester[6] (1317), *m.* Betsey Pettis, I: 365; II: 54.
Sylvester N.[7] (1288), II: 189.
Sylvia Augusta[7] (2982), *m.* Greenleaf N. Daniels, II: 36, 429.
Sylvia T.[6] (1223), *m.* Robert Clark, I: 350; II: 403.
Sylvina, II: 327.
Syrena G.[8] (5146), II: 260.
Tabitha[7] (2671), II: 4.
Tamar Dearborn[7] (3071), *m.* Nathan Tarbox, II: 161.
Tamsen[3] (55), *m.* (1) James Chesley, (2) John Hayes, I: 76, 122–3, *124, 125, 131–2, 255, 407; II: 106–7, 368.
Tamsen[3] (66), *m.* Aaron Riggs, I: 93, 153, 270, 272.
Tamsen[4] (313), *m.* Jacob Quimby, I: 154.
Tamsen[5] (837), *m.* George Fall, I: 272.
Tamsen[5] (884), *m.* John Kilby, I: 283. [516.
Tamsen[6] (2374), *m.* — Smith, I:
Tappan[4] (294), I: 152.
Tappan[5] (816), *m.* Elizabeth Bradbury, I: Ped. U, 260, 478, 512; II: 198–9.
Tappan[6] (2312), *m.* Ann McNiel, I: Ped. C, 125, 515; II: Portrait opposite *199, *199, 357, 445, 462–3, 465.
Tarancy F.[7] (3593), II: 49.
Temperance[5] (1368), *m.* — Sabine, I: 363.
Temperance[6] (1458), *m.* Jas. Mordough, I: 382.
Tenney[8] (5624), II: 302.
Thaddeus, *m.* Hannah Horman, II: 327–8.
Thaddeus, II: 328.
Thaddeus C., II: 328.
Thais[6] (2997), I: 457.
Thankful[5] (5826), I: 527–8.
Thankful[7] (3166), II: 56.
Theodore[7] (3427), *m.* Eunice Harding, II: 88, *437, 468.
Theodore S.[8] (5151), II: 260.
Theodosia[6] (1565), *m. Dr.* George Weld, I: 410.
Theophilus[3] (416), *m.* Abigail Rouse, I: 194.
Theophilus[6] (1117), *m.* Betsey French, I: Ped. N, 340; II: 24, 237–8.
Thomas[14], *m.* Isabel Fleming, I: Ped. B, 10.
Thomas[14], I: Ped. A, 19.
Thomas[15], I: Ped. G, 17; II: 350.
Thomas[15], I: 21.
Thomas[16], I: 21.
Thomas[16], *m.* Jane Mirfield, I: Ped. A, 21, 24, 26.
Sir Thomas[17], *m.* Isabel[17] Wentworth, I: 21.
Thomas[17], *m.* Anne Dyneley, I: Ped. I, 21, 22, 24.
Sir Thomas[17], *m.* Joan Redman, I: Ped. B, 11.
Thomas[17], I: Ped. A, 24.
Thomas[18], *1st Baron* Wentworth, *m.* Margaret Portescue, I: Ped. G, 15, 16, 18.
Thomas[18], I: Ped. A, 24. [24.
Thomas[18], *m.* Elizabeth Danby, I:
Thomas[18], *m.* — Lister, II: 358.
Sir Thomas[19], *m.* Beatrice (Woodruff) Drax, I: Ped. B, 11, 12.
Thomas[19], *2d Baron* Wentworth, *m.* (1) Mary[19] Wentworth, (2) Anne Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 16–19.
Thomas[19], of North Elmsall, *m.* Anne Calverley, I: Ped. H, 24.
Thomas[19], I: Ped. A, 29–31.
Thomas[20], *m.* Grace Gascoigne, I: 12.
Thomas[20], *m.* Elizabeth, *daughter of Lord* Burghley, I: Ped. G, 19.
Thomas[20], of North Elmsall, *m.* — Goodricke, I: Ped. H, 25.

Thomas[21], I: 12.
Thomas[21], of Wooley, *m.* Susan Hopton, I: Ped. F, 12, 164.
Thomas[21], *m.* Margaret Gascoigne, I: Ped. B, 13.
Thomas[21], *Baron* Wentworth of Nettlestead, and 1*st Earl of* Cleveland, *m.* (1) Anne Crofts, (2) Lucy[21] Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 16, 19, 20.
Sir Thomas[21], *Bart.*, *m.* Grace Popsley, I: Ped. I, 22.
Sir Thomas[21], *m.* (1) Mary Bamborough, (2) Martha Hayes, I: Ped. H, 25.
Thomas[22], *Baron* Wentworth of Nettlestead, *m.* Philadelphia Carey, I: Ped. G, 16, 20.
Thomas[22], I: 23.
Thomas[23], *m.* Agnes Bellingham, I: Ped. H, 25.
Thomas[22], of Boston, I: 36.
Thomas[23], 1*st Earl of* Strafford, *m.* Margaret Clifford, I: Peds. A, B, C, 8, 13, 14, 16, 47, 163–4, 321, 323; II: 350.
Gen. Thomas[23], *m.* Elizabeth Lord, I: Ped. I, 23.
Sir Thomas[24], *Bart.*, I: Ped. I, 23.
Thomas[24], I: 25.
Thomas[25], 1*st Earl of* Strafford (second creation), *m.* Anne Johnson, I: Ped. D.
Thomas[3] (30), *m.* Love —, I: Peds. P, Q, 73, 76, 114–5, 128; II: 320, 362, 466.
Thomas[4] (146), I: Ped. O, 113, 210.
Thomas[4] (157), *m.* Mary Nock, I: Ped. P, 76, 116, 123, 208–10, 272, 371, 386–392, 458; II: 59, 62–3, 70, 96, 259, 260, 265.
Thomas[5] (372), *m.* Anna Tasker, I: Peds. F, M, 12, 164, 171, 184, 321, 322–4; II: 11.
Thomas[6] (503), I: 208.
Thomas[5] (676), *m.* (1) Rachel Humphrey, (2) Martha Haskell, I: Ped. S, 251, 467–8; II: 174–5.
Thomas[5] (766), *m.* Mary Roberts, I: Ped. T, 243, 262, 275, 503; II: 193.
Thomas[5] (821), I: 270.
Thomas[5] (900), *m.* Olive[6] (2433) Wentworth, I: 284, 523, 537; II: 218.
Thomas[6] (1084), *m.* Rebecca Blackman, I: 335; II: 20.
Thomas[6] (1431), I: Ped. O, 379.
Thomas[6] (1439), *m.* Sarah A. Upton, I: Ped. O, 379; II: 55.
Thomas[6] (1456), *m.* Lydia Odiorne, I: 382; II: 58, 255–6.
Thomas[6] (1507), I: 388 (*instead of* Moses[6]), II: 404.
Thomas[6] (1529), *m.* (1) Mary Heard, (2) *Widow* Hannah Stephens, I: 390; II: 91–2, 280.
Thomas[6] (1547), *m.* Rachel Jones, I: 76, 392; II: 93, 285–6.
Thomas[6] (1833), *m.* Rachel Townsend, I: Ped. S, 451; II: 164, 303–4, 442, 478.
Thomas[6] (1923), *m.* Mary J. P. Hale, I: Ped. S, 466; II: 172–3, *304, 456.
Thomas[6] (2247), I: 503.
Thomas[7] (3344), *m.* Mary Mathis, II: 72, 268.
Thomas[7] (3468), II: 92.
Thomas[7] (3494), II: 93.
Thomas[7] (3565), *m.* Frances Hethington, II: 98, 286.
Thomas[7] (4002), II: 165.
Thomas[7] (4085), *m.* Mary Ramsdill, II: 173.
Thomas[7] (4233), I: 185.
Thomas[7] (4346), *m.* Mary Goodwin, II: 193.
Thomas[7] (4653), II: 217.
Thomas[7] (4725), *m.* Hannah Sanborn, II: 222, 314.

Thomas[5] (4928), II: 243.
Thomas[5] (4930), II: 243.
Thomas[5] (5020), II: 251.
Thomas[5] (5254), II: 267.
Thomas[5] (5289), II: 271.
Thomas[5] (5499), II: 286.
Thomas[5] (5708), II: 308.
Thomas, *m.* Harriet Coombs, II: 335.
Thomas A.[7] (2118.1), II: 412.
Thomas Augustus, *m.* Mary R. Harrington, II: 330.
Thomas B.[6] (2299), I: 509.
Thomas B.[3] (5149), II: 260.
Thomas Bradbury[6] (2336), *m.* Sarah Furnald, I: Ped. U, 512; II: 198, 475.
Thomas C.[6] (2504), *m.* Hosena Graves, I: 532; II: 215, 313, 446.
Thomas Crane[6] (1166), I: 345.
Thomas D.[7] (3067), II: 46.
Thomas D.[7] (3194), *m.* Sarah H. Jenness, II: 58, 256.
Thomas Edward[6] (1938), *m.* Martha C. Phinney, I: 468; II: 175.
Thomas Edward[7] (4115), II: 175.
Thomas Fenner[7] (1775), II: 226.
Thomas Franklin[7] (3205), II: 59.
Thomas G.[6] (1789), *m.* Ann Eliza Beatty, I: 445.
Thomas G.[6] (2290), I: 509.
Thomas H.[5] (2760), *m.* Rebecca A. Titus, II: 20, 235.
Thomas Hanford[6] (1102), *m.* Hannah M. Smith, I: Ped. X, 338; II: 21–2, 236.
Thomas Hanford[7] (2788), *m.* Julia H. Cond, II: 22, 283. [450.
Thomas Hanford[8] (4854), II: *236,
Thomas Horsefield[7] (2976), *m.* Abbie E. Wheeler, II: 38, 429.
Thomas J.[7] (3027), II: 42.
Thomas J.[7] (3425), *m.* Emily Abbott, II: 251, 303.
Thomas J.[8] (5780), II: 314.
Thomas King[6] (2461), *m.* Jane A. Gates, I: 526; II: 210.
Thomas L.[6] (2652), I: 547.
Thomas Lang[6] (2118), *m.* Olive Farnham, I: 490; II: 412.
Thomas McDonnell, II: 459.
Thomas M.[6] (2558), I: 538.
Thomas M.[7] (2771), II: 21.
Thomas Millet[5] (534), I: 224.
Thomas Millet[5] (535), *m.* Rebecca Hasey, I: Ped. Q 76, 224, 490–10; II: 103.
Thomas Millet[6], (1566), I: 76, 230, 410.
Thomas Millet[6] (2586), *m.* Melissa Sessions, I: 536; II: 217.
Thomas Pearn[7] (4618), II: 215.
Thomas R.[5] (795), *m.* Eunice Stackpole, I: 266, 509.
Thomas S.[7] (3660), II: 126.
Thomas S.[8] (4800), II: 231.
Thomas Sountag[8] (5654), II: 304.
Thomas T., *m.* Mary A. Hartshorn, II: 338.
Thomas Wallingford[5] (959), *m.* Mary Henson, I: Ped. V, 289, 479, 516; II: 225.
Thomas[26] Watson-, *m.* ——, I: Ped. C, 14; II: 359.
Thomas[26] Watson-, 1*st Marquis of* Rockingham, *m. Lady* Mary Finch, I: Ped. C, 8, 15, *821; II: 349, 391.
Thomas Young[6] (2452), *m.* Tryphena B. Jones, I: 525; II: 209. [18.
Thomasine[15], *m.* Richard Pinder, I:
Thurston[6] (1226), I: 351; II: 402.
Tilly[6] (1556), *m.* Elizabeth[6] (1630) Rollins, I: 394, 405–9, 422.
Timothy[3] (8), *m.* Sarah Cromwell, I: Ped S, 56–9, 62, 89–3, 82, 144–6, 155, 247, 250–1, 278, 451, 451, 473, 513; II: 87, 198, 256, 329.

Timothy[3] (51), *m.* Elizabeth Hodgdon, I: Ped. S, 57, 81-3, 144, 247.
Timothy[4] (248), *m.* Amy Hodgdon, I: Ped. S, 57, 81, 145, 250-1, 466-8, 470-3.
Timothy[5] (681), I: 251.
Timothy[5] (682), *m.* Betsey Ricker, I: Ped. S, 251, 470; II: 175-6.
Timothy[5] (787), *m.* Betsey Roberts, I: 265, 507; II: 193-4.
Timothy[6] (1488), *m.* Abigail Black, I: 386; II: 66, 265.
Timothy[6] (1983), I: 467.
Timothy[7] (3281), *m.* Elmira Pierce, II: 66.
Timothy[7] (4013), II: 166.
Timothy[7] (4119), *m.* Adelia Sibley, II: 175.
Timothy[8] (5453), II: 282. [324.
Timothy, *m.* Hannah Runnels, II:
Timothy F.[7] (4226), II: 185.
Timothy Rankin[6] (1987), I: 473.
Titcomb[6] (2079), *m.* Hannah Ames, I: 486; II: 180, 182, 306.
Tobias[4] (334), *m.* Elizabeth Roberts, I: Ped. V, 158, 242, 262, 288, 479, 515-6; II: 373.
Tobias[5] (557), I: 231.
Tobias[6] (1495), *m.* Betsey Berrick, I: 386; II: 68.
Tobias[6] (1626), I: 426.
Tobias[6] (2637), *m.* Caroline —, I: 546; II: 225.
Tobias[6] (2644), I: 546.
Tobias[6] (2659), I: 547.
Tobias[7] (3637), II: 124.
Triphena[5] (711), *m.* Jonathan Cook, I: 256, 486.
Tristram[3] (3489), II: 92.
Tristram G.[8] (5139), II: 259.
Trueworthy Augustus[7] (4145), II: 178.
Truman H.[8] (5781), II: 307, 457.
Unity[4] (119), *m.* — Baxter, I: 109.
Unity[5] (403), *m.* Joseph[5] (424) Wentworth, I: 193, 340; II: 27.
Unity[6] (1130), I: 341.
Urania[7] (3172), II: 56.
Uriah[6] (1667), *m.* (1) Abigail —, (2) Betsey Anderson, (3) *Widow* Elizabeth Boardman, I: 432; II: 129.
Uriah E.[8] (5535), II: 295.
Uriah Levant[7] (3682), II: 129.
Valentine N.[8] (5349), *m.* Hannah Eldridge, II: 275.
Vasco[8] (5015), II: 260.
Veranus[7] (2852), *m.* Silence Holbrook, II: 29, 241.
Veranus[7] (3016), II: 41, 431.
Vianna[7] (3536), *m.* Alvan J. Smith, II: 96, 440.
Victoria[6] (2385), *m.* (1) Jacob Emery, (2) J. R. Knowles, I: 517.
W. Franklin[8] (4005.2), II: 442
Waitstill[6] (1250), *m.* Norton Pease, I: 354.
Wales B.[8] (4866), II: 257.
Wallace[8] (5039), II: 252.
Wallace E.[8] (5486), II: 285.
Walter[18], *m.* *Widow* Russell, II: 353.
Walter[6] (1809), *m.* Harriet Rockwell, I: 449; II: 155.
Walter[7] (4209), II: *183, 444. *Should be* Walter E.[7] (4203), *whom see.*
Walter[8] (1199.3), II: 401.
Walter A.[8] (5592), II: 273.
Walter B., II: 328.
Walter Bruce[5] (2764.2), II: 426.
Walter Bryant[7] (4110), II: 175.
Walter Clinton[7] (4667), II: 447.
Walter E.[7] (4209), II: *183, 444.
Walter E.[8] (5180), II: 284.
Walter H.[7] (3818), *m.* Matilda A. Warner, II: 146.
Walter H.[8] (5231), II: 274.
Walter Houghton[8] (1056.2), *m.* Jennie Shaffer, II: 424.
Walter John[8] (5763), II: 313.

Walter Lyman[5] (5395), II: 272.
Walter S.[7] (3908), II: 155.
Walter Yates[7] (1616), *m.* Mary J. Rockwell, II: 215, 313, 458.
Ward[6] (1252), *m.* Betsey C. Hewitt, I: 255; II: 42.
Ward B.[5] (5543), II: 295.
Warren[5] (1228), I: *351; II: 403. *Should be* James Warren (1228), *which see.*
Warren[6] (1285), *m.* Semira Holcomb, I: 359; II: 49.
Warren[6] (1780), *m.* Sarah Hapgood, I: 444; II: 150, 300.
Warren[7] (3086), II: 49.
Warren B.[7] (3728), *m.* Clara M. Gilbert, II: 135.
Warren Bradley[7] (1225.4), II: 403.
Warren Chandler[6] (2076), *m.* Sarah E. Sinclair, I: 485; II: 182.
Warren Henry[7] (5023.a.), II: 452.
Warren Johnson[5] (4902), *m.* Sarah Goward, II: 240, 450.
Washington I.[7] (5002.f.), II: 433.
Watson L.[5] (5008), *m.* Clara B. Shumway, II: 250.
Watson R.[8] (5022), *m.* Nellie E. Shumway, II: *251, 452.
Watson W., II: 328.
Wayland R.[7] (4382), II: 192.
Wealthy[5] (4947), II: 244.
Wealthy Ann[5] (5271), *m.* Ebenezer Randall, II: 269.
Wealthy Ann[6] (5258.2), II: 268.
Wellington, II: 334.
Wesley[5] (5016), II: 251.
Wilbur B.[6] (2191), II: *412. *Should be* William B.[6] (2101), *which see.*
Wilbur F.[7] (3281.5), II: 436.
Wilbur H.[8] (5556), II: 296.
Wilford L.[8] (5557), II: 297.
Willard Wild[5] (4903.d.), *m.* Laura A. Johnson, II: 451.
Willetta, II: 335.
William(7), I: Ped. A, 8. [Ped. A, 9.
William (5), *m.* Beatrice Thakel, I:
William(13), *m.* Dionysia de Rotherfield, (2) Lucy Newmarch, I: Ped. A, 9, 10.
Sir William[11], *m.* Isabel Pollington, I: Peds. A, B, F, 10, 16, 321.
Sir William[12], *m.* Isabel Hooton, I: Peds. A, B, F, 10, 15, 16, 321.
Sir William[13], *m.* Lucy Tinsley, I: Ped. B, 10.
William[13], *m.* Lucy —, I: Ped. B, 11.
William[15], *m. Lady* Margaret St. George, I: 21.
William[16], *m.* (1) Isabella Durrant, (2) Isabel Beresby, I: Ped. B, 11.
William[16], I: 21.
William[17], I: Ped. A, 24, 26.
William[18], *m.* Isabel Fitzwilliams, I: Ped. B, 11.
William[18], *m.* (1) Ellen (Gilby) Ferrars, (2) Anne —, I: Ped. A, 27, 29–31.
William[18], II: 352.
William(9), II: 352.
William[19], I: 11.
William[19], I: 27–8.
William[20], *m.* Catherine Beeston, I: Ped. B, 12, 164.
William[21], I: 22.
William[20], I: 23.
William[20], *m.* Susanna (Carter) Fleming, I: Ped. A, 32, 34–9.
William[21], I: 13. [22.
William[21], *m.* Hester Arthington, I:
William[21], I: 25.
William[21], *the emigrant. See* William[1], *below.*
Sir William[22], *Bart.*, *m.* Anne Atkins, I: Peds. B, C, D, 13.
William[22], I: 20.
William[22], *m.* Deborah —, I: 36.
Sir William[23], of Ashby, *m.* Elizabeth Savile, I: Peds. B, D, 13.
Sir William[23], *Bart.*, of Bretton, *m.* Diana Blackett, I: Ped. I, 23.

William[24], *2d Earl of* Strafford, I: Peds. C, D, 14.

Sir William[24], *m.* Isabella Appsley, I: Ped. D.

William[24], I: 23.

William[24], I: 23. [Ped. D.

William[26], *m.* Susanna Slaughter, I:

William[26], *2d Earl of* Strafford (second creation), *m. Lady* Anne Campbell, I: Ped. D.

Elder WILLIAM[1] (1), *m.* Elizabeth —, I: Peds. A, F, J, L — V, 4, 35, 37–41, 45–63, 67, 71–2, 76–7, 79–81, 83, 88–90, 92, 139, 147, 150, 176, 234, 273, 298, 321, 350, 413, 454, 521; II: 1, 28, 105, 153, 228, 319, 339, 350, 355–7, 461–5, 472, 474, 476.

William[3] (37), *m.* Grace Tucker, I: Ped. R, 79, 88, 136–7, 140, 237.

Capt. William[3] (64), *m.* (1) Mary[3] (25) Wentworth, (2) Abra Evans, I: Ped. U, 72, 93, 125, 149, 151–2, 258, 268–9, 274, 427, 478; II: 301.

Capt. William[4] (85), *m.* Margarey Pepperrell, (2) Mary (Hall) Winthrop, I: Ped. L, 98, 100, 174–8, 180, 211, 244, 404; II: 25.

William[4] (122), *m.* Jerusha Shepherd, I: Ped. N, 109, 110, 195–6, 331, 342.

William[4] (185), *m.* Martha Armstrong, I: Ped. R, 136–7, 237–8, 431–5; II: 320.

William[4] (259), *m.* Hannah Hayes, I: 146–7, 252, 255, 479–81, 525.

William[4] (285), I: 1[illegible]–2.

William[5] (352), I: 17[illegible].

William[5] (417), I: 197; II: 368.

William[5] (575), *m.* Zerviah Chapman, I: Ped. R, 237–8, *431, 432; II: 129–31, 408.

William[5] (699), *m.* Jemima Dearborn, I: Ped. T, 253, 480; II: 178.

William[5] (731), *m.* (1) Abigail Gellison, (2) Mary Freleigh, I: 258, 492; II: 186, 412.

William[5] (738), I: 259.

William[5] (739), *m.* Huldah Hussey, I: 259, 496–7; II: 190.

William[5] (808), I: 268.

William[5] (907), *m.* Judith Knight, I: Ped. V, 284, 540; II: 221–3.

William[6] (1049), *m.* (1) Silence Jordon, (2) Mary Pitcher, I: 331; II: 18, 423.

William[6] (1065), I: 333.

William[6] (1091), I: 335.

William[6] (1225), I: 351.

William[6] (1272), *m.* Lucy Ingersoll, I: 357; II: 45, 250–1.

William[6] (1299), *m.* Laura Henderson, I: 363; II: 51.

William[6] (1308), I: 364.

William[6] (1506), *m.* Martha Calef, I: 388; II: 72, 267–70.

William[6] (1663), I: 432.

William[6] (1687), I: 434.

William[6] (1689), I: 434.

William[6] (1790), *m.* Mary Henry, I: 445; II: 152, 300.

William[6] (1826), *m.* Betsey Merrill, I: Ped. S, 451; II: 159–60.

William[6] (2042), *m.* (1) Susan[6] (2453) Wentworth, (2) Hannah Garland, I: 480, 525; II: 176–7, 305.

William[6] (2111), *m.* Lovina Cram, I: 489; II: *183, 444.

William[6] (2178), *m.* Mary Allen, I: *495; II: 187–8, 308, 414.

William[6] (2187), *m.* Martha E. Demerit, I: 496; II: 190.

William[6] (2241), *m.* Orilla A. Stickney, I: 508; II: 192.

William[6] (2290), I: 509.

William[6] (2317), *m.* Anna Legro, I: 511; II: 197.

William[6] (2325), *m.* Hannah Goodwin, I: 511; II: 197–8.

William[6] (2457), I: 526.
William[6] (2543), I: 537.
William[6] (2590), *m.* Mehitable Bryant, I: 540; II: 221.
William[6] (2604), I: 541.
William[7] (2673), *m.* Mehitable Storer, II: 5, 232.
William[7] (2678), *m.* Martha L. Ames, II: 9, 28, 232.
William[7] (2707), *m.* Mary B. Prescott, II: 18, 422–3.
William[7] (2744), II: *19, 423. *Should be* William[7] (2746), *which see.*
William[7] (2746), II: *19, 423.
William[7] (3123), *m.* Delilah[7] (3113) Wentworth, II: 53, 253.
William[7] (3136), II: 53.
William[7] (3145), II: 54.
William[7] (3224), II: 61.
William[7] (3277), *m.* Nancy Kidder, II: 66, 265.
William[7] (3299), II: 67.
William[7] (3343), *m.* Abigail Fountain, II: 72, 267, 269.
William[7] (3409), *m.* Beulah Hatch, II: 85, 274.
William[7] (3482), II: 93.
William[7] (3558), II: 98.
William[7] (3723), *m.* (1) Emily A. Hulett, (2) Susan A.[8] (3707.4) Bennett, II: 133, 135, 296–7.
William[7] (3740), *m.* Olive Merrick, II: *137, 449.
William[7] (3815), II: 145.
William[7] (3849), II: 148.
William[7] (3958), *m.* Sophronia Lawrence, II: 169.
William[7] (4022), II: 1[illegible].
William[7] (4121), II: 175.
William[7] (4227), II: 184.
William[7] (4247), II: 186.
William[7] (4256), II: 186.
William[7] (4400), II: 197.
William[7] (4677), II: 219.
William[7] (4701), II: 220.
William[7] (4707), II: 221.
William[7] (4716), II: 221.
William[7] (4741), *m.* Angelina W. Higgins, II: 223, 315.
William[7] (4748), II: 223.
William[7] (4753), *m.* Sally[7] (2595.1) Stanley, I: 541; II: 224.
William[7], II: *323, 378.
William[7] (1169.1), *m.* Susan Kinsley, II: 396.
William[8] (4960), II: *245, 451. *Should be* William Anson[8] (4960), *whom see.*
William[8] (4964.e.), II: 452.
William[8] (5196), II: 264.
William[8] (5202), II: 264.
William[8] (5212), II: 265.
William[8] (5261), II: 268.
William[8] (5278), II: 269.
William[8] (5280), II: 270.
William[8] (5294), II: 271.
William[8] (5371), *m.* Melissa Heath, II: 276, 454.
William[8] (5619), II: 301.
William[8] (5667), II: 306.
William (*or* Jeremiah), *m.* Betsey Ferry, II: 323–4.
William, *m.* Elizabeth —, II: 326.
William, II: 329.
William, II: 335.
William A.[6] (1732), *m.* Frances Childs, I: 438; II: 148.
William A.[7] (3831), *m.* Susan J. West, II: 147, 299.
William A.[7] (3158), II: 54.
William A.[7] (3858), II: 148.
William A.[7] (3903), II: 155.
William A.[7] (3016 b.), II: 431.
William A.[8] (4824), *m.* Mary[7] (2838) Wentworth, II: 28, 233.
William A.[8] (5496), II: 285.
William A.[8] (5747), II: 311.
William A.[8] (3015.2), II: 431.
William Alonzo[7] (3020), *m.* Sarah H. Smith, II: 41, 432.
William Anson[8] (4960), II: *245, 451.

William Augustus[5] (3366), II: 306.
William B.[6] (1624), *m.* Anna (Young) Garland, I: 426; II: 123.
William B.[6] (2101), *m.* Adeline Beldin, I: 487; II: *412, *erroneously given as* Wilbur B.[6] (2101).
William B.[7] (4281), II: 388.
William B., II: 330.
William Badger[7] (3593), I: Ped. Q; II: 115, 118. [210.
William Broughton[7] (4551), II:
William C.[7] (4388), *m.* Almira W. Rollins, II: 197, 309.
William Clayton de Brandt[8] (5740), II: 311.
William Coolidge[7] (4620), II: 215.
William E.[7] (2828), II: 27.
William E.[7] (3052), *m.* Laura Thompson, I: Ped. N; II: 44, 249.
William Eugene[8] (4894), II: 239.
William F.[7] (3569), *m.* Aramina W. Hall, II: 98, 286.
William F.[8] (5404), II: *279, 454.
William F.[8] (5727), II: 310.
William Fitzwilliam[6] (988), *m.* (1) Anne Roberts, (2) Sarah Hogg, I: 65, 312; II: 9, 10, 250.
William Fitzwilliam[7] (2690), II: 10.
William G.[5] (794), *m.* (1) Sophia Lord, (2) Martha Heard, I: 266, 509.
William G.[6] (2071), *m.* (1) Louisa Garnett, (2) Sarah Pinkham, I: 484.
William G.[6] (2262), I: 509.
William G.[7] (3515), *m.* (1) Mary Sillsbee, (2) Emma E. Piper, II: 95, 283.
William G.[8] (1920.6), II: 242.
William Grant[6] (2158), I: 493; II: 413.
William H.[6] (2528), *m.* Julia Newcomb, I: 501.
William H.[7] (3030), II: 42, 433.
William H.[7] (4132), II: 177.
William H.[7] (4180), *m.* Mary Clark, II: 181, 307, 456.
William H.[8] (4832), II: 234.
William H.[8] (5033), II: 252.
William H.[8] (5037), II: 252, 452.
William H.[8] (1190.3), II: 401.
William Hall[6] (2427), *m.* (1) Martha Ann Griffith, (2) Cordelia D. Ingalls, I: 521; II: 416.
William Hall[7] (2427.1), II: 416.
William Harrison[6] (4007), II: 240.
William Harvey[8] (5228), II: 266.
William Henry[7] (2790), *m.* Elizabeth F. Potter, II: 22.
William Henry[7] (3138), II: 53.
William Henry[8] (4853), II: 236.
William Henry[8] (4857), II: 236.
William Henry[8] (5318), II: 273.
William Henry[8] (5330), II: 276.
William Henry[8] (5488), II: 281, 455.
William Henry[8] (5709), II: 313, 458.
William Henry[9] (4824.2), II: 233.
William Henry, II: 326.
William H. H.[7] (4466), II: 204.
William H. H.[8] (5350), *m.* Mary P. Horne, II: 278.
William H. Harrison[8] (4884), *m.* —— —— II: 234.
William Hill[7] (2511.1), *m.* Mary Walker, II: 417.
William J.[7] (3059), II: 45.
William J., *m.* Adeline Hilt, II: 337.
William Jackson[7] (4133), *m.* Cordelia M. Barlow, II: 178.
William Joseph, II: 325.
William Joseph, II: 326.
William Joseph, II: 326.
William King[6] (2231), I: *509; II: 415. *Should be* William King B.[6] (2281), *which see.*
William King[6] (2231.b.), II: 415.

William King B.[6] (2281), I: *508; II: 415.
William L.[7] (3302), *m.* Nancy J. Bickford, II: 67, 236.
William L.[7] (4651), II: 217.
William L.[8] (5005), *m.* Fanny L. Blodgett, II: 250.
William L.[8] (5604), II: 300.
William L., II: 335.
William Lyman[7] (3732), II: 138.
William M.[8] (4970), II: 246.
William O.[8] (3017.6), II: 432.
William Otis[7] (2958), II: 37.
William P.[5] (824), *m.* Judith Tibbetts, I: 279, 514.
William P.[7] (3064), *m.* (1) Sarah J. Preston, (2) L. F. Hibbard, II: 43, 251.
William P.[7] (1746–1), II: 478.
William P.[8] (4790), II: 230.
William P.[8] (4846), II: 235.
William Pitt[7] (3869), *m.* Frances Williams, II: 150.
William Reed[7] (2994), II: 49.
William Richmond[8] (3823.1), II: 441.
William S.[7] (3843), II: 147.
William S., II: 338.
William Strafford[8] (4931), II: 249.
William T.[7] (2461), *m.* Lucinda Ricker, II: 91, 279.
William T.[7] (4161), *m.* Lucinda P. McDonald, II: 180, 306.
William T.[8] (5101), II: *279, 454. *Should be* William F.[8] (5101), *whom see.*
William T.[8] (5615), II: 306.
William W.[6] (2295), I: 509.
William W.[8] (5018), II: 251.
William W.[8] (5555), II: 296.
William Wallace[8] (1886), II: 239.
Williard[6] (1777), I: 441.
Williard[7] (5040), II: 252.
Williard[8] (5694), II: 307.
Willard Eugene[8] (3016.1), II: 431.
Willard Francis[7] (3876), *m.* Mary A. Warren, II: 150, 300.
Willard Franklin[7] (3863), II: 149.
Willis[7] (3117), II: 52.
Wilson Finney[7] (3886), *m.* Margaret Pettigrew, II: 151.
Wilson P.[8] (5791), II: 315.
Winfield Scott[7] (4474), II: 204.
Winfield Scott[8] (5507), II: 286.
Winslow[8] (2764), II: 426.
Winthrop[6] (1075), I: 333.
Winthrop[6] (1076), I: 333.
Woodbury[7] (3879), *m.* Clarinda Whitten, II: 150, 300.
Zebediah[4] (113), *m.* Judith Stimpson, I: Ped. N, 108, 192, 195, 331–2.
Zebediah[6] (Zabdiel?) (1671), *m.* Elizabeth Van Gorder, I: 432; II: 131, 295.
Zabdiel[6]. *See* Zebediah[6] (1671).
Zabdiel Charles[7] (3868), *m.* Elizabeth R. Morey, II: 131, 295.
Zebiah[7] (2819), *m.* Elijah S. Estes, II: 26.
Zebulon G., *m.* (1) Mary Drew, (2) Mary Jane Gray, II: 326.
Zenas Paine[6] (2327), I: Ped. U, 512.
Zenas Paine[7] (4414.8), II: 475.
Zerviah[4] (237), *m.* — Brown, I: 143.
Zerviah[5] (1661), *m.* Elias Brewster, I: 432.
Zipporah[5] (583), I: 257–8.
Zopha[22], *m.* Catherine —, I: 36.
Zuruah[6] (1078), I: 334.
— —, *daughter of* Amos, *m.* Levi Hyde, I: 239.

Some additional families having been inserted after the above Index was partially printed, a few other references will be found following Index III.

II. INDEX OF PERSONS BEARING OTHER SURNAMES THAN THAT OF WENTWORTH.

ABBOTT, ABBOT.

Adeline[6] (932.3), I: 288.
Andrew, *m.* Lydia[7] (1479.2) Fall, II: 473.
Benjamin, *m.* Mary[7] (1479.4) Fall, II: 473, 475.
Betsey, *m.* Ezekiel[5] (588) Wentworth, I: 583; II: 216.
Charles, *m.* Betsey[6] (2229) Wentworth, I: 502.
Charles E.[7] (2229.1), I: *502; II: 415.
Charles R.[7] (2229.1), I: *502. *Should be* Charles E.[7] (2229.1), *whom see.*
Didama P., *m.* Nathan[7] (2730) Wentworth, II: 17.
Emily, *m.* Thomas J.[7] (4425) Wentworth, II: 309. [285.
Fanny[6] (910), *m.* Ivory Beedle, I:
Horace[6] (932.1), I: 288.
Ichabod, *m.* Rosetta[7] (3529) Wentworth, II: 439.
John, I: 105.
Joseph, I: 75, 127.
Joshua, *m.* Judith[6] (2242) Wentworth, I: 503.
Laura Ann[7] (2229.3), I: 502.
Levi, *m.* Betsey (932) Wentworth, I: 288.
Levi, *m.* Sally[6] (1601) Wentworth, I: 541.
Mark R.[7] (2229.2), I: 502.
Mary J.[8] (1479.4), *m.* Greenleaf W. Shackford, II: 473.
Mary Jane[7] (932.2), I: 288.
Parker, *m.* Rebecca[6] (3702) Wiggin, I: 286.
Patience, *m.* Nathaniel[5] (525) Wentworth, I: 359; II: 84, 86.
Peter, I: 105.
Peter, I: 105.
Sarah, *wife of* Walter, I: 105.
Sarah F.[5] (1479.4), *m.* (1) Lyman[7] (3289) Wentworth, (2) Albert Hasey, II: 66, 473, 475.
Sarah, *m.* Seth[7] (2727) Wentworth, II: 235.
Susan, *m.* Samuel P.[7] (3292 a.) Wentworth, II: 437.
Capt. Thomas, I: 75, 127.
Thomas, I: 105.
Thomas, *m.* Olive[5] (915) Chadwick, I: 255.
Walter, *m.* Sarah —, I: 105.
——, *m.* Charlotte[6] (2205) (Jenkins) Bickford, I: 488.

ABEL.

Mary, *m. Capt.* Joseph Tracy, I: 143.

ABERNATHY.

Alice[9] (1796.1), II: 230.
Bessie J.[9] (1796.2), II: 231.
R. P., *m.* Sarah B.[8] (1796) Wentworth, II: 230.

ACHINTOSS.

Archibald, I: 297.
Thomas, I: 297.

ADAMS.

Amanda[7] (3702), II: 139.
Amos, *m.* Phebe[6] (1704) Wentworth, I: 435; II: 159.
Amos[7] (3705), II: 139.

Benoni, *m.* Mary Winch, I: 61.
Carlos, *m.* Mary Ann[6] (1790.8) Wentworth, II: 401.
Charles M.[7] (3764), II: 139.
Elizabeth[7] (3768), II: 139.
Fannie G., *m.* Cyprian M.[8] (4517) Wentworth, II: 450.
George[7] (3767), II: 139.
George, *m.* Mary[27] Vernon, I: Ped. E. *Took name of* Anson.
Harvey[7] (3760), II: 139.
Rev. Hugh, II: 358, 382, 365,-367.
Rev. Jedediah, I: 70.
Pres. John, I: 315-6; II: 390.
John[7] (3759), II: 139.
John, *m.* Maria[7] (3804) Wentworth, II: 144.
Pres. John Quincy, II: 289.
Rev. Joseph, I: 93.
Lemuel, II: 425.
Mrs. Mary, *m. Gov.* John T. Gilman, II: 372.
Mary, *wife of* Seth, II: 181.
Mary[8] (4183.1), II: 181.
Matilda[7] (3763), II: 139.
Miriam, *m.* Joseph[6] (170.2) Chase, I: 200.
Nathaniel, *m.* Mary[4] (166) Wentworth, I: 107 8.
Nathaniel, I: 97, 99, 162-3, 166, 168.
Olive[7] (3761), II: 139.
Reuben L., *m.* Angelica C.[7] (1168) Wentworth, II: 181.
Seth, *m.* Mary —, II: 181.
Susan, *m.* Stephen J.[7] (1030.1) Wentworth, II: 425.
William[7] (3766), II: 139.

ADDINGTON.

Rev. Isaac, I: 95.

ADDISON.

Joseph, I: 37.

ADYE.

James, I: Ped. E.
Susanna, *m.* Ruishe[24] Wentworth, I: Ped. E.

AGMONDESHAM.

Helen, *m.* (1) William Tyllesley, (2) Paul[17] Wentworth, II: 352.
Richard, II: 352.

AHAUTON.

Amos, I: 69.
Thomas, I: 69.

AIKEN.

Andrew, *m.* Mary Ann[6] (478.13) Graves, I: 203.
Clara[8] (1805.1), II: 409.
Daniel, *m.* Sarah[7] (1805.1) Miller, II: 409.
Emma[8] (1805.1), II: 409.

AKERMAN.

Olive, *m.* John R.[6] (1936) Wentworth, II: 175.

ALCOCK.

Capt. John, I: 75.

ALDEN.

Adoniram, *m.* Mary E.[9] (4867) Wentworth, II: 237.
Allen, *m.* Dorcas (Ricker), *widow of* Henry[4] (149) Wentworth, I: 207.
Calvin, II: 237.
John Coburn[9] (4867.1), II: 237.

ALEXANDER.

Catherine, *m.* (1) — Ruddell, (2) John H.[5] (2664) Wentworth, II: 229.
Charles[7] (2063.4), I: 483.
Dr. Dixon, *m.* Mary E.[7] (3015) Wentworth, II: 44.
Dorcas[7] (2063.1), I: 483.
Elizabeth[7] (2063.2), I: 483.
Harriet E., *m.* John[7] (4626) Wentworth, II: 446.
Jonas, *m.* Mary Jane[6] (2063) Wentworth, I: 483.
Lydia[7] (2063.5), I: 483.

Mary, *m. Rev. Dr.* Erastus[7] (3040) Wentworth, II: 248.
Mary Emma[7] (2065.3), I: 483.
Samuel, II: 229.
Seth, II: 248.

ALGIRE.

Emma Jane[5] (3063.2), II: 35.
James C.[5] (3063.1), II: 46.
Urias, *m.* Ann[7] (3063) Wentworth, II: 46.

ALLARD.

Capt. David, I: 534.
Eliza Ann, *m.* George[7] (3176) Wentworth, II: 253.

ALLEN.

Abigail, *m.* Samuel[5] (622) Lord, I: 243.
Almira, *m.* Daniel J.[6] (1728) Wentworth, II: 147.
Almon, *m.* Nancy[7] (3087) Wentworth, II: 49.
Ann, *m.* Thomas Locklin, I: 103.
Bethia, *m.* Jason[6] (1059) Wentworth, II: 19, 235.
Caroline[6] (718.4), *m.* William Nutter, I: 256.
Celia E.[5] (3087.3), II: 435.
Charles C.[5] (3087.4), II: 435.
Charles G., *m.* Elizabeth[7] (2000.1) Burbank, I: 482
Charlotte, *m.* (1) — Sargent, (2) Ephraim[6] (2155) Wentworth, II: 183.
Chester, *m.* Mary A.[5] (2556) Wentworth, I: 338.
Daniel[6] (718.2), I: 256.
David A.[6] (718.7), I: 257.
Dorcas, *m.* David A. Hayes, I: 440.
Edward, I: 92.
Elizabeth, *m.* William Ireland, II: 321.
Elizabeth, *m.* John Usher, I: 103.
Elizabeth[6] (718.6), I: 257.

Elizabeth, *m.* Ham Loomis, II: 291.
Ella Ann[5] (2050.1), I: 482.
Frances, *m.* George Walton, I: 103–4.
George, *m.* Cordelia[7] (4160) Wentworth, II: 180.
George[5] (3087), II: *49. *Should be* George H.[5] (3087.1), *whom see.*
George H.[5] (3087.1), II: *49, 435.
Harriet A.[5] (3087.2), II: 435.
Henry, *m.* Philena[6] (1815) Wentworth, I: 450.
Hope, I: 92.
Jane, *m.* — Steel, I: 103.
Joanna, *m.* (1) Wm. Burch[5] (983) Brinley, (2) S. G. W. Archibald, I: 311; II: 383, 467.
John, I: 92.
John, I: 311; II: 383.
Josiah[6] (718.1), I: 256.
Jotham[6] (4160.1), II: *180, 443.
Levi, *m.* Sarah[7] (1548.5) Furbish, I: 393.
Lydia, *m.* Samuel[7] (1867.1) Smith, I: 456.
Mary, *m.* Wm. W.[5] (622) Lord, I: 244; II: 308, 374.
Mary, *m.* David L.[6] (2120) Wentworth, I: 490.
Mary, *m.* Wm.[6] (2178) Wentworth, II: 188.
Mary D.[5] (3087.5), II: 435.
Melvina R., *m.* Francis[6] (1156) Wentworth, I: 348.
Moses, *m.* Elizabeth Gillotte, II: 291.
Noah, *m.* Lydia[5] (718) Wentworth, I: 256.
Noah[6] (718.3), I: 256.
Gov. Samuel, I: 103–4.
Sarah, *supposed wife of* Benjamin[5] (11) Wentworth, I: Peds. U, V, 92–3, 151–7.
Sarah, I: 92.
Sarah, *m.* Amasa T.[5] (5209) Wentworth, II: 261.

Susanna, *m. Rev.* John Rogers, I: 467.
Thomas, I: 103
William, *m.* Cornelia A.[8] (3098.5) Anthony, II: 51.
Rev. Dr. ——, I: 312.
——, *m.* Phebe[7] (1866.1) Brackett, I: 456.
——, *m.* Sophia[7] (3670) Baker, II: 127.

ALLEY.

Abigail L., *m.* John B.[6] (2297) Wentworth, II: 195.
Mary, *m.* John[7] (3292) Wentworth, II: 260.

ALLOT.

Richard, *m.* Grace[21] Wentworth, I: 23.

ALVERSON.

John, *m.* Esther A.[8] (1197.4) Shafer, II: 399.

AMAZEEN.

Charles R.[8] (1129.1), II: 177.
Frances, *m.* Joseph[7] (1128) Wentworth, II: 305.
Henry C., *m.* Abigail[7] (1129) Wentworth, II: 177.
Mary Frances[8] (1129.3), II: 177.
Nancy B., *m.* Joseph[7] (1128) Wentworth, II: 305.
Susan Jane[8] (1129.2), II: 177.

AMENDEN(?), AMERIDETH(?), AMERIDON.

John, *m.* Mary Jane Shapleigh, I: 220; II: 271.

AMES.

Catherine, *m.* James[7] (3000) Wentworth, II: 251.
Charles, *m.* Pauline[7] (3111) Wentworth, II: 52.
John[8] (3111.1), II: 52.
Nancy Anne[8] (3111.2), II: 52.

AMERIDETH. *See* AMENDON.

AMERIDON. *See* AMENDON.

AMES.

Comfort, *m.* Joanna (1680)[6] Pernery, I: 433.
Ellis, II: 27, 258.
Hannah, *m.* Titcomb[5] (2079) Wentworth, II: 182.
Marston, *m.* Mary ——, II: 182.
Martha Litchfield, *m.* Wm.[7] (2678) Wentworth, II: 232.
Mary, *wife of* Marston, II: 182.
Susan, *m.* Noah H.[6] (2181) Wentworth, II: 189; II: 308.

AMHERST.

Gen. Jeffery, I: 175.

ANDERSON.

Betsey, *m.* Uriah[7] (1637) Wentworth, II: 129.
Horatio, *m.* Abigail[7] (3880) Wentworth, II: 150.
William, *m.* Susan[7] (2820) Wentworth, II: 26.

ANDREW.

Hannah, *m.* Shubael[3] (22) Wentworth, I: 110.
Susanna, *m.* Isaac Wilson, I: 110.

ANDREWS.

Asa, *m.* Mary L.[8] (3427.2) Wentworth, II: 469.
Edward, *m.* Sarah L.[6] (1904) Pottle, I: 463.
Elisha, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (1701) Wentworth, I: 435.
Ellen, *m.* George S.[8] (4903) Wentworth, I: 459.
Grover[9] (3427.3), II: 469.
Ira, *m.* Sarah[7] (3178) Wentworth, II: 56.
John[7] (3427.3), II: 469.
John N.[7] (1904.1), I: 463.
Josephine[9] (3427.3), II: 469.
Martha Bell[9] (3427.3), II: 469.

Martin V.[8] (3427.5), II: 469.
Mary[7] (1904.2), I: 463.
Mary[7] (3427.3), II: 469.
Sarah[7] (3427.3), *m.* (1) —— ——, (2) John Henderson, II: 469.
Sherman, *m.* Elizabeth (Van Gorder) Wentworth, II: 131.
Theodore[6] (3427.3), II: 469.
William P.[7] (1904.3), I: 463.

ANDROS.

Gov. Edmund, I: 110.

ANDROSS.

Widow Abigail, *former wife of* David[4] (128) Wentworth, I: 111.

ANNE.

Queen, I: 97.

ANSON.

George Adams. *See* Adams.
Sir George[28], I: Ped. E.
Thomas[28], *Viscount* Anson, *m.* Anna M. Coke, I: Ped. E.
Thomas William[29], *Earl of* Lichfield, I: Ped. E.

ANTHONY.

Celyna[8] (3098.3), II: 50.
Cornelia A.[8] (3098.5), *m.* William Allen, II: 50.
Delos[8] (3098.6), II: 51.
Eliza Roselthe[8] (3098.7), II: 51.
Jacob[8], *m.* Eliza[7] (3098) Wentworth, II: 50.
Lydia A.[8] (3098.2), *m.* Joseph Northrop, II: 50.
Mary Ann[8] (3098.1), *m.* Job R. Williams, II: 50.
William[8] (3098.4), II: 50.

APPLETON.

Ann[6] (947), *m. Capt.* Thomas Storrow, I: 293.
Edward, *m.* Frances Ann Atkinson, I: 319.
Elizabeth, *m. Rev.* Jabez Fitch, I: 66.
Henry[6] (945), I: 291.
Henry, *m.* Sarah Odiorne, I: 184.
Jane, *m. Sir* John[17] Wentworth, I: Ped. H, 24.
John, I: 66.
Rebecca[6] (946), *m.* Henry Barlow Brown, I: 174, 178, 291.
Roger, I: Ped. H, 24.
Col. Samuel, *m.* Elizabeth Whittingham, I: 103, 173, 291.
Samuel, *m.* Ann Gerrish, I: 291.
Samuel, *m.* Mary[5] (344) Wentworth, I: Ped. L, 175, 291.
Samuel[6] (944), I: 291.
William, *m.* Sarah (Odiorne) Appleton, I: 184.

APPSLEY.

Sir Allen, I: Ped. D.
Isabella, *m. Sir* Wm.[24] Wentworth, I: Ped. D.

APTHORPE.

Ann, *m.* Nathaniel Wheelwright, I: 300.
Anna[7] (971.1), I: 305.
Anna[8] (971.2), I: 305.
Catherine, I: 300.
Catherine, I: 300.
Charles, *m.* Grizzell Eastwicke, I: 183, 300–1, 313.
Charles Ward, I: 300.
Charles Ward[5] (968), *m.* Mary Prince, I: 305.
Charlotte[6] (972), I: 305.
East, *m.* Susan Apthorpe, I: 300.
East, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Hutchinson, (2) Ann Crick, I: 300. [300.
Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Bayard, I:
Elizabeth[6] (969), I: 305.
Frances[6] (970), I: 305.
George, I: 300.
George[5] (971.3), I: 305.
George Henry[6] (971), I: 305, 308.
George Henry[7] (971.4), I: 305.
Grizzell, *m.* Barlow Trecothick, I: 153, 300, 313.

Henry, I: 300.
Henry, I: 300.
James, *m.* Sarah[5] (363) Wentworth, I: 181, 183, 300, 302, 305–6, 313.
John, *m.* (1) Alicia Mann, (2) Hannah Greenleaf, I: 300.
John[5] (971.3), I: 305.
Joseph, I: 300.
Lucy[6] (*child of* James), I: 306.
Mary[5] (971.3), I: 305.
Paul Wentworth[6] (973), I: 305.
Rebecca, *m.* (1) — McIvers, (2) Robert Bayard, I: 300
Robert, I: 300.
Sarah[5] (971.2), I: 305.
Sarah Wentworth[6] (967), *m.* Perez Morton, I: 182, 300–2, 305, 314; II: 389.
Stephen, I: 300.
Susan, *m.* Thomas Bulfinch, I: 300.
Thomas, I: 300.
William, *m.* — Thompson, I: 300.
William[5] (971.3), I: 305.
William Perkins[7] (971.3), I: 305.
——[6] (973.a), *m.* (1) *Capt.* Nash, (2) —— Wimbolt, I: 306.
——[6] (973.b), *m.* —— Rawkshaw, II: 396.

ARCHER.

S. Jane, *m.* John[8] (5161) Wentworth, II: 261.

ARCHIBALD.

Nancy, *m.* Samuel L.[6] (2588) Wentworth, II: 220.
S. W. G., *m.* Joanna (Allen) Brinley, II: 383, 467.

ARGYLE. *See* CAMPBELL.

ARKERSON.

Maria, *m.* John W.[5] (5383) Wentworth, II: 277.

ARLE.

John, I: 272.

ARMENT.

Mary Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel M. Wentworth, II: 325.

ARMSTRONG.

Elizabeth[7] (1269.2), I: 357.
Harriet[7] (1269.5), I: 357.
James[7] (1269.7), I: 357.
Julia Ann[7] (1269.3), I: 357.
Lucretia Winkley[7] (1269.9), I: 357.
Lucy Maria[7] (1269.4), I: 357.
Lydia[7] (1269.6), I: 357.
Lydia Yale[7] (1269.8), I: 357.
Martha, *m.* William[4] (185) Wentworth, I: 237–8, 431–3.
Peleg, *m.* (1) Lucy[5] (1269) Wentworth, (2) Mary[6] (1270) Wentworth, I: 357.
Polly, *m.* John[5] (471) Wentworth, I: 305; II: 54.
William[7] (1269.1), I: 357.

ARMYTAGE.

Sir George, *Bart.*, *m.* Anne Maria[27] Wentworth, I: Ped. F.
Godfrey Wentworth[28]. *Took name of* Wentworth, *whom see.*

ARNOLD.

Almira, *m.* (1) Artist[8] (1249) Wentworth, (2) Leonard[8] (1248) Wentworth, II: 41, 431, 468.
Ambrose, *m.* Hannah M. (Perrigo) Wentworth, II: 430.
Capt. Bildad, *m.* Sarah (Bartlett) Wentworth, I: 209.
Mary, *m.* Leonard[8] (1248) Wentworth, II: 41, 431.

ARTHINGTON.

Henry, *m.* Elizabeth[10] (Wentworth) Lea, I: 11.
Hester, *m.* William[21] Wentworth, I: 22.
Richard, I: 22.
William, *m.* Beatrice[17] (Wentworth) Kay, I: 21.

ASHBURNHAM.

John, I: Ped. I, 22.

Mary, *m.* George[3] Wentworth, I: Ped. I, 22.

ASTOR.

John Jacob, I: 187.

——, *m.* Walter[6] (381.2) Langdon, I: 187.

ATHERTON.

Elizabeth, *m.* Isaac Grosse, II: 357.

Rev. Hope, *m.* Sarah Hollister, I: 232.

John, *m.* Rachel[4] (121) Wentworth, I: 110.

——, II: 357.

ATKIN.

Luna, *m.* Oliver S.[6] (1313) Wentworth, II: 53.

ATKINS.

Anna[7] (984.3), II: 384. *Took name of* Bowyer.

Anne, *m. Sir* William Wentworth, *Bart.*, I: Ped. B, 13.

Catherine[7] (984.6), *m.* —— Hankey, II: 384. *Took name of* Bowyer.

Edward[7] (984.11), II: 384. *Took name of* Bowyer.

Fanny[7] (984.5), II: 384. *Took name of* Bowyer.

Frances Augusta[7] (984.1), *m.* (1) *Rev.* George Legge, (2) *Rev.* Samuel Wyatt Cobb, I: 312; II: 384.

George[7] (984.10), II: 384. *Took name of* Bowyer.

Henrietta[7] (984.7), II: 384. *Took name of* Bowyer.

Henry[7] (984.8), II: 384. *Took name of* Bowyer.

Maria[7] (984.9), *m. Rev.* Wm. Franklin, II: 384.

Mary[7] (984.4), II: 384. *Took name of* Bowyer.

Sir Robert I. Ped. B, 13.

Major William, *m.* Frances Augusta[6] (984) Wentworth, I: 313; II: 384. *He resumed name of* Bowyer, II: 467.

Rev. Wm. Wentworth[7] (984.9), II: 384. *Took name of* Bowyer.

ATKINSON.

Abigail, *wife of* Theodore (1st), I: 169.

Charlotte, *m.* Amasa Capp, I: 319.

Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Pike, I: 170.

Frances, *m.* Asa Freeman, I: 171, 319.

Frances Ann, *m.* Edward Appleton, I: 319.

George King, *m.* Susanna Sparhawk, I: 170, 318.

Hannah, I: 169.

John Pickering, I: 319.

Louisa, *m.* Moses R.[7] (3551) Wentworth, II: 235.

Mary, *m. Rev.* Wm. Shurtleff, I: 170.

Mary, *wife of* Theodore (3d), I: 170.

Theodore (1st), *m.* (1) Abigail ——, (2) Mary (Wheelwright) Lyde, I: 169–70; II: 357.

Theodore (2d), *m.* Elizabeth Mitchelson, I: 65, 170; II: 366.

Theodore (3d), *m.* Mary ——, I: 169–70.

Theodore (4th), *m.* Hannah[4] (82) (Wentworth) Picksted, I: Ped. L, 99, 159, 169–71, 180, 182, 318–20; II: 317, 365, 472

Theodore[8] (*jr.*), (241), *m.* Frances[5] (367) Wentworth, I: Peds. L, M, 169, 171, 182, 318–20, II: 341, 385.

Theodore, *m.* Ann L. Tufts, I: 319.

Theodore, *m.* Martha Palmer, I: 319.

William King, *m.* Abigail Pickering, I: 171, 318–19; II: 163–4.

William King, I: 319.

ATWATER.

Aaron, died single, II: 291.
Abigail, II: 291.
Benjamin, *m.* Phebe Morse (*not* Sarah Hull), II: *291 *471, 478.
Benjamin, *m.* Mary Harris, II: 290–1, 471.
Damaris, II: 291, 471.
David, II: 291, 470–1.
David, II: 291, 471.
Ebenezer, II: 291.
Rev. Edward E., II: 471.
Elizabeth, *daughter of* Stephen, *whom see.*
Franklin B., *son of* Titus, *whom see.*
James, *son of* Stephen, *whom see.*
Jared, II: *291. *Should be Dr.* Jeremiah, *whom see.*
Jeremiah, II: 471.
Dr. Jeremiah, of Canandagua, N. Y., *son of* Benjamin and Phebe (Morse), erroneously given as Jared, II: * 291.
Joel, of Russell, Mass., *son of* Benjamin and Phebe (Morse), *m.* Lydia Sacket. He was erroneously omitted from list of children, II: 471.
John, II: 291.
John R. *son of* Noah, *whom see.*
Jonathan, *m.* Ruth Peck, II: 291, 470–2.
Jonathan, II: 471.
Joseph, *m.* Hannah Doolittle, II: 291, 471.
Joshua, II: 291, 471.
Joshua, II: 291.
Lydia, II: 471.
Lydia, II: 471.
Mary, II: 291, 471.
Mary, II: 291.
Mary, *m.* (1) Almond Lloyd, (2) *Rev.* Charles J. Hinsdale; now of Blandford, Mass., II: 291.
Mercy, II: 291.
Judge Moses, of Canandagua, N. Y. II. 291.
Nancy, *m.* —— Jarvis, II: 291.
Noah, owns the homestead of his father Benjamin, at Russell, Mass. (where the wife of the author of this work was born), and has only child, John R., of Westfield, Mass., II: 291.
Panthea, lives single, with brother Noah, II: 291.
Phebe, *m.* —— Bassett, II: 291.
Roxanna, *m.* Riley Loomis, II: 290–1, 471, 478.
Ruth, II: 471.
Samuel, II: 291.
Sarah, *m.* —— Hughes, II: 291.
Sarah, *m.* Porter Fowler, and left children (John, Charles, etc.), at Westfield, Mass., II: 291.
Stephen, *m.* (1) Keziah Humphrey, (2) Azuba Barber; had the homestead of his mother's father Harris, at Canton, Conn., and left children James and Elizabeth there; II: 291, 471.
Sylvia, *m.* Orin Bates, and left children at Springfield, Mass., II: 291.
Titus, *son of* Benjamin and Phebe (Morse), died childless, on homestead of his father, at Cheshire, Conn., II: 291.
Titus, *son of* Benjamin and Mary (Harris), *m.* Hannah Moseley; lived at Russell, Mass., and left Franklin B., of Westfield, Mass.

[Note. "Atwater" genealogists should write to John Root Atwater, Westfield, Mass.]

ATWILL.

James W., *m.* Sophia W. Hutchings, I: 413.

ATWOOD.

Isaac, *m.* Frances Fordham, I: 337.

John, *m. widow* Laura (Henderson) Wentworth, II: 51.

AUBIN.

Philip J., *m.* Margaret P.[8] (340.6) Harris, II: 285.

AUSTIN.

Cyrus, *m.* Mary[7] (3418) Wentworth, II: 86.
Daniel, *m.* Mary[6] (339.8) Penhallow, I: 167.
Rev. Daniel[7] (339.8), *m.* Mary Joy, I: 167; II: 364.
Delancy[8] (3418.2), II: 86.
Franklin[8] (3418.3), II: 86.
Huldah, *m.* Shepherd N.[6] (1968) Butler, I: 472.
Jesse A., *m.* Mary P.[8] (3336) Wentworth, II: 274.
Joseph, II: 356.
Joseph[8] (3418.5), II: 86.
Mary[8] (3418.1), II: 86.
Rosanna[8] (3418.4), II: 86.
Susan, *m.* John J.[7] (3359) Wentworth, II: 285.

AVERITT.

See Everett, I: 68.

AVERY.

Aaron[7] (1470.10), I: 383.
Betsey[7] (1470.2), I: 383.
Eleanor[7] (1470.8), I: 383.
Francis, *m.* Hannah[6] (1470) Wentworth, I: 383.
Francis[7] (1470.5), I: 383.
Hannah[7] (1470.3), I: 383.
Israel[7] (1470.7), I: 383.
Lavinia[7] (1470.9), I: 383.
Patience[7] (1470.6), I: 383.
Sally[7] (1470.4), I: 383.
Wentworth[7] (1470.1), I: 383.

AYER.

John, *m.* Priscilla —, II: 172.
Priscilla, *wife of* John, II: 172.
Priscilla A., *m.* Darius[8] (1859) Hicker, II: 172.

AYERS.

Hannah, *m.* Edward Toogood, II: 358.
Moses, *m.* Bethiah Millett, I: 223.
Richard, *m.* Mary[6] (328.3) Spencer, I: 157.

BABBITT.

Mary E., *m.* Isaac[7] (2748) Wentworth, II: 423.

BABCOCK.

Abela[6] (1696), I: 435.
Abigail, *m.* Benj.[5] (172) Kennedy, I: 366.
Alice[6] (1695), I: 435.
Elisha, *m.* Elizabeth[5] (584) Wentworth, I: 238, 434.
Elisha[6] (1696), I: 435.
Ezra[6] (1692), I: 434.
Joanna[6] (1697), I: 435.
Sylvanus[6] (1694), I: 435.
Thomas, *m.* Abigail[6] (1818) Wentworth, I: 450.
Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth[7] (1109.2) Wentworth, II: 478.
Wentworth[6] (1698), I: 435.
Zipporah[6] (1699), I: 435.

BACHELDOR.

Jane, *m.* Nathaniel[5] (1152) Wentworth, II: 30.

BACON.

Polly, *m.* Prince W.[7] (2806) Wentworth, II: 237.

BADGER.

Abigail, II: 110.
Elizabeth, *wife of* John, II: 110.
Elizabeth, II: 110.
Giles, *m.* Elizabeth Greenleaf, II: 110.
Hannah, II: 110.
James, II: 110.
John, *m.* (1) Elizabeth —, (2) Hannah Swett, II: 110.
John, II: 110. [II.
John, *m.* Rebecca Brown, II: 110–

Joseph, *m.* (1) Hannah Peaslee, (2) Hannah (Moody) Pearson, II: 106, 111, 411.
Gen. Joseph, *m.* Hannah Pearson, II: 106, 111, 411.
Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth Pearson, II: 107, 111.
Joseph, II: 111.
Judith, *m.* Nathaniel Cogswell, II: 106–7, 111.
Judith, *m.* William Cogswell, II: 106.
Lydia, II: 110.
Lydia, *m.* Jeremiah Libbey, II: 440.
Mary, II: 110.
Nathaniel, II: 110.
Ruth, II: 110.
Ruth, *m.* Thomas Cogswell, II: 106, 111.
Sarah, II: 110.
Gov. William, *m.* Hannah P. Cogswell, II: 106, 111, 118.
Col. William, II: 111.

BAGLEY.

Dorothy, *m.* Nathaniel[4] (179) Brown, I: 131.

BAILEY, BAYLEY.

Edward, I: 107.
Elizabeth, *m.* John[5] (13) Wentworth, I: Ped. X, 107, 190–1; II: 362.
Henry, I: 107.
Henry, I: 107.
Henry, I: 107.
Henry, I: 107.
John, I: 107.
John, II: 111.
John, *m.* Eleanor Emery, II: 111.
Mary, *wife of* Henry, I: 107.
Matilda, *m.* Franklin[7] (3089) Wentworth, II: 252.
Philip, I: 297.
Rebecca, *m.* Isaac Brown, II: 110.
Thomas, I: 107.

BAINBRIDGE.

Richard, *m.* Lucinda[6] (1291) Wentworth, I: 362.

BAKER.

Alexander Douglass[6] (566), I: 235.
Asa[5] (3666.4), II: 126.
Charles, *m.* (1) Love Downs, (2) Mary Carr, I: 119, 415.
Christine, *m.* Dudley Watson, I: 236.
Daniel W., *m.* Mary C. Wentworth, II: 338.
Deliverance, I: 232.
Ebenezer[6] (1049), *m.* Mary Conner, I: 130; II: 126.
Ebenezer[8] (3666.7), II: 127.
Edward, *of Lynn*, I: 232.
Edward, I: 232.
Col. Edward D., II: 272.
Eunice, *m. Dr.* Cheney Smith, I: 483.
George E.[8] (3666.6), II: 127.
George W.[8] (3442.2), II: 202.
Grace, I: 232.
James Chesley[6] (1653), *m.* Sally Horne, I: 430; II: 128.
James Giles, *m.* Mary E. B.[6] (881.4) Knight, I: 271.
John, I: 232.
John[6] (1350), *m.* Lois (Twombly) Baker, I: 350; II: 127.
John[7] (3678), *m.* —— Twombly, II: 126.
John C.[8] (3666.8), II: 126.
John H., *m.* Susan M.[7] (4442) Wentworth, II: 202.
Jonas, *of Shirley, Mass.*, *m.* Elizabeth[5] (630) (Wentworth) Saunders, I: 244, 411.
Julia, *m.* Otis[7] (1185) Fall, II: 479.
Loantha, *m.* Charles W.[8] (3427.1) Wentworth, II: 438.
Lydia[5] (1048), *m.* (1) Samuel Wallingford, (2) *Col.* Amos Cogswell, I: Ped. Q. 229, 287, 430; II: 105, 106, 108–9.

Lydia[7] (3676), *m.* Timothy Hanson, II: 127.
Mary[7] (3667), II: 127.
Mary[7] (3679), *m.* John H. Wheeler, II: 128.
Mary[7] (3683.2), II: 126.
Mary Abby[8] (4442.1), II: 202.
Mehitable[6] (1651), *m.* *Capt.* Wm. Twombly, I: 234, 436.
Mehitable[7] (3665), *m.* Asa Swasey, II: 126.
Mehitable[8] (3666.5), II: 126.
Minnie M.[8] (4442.3), II: 202.
Col. Otis, *m.* (1) Lydia[4] (166) Wentworth. (2) Tamsen[5] (567) (Chesley) Twombly, I: Ped. Q, 122, 130, 211–12, 219, 229, 231–4, 236–7, 287, 395, 405, 415, 423–30; II: 105–6, 108–9, 126–8.
Otis[6] (1652), *m.* Lois Twombly, I: 430; II: 127.
Prudence, I: 282.
Samuel W.[8] (3666), II: 126.
Samuel Wallingford[7] (3668), *m.* Desdemona Cushman, II: 127.
Sarah[5] (565), *m.* Ichabod Horne, I: 130, *234; II: 127, 373.
Sharrington[7] (3666), *m.* Mary Ann Varney, II: 126.
Sharrington[8] (3668.2), II: 127.
Sharrington[8] (3668.3), II: 127.
Sophia[7] (3670), *m.* —— Allen, II: 127.
Susan, *m.* Amaziah[5] (691) Ricker, I: 472.
Tamsen[7] (3677), *m.* Wm Heard, II: 127.
Capt. Thomas, *m.* Christine Otis, I: 231–2, 236, 483.
Thomas[6] (1654), I: 430.
Thomas[7] (3669), II: 127.
Thomas[7] (3680), II: 128.
Timothy, *m.* (1) Grace Marsh, (2) Sarah (Hollister) Atherton, I: 231–2.
Timothy, I: 232.
William Spofford[7] (3668.1), *m.* Mary Thompson, II: 127.
Col. ——, II: 84.

BALDRICK.

Eliza, *m.* Caleb[7] (3563) Wentworth, II: 93.

BALDWIN.

Elizabeth H., *m.* David P.[6] (1730) Wentworth, II: 148.
Frank[7] (1721.2), I: 437.
John F., *m.* Almira[6] (1721) Wentworth, I: 437.
Rosetta[7] (1721.1), I: 437.
Col. ——, II: 107.

BALL.

Peter, *m.* Lucy Hall, I: 274.

BALLARD.

Elizabeth, *m.* Tilly Wentworth[5] (1584) Carr, I: 418.
Keadah, I: 418.
William H., *m.* Anna[6] (2211) Wentworth, I: 510.

BALLINGLASS.

Viscount, II: 354.

BAMBOROUGH.

Mary, *m.* *Sir* Thomas[21] Wentworth, I: Ped. H, 25.
Sir William, I: Ped. H, 25.

BANFORD.

Caroline T., *m.* Amanda M. Wentworth, II: 327.

BANK.

Lewis, I: 89.

BANFIELD.

Christopher, *m.* Grace (——) Miller, I: *90, 116; II: 359.
Grace, *wife of* Christopher, I: *90, 116; II: 359.
Mary, *m.* Joseph Langdon, I: 189.

BANNERY.

Joseph, I: 63.

BARBER.

Catherine, *m.* Lord N.[7] (3774) Wentworth, II: 298.

BARKER.

Elizabeth, *m.* Josiah W.[7] (2791) Wentworth, II: 237.

BARLOW.

Cordelia M., *m.* Wm. J.[7] (4133) Wentworth, II: 178.

George, I: 46.

BARNARD.

Benjamin, *m.* Sarah —, I: 59, 60–1, 79.

Benjamin, *nephew of* Paul[2] (6) Wentworth, I: 59–61.

Rev. Edward, II: 106.

Elizabeth, *m.* John Dix, I: 61.

Hannah, *m.* Samuel Goffe, I: 60.

James, *m.* Abigail Phillips, I: 60.

John, *m.* Phebe ——, I: 60.

John, I: 60.

Joseph, I: 60–1.

Mary, *m.* Wm. Barrett, I: 60.

Phebe, *wife of* John, I: 60.

Ruth, *m. Dr.* Joseph Peaslee, II: 111.

Samuel, I: 60.

Sarah, *wife of* Benjamin, I: 59–61, 79.

Sarah, *niece of* Paul[2] (6) Wentworth, I: 60, 79.

Sarah, I: 61, 79.

BARKER.

Joshua, *m.* Sarah C.[7] (3193.1) Wentworth, II: 403, 477. *Perhaps* BARNARD, *which see for* Joshua *and his children.*

BARNES.

Abigail[6] (656.3), I: 248.

Abigail[6] (656.5), *m.* Hiram Ricker, I: 249.

Abraham, *m.* Sarah[4] (215) Wentworth, I: 144, 248.

Abraham[5] (656), I: 248.

Abram[6] (656.6), I: 248.

Benjamin, *m.* —— Smith, I: 247.

Dan, II: 129.

Hannah[6] (656.7), *m.* Obadiah Ricker, I: 248.

Hannah Curtis[7] (3360), *m.* William Rhoades, II: 76.

Henry[6] (656.5), I: 248.

Capt. Jonathan, *m.* Mary[6] (1510) Wentworth, I: 388; II: 72, 76.

Jonathan[7] (3359), *m.* Charlotte Moore, II: 76.

Lydia[6] (656.1), *m.* Moses Gould, I: 248.

Mary[5] (653), *m.* Nathan Hodgdon, I: 247.

Mary[7] (3365), *m.* Nathan Nickerson, II: 77.

Moses[7] (3362), *m.* Lucy[7] (3352) Wentworth, II: 73, 77.

Nancy[6] (656.8), *m.* Benj. Weeks, I: 248.

Nancy[8] (3361.1), II: 77.

Phebe M.[8] (3352), *m.* Geo. W. Littlefield, II: 74.

Phebe Morse[7] (3364), *m.* Jesse B. Nickerson, II: 77.

Polly[6] (656.2), *m.* Samuel Eastman, I: 248.

Rachel, *m.* Benjamin[6] (1668) Wentworth, II: 129.

Sally[6] (656.4), *m.* —— Watson, I: 248.

Sarah[5] (654), *m.* (1) Stephen Gubtail, (2) *Elder* Samuel Weeks, I: 247–8.

Timothy Wentworth[5] (655), I: 248.

Zaccheus[7] (3361), *m.* Mary Churchill, II: 77.

Dr. —— *m.* Henrietta[7] (1717.6) Segars, I: 437.

BARNEY, *or* BARNER.

Alonzo[8] (1199.1), II: 477.

Charles W.[8] (1199.1), II: 477.

Edith Loretta[8] (1199.1), II: 477.
George Leonard[8] (1199.1), II: 477.
Henry W.[8] (1199.1), II: 477.
Joshua, *m.* Sarah C.[8] (1199.1) Wentworth, II: 400, 477. *Possibly* Barner, *as also the others named* Barney *on page* 477.
Levi[8] (1199.1), II: 477.
Mary Jane[8] (1191.1), II: 477.
Samuel Nelson[8] (1199.1), II: 477.

BARRELL.

Nancy[6] (104), II: 465.
——, *m.* Elizabeth Langdon, I: 189.
——, *m.* Martha Langdon, I: 189.

BARRETT.

Amos, *m.* Olive[6] (1656) Hurd, I: 431.
William, I: 60.

BARRONS. *See* BARNES

Now Barnes, I: 144, 247-9.

BARROWS.

John B., *m.* Sarah[7] (3561) Wentworth, II: 98.

BARRY.

Rev. William, I: 80.

BARTLETT.

Artist Wentworth[8] (3019.1), II: 432.
Charles Ashcroft[8] (4144.1), II: 178.
Clemena, *m.* Nelson[7] (3035) Wentworth, II: 253.
Edward Payson[7] (1906.5), I: 464.
Edward Pottle[7] (1906.4), I: 464.
Eugene Kincaid[7] (1906.1), I: 464.
Ezra, *m.* Phebe R.[6] (1906) Pottle, I: 464.
Ezra Artemas[7] (1906.3), I: 464.
Francis Wayland[7] (1906.6), I: 464.
Hannah, *m.* Wentworth[6] (1840) Keay, I: 452.
John A., *m.* Sarah A. S.[7] (4144) Wentworth, II: 178.
Joseph, *m.* Almira O.[7] (3019) Wentworth, II: 432
Col. Josiah, I: 212, 215, 396-7, 400.
Martha Ann[7] (1906.3), I: 464.
Mary Elizabeth[7] (1906.2), I: 464.
Mary[5] (3019.2), II: 432.
Meribah K., *m.* James M.[6] (2805) Wentworth, II: 195.
Nathan, I: 298.
Sarah, *m. Capt.* John[5] (353) Wentworth, I: Ped. L, 298; II: *2, *4, *5, 419.
Col. Thomas, I: 261.
William Y., *m.* Rosanna[7] (3124) Wentworth, II: 87.

BASS.

George Washington, *m.* Betsey[6] (1802) Wentworth, I: *449; II: 402.
William, I: *449. *Should be* George Washington, *as above.*

BASSETT.

Eliza D., *m.* John W.[7] (1615) Wentworth, II: 318.

BATCHELDER.

Breed, I: 297.

BATES.

George, I: 59.
Sarah J., *m.* John[7] (1170.1) Wentworth, II: 322-3, 346.

BATTLE.

Helen Frances, *m.* Francis B.[5] (2739.7) Butts, II: 422.

BAXTER.

Simon, I: 297.
William, I: 297.
——, *m.* Unity[4] (119) Wentworth, I: 109.

BAYARD.

Robert, *m.* Elizabeth Apthorpe, I: 300.
William, I: 314.

BAYNES.

John[9], I: 278.

Rev. Richard, *m.* Barbara[13] Wentworth, I: 28, 33.
William[5], I: 27–8.

BRACH.

Mary, *m.* Thomas Wentworth[7] (379.2) Penhallow, I: 187.
Capt. ——, I: 187.

BEALE.

Eliza, *m.* Samuel[6] (1886) Ricker, II: 171.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Tadmor, II: 171.
Tadmor, *m.* Elizabeth ——, II: 171.
Thomas, *m.* Celeste De Grandpre, II: 171.

BEALES.

Christopher A., I: 194.
James Downs, I: 194.

BEAMAN.

Mary, *m.* Ichabod[5] (935) Wentworth, I: 545.

BEAN.

Ann, *m.* Isaac[6] (2161) Wentworth, I: 493.
Benjamin F., *m.* Rosanna[8] (5078) Wentworth, II: 255.
Ebenezer, *m.* Lydia[6] (1469) Wentworth, I: 383.
Harriet, *m.* Edward L.[8] (3427.2) Wentworth, II: 438.
James, II: 254.
Jonathan, *m.* ——[7] (1491.1) Kerys, I: 386.
Lydia[7] (1469.1), *m.* James Randall, I: 383.
Mary, *m.* David[6] (1859) Prackett, I: 455.
Ophelia, *m.* John A.[8] (3427.1) Wentworth, II: *437–*8. *Should be* Phebe, *which see.*
Peniel, *m.* Joseph Hall, I: 274.
Phebe, *m.* John A.[8] (3427.1) Wentworth, II: *437, *438, 468.
Susan, *m.* Aaron P.[7] (3165) Wentworth, I: Ped. P; II: 254.

Mrs. ——, I: 293.

BEARD.

Elizabeth, *widow of* Joseph, *m.* Ephraim[5] (10) Wentworth, I: 90.
Joseph, I: 90.
Samuel, I: 90.

BEATTIE, BEATTY.

Ann Eliza, *m.* Thomas G.[6] (1789) Wentworth, I: 445.
Samuel, *m.* Mary E.[7] (3882) Wentworth, II: 151.

BEAUFORT.

Henry, *Duke of* Somerset, I: 11.

BECK.

Charles E.[8] (3627.2), II: 123.
George W., *m.* Amanda S.[7] (3633) Wentworth, II: 124.
George W.[8] (3627.1), II: 123.
Manassah, *m.* Harriet[7] (3627) Wentworth, II: 123.
Thursa Ann[8] (3627.5), II: 123.

BEAUMONT.

Elizabeth, *m.* John[14] Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 24.
Richard, I: Ped. A, 24.
Thomas Richard, *m.* Diana[25] Wentworth, I: Ped. I.
Thomas Wentworth[26], I: Ped. I.

BECRAFT.

Nancy Catherine[8] (1197.2), *m.* Philip H. Standhart, II: 398.
William, *m.* Angeline[7] (1197.2) Wentworth, II: 398.

BEDELL.

Col. ——, I: 206.

BEDEN.

John, *m.* Margaret[7] (2302) Wentworth, II: *34. *Should be* Timothy Redding, *whom see.*

BEEDE.

John, II: 111, 286.

BEEDLE.

Bodwell D.[7] (919.5), I: 285.
Charles T.[7] (919.1), I: 285.
Henry[7] (919.1), I: 285.
Ivory, *m.* Fanny[6] (919.1) Abbott, I: 285.
Minot[7] (919.1), I: 285.
Parker[7] (919.1), *m.* Olive Griffin, I: 285.
Rufus[7] (919.1), I: 285.

BEEMAN.

Abigail, I: 153.

BEEMER.

David Brainard[8] (1109.1), *son of Jason Horton, whom see following.*
Elizabeth C. W.[8] (1109.1), *daughter of Jason Horton, whom see following.*
Jason Horton, *m.* Mary R.[7] (1109.1) Wentworth, and had David Brainard,[8] born 12 June, 1836; Louisa R.[8] born 24 July, 1838; and Elizabeth C. W.[8]: Jason Horton died in Green Lake Co., Wis., in 1851. Mary R.[7] died in Green Lake Co. Wis., in 1852. II: 478.
Louisa R.[8] (1109.1), *daughter of Jason Horton, as above.*

BENSON.

Catherine, *m.* William[22] Wentworth, I: Ped. B, 12.
Ralph, I: Ped. B, 12.

BELCHER.

Joanna, *m.* Spencer[6] (1141) Wentworth, II: 29, 427. *Erase* Joanna *from* II: 28.

BELDEN.

Adeline, *m.* William B.[6] (2101) Wentworth, I: 457.

BELKNAP.

Rev. Dr. Jeremy, *m.* Ruth Eliot, I: 47, 49, 51–4, 64, 66, 69, 84, 93, 105, 112, 131, 159, 165, 168, 212, 286, 316–17, 413, 430; II: 103, 111, 389–90, 543.
Joseph, *m.* Sarah Byles, II: 111.
Mary, *m.* Richard Tozer, I: 86.

BELL.

Abigail, *m.* George Frost, I: 406.
George, I: 297.
James, I: 411.
John, *m.* Alice[6] (2525) Wentworth, II: 535.
John, *m.* Maria C.[8] (947.4) Storrow, I: 296.
John, *m.* Sally M. (Wentworth) Billings, II: 458.
Margaret, *m.* George Wentworth, II: 326.
Capt. Thomas, I: 406.

BELLEW.

Capt. Henry, *m.* Anna (Tasker) Wentworth, I: 324.

BELLINGHAM.

Agnes, *m.* Thomas[22] Wentworth, I: Ped. B, 25.
Sir Henry, *Bart.*, I: Ped. B, 25.
Gov. Richard, I: 83, 161.

BELLOWS.

Jonathan, *m.* Judith Tozer, I: 85.

BEMAN.

Rev. Dr. Nathan S. S., II: 291.

BEMIS.

Joseph A.[8] (1522.2), II: 208.
Mary E.[8] (1522.1), II: 208.
Oliver, *m.* Olive[7] (1522) Wentworth, II: 208.

BENNETT.

Abigail, *m.* Benjamin[5] (867) Wentworth, I: 526.
Abner F.[8] (3707.9), II: 134.
Almon B., *m.* Jeannette[7] (1624) Wentworth, II: 216, 446.
Ann E.[8] (3707.3), II: 133.
Edwin[8] (3707.6), II: 134.
Experience[8] (3707.1), *m.* Charles C. Casterline, II: 133.

George, *m.* Maria Eliza[7] (3790) Van Slyke, II: 143.
Harriet Adele[7] (4021.2), II: 446.
John, *m. Widow* ——Harvey, II: 103.
Judge O.[7] (4021.1), II: 446.
Lucy[7] (3707.7), II: 134.
Luke K., *m.* Susan[7] (3707) Miller, II: 133.
Mary C.[7] (3707.2), *m.* Charles G. Casterline, II: 133.
Nathaniel[7] (3707.8), II: 134.
Susan A.[7] (3707.4), *m.* William[7] (3723) Wentworth, II: 133, 296.
William, *m.* Elizabeth Vaughan, I: 168.
William M.[8] (3707.5), II: 133.

BENMORE.

Philip, *m.* Rebecca (Tebbets) Nock, I: 208.

BENNING.

Ann, *widow of* Ralph, *m.* Henry Deering, I: 65.
Henry, I: 65.
Mary, *m.* (1) Samuel[2] (2) Wentworth, (2) Richard Martyn, I: Peds. L, M, 63-5, 67, 95-6, 101-2, 105.
Ralph, *m.* Ann ——, I: 65.

BENSON.

Bartlett[7] (1077.2), I: 383.
Benjamin, *m.* Anna K.[6] (1077) Wentworth, I: 383.
David W.[7] (1077.4), *m.* Lydia Godfrey, I: 384.
Mary Ann[7] (1077.3), *m.* — Newberry, I: 384
Matthew[7] (1077.1), I: 383.
Sally B., *m.* Warren W.[7] (656.8) Weeks, I: 242.

BENTON.

Albert[9] (3333.9), II: 71.
Frank[9] (3333.9), II: 71.
Jesse, *m.* Mahala[8] (3333.9) Smith, II: 71.

BERNARD.

Scroope, II: 390.

BERNSTEIN.

Catherine, *m.* David A.[8] (1197.4) Shafer, II: 399.

BERRY.

Edwin O.[8] (4220.1), II: 184.
John, *m.* Experience[7] (4220) Wentworth, II: 184.
Kezian, *m.* Samuel[7] (1479.3) Fall, II: 473.
M. E., *m.* Henry T.[9] (2057) Wentworth, II: 183.
Mary, *m.* Samuel S.[5] (802) Wentworth, I: 522; II: 207-8.
Rhoda, *m.* Ichabod[6] (1471) Wentworth, II: 63, 263-4.
Roxanna, *m.* Asa G.[7] (4259) Wentworth, II: 307.
Stephen, I: 522.

BERWICK.

Lord ——, *m.* Anne[27] Vernon, I: Ped. D.

BERWELLS.

Edward, *m.* Eunice F.[7](3263)Wentworth, II: 65.

BESSEY.

Ann, *m.* Hiram Judkins, II: 345.

BESSBOROUGH.

Earl of. See Ponsonby.

BETHNEAM.

Anne, *m. Sir* John[11] Wentworth, I: Ped. J, 17.
John, I: Ped. J, 17.

BETTS.

Charlotte, *m.* Edward R.[8] (3665.2) Swasey, II: 126.

BIDDLE.

Jane, *m.* (1) *Dr.* Moses Prince, (2) Peter Gilman, II: 361.

BICKFORD.

Abby[3] (2041.1), II: 157.
Abigail, *m.* William[6] (2084) Cook I: 486.

Abigail W.[8] (3944.1), II: 158.
Abraham M.[7] (2105.1), I: 488.
Annette[8] (3941.2), II: 158.
Annie J., *m.* George[7] (4663) Wentworth, II: 314.
Benjamin P.[8] (3944.3), II: 158.
Betsey (Mary?), *m.* Silas[5] (852) Wentworth, I: 514; II: 209-1.
Clementine[8] (3944.4), II: 158.
Dana[7] (2105.4), I: 488.
Davis[7] (2105.5), I: 488.
Deborah[7] (2084.2), I: *486. *Should be* Deborah[7] (2084.2) Cook, *whom see.*
Ebenezer W.[7] (3953), II: 159.
Eliza[7] (3945), *m.* Joseph Dearborn, II: 158.
Elizabeth[8] (3941.3), *m.* Royal Tyler, II: 158.
Ellen[9] (3941.1), II: 157.
Eva Madeline[8] (3944.6), II: 158.
Frances Harriet[7] (3933), II: 159.
George[8] (4673.1), II: 219.
Hatta Estella[8] (4550.1), II: 210.
Helen A., *m.* Charles F.[8] (5471) Wentworth, II: 284.
Isaac[6] (2105.6), I: 488.
James, *m.* Betsey[6] (1825) Wentworth, I: 451; II: 157.
James[7] (3944), *m.* (1) Abigail Warren, (2) Ruth Pierce, II: 158.
James[8] (3941.5), *m.* Sophronia Davis, II: 158.
James[8] (4673.2), II: 219.
James B., *m.* Sarah[7] (4673) Wentworth, II: 219.
Jane[7] (3942), II: 158.
Jason, *m.* Abra[7] (1546.1) Lord, I: 392.
John[7] (3941), *m.* Betsey Tyler, II: 157.
Joseph[7] (2084.4), I: *486. *Should be* Joseph[7] (2084.4) Cook, *whom see.*
Joseph[8] (3941.2), *m.* Sarah Davis, I: 157.
Levi[7] (2084.3), I: *486. *Should be* Levi[7] (2084.3) Cook, *whom see.*
Louis[7] (3951), II: 159
Lydia[7] (3946), II: 159.
Lydia[8] (3941.4), II: 158.
Lydia Ann[8] (3941.2), II: 158.
Martha Elizabeth[8] (3944.2), II: 158.
Mary. *See* Betsey.
Mary[7] (3949), *m.* John Weed, II: 159.
Mary Louisa[8] (3944.5), II: 158.
Miriam[7] (3952), II: 159.
Nancy[7] (3947), II: 159.
Nancy J., *m.* William L.[7] (3302) Wentworth, II: 266.
Newell J., *m.* Clara A.[7] (4559) Wentworth, II: 210.
Rebecca, *m.* Ivory[6] (2153) Wentworth, II: 185.
Ruth[7] (3950), *m.* John Pierce, II: 159.
Sally[7] (3948), *m.* James Weed, II: 159.
Samuel[7] (2105.2), I: 488.
Samuel[8] (3941.6), *m.* Ellen Hopkinson, II: 158.
Samuel A., *m.* Jane S.[7] (3629) Wentworth, II: 123.
Susan[7] (3954), II: 159.
Susanna[7] (2105.3), *m.* James Tate, I: 488.
William[7] (2084.1), I: *486. *Should be* William[7] (2084.1) Cook, *whom see.*
William[8] (3941.1), *m.* Lucy Chadbourne, II: 157.
William Henry[9] (3941.1), II: 157.
----, *m.* Charlotte[8] (2165) Hawkins, I: 488.
——, *m.* John W.[7] (2257.1) Randall, I: 506.

BIGBY.

James, I: 297.

BIGELOW.

Addison J., II: 331.
Clarissa A., *m.* Theodore Chase, II: 495.

Joseph, *m.* Annabella S. Wentworth, II: 331.

Billings.

Andrew S., *m.* Sally Maria Wentworth, II: 458.
Eliza[6] (440.4), I: 197.
Frank[8] (2816.2), II: 25.
Jabez[6] (440.2), I: 197.
John, *m.* Sarah[5] (440) Wentworth, I: 197.
John[6] (440.1), I: 197.
Semira[6] (440.3), I: 197.
——, *m.* Julia E.[5] (2816.2) Ray, II: 25.

Bingham.

Charles, *m.* Rebecca[6] (1335) Kennedy, I: 366.

Bird.

Anne, *m.* Benning[5] (570) Wentworth, I: 312; II: 9, 10, 384.
Catherine Jane[8] (3769.2), II: 140.
Frances Amelia[8] (3769.1), *m.* John W. Stevenson, II: 140.
Harriet Letitia[8] (3769.5), II: 140.
Julia Adeline[8] (3769.3), II: 140.
Melzer, *m.* Lora Ann[7] (3769) Wentworth, II: 140.
Oliver W.[8] (3769.4), II: 140.
William, I: 312.
Miss ——, I: 312.
——, *m.* Rebecca Gay, II: 378.

Birdsall.

John, *m.* Abigail[3] (4788) Wentworth, I: 230.

Bissell.

Benjamin F., *m.* Mary E.[8] (1731) Wentworth, I: 499.
Clarissa, *m.* Ariel (796) Wentworth, I: 437; II: 146.
Mary, *m.* Jacob Drake, I: 497.

Bissett.

Alice, *m.* John[11] Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 10.
John, I: Ped. A, 10.

Bissum.

Charles, I: 68.

Bixby.

Aizendorf Clark[7] (1060.5), I: 332.
Ann Jane G. C.[7] (1060.11), I: 332.
Elizabeth Morrison Wentworth[7] (1060.2), I: 332.
J. Simpson Clark[7] (1060.7), I: 332.
Julia Alexena Wentworth[7] (1060.9), I: 332.
Luther, *m.* Susanna B.[6] (1060) Wentworth, I: 332.
Luther[7] (1060.3), I: 332.
Luther[7] (1060.6), I: 332.
Luther William[7] (1060.4), I: 332.
Oswald Fitz Aubyn[7] (1060.10), I: 332.
Philip Wentworth[7] (1060.1), I: 332.
Susanna Bradlee Wentworth[7] (1060.8), I: 332.

Black.

Abigail, *m.* Timothy[6] (1488) Wentworth, II: 66, 265.
Almira, *m.* Lewis[7] (3930) Wentworth, II: 301.
James, II: 449.
Joab, II: 66.
Mary E., *m.* Arnold[8] (4805) Wentworth, II: 449.
——, *m.* Susan Pearce, I: 167.

Blackett.

Diana, *m. Sir* William[23] Wentworth, *Bart.*, I: Ped. I, 23.
Wentworth ——, *Sir* Thomas[24], *Bart.*, I: Ped. I, 23.
Sir William, *Bart.*, I: Ped. I, 23.

Blackman.

Benjamin, I: 108.
Hannah, *m.* James[6] (1042) Wentworth, II: 419.
Kezia, *m.* Edward[3] (20) Wentworth, I: Ped. N, 108, 132-3.
Moses, *m.* Polly[6] (1038) Wentworth, I: 335.

Rebecca, *m.* Thomas[6] (1084) Wentworth, II: 20.
Samuel, *m.* Abigail[5] (4[illegible]) Wentworth, I: 197.

BLACKMER.

Ruth, *m.* (1) Aaron[4] (111) Wentworth, (2) Benjamin Lyon, I: 103.

BLACKWOOD.

Charles Davenport[8] (5264.1), II: 269.
Douglass, *m.* Emily[8] (5264) Wentworth, II: 269.
Lewis Putnam[8] (5264.2), II: 269.

BLAIR.

Maria, *m.* Ariel[6] (1722) Wentworth, II: 146.

BLAISDELL.

Abigail, *m.* Otis[5] (556) Wentworth, I: 426; II: 123–4.
Clarinda[7] (1553.1), I: 393.
Daniel B., *m.* Sarah A.[8] (5225) Wentworth, II: 266.
Eli[7] (1553.2), I: 393.
Elijah, *m.* Rebecca[6] (2748) Wentworth, I: 525, 531.
Jonathan, *m.* Sally[6] (1553) Wentworth, I: 393.
Jonathan Wesley[7] (1553.4), I: 393.
Lydia, *m.* North[6] (141[illegible]) Wentworth, I: 354.
Lydia, *m.* Joseph[6] (704.5) Cook, I: 354.
Lydia Ann[7] (2448.2), I: 525.
Mariel W.[8] (3414.1), II: 86.
Prudence W.[7] (2448.1), I: 525.
Samuel, *m.* Betsey[7] (2414) Wentworth, II: 86.
Samuel McIntyre[7] (2448.3), I: 525.
William, I: 426.

BLAKE.

Bathsheba, *m.* Ephraim[5] (713) Wentworth, I: 4[illegible]; II: 183.
Harvey, *m.* Sarah J.[8] (5154) Wentworth, II: 261.
John, *m.* Abigail[5] (2080) Cook, I: 483.
Sophia, *m.* James G.[8] (3665.4) Swasey, II: 126.
Stephen[6] (422.1), *m.* Rachel Capen, I: 195.
Thomas, *m.* Eliza[6] (2651) Wentworth, I: 547.
William W., *m.* Rebecca Appleton[6] (946.4) Brown, I: 293.
——, *m.* Emma[6] (1767) Sanders, I: 442.
——, I: 412.

BLANCHANT.

——, *m.* Elizabeth Tozer, I: 85, 87.

BLANCHARD.

George, *m.* Eunice G.[8] (4093.1) Wentworth, II: 451.
Jonathan, I: 400.
——, *m.* Laura[6] (476.5) West, I: 291.

BLAZO.

Amos, I: 380.
Ann, *m.* John[5] (512) Wentworth, I: Ped. P, 380; II: 55–6.

BLETHER.

Israel P., *m.* Sarah E. Wentworth, II: 335.

BLEWFORD.

Benjamin, I: Ped. K, II: 354.
Sarah, *m.* Charles Wentworth[22] Dilke, I: Ped. K; II: 354.

BLISS.

Margaret, *m.* Samuel Colton, I: 407.
Margaret, *wife of* Thomas, I: 407.
Martha, *m.* James[7] (1271) Wentworth, II: 44, 249.
Samuel, *m.* Mary Leonard, I: 407.
Thomas, *m.* Margaret ——, I: 407–8.

BLODGETT.

Charles William[8] (3618.1), II: 122.
Fanny L., *m.* William L.[8] (3625) Wentworth, II: 250.
Frederick Sweetser[8] (3618.3), II: 122.
Hattie Maria[8] (3618.2), II: 122.
Isaac D., *m.* Mary L.[7] (3618) Wentworth, II: 122.

BLOOD.

Alexander H., II: 382.
Ebenezer Lewis, *m.* Polly[6] (1705) Sanders, I: 441.
Edmund[7] (1765.1), I: 442.
Halsey H., *m.* Eliza F. Wentworth, II: 383.
Kingman, *m.* Cynthia Wentworth, II: 384.
Lewis[7] (1765.2), I: 442.
Lorenzo D., II: 383.
Margeanna, II: 383.

BLOSS.

Amy Kennedy[6] (479.4), *m.* Isaac Moore, I: 204.
Celestia Augenette[6] (479.10), *m.* Isaac W. Brewster, I: 205.
Charlotte Maria[6] (479.8), *m.* Ezra Roseburgh, I: 205.
Harriet Wentworth[6] (479.1), *m.* Amos[6] (478.5) Graves, I: 202, 204.
James Orville[6] (479.7), *m.* Eliza Lockwood, I: 204.
Joseph, *m.* Amy[5] (479) Kennedy, I: 203.
Joseph B.[7] (479.5), *m.* Caroline A. Buck, I: 204.
Olivia Goodwin[6] (479.6), I: 204.
Sarah E.[6] (479.3), *m.* Samuel O. Cogswell, I: 204.
Sarah Louisa[7] (479.7.1), I: 204.
Theodore Edwin[6] (479.9), I: 205.
William Clough[6] (479.2), *m.* Mary B. Blossom, I: 204.
William Wirt[7] (479.2), *m.* Catherine L. Skinner, I: 204.

BLOSSOM.

Mary B., *m.* Wm. C.[6] (479.2) Bloss, I: 204.

BLOTT.

Robert, I: 88.

BLUNT.

Charles, I: 168.
Eveline, *m.* John N.[7] (340.2) Sherburne, I: 168; II: 364.
Rev. John, *m.* Sarah Frost, I: 129.
Sarah, *m.* William Chase, II: 405.

BLYTHMAN.

Jasper, *m.* Margaret[12] (Wentworth) Darcy, I: 12.

BOARDMAN.

Anna, *m.* Sion[5] (445) Wentworth, II: 368.
Widow Elizabeth, *m.* Uriah[6] (1667) Wentworth, II: 129.
Judge William A., II: 129.
——, *m.* Willard (*not* William) Wood, II: 129.
——, *m.* Nicholas Pike, II: 408.

BOCKAM.

William, I: 104.

BODGE.

Clyancha, *m.* Ephraim[7] (3384) Wentworth, II: 273.
George M., *m.* Margaret E.[7] (2781) Wentworth, II: 174.
Martha S., *m.* Jonathan W.[9] (2104) Horne, I: 497.
William, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (1031) Wentworth, I: 340.

BODWELL.

Sally B., *m.* Lewis[6] (2164) Wentworth, I: 494.

BOLLAN.

William, II: 340.

BOLOW.

Abraham, *m.* Catherine M.[6] (2158) Wentworth, II: 413.
Anthony[7] (2158.2), II: 413.
Mary[7] (2158.3), II: 413.
Sarah[7] (2158.1), II: 413.

BOND.

Abigail, *m.* Robert Oram, I: 276.
Edith Griselda Clinch[10] (967.1), I: 392.
Eliza Ann, *m.* Charles[7] (3188) Wentworth, II: 255.
Dr. Henry, I: 79, 85.
Mary Wentworth[10] (967.1), I: 392.
Richard F., *m.* Sarah A. C.[9] (967.1) Clinch, I: 392.
Thomas, *m.* Phebe Guptill, I: 428.
Rev. Wm. Cranch, I: 423.
William Cranch[10] (967.1), I: 392.

BONSEY.

Almira[8] (3223.3), *m.* Love Jay, II: 61.
Charlotte[8] (3223.1), *m.* Charles Lord, II: 60.
Harriet[8] (3223.2), *m.* Reuben Treworgy, II: 60.
Samuel, *m.* Martha[7] (3223) Wentworth, II: 60.

BOODY.

Cyrus Wilbur[8] (4757.1), II: 224.
Zachariah, *m.* Abigail A.[7] (4757) Wentworth, II: 224.

BOSWELL.

Godfrey, *m.* Diana[4] Wentworth, I: 23.

BOURNE.

Augustus O., *m.* Elizabeth R.[7] (2347.3) Morrill, II: 416.
Augustus O.[7] (2347.3), II: 416.

BOUTINEAU.

James, II: 381.
——, *m. Gov.* Michael Franklin, I: 397; II: 381.

BOWDITCH.

Sarah, *m.* John[5] (797) Wentworth, I: 509; II: 195.

BOWDOIN.

Gov. James, I: 180.
——, *m.* James Pitts, I: 180.

BOWEN.

Jeremiah, I: 297.

BOWLES.

Joseph, *m.* Mary Howel, I: 402.

BOWLEY.

Elizabeth[7] (1209.7), I: 349.
James Lewis[7] (1209.8), I: 349.
Jesse Williams[8] (1209.8) I: 349.
John, *m.* Hannah[6] (1203) Wentworth, I: 348.
John[7] (1209.3), I: 348.
Lucy[7] (1209.2), I: 348.
Mary[7] (1209.4), I: 349.
Melinda, *m.* Charles P.[7] (3046) Wentworth, II: 43.
Nancy[7] (1209.6), I: 349.
Samuel[7] (1209.9), I: 349.
Susannah[7] (1209.5), I: 349.
William, II: 43.
Zenas[7] (1209.1), I: 346.

BOWMAN.

Elizabeth, *m.* John[6] (1847) Wentworth, II: 166.

BOWYER.

Maj. William Atkins, *m.* Frances Augusta[6] (981) Wentworth, I: 312; II: 467. *He dropped the name of* Bowyer, *but afterwards resumed it. His children are indexed as* Atkins, *which see.*

BOYCE.

Antipas, *m.* Hannah Hill, I: 75.

BOYD.

Ellen, *m.* John R.[7] (1197.9) Green, II: 398.
George, I: 297.

Helen C., *m.* Smith[7] (3396) Freeman, II: 83.

BOYES.

Edward, *m.* Clara[17] Wentworth, II: 353.

BOYLE.

Dr. James, *m.* ——[7] (381.6.3) Roberts, I: 188.

BOYNTON.

James S., *m.* Lucy E.[6] (4423.4) Sceggell, II: 200.

Rebecca, *m.* Phineas[6] (1922) Yeaton, I: 466.

BRACKENSBY, BROCKLESBY(?), *which see.*

BRACKETT.

Abigail[7] (1856.5), I: 455.

Abigail[8] (1856.2), I: 454.

Albert[8] (1856.3), I: 455.

Almira[7] (1856.4), I: 455.

Ann[7] (1858.7), I: 455.

Caroline[8] (1857.1), I: 455.

Charles[7] (1858.1), I: 455.

Charles[7] (1858.8), I: 455.

Charles Henry[7] (1857.6), I: 455.

Comfort[6] (1861), *m.* Samuel Wiggin, I: 455.

Daniel[6] (1860), I: 455.

Daniel[6] (1862), I: 456.

David[6] (1858), *m.* (1) Mary Bean, (2) Betsey Cook, (3) Olive Trueworthy, I: 455.

David[7] (1858.5), I: 455.

Dominicus[8] (1856.2), I: 454.

Edward[7] (1856.3), *m.* Susan Hardy, I: 455

Edward[8] (1856.3), I: 455.

Edward Hall[9] (5433.a.2), II: 454.

Edward Payson[8] (1856.2), I: 454.

Eli[6] (811.8), I: 268.

Eliza[6] (811.9), I: 268.

Eliza[7] (1858.3), I: 455 [I: 455.

Elizabeth[7] (1857.4), *m.* Silas Elden,

Emma Porter[9] (5433.a.5), II: 454.

Eunice[7] (1866.4), I: 456.

Eunice[8] (1866.2), I: 456.

Eunice[8] (1866.2), I: *456 (*wrongly* Weeks), II: 411.

Eunice R.[7] (1875.4), I: 458.

Frances, *m.* Albion K. P.[7] (1094.2) Grant, I: 336.

George[8] (1856.2), I: 454.

Harriet[6] (811.7), I: 268.

Harriet[8] (1857.1), I: 455.

Harry Wentworth[9] (5433.a.3), II: 454.

Humphrey, *m.* Joanna[6] (1875) Ricker, I: 458.

Isaac, *m.* Margaret[6] (1869) Ricker, I: 457.

Isaac[7] (1857.2), I: 455.

Jacob, *m.* Hannah[5] (811) Wentworth, I: 268.

Jacob, *m.* Sally[6] (870.3) Wiggin, I: 280.

Jacob[6] (811.3), I: 268.

James, *m.* Margaret Lord, I: 209.

James[7] (1857.1), *m.* Elizabeth Thomas, I: 455.

Jane, *m.* Leonard[6] (2163) Wentworth, I: 493.

John, I: 454.

John, I: 454.

John[6] (1857), *m.* Phebe Gilkey, I: 455.

Joseph[7] (1857.3), *m.* Jane Hasty, I: 455.

Joseph A., *m.* Elizabeth[7] (3436) Wentworth, II: 93.

Julia[7] (1858.6), I: 455.

Kezia, *m.* Noah[5] (617) Lord, II: 374.

Lorenzo[7] (1875.1), I: 458.

Lydia, *m.* (1) — Stanton, (2) Caleb[5] (529) Wentworth, I: 392.

Lydia[7] (1858.4), I: 455.

Lydia Jennie[9] (5433.a.4), II: 454.

Maria[6] (811.4), *m.* *Elder* James Furnald, I: 268.

Mark[6] (1865), I: 456.

Martha, *m.* Ephraim D.[6] (2167) Wentworth, I: 494.
Martha[7] (1857.7), I: 455.
Mary[6] (186[illegible]), I: 456.
Mary[7] (1856.1), I: 454.
Mary[7] (1869.1), *m.* Wm. O'Brien, I: 457.
Mary[7] (1875.2), I: 458.
Mehitable, *m.* Moses[6] (1868) Ricker, I: 456.
Moses[7] (1866.2), *m.* Mercy Weeks, I: 456.
Nathaniel, *m.* Alice[6] (1866) Ricker, I: 456.
Nathaniel[6] (1859), I: 455.
Nathaniel[7] (1856.2), *m.* Rosanna Hasty, I: 454.
Phebe[6] (1864), *m.* *Capt.* — Oakes, I: 58, 454, 456.
Phebe[7] (1866.1), *m.* — Allen, I: 456.
Reuben, I: 454.
Rufus[6] (811.1), *m.* Miriam Hussey, I: 268.
Sally[7] (1866.3), I: 456.
Samuel, *m.* Mary[5] (6[illegible]1) Wentworth, I: Ped. S, 58, 249, 454.
Samuel[6] (1856), *m.* Abigail Munson, I: 454.
Samuel[7] (1875.3), I: 458.
Sarah[6] (811.6), *m.* *Elder* Theodore Stevens, I: 268.
Sarah, *m.* George Washington[7] (1840.3) Keay, I: 452.
Sarah[8] (1866.2), I: *456 (*wrongly* Weeks), II: 411.
Sophia[6] (811.5), *m.* — Nesbitt, I: 268.
Susan[8] (1856.3), I: 455.
Thomas[7] (1858.2), I: 455.
Wentworth[6] (1855), I: 454.
Wentworth[7] (1857.5), I: 455.
William[6] (811.2), I: 268.
William F., *m.* Sarah E.[8] (5433.a.) Wentworth, II: 454.
Willie Morton[7] (5433.a.1), II: 454.

BRADBURY.

Ann B., *m.* (1) James Folsom, (2) Robert[6] (1831) Wentworth, II: 162.
Elizabeth, *m.* Tappan[5] (816) Wentworth, I: Peds. S, U, 512; II: 198–9.
Frederick Robert[8] (3983.1), II: 162.
Matilda A., *m.* Jonathan W.[6] (1909) Pottle, I: 464.
Moses W., *m.* Catherine P.[7] (3983) Wentworth, II: 162.
Phillippa, *m.* John Josselyne, II: 351.
Rebecca, *m.* James[7] (3537) Wentworth, II: 97.
Thomas, I: 512.
Thomas, II: 162.
William, II: 351.

BRADEEN.

Lucinda E. C., *m.* John G.[7] (4261) Wentworth, II: 308.

BRADFORD.

Alden[7] (1241.4), I: 354.
Almira E., *m.* Josiah H.[7] (4140) Wentworth, II: 178.
Azubah, *m.* Enoch[5] (461) Wentworth, I: 352; II: 40.
Azubah Frances[7] (1241.2), I: 353.
Elvira[7] (1241.1), I: 353.
Emily, *m.* Joshua G. Wentworth, II: 335.
Enoch[7] (1241.5), I: 354.
Emeline[8] (3966.4), II: 161.
Ezra[8] (3966.3), II: 161.
Isaac, *m.* Shuah Jordan, I: 298.
Luther, *m.* Mary[7] (3966) Wentworth, II: 161.
Melvin G.[8] (3966.2), II: 161.
Virgil[8] (3966.1), II: 161.
William, *m.* Mary[6] (1241) Wentworth, I: 353.
William[7] (1241.3), I: 353.

BRADLEE. (*See also* BRADLEY.)

Susanna, *m.* Philip[5] (402) Wentworth, I: 329.

BRADLEY. (*See also* BRADLEE.)

Isaac, *m.* Margaret Hildreth, I: 328.

Micah, *m.* Frances Lloyd[6] (1023) Wentworth, I: 328.

——[7], *m.* Wm. Swan, I: 329.

BRADSHAW.

John, *m.* Mary Hall, II: 14.

BRADSTREET.

Hannah, *m.* Andrew Wiggin, I: 95. [166.

Mercy, *m. Dr.* James Oliver, I:

Dr. Samuel, I: 166.

Gov. Simon, I: 95, 102, 166.

BRAGDON.

Alonzo, *m.* Anna[7] (2520.1) Wentworth, I: 531; II: 183.

BRAGG.

Samuel, II: 463–4.

BRANTON.

Mavilla, *m.* Charles R. P.[6] (2973) Wentworth, II: 191.

BRATTLE.

Elizabeth, *m.* Nathaniel Oliver, I: 104.

Martha L., *m.* Howard[8] (967) Sargent, I: 303.

Capt. Thomas, I: 104.

BRAY.

Jane, *wife of* John, I: 176.

John, *m.* Jane —, I: 65, 176.

Margaret, *m.* William Poppcrell, I: 65, 176.

Mary, *m.* Clement Dee ing, I: 65, 176.

BRAZER.

Benjamin, *m.* Adeline[7] (4061) Ricker, II: 170.

BRETT.

Lucy, *m.* Walter Tinsley, I: 10.

Walter, I: 10.

BREWER.

Dexter, I: 405.

Polly, *m.* Charles[6] (1702) Wentworth, II: 139.

BREWSTER.

Charles Warren, II: 478.

Elias, *m.* Zerviah[6] (1664) Wentworth, I: 432.

Esther Tolman, *m.* Joseph G.[8] (2325) Wentworth, II: 198.

Isaac W., *m.* Celestia Angenette[6] (479.10) Bloss. I: 205.

Julia, *m.* Joseph H.[7] (479.3) Cogswell, I: 204.

Love Lucretia, *m.* Samuel Sherburne, I: 105.

Morgan[7] (1664.1), I: 432.

Phebe, *m.* Amos[5] (552) Wallingford, I: 424.

William[7] (1664.2), I: 432.

—, *m.* (1) *Capt.* Samuel Gerrish, (2) Samuel[5] (543) Wentworth, I: 419.

BRENTON.

Rev. Dr., II: 341.

BRIARD.

Elisha, I: 61.

BRIDGES.

Albert Coolidge[8] (5263.2), II: 269.

Melinda[8] (5263.3), II: 269.

Rebecca Jane[8] (5263.1), II: 269.

Stephen, *m.* Martha[8] (5263) Wentworth, II: 268.

BRIGGS.

Ann E., *m.* Francis A.[8] (4391) Wentworth (*not* Francis A.[7] (2827) Wentworth), II: 427, 450.

BRIGHAM.

William B., *m.* Parmelia[7] (3088) Wentworth, II: 49.

BRIGHT.

Mary, *m.* Charles[6?] Watson-Wentworth, *2d Marquis of* Rockingham, I: Ped. C, 15, 720; II: 399.

Sarah, *m.* Elias[7] (2849) Wentworth, II: 29.

Thomas, I: Ped. C, 15.

BRINLEY.

Edward, II: 382.

Frances Mary[7] (983.1), *m.* Wm. Lawson, I: 311; II: 382.

Gen. George, *m.* Mary[5] (366) Wentworth, I: 181, 308, 322; II: 382, 466–7.

Capt. George[6] (981), I: 311.

Mary[6] (979), *m.* (1) Charles Moody, (2) *Dr.* Charles D. Nevinson, I: 308–9, 317, 323; II: 342, 383, 466–7.

Mary Hadley, *m.* Thomas D'Avenant Cotton, II: 467.

Lt.-Col. Thomas[6] (980), I: 308, 311, II: 467.

Thomas, II: 382.

Wentworth[6] (982), I: 308, 311; II: 467.

William Burch[6] (986), *m.* Joanna Allen, I: 308, 311; II: 383, 467.

BROAD.

Wilder, *m.* Susan[6] (1178) Wentworth, I: 342.

BROCK.

Andrew, *m.* Ann ——, I: 117, 178.

Anne, *widow of* Andrew, *m.* James Jaffrey, I: 117, 178.

Benjamin, *m.* Mary ——, I: 117.

Betsy, I: 117.

Celia[5] (159.4), I: *118; II: 362.

Elijah, I: 117.

Elizabeth (159.1), *m.* John Lenny, I: *117; II: 362.

Elizabeth, I: 118.

Ezra, I: 117.

Francis, *m.* Sarah Hodgdon, I: 117.

Francis, I: 117.

Francis[5] (159.8), I: *118; II: 362.

Isaac, I: 117.

Gen. Isaac, I: 325.

John[5] (159.2), I: *117; II: 362.

John, of Barrington, I: 117.

Rev. John, of the Isles of Shoals, I: 117.

John, of Newington, I: 117.

John, of Boston, I: 117.

John, of Woodstock, *m.* Mary ——, I: 117.

John, of Rochester, I: 117.

John, I: 117.

Margaret[5] (159.3), *m.* Zaccheus Varney, I: *118; II: 362.

Martha[5] (159.7), I: *118; II: 362.

Martha, I: 118.

Mary, *wife of* John of Woodstock, I: 117.

Mary, *wife of* Benjamin, I: 117.

Mrs. Brock, I: 117.

Nicholas, of Dover, *m.* Elizabeth Holden, I: 117.

Nicholas, of Barrington, *m.* Sobriety Hall, I: 117.

Sarah[5] *or* Sally[5] (159.9), *m.* (?) John Griswold, I: *118; II: 362.

Simeon, of Berwick, *m.* Judith Roberts, I: 117.

Simeon, of Lebanon, I: 117.

Simeon, of Berwick, *m.* Judith Bunker, I: 117.

Simeon, of Berwick, *m.* Eunice Hodgdon, I: 117.

Simeon[5] (159.6), I: 118.

Sophia, *m.* Caleb H.[6] (1935) Wentworth, II: 174.

William[5] (159.5), I: *118; II: 362.

William, *m. Widow* Elizabeth Mason, I: 118.

William, of Portsmouth, I: 117.

William, of Portsmouth, I: 117.

William, of Madbury, I: 117.

William, of Newbury, I: 117.
William, of Boston, I: 117.
William, I: 118.
William, I: 118.
——, *m.* Damaris[4] (159) Wentworth, I: 117, 124; II: 362.
Mrs. ——, I: 117.

BROCKFRING.

Henry, *m. Widow* Knight, I: 75.

BROCKLESBY (BRACKENSBY?).

——, *m.* Anne[10] Wentworth, I: 21.

BROCKWAY.

Lucy, *m.* Elisha[6] (1296) Wentworth, II: 31.
——, *m.* Levi[6] (1301) Wentworth, I: 303.

BRODERHEAD.

Betsey, *m.* Richard[6] (1461) Wentworth, I: Ped. P; II: 59, 257.
Hon. John, II: 59.
Capt. Luke, II: 59.

BROOKS.

John, I: 297.
Rosetta, *m.* David[5] (1736) Wentworth, II: 349.
——, *m.* Jonathan[6] (2085) Cook, I: 486.

BROUGHTON.

Elizabeth A.[7] (2513.3), I: 532.
George Henry[7] (2513.6), I: 534.
Hannah, *m.* Asahel[7] (869) Wentworth, I: 526; II: 210–1.
Harriet Atwood (2513.4), I: 533.
James Harrison[7] (2513.5), I: 533.
Mark, *m.* Lydia[6] (2513) Wentworth, I: 533.
Persis, *m.* (1) Hezekiah Wentworth[7] (2114.5) Roberts, (2) Geo. Sanford, I: 533.
Sir Robert, *m.* Dorothy[10] Wentworth, I: 10.
Susan King[7] (2513.5), I: 533.
William[7] (2513.2), I: 533.

BROWN, BROWNE.

Abby Jane[8] (1878.2), I: 460.
Abigail, *m.* Isaac Merrill, I: 118, 125.
Abra, *m. Col.* Paul[3] (32) Wentworth, I: 118–19, 152.
Abra[4] (181), I: 135.
Abra[5] (179.2), *m.* Oliver Merrill, I: 134.
Albert[8] (3103.4), II: 51.
Alfred[7] (1878.7), I: 460.
Anne L., *m.* Frederic B.[7] (2764) Wentworth, II: 425.
Ann M.[8] (1878.4), I: 460.
Rev. Arthur, I: 162, 135, 318, 328.
Austin[9] (3932.5), II: 157.
Benjamin[4] (183), I: 135.
Benjamin[5] (182.1), I: 135.
Benjamin[5] (182.4), *m.* Abigail Morrill, I: 135.
Benjamin[7] (1878.4), *m.* Mary Maynes, I: 460.
Benjamin Franklin, *m.* Eliza Ann[7] (4711) Wentworth, II: 221.
Betsey[5] (182.8), I: 135.
Charles, *m.* Rebecca B.[7] (2315) Wentworth, II: 428.
Charles E., *m.* Lizzie[9] (3187.1) Wentworth, II: 488.
Clara[8] (1878.4), I: 460
David, *m.* Jenette[7] (1139.11) Wentworth, II: 402.
Dorothy[5] (179.3), *m.* Michael Worthen, I: 134.
Elisha, II: 322.
Elizabeth[4] (180), *m.* Joseph Hubbard, I: 123, 135.
Elizabeth, *m.* Ezekiel[5] (182) Brown, I: 135. [I: 134.
Elizabeth[5] (179.1), *m.* Wm. Page,
Elizabeth[5] (182.2), I: 135.
Elizabeth, *m.* David[5] (460) Wentworth, I: 351, II: 39, 40.
Ellen[8] (3932.6), *m.* Eleazer Newcomb, II: 157.

Elmer[5] (3103.2), II: 51.
Ezekiel[4] (182). *m.* (1) Elizabeth Brown, (2) Hannah Weld, I: 123, 135–6.
Ezekiel[5] (182.3), I: 135.
Rev. Dr. Francis, *m.* Elizabeth Gilman, II: 372.
Freeman[7] (1878.6), *m.* Lois G. Brown, I: 460.
George B.[8] (1878.4), I: 460.
Hannah, *m.* Thomas Evans, I: 118, 125, 152.
Henry[5] (3103.1), II: 51.
Henry Barlow, *m.* Rebecca[6] (946) Appleton, I: 174, 178, 291–2.
Henry Barlow[7] (946.2), I: 293.
Henry Barlow[7] (946.6), I: 293.
Ira[7] (1878.3), I: 460.
Ira[7] (1878.8), I: 460.
Isaac, *m.* Rebecca Bailey, II: 110.
Jacob, I: 297.
Jacob, *m.* Harriet[7] (3103) Wentworth, II: 51.
James, *m.* Ruth[7] (3932) Wentworth, II: 156.
James[8] (3932.7), II: 157.
John, *m.* Eunice (Shorey) Wentworth, I: 284.
John, *m.* Mary[15] Wentworth, II: 353.
John D., *m.* Abby E.[7] (3042) Wentworth, II: 43.
John F., *m.* Abby A.[8] (5722) Wentworth, II: 309.
Josiah, I: 294.
Judith[5] (179.5), *m.* Jonathan Morse, I: 134.
Julia[8] (3932.4), II: 157.
Lewis[8] (3932.3), *m.* Maria Thom, II: 157.
Lois G., *m.* Freeman[7] (1878.6) Brown, I: 460.
Louisa Higginson[7] (946.6), *m.* Thatcher Tucker, I: 293.
Lydia, *m.* Benjamin[6] (1879) Stanton, I: 460.
Mary, *wife of* Thomas, II: 110.
Mary[5] (182.5), I: 135.
Mary, *m.* John Wentworth, II: 322.
Mary[8] (1878.2), I: 460.
Mary Ann, *m.* Samuel[7] (3431) Wentworth, II: 88.
Mary Ann Wentworth[7] (946.1), *m.* Norman Williams, I: 292.
Mary E.[8] (3932.5), II: 157.
Nathaniel, *of Salisbury, m.* Hannah Fellows, I: 118, 131.
Nathaniel, *m.* Elizabeth[3] (36) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q. 76, 118, 121, 134, 425.
Nathaniel[4] (179), *m.* Dorothy Bagley, I: 122, 134.
Nathaniel[5] (179.3), I: 134.
Nathaniel[5] (182.7), *m.* Jemima Rowell, I: 135.
Orlando[5] (179.7), *m.* Mary Hotchkiss, I: 134.
Orlando[8] (3103.2), II: 51.
Paul[4] (184), *m.* Sarah Pike, I: 121–3, 126, 135, 425; II: 407.
Paul[5] (182.6), *m.* Sarah Gunnison, I: 135–6.
Perley[8] (3932.5), II: 157.
Plummer[7] (5722), II: 309.
Rebecca, *m.* John Badger, II: 110.
Rebecca[7] (946.3), I: 293.
Rebecca Appleton[7] (946.4), *m.* Wm. W. Blake, I: 293.
Richard, *m.* Elizabeth (Greenleaf) Badger, II: 110.
Richard A., *m.* Julia De Rohigne[6] (1799) Tracy, I: 448.
Ruth, *m.* William Carr, I: 118, 125, 125.
Sally, *m.* George[5] (848) Wentworth, I: 580; II: 266.
Sally, *m.* Joseph[6] (1080) Wentworth, II: 124.
Samuel, *m.* Mary Morrill, I: 135.
Samuel Appleton[7] (946.7), I: 293.
Samuel D., *m.* Hannah[7] (3472) Wentworth, II: 92.

Rev. Dr. Samuel Gilman, I: 222; II: 372.
Samuel N., II: 425.
Sarah[5] (1764.4), *m.* John Knapp, I: 184.
Sarah[5] (1824.9), *m.* Jonathan Prescott, I: 135.
Sarah Phipps, *m.* Thomas Wentworth[7] (947.1) Storrow, I: 294.
Sewell[7] (1878.2), *m.* Charlotte Plummer, I: 460.
Simon, *m.* Polly[4] (1878) Stanton, I: 460.
S. W., *m.* Sophia Cogswell, II: 195.
Thomas, *m.* Mary ——, II: 110.
Thomas[7] (1878.5), I: 460.
Thomas Storrow[7] (946.4), *m.* Jane Hughes, I: 293.
Thomas W.[8] (3932.2), *m.* Clarinda Lougee, II: 156.
Uriah[5] (3932.3), II: 156.
William[7] (1878.1), *m.* Esther Tickett, I: 460.
William[8] (3932.1), II: 156.
William E.[7] (1739.1), I: 458.
——, *m.* Zerviah[4] (237) Wentworth, I: 143.
——, *m.* Hannah Wellingford, I: 228.
——, *m.* Nancy[6] (1259) Wentworth, I: 355.
——, I: 506.

BRONHOLME.

John, I: 32.
William, I: 32.

BROWNSON.

Elisha, *m.* Harriet[7] (2880) Wentworth, II: 32.
Melissa[8] (2880.1), II: 32.
Nancy, *m.* Edward[7] (2873) Wentworth, II: 242.

BROWNELL.

Rebecca, *m.* Mark[7] (3312) Wentworth, II: 267.

BROWNING.

Charity, *m.* Lemuel[7] (3038) Wentworth, II: 248.

BRUCE.

Catherine, *m.* Philip[6] (1062) Wentworth, II: 19.

BRUSH.

Sarah Jane, *m.* Reuben[7] (1202.3) Ham, I: 347.

BRYANT.

John B., *m.* Mary[7] (3407) Wentworth, II: 85.
John O.[8] (3407.1), II: 85.
Mary, *m.* Samuel A.[6] (2279) Wentworth, II: 415.
Mehitable, *m.* William[5] (2590) Wentworth, II: 221.
Sally, *m.* Benj.[6] (2599) Wentworth, II: 223.
——, *m.* Sarah Welch, I: 256.

BUCK.

Amanda, *m.* Francis[6] (1156) Wentworth, I: 313.
Caroline A., *m.* Joseph B.[6] (479.5) Bloss, I: 204.
William, *m.* Mary[5] (94.3) Rymes, I: 101.

BUCKINGHAM.

Duke of, I: 76.

BUCKNALL.

John, *m.* Hannah Smith[6] (2058) Wentworth, I: 481.

BUCKMAN.

Seward C., *m.* Elizabeth H.[7] (2708) Wentworth, II: 15.

BUFFUM.

Lydia, *m.* Ichabod[5] (935) Wentworth, I: 545.

BULL.

Charles H., *m.* Eliza[8] (1279.2) Wing, I: 379.

BULFINCH.

Thomas, *m.* Susan Apthorpe, I: 300.

BULGER.

Richard, I: 46, 50.

BULLOCK.

Anne, *m.* Joseph Morton, I: 301.

BULSOM.

John, *m.* Susan Wait, II: 459.

BUMFORD.

——, *m.* Ruth[6] (783.1) Horne, I: 264.

BUMP.

Mary Louisa, *m.* John[7] (3503) Wentworth, II: 300.

BUNBURY.

Elizabeth[6] (379.1), *m.* John Sheafe, I: 186; II: 11.

Hannah[6] (379.2), *m.* Thomas[6] (239.3) Penhallow, I: 166, 186.

Monsieur, *m.* Hannah[5] (379) Wentworth, I: 166, 186; II: 11.

Monsieur[6] (379.3), I: 187.

BUNDY.

Lydia, *m.* Amos Wentworth, I: 239.

BUNKER.

Eli G.[8] (3435.2), II: [illegible].

James S., *m.* Ruth[7] (3425) Wentworth, II: 88.

Jane, *m.* David H.[7] (3397) Wentworth, II: 273.

Jeremiah, I: 273.

John T. G.[8] (3435.1), II: 88.

Jonathan, *m.* Betsey[5] (284.1) Rand, I: 151.

Joseph, *m.* Almena S.[8] (3182.1) Wentworth, II: 57.

Judith, *m.* Simeon Brock, I: 117.

Love, *m. Capt.* Thomas Millett, I: 223–4.

Nathaniel, *m.* Arunitta[7] (3428) Wentworth, II: 88.

Thomas R., *m.* Joanna[8] (5355) Wentworth, II: 276.

BURBANK.

Abby S.[7] (2060.4), I: 482.

Elizabeth[7] (2060.1), *m.* Charles G. Allen, I: 482.

Frances A.[7] (2060.2), I: 482.

Henry S., *m.* Mercy[6] (2055) Wentworth, I: 481.

John[7] (2060.7), I: 482.

Louisa[7] (2060.5), I: 482.

Lydia[7] (2060.8), I: 482.

Mercy J.[7] (2060.3), I: 482.

Philura[7] (2060.6), I: 482.

William G., *m.* Eliza[6] (2060) Wentworth, I: 482.

BURCH.

Mary, *m.* (1) — Worden, (2) Morris M.[7] (3060) Wentworth, II: 259.

BURDETT.

Rev. George, I: 51, 56.

Nicholas, *m.* —[16] Wentworth, I: 21–2.

Richard, I: 22.

Thomas, *m.* Isabel[18] Wentworth, I: 22.

BURDICK.

Clarissa[8] (1280.2), I: 359.

Frederick[8] (1280.2), I: 359.

Harriet[8] (1280.2), I: 359.

Marcus T. C., *m.* Nancy[7] (1280.2) Clark, I: 359.

Roxalinda, *m.* Willys Huntley[6] (1801) Tracy, I: 449.

BURGOYNE.

Gen. John, I: 208, 245; II: 107.

BURKE.

Author of "Peerage," I: 47.

Edmund, II: 340, 461.

BURKES.

Charles H., *m.* Lucy B.[7] (4684) Wentworth, II: 220.

BURLEIGH, BURLEY.

Deborah, *m.* Richard[5] (705) Wentworth, I: 503; II: 192.

John, *m.* Betsey[5] (746) Wentworth, I: 260.

Thomas, *m.* Lydia (Hanson), *widow of* Lewis[5] (769) Wentworth, I: 505.

BURN.

Patrick, I: 297.

BURNETT.

Gov. William, I: 262.

Rachel, *m.* Roper Dawson, II: 380.

BURNHAM.

Abigail[6] (702.4), *m.* James Waldron, I: 253.

Christiana, *m.* Andrew J.[7] (2900) Wentworth, II: 34.

Downing[6] (702.9), I: 254.

Dudley, *m.* Sarah[5] (702) Wentworth, I: 253.

Dudley[6] (702.2), I: 253.

Hannah[6] (702.3), *m.* J. Pike, I: 253.

Mary[6] (702.7), I: 254.

Mehitable[6] (702.1), I: 253.

Nathaniel W.[6] (702.6), *m.* Ruth Davis, I: 254.

Ruth[6] (702.5), *m.* Stephen Pinkham, I: 253.

Sarah[6] (702.8), I: 254.

——, *m.* Jane C. Sigourney, II: 153.

BURNS.

Charles O.[8] (2722.5), II: 16.

Deborah, *m.* James[8] (1042) Wentworth, II: 420.

Ellen O.[8] (2722.2), II: 16.

George W.[8] (2722.1), II: 16.

Harrison T.[8] (2722.3), II: 16.

Julia, *m.* Jefferson[7] (2724) Wentworth, II: 421.

Moses T.[8] (2722.6), II: 16.

Rufus, *m.* Harriet[7] (2722) Wentworth, II: 16.

Warren S.[8] (2722.4), II: 16.

BURNUM (BURNHAM).

John, I: 198.

BURROUGHS.

Rev. Dr. Charles, *m.* Ann R. Peirce, I: 184, 190; II: 13.

David, *m.* Mary[5] (728) Wentworth, I: 258.

George, *m.* Mary Fullerton, I: 184.

——, *m.* Samuel[5] (854) Twombly, I: 277.

BURROWS.

Mary, *m.* Samuel S.[8] (4823) Wentworth, II: 233.

Mehitable[6] (854.2), I: *277. *Should be* Mehitable[6] (854.2) Twombly, *whom see.*

Phebe, *m.* James[5] (4825) Wentworth, II: 233.

Samuel[6] (854.1), I: *277. *Should be* Samuel[6] (854.1) Twombly, *whom see.*

Widow ——, *m.* Noah[5] (617) Lord, II: 374.

BUSHNELL.

Abigail, *m.* Uriah[6] (1667) Wentworth, II: 120.

Julia, *m.* George[8] (3005.3) Swasey, II: 126.

BUSS.

John, I: 75.

BUSSEY.

Capt. Benjamin, *m.* Ruth[5] (466) Wentworth, I: 192.

Isaiah, *m.* Bathsheba[5] (386) Wentworth, I: 190.

BUSWELL.

Isaac, *m.* Hannah Eldridge, I: 75.

BUTLER.

Adeline[5] (3452.1), II: 90.
Amelia[5] (2069.2), I: 484.
Annette, *m.* Jerome L.[8] (5066) Wentworth, II: 453.
Benjamin, *m.* Phebe Y.[6] (1962) Ricker, I: 471.
Charles[5] (158.3), I: 117.
Charlotte[6] (956), I: 298.
David, *s.* Eunice[7] (2069.2) Perkins, I: 484.
David[8] (2069.2), I: 484.
Edward Heyman[6] (1575), I: 414.
Edward Heyman[7] (3614), II: 120.
Elizabeth[5] (158.6), I: 117.
Emeline[6] (1972), I: 472.
Esther A., *m.* John Dean, I: 414.
Ezra, *m.* Aurilla[6] (1298) Wentworth, I: 362.
George[6] (957), I: 298.
George[6] (1574), I: 414.
George[7] (1298.2), I: 363.
Gillam, *m.* Rebecca[5] (348) Wentworth, I: 175, 293, 297.
Gracie[5] (3615.3), II: 120.
Hannah[5] (3452.3), II: 90.
Harriet[6] (1572), I: 414.
Harriet[6] (1973), I: 472.
Harry[8] (3615.2), II: 120.
Hiram, *m.* Nancy[5] (684) Wentworth, I: 251, 471.
Hiram A.[6] (1971), *m.* Mary Ricker[6] (1798) Wentworth, I: 472.
Hugh Hall[6] (958), I: 298.
Ichabod, *m.* Abigail[5] (538) Wentworth, I: 225, 414.
Ichabod[6] (1573), *m.* widow Mary (Wise) Morrill, I: 414; II: 120.
James[5] (158.4), I: 117.
Jemima, *m.* John Cromwell, I: 82.
John[5] (158.5), I: 117.
John, *m.* Elizabeth Tucker, I: 117.
John, I: 117.
John Storer[8] (3615.1), II: 120.
John Wentworth[6] (1571), I: 414.
Love[5] (158.9), I: 117.
Lucina[6] (1298.1), I: 363.
Lydia[6] (1970), I: 472.
Magdalen, *m.* Warren[5] (1374) Kelsey, I: 373.
Mercy[5] (158.8), I: 117.
Capt. Moses, *m.* Mercy[4] (158) Wentworth, I: 116.
Moses[5] (158.1), I: 117.
Moses Morrill[7] (3615), *m.* Olive M. Storer, II: 120.
Penelope Wentworth[6] (955), *m.* Christopher Seaton, I: 297.
Peter, I: 297.
Phebe[5] (2069.2), I: 484.
Sabina[6] (1967), *m.* James Rollins, I: 471.
Samuel, *m.* Lydia Kimball, I: 414.
Sarah[5] (158.7), *m.* — Nason, I: 117.
Shepherd N.[6] (1968), *m.* Huldah Austin, I: 472.
Thomas, I: 127.
Thomas[5] (158.2), I: 117.
Thomas, *m.* Hannah[7] (3452) Lord, II: 90.
Thomas W.[6] (1969), I: 472.
Wentworth[5] (3452.2), II: 90.
Ensign ——, II: 107.

BUTTERFIELD.

Esther J. W.[7] (2110.4), I: 489.
Henry[7] (2110.1), I: 489.
John, *m.* Eunice[6] (2110) Wentworth, I: 489.
John[7] (2110.3), I: 489.
Mary A.[7] (2110.2), I: 489.
Samuel, *m.* Fanny Z.[7] (3687) Wentworth, II: 130.
Susan[7] (2110.6), I: 489.
William J.[7] (2110.5), I: 489.

BUTTS.

Caroline Martha[5] (2769.3), *m.* Jas. T. Fisher, II: 422.
Edwin Wentworth[5] (2769.1), *m.* Eunice Hawkins, II: 422.

Francis Banister[8] (2789.7), *m.* Helen B. Fattey, II: 422.
Hannah Campbell[8] (2789.6), II: 422.
John Wood *m.* Mehitable[7] (2789) Wentworth, II: 18, 422.
John Wood[8] (2789.1), *m.* (1) Amanda Y. Thornton, (2) Josephine Mathewson, II: 422.
Lydia Anna[8] (2789.5), *m.* Frederick H. Hayward, II: 422.
Mary Augusta[8] (2789.8), II: 422.
William Daggett[8] (2789.2), II: 422.

BUNTON.

John, *m.* Mary[17] Wentworth, I: 21.
Nancy M., *m.* Alden[6] (2388) Wentworth, II: 205.
Sarah J., *m.* Horace[6] (2370) Wentworth, II: 204.

BUZELLE. (*See also* BUZZELL.)

Albert Clarke[8] (3586.1), II: 103.
Solomon Clarke, *m.* Margaret A.[7] (3586) Harvey, II: 103.

BUZZELL. (*See also* BUZELLE.)

John, *m.* Judith Oakes, I: 518.
Sylvesta, *m.* Amos[7] (2348) Wentworth, II: *199, 475.

BYFIELD.

Nathaniel, I: 70.

BYLES.

Rev. Dr. Mather, I: 303, 324.
Sarah, *m.* Joseph Belknap, II: 111.

BYRAM.

Alford[7] (1913.1), I: 465.
Alford Richardson[6] (1910), I: 465.
Alford Richardson[7] (1913), *m.* Ann Hatch, I: 465.
Anne Elizabeth[7] (1913.3), I: 465.
Delano[6] (1912), I: 465.
Howard[7] (1913.2), I: 465.
Edward Randolph[7] (1911.1), I: 954.
Henry, *m.* Elizabeth[5] (672) Ricker, I: 250, 465.
Henry Oliver[6] (1911), *m.* Lucretia R. Loring, I: 465.
Jabez Ricker[6] (1914), I: 465.
James Ricker[6] (1915), I: 465.
Lucretia R.[7] (1911.3), I: 465.
Sarah Elizabeth[7] (1911.4), I: 465.
William Henry[7] (1911.2), I: 465.
William Pottle[6] (1916), I: 465.

BYRD.

William, I: 186.

BYRON.

Augusta Ada[23], *m.* Wm. King, *Earl of* Lovelace, I: Ped. B, 17, 21; II: 355.
George Gordon, *Lord*, *m.* Anna Isabella[23] Milbanke (*afterwards Baroness* Wentworth), I: Ped. G, 17, 20; II: 355.

CALDWELL.

Charles B., *m.* Rebecca P.[8] (946.5) Tucker, I: 293.

CALEF.

Martha, *m.* Wm.[6] (1596) Wentworth, II: 72, 267-9.

CALHOUN.

Marian, *m.* Harmon E.[7] (2872) Wentworth, II: 428
William, II: 428.

CALKINS. (*See also* CAULKINS).

Abner, *m.* Esther[6] (478.3) Graves, I: 202.

CALTHORPE.

Sir John, *m.* Elizabeth[15] Wentworth, I: 17; II: 350.

CALVERLEY.

Anne, *m.* Thomas[19] Wentworth, I: Ped. H, 24.

Elizabeth, *m.* John[15] Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 24.
William, I: Ped. A, 24.
Sir William I: Ped. H, 24.

CAMBRIDGE.

Richard, *Earl of*, I: Peds. A, I, 21.

CAMDEN.

William, I: 2, 3, 9.

CAME.

Harriet, *m.* Clark[7] (3133) Wentworth, II: 276.

CAMPBELL.

Anne, *m.* William[6], *Earl of* Strafford, I: Ped. D.
Charles, *m.* Lizzie[7] (4044) Wentworth, II: 193.
John, *Duke of* Argyle, I: Ped. D.
Rebecca, *m.* Burril[5] (651) Wentworth, I: 449.
William Merritt, *m.* Mary Ann[8] (946.1) Williams, I: 202; II: 373.

CANADA, CANADY.

John, I: 258, 269; II: 364.
Nicholas, *m.* Abigail Merrow, II: 364, 375.
Percilla, *m.* John B.[7] (2857) Wentworth, II: 212.
Sarah, I: 269; II: 364.

CANEY.

Rev. Dr. Henry, I: 183, 306, 311; II: 386.

CANNEY.

Abbie Etta[7] (2282.3), I: 502.
Adeline, *m.* Stephen A. J.[7] (4147) Wentworth, II: 293.
Deborah, *m.* Moses Emerson[6] (2036) Went[illegible] 179.
Elizabeth, *m.* [illegible] 2282.c.) Wentworth, II: 437.
Ellen E., *m.* John W.[7] (4535) Wentworth, II: 311.
Herbert A. B.[7] (2282.1), I: 502.
Herman E.[7] (2282.2), I: 502.
Jerome B., *m.* Nancy P.[6] (2282) Wentworth, I: 502; II: *96, 439.
Lemuel, *m.* ——[8] (3334.3) (Nichols) Gerrish, II: 72.
Mary, *m.* Moses Emerson[6] (2036) Wentworth, II: 179.
Sarah, *widow of* Thomas, *m.* John Wingate, I: 410. [505.
Susanna, *m.* Isaac Hanson, I:
Thomas, *m.* Sarah ——, I: 410.
Thomas, *m.* Rose Pinkham, I: 505.
Thomas J., II: 464.

CAPEN.

Abner, *m.* Mira[7] (2824) Wentworth, II: 27, 426.
Abner[8] (2824.1), II: 426.
Charles Augustus[8] (2824.4), *m.* Julia F. Lowe, II: 426.
Clementine L., *m.* Rufus[7] (2550) Wentworth, II: 29.
Ebenezer, *m.* Jerusha[4] (127) (Wentworth) Fenno, I: *110; II: 362.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Samuel, I: 102.
Eunice Gill[8] (2824.2), *m.* John S. Wheeler, II: 426.
Hannah H., *m.* Stephen[6] (1056) Wentworth, II: 424.
Lillian Frances[8] (2824.4), II: 427.
Mira Adelaide[8] (2824.3), II: 426.
Mira Alice[8] (2824.4), II: 427.
Olive, *m.* Nathaniel[5] (437) Wentworth, I: 344; II: 30.
Oliver[5] (120.1), II: 362.
Rachel, *m.* Stephen[6] (422.1) Blake, I: 135.
Rebecca, *m.* Elijah[5] (426) Wentworth, I: 340; II: 24.
Samuel, *m.* [illegible]beth ——, I: 108.

Samuel, I: 190.
Samuel, I: 243.
William[5] (126.2), II: 362.
— —, *m.* — — Ames, *and was mother of* Ellis Ames, II: 27.

CARD.

Julia H., *m.* Thomas H.[7] (2788) Wentworth, II: 236.

CAREY, CARY.

Sir Ferdinand, I: Ped. G, 20.
Mathew, I: 89.
Philadelphia, *m.* Thomas[2?], *Lord* Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 20.
Susan M., *m.* George H.[7] (3901) Wentworth, II: 390.

CARGILL.

Caroline, *m.* Elisha[5] (470.5) Chase, I: 200.

CARHARDT.

H., *m.* Betsey[7] (3809) Shultz, II: 145.

CARL.

Sarah, *m.* Henry[6] (1197) Wentworth, I: 298.

CARLETON.

Gov., II: 379.

CARLIN.

Gov. Thomas, II: 268.

CARLOW.

Edwin[3] (3227.3), II: 61.
Lewis, *m.* Hannah[8] (3227.8) Foss, II: 61.

CARNEY.

John, *m.* Mehitable[5] (5157) Wentworth, II: 261.

CAROLINE.

Queen, II: 342.

CARPENTER.

John[6] (588.1), I: 272.
Thomas, *m.* Sally[5] (583) Wentworth, I: 272.

CARR.

Abra, I: 128.
Andrew[6] (1577), I: 416.
Anna, *m.* Daniel Pike, I: 289; II: 407.
Betsey, *m.* Reuben Tibbets, I: 415; II: 405.
Clara[8] (1577.1), *m.* Robert B. Caverly, I: 416.
Clarissa[6] (1579), I: 416.
Daniel, I: 363–4.
Daniel, I: 415; II: 405.
Elizabeth, *wife of* John, I: 415.
Elizabeth, I: 415.
Elizabeth[7] (1581), I: 417.
Elvira[7], I: 417.
Elvira E.[8] (1582.4), I: 417.
Elvira W.[7] (1584.2), *m.* James F.[7] (1582.4) Carr, I: 417.
Frederick W.[7] (1584.1), I: 418.
Frederick William[7] (1583), *m.* Jane Weston, I: 417.
Frederick W.[8] (1582.4), I: 417.
George, I: 414.
Hannah, I: 411.
Hannah, *m.* James[5] (546) Rollins, I: 415, 423; II: 405.
Hepsibah, I: 415.
James, I: 415.
James, *m.* Ruth Moody, I: 415.
Col. James, *m.* Susanna[5] (540) Wentworth, I: 123, 225, 261, 281, 411–16, 418–20, 423, 427, 517; II: 405.
James, I: 411.
James, *m.* Mary Sears, I: 414.
James[6] (1582), *m.* Elvira Weston, I: 417–8.
James F.[7] (1582.4), *m.* Elvira W. Carr, I: 417–18.
James F.[8] (1582.4.2), I: 417.
James F.[8] (1582.4.4), I: 417.
James S.[8] (1582.1), I: 417.
John, I: 415.
John, I: 415.
Katherine, I: 415.

Mary, I: 414.
Mary, *m.* Charles Baker, I: 415.
Mary, *m.* John[5] (544) Rollins, I: 415, 418-19.
Mary, *m.* Eliphalet[6] (1670) Wentworth, II: 130, 295.
Dr. Moses, *m.* Mary Gerrish, I: 128, 289, 411, 415, 419, 423-4; II: 405, 407.
Moses, *m.* Hannah Hambleton, I: 415; II: 405.
Moses[6] (1580), I: 416.
Oliver[7] (1581.1), I: 417.
Oliver P.[6] (1585), *m.* Mercy H.[6] (2391) Wentworth, I: 418, 517.
Oliver P.[7] (1582.3), I: 417.
Oliver P.[7] (1582.6), I: 417.
Paul, I: 415.
Paul, I: 415.
Paul Wentworth[6] (1576), I: 416.
Samuel, I: 363.
Samuel Wentworth[6] (1581), *m.* Rebecca Odiorne, I: 416.
Sarah, I: 414.
Sarah, I: 415; II: 405.
Sarah, *m. Dr.* Nathaniel Low, I: 415.
Sarah[7] (1581.2), I: 417.
Susan, *m.* Elijah Clements, I: 415.
Susan[6] (1578), I: 416.
Susan Moore[8] (1582.4), I: 417.
Susan R.[7] (1582.2), *m.* J. James Moore, I: 417.
Thomas Wentworth[7] (1585.1), I: 418, 518.
Tilly Wentworth[6] (1584), *m.* Elizabeth Ballard, I: 417-18.
William, *m.* Ruth Brown, I: 118, 123, 125.

CARRIER.

Mehitabel, *m.* Benj.[3] (48) Wentworth, I: 143, 215-6.

CARSON.

Eveline R.[8] (4435.2), II: 201.
George W.[8] (4435.1), II: 201.
Isabel, *m.* Leonard[7] (2307) Wentworth, II: 245.
Leonard L.[8] (4435.3), II: 201.
Lydia A.[8] (4435.4), II: 201.
Zinri, *m.* Dorothy[7] (4435) Wentworth, II: 201.

CARTER.

Alfred, *m.* Abigail L.[8] (5396) Wentworth, II: 279.
Edward, I: Ped. A. 85.
Elizabeth, *widow*, *m.* Samuel[3] (58) Wentworth, I: 149, 265.
Eliza Farley, *m.* Samuel Mary Appleton[7] (947.4) Storrow, I: 295.
George T., *m.* Jane A.[6] (831.2) Knight, I: 271.
Isaac, *m.* Ruth[6] (2392) Wentworth, I: 518.
Shuah, *m.* Ezekiel[5] (803) Wentworth, I: 510.
Susanna, *m.* (1) Uther Fleming, (2) Wm.[29] Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 35-7.
William Champe, I: 295.
Capt. ——, I: 149.
Mrs. ——, I: 308.

CARVER.

James N., *m.* Lydia C. Wentworth, II: 336.

CASEY.

——, *m.* Joseph[6] (1662) Hurd, I: 451.

CASS.

Jonathan, *m.* Molly Gilman, II: 371.
Gen. Lewis, II: 371.

CASSELL.

Frank Wentworth[8] (2759.1), II: 425.
Gideon, *m.* Susan B.[7] (2759) Wentworth, II: 20, 425.

CASTERLINE.

Amanda, *m.* Orlando L.[7] (3730) Tilden, II: 136.
Amelia, *m.* Austin F.[7] (3712) Miller, II: 134.
Charles B.[8] (3707.2), II: 133.
Charles G., *m.* (1) Experience[8] (3707.1) Bennett, (2) Mary C.[8] (3707.2) Bennett, II: 133.
DeWitt C.[8] (3707.2), II: 133.
Harriet N., *m.* Augustine L.[7] (3731) Tilden, II: 136.

CASSMAN.

Amos[9] (5547.4), II: 296.
Edmund[9] (5547.7), II: 296.
Eugene[9] (5547.8), II: 296.
Esther Ann[9] (5547.1), II: 296.
George W., *m.* Ruth[8] (5547) Wentworth, II: 296.
Loretta[9] (5547.6), II: 296.
Olive[9] (5547.5), II: 296.
Rice[9] (5547.3), II: 296.
Stephen[9] (5547.2), II: 296.

CASTLEMEN.

Lord, I: 9.

CASTLEREAGH.

Lord, II: 300.

CASWELL.

Betsey R., *m.* Oliver[7] (3132) Wentworth, II: 275.
Henry, I: 182.

CATE.

Eliza[5] (3111.2), II: 89.
Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Asa[7] (2958.1) Osgood, I: 482.
Emma J., *m.* Stephen D.[7] (4604) Wentworth, II: 313.
Joseph, *m.* Asa[7] (3111) Wentworth, II: 89.
Oliver P., *m.* Joanna[7] (3122) Wentworth, II: 89.
Sarah[5] (3111.1), II: 89.

CATO.

Servant of Samuel[3] (12) Wentworth, I: 96.

CATON.

Carrie, *m.* Norman[8] (946.1) Williams, I: 292.
John Pean, I: 292.

CAULKINS. (*See also* CALKINS.)

——, *m.* Sally[5] (118) Wentworth, I: 197.

CAVENDISH.

Lady Elizabeth, *m.* *Sir* John[24] Wentworth, I: Ped. II, 26.
Sir Richard, I: 18.
William, *m.* Mary[19] Wentworth, I: 18.
William, *1st Duke of* Devonshire, I: Ped. II, 26.

CAVERLY.

Robert B., *m.* Clara[7] (1577.1) Carr, I: 416.
Sarah E., *m.* Flavius J.[7] (4592) Wentworth, II: 313.

CECIL.

Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas[20] Wentworth, I: 19.
William, *Lord* Burghley, I: 19.

CENTRE.

——, *m.* Mary A. Lockhart, II: 161.

CHADBOURNE.

Abigail[6] (548.1), *m.* George W. Wallingford, I: 226, 229.
Catherine, *m.* Edmund H.[6] (1927) Wentworth, II: 171.
Elizabeth M., *m.* Amos W.[7] (1615.3) Pike, II: 407.
Humphrey, I: 115.
Humphrey, *m.* Lucy Treworgie, II: 371.
Humphrey, I: 114.

James, I: 129.
Jonathan, *m.* Elizabeth[5] (548) Rollins, I: 226, 229.
Judge ——, I: 115.
Lucy, *m.* William[5] (3941.1) Bickford, II: 157.
Martha, *m.* Edmund G.[7] (3539) Wentworth, II: 234.
Persis, *m.* Albion K. P.[7] (1094.2) Grant, I: 336.
Sarah, *wife of* James, I: 129.
Sarah, *m.* Tobias Leighton, I: 129.

CHADWICK.

Abigail[6] (2615), I: 542.
Abigail[6] (2621), I: 542.
Abra, *m.* John Lord, I: 157.
Betsey[5] (918), I: 285.
Betsey[6] (2617), *m. Rev.* —— Gerry, I: 542.
Bowen G.[6] (920.1), I: 285.
Charity[5] (922), I: 286.
Daniel[5] (912), I: 285.
Daniel[6] (2606), I: 542.
Daniel[6] (2622), I: 542.
Dorcas[6] (2612), *m.* Joseph Pearson, I: 542.
Edmund[4] (329), I: 157.
Eliza Ann[6] (2613), *m.* Daniel Stam, I: 542.
Elizabeth[4] (328), *m.* (1) Ebenezer Hobbs, (2) Daniel Gray, I: 157.
Elizabeth[6] (920.4), I: 285.
Jacob[4] (330), I: 157.
Jacob[5] (916), I: 285.
James[5] (919), *m.* Dorcas Ricker, I: 285, 542.
James[6] (2607), I: 542.
James[6] (2624), I: 285.
John[5] (920.2), I: 285.
John[6] (2608), *m.* Ann Cottage, I: 542.
Lydia[5] (915), *m.* Elias[5] (736) Wentworth, I: 285, 495; II: 187–90.
Mary[6] (920.3), I: 285.
Mary Jane[6] (2616), I: 542.
Molly[5] (914), *m.* —— Young, I: 285.
Moses[5] (921.1), I: 286.
Olive[5] (919), *m.* Thomas Abbott, I: 285.
Olive[6] (2611), *m.* Benj. Wilkinson, I: 542.
Parker W.[5] (920), *m.* Rebecca Wiggin, I: 285.
Paul[5] (911), *m.* Triphena Stiles, I: 285, 542.
Paul[6] (2619), *m.* Mary E. Stiles, I: 542.
Rebecca[6] (920.5), I: 285.
Rebecca[6] (2614), I: 542.
Sally[5] (917), I: 285.
Samuel[6] (2610), I: 542.
Sarah[4] (326), I: 157.
Sarah Ann[6] (2618), I: 542.
Susan[5] (916), I: 285.
William, *m.* Abra[3] (74) Wentworth, I: Ped. V, 124, 156–7, 285, 495.
William[4] (327), *m.* Betsey Goodwin, I: 157, 285, 495, 542.
William[5] (921), *m.* Olive Hodgdon, I: 286.
William[6] (2609), I: 542.
William[6] (2620), I: 542.

CHAFLIN.

Abner, *m.* Anna[6] (1675) Wentworth, I: 485; II: 135.
Abner, II: 134.
Albert[7] (3715), II: 135.
Alfred[7] (3716), II: 135.
Alvin[7] (3717), II: 135.
Chester[7] (3717), II: 135.
John[7] (3720), II: 135.
Maria[7] (3719), II: 135.
Ruth, *m.* Joseph[6] (1674) Wentworth, II: 134.

CHAMBERLAIN.

Edward[7] (835.3), I: 272.
Esther, *m.* John A.[6] (2503) Wentworth, II: 216.

Hannah, *m.* John[5] (480) Kennedy, I: 370.
Harriet E., *m.* John W.[7] (2e63) Wentworth, II: 51.
Josiah, *m.* Bethiah[6] (885.3) Lord, I: 272.
Mary, *m.* Seth[6] (2314) Wentworth, II: 196-7; 309.
Moses, *m.* Nancy[6] (2368) Wentworth, I: 516.
Timothy H., *m.* Maria[6] (1932) Wentworth, I: 467.
Dea. William, *m.* Hannah (Young) Wentworth, I: 268; II: 196.
William, *m.* Mercy[6] (654.7) Weeks I: 248.

CHAMPION.

Asahel Sanger[7] (1267.3), I: 356.
Betsey, *wife of* Jeremiah, II: 277.
Daniel, *m.* Nancy[6] (1267) Wentworth, I: 356.
George W.[7] (1267.1), I: 356.
Gilbert Erastus[7] (1267.6), I: 356.
Hannah, *m.* Isaac[7] (3443) Wentworth, II: 277.
Jeremiah, *m.* Betsey ——, II: 277.
Joel Dan[7] (1275.1), I: 356.
Julia Amanda[7] (1267.7), I: 357.
Lydia Bethia[7] (1267.2), I: 356.
Mary A., *m.* James L.[8] (5406) Wentworth, II: 455.
Mary Ann[7] (1267.5), I: 356.
Ruth, *m.* Jacob[7] (3297) Wentworth, II: [illegible].
Samuel, *m.* Nancy[7] (3441) Wentworth, II: 80.

CHANDLER.

Benjamin, *m.* Eliza Jane[7] (2753) Wentworth, II: 19.
Eliza, *m.* William P.[6] (1570) Wingate, II: 119.
Lydia Gray, *m.* Wm. P.[6] (1570) Wingate, II: 119.
[Mary Jane], *m.* (1) *Rev.* Cyrus Downs, (2) *Rev.* David P. Smith, (3) *Rev.* Samuel Lee, II: 115.
Philemon, *m.* Abigail Torr, II: 119.
[Samuel], II: 115.
Zachariah, II: 115.

CHANEY.

Charles, *m.* —— Van Gorder, II: 131.
Olive, *m.* Nathaniel[6] (1541) Wentworth, II: 96, 284.

CHANNING.

F. D., I: 295.
Mary, *m.* Thomas W.[8] (947.3) Higginson, I: 295.
Susan, *m.* Francis J.[8] (947.3) Higginson, I: 295.
Walter, I: 295.
Rev. Dr. William E., II: 111.

CHAPIN.

Albert L.[9] (3381.1), II: 79.
Anna L.[9] (3381.1), II: 79.
Arthur[9] (3381.1), II: 79.
Augustus, *m.* Temperance A.[8] (3381.1) Hinks, II: 79.
Charles E.[9] (3381.1), II: 79.
David W., *m.* Sarah[7] (2251) Drew, I: 504.
Elizabeth L.[9] (3381.1), II: 79.
Eugene, *m.* Abigail B.[7] (2995) (Wentworth) Queen, II: 426.
Josiah, II: 82.
Melissa Ann, *m.* Henry[7] (3388) Rogers, II: 82.
Sarah, *m.* Edward[7] (1168.6) Vermilye, II: 395.

CHAPLAIN.

——, *m.* Mindwell (Stone) Dinsmore, I: 244.

CHAPMAN.

Aaron[4] (219), I: 141.
Alonzo Wentworth[8] (4606.1), II: 214.
Barnabas[4] (220), I: 142.

Daniel, I: 141.
Daniel, *m.* Katherine (46) Wentworth, I: 80, 141.
Daniel[4] (229), I: 141.
Daniel[4] (226), I: 142.
Elias[4] (228), I: 142.
Elizabeth, *m.* Oliver Stiel[5] (1313) Wentworth, II: 53.
Eunice[4] (232), I: 142.
Ezekiel[4] (218), I: 141.
Harriet M., *m.* John Quincy[5] (5154) Wentworth, II: 263.
Jeremiah[4] (230), I: 142.
John, *m.* Mercy[3] (42) Wentworth, I: 79.
Joseph, *m.* Mary[3] (45) Wentworth, I: 79, 141.
Joseph[4] (214), *m.* Mary Taylor, I: 141.
Katherine[4] (223), I: 141.
Maria, *m.* Charles W.[7] (3203) Wentworth, II: 257.
Martha[4] (224), I: 141.
Mary[4] (215), I: 141.
Mary, *m.* (1) Bradbury Jewell, (3) Phineas[5] (830) Wentworth, I: 585.
Mercy[4] (231), I: 142.
Moses[4] (216), I: 141.
Moses, I: 142.
Paul[4] (222), I: 141.
Roswell F., *m.* Mary Olive[5] (1606) Wentworth, II: 214.
Sarah[4] (217) *m.* George Holmes, I: 141.
Sarah[4] (2—), I: 142.
Silas[4] (227), I: 142.
Simeon[4] (221), I: 141.
Zerviah, *m.* Wm.[5] (575) Wentworth, I: 132; II: 129–31.

CHARLES I.

King, I: 13, 16, 18, 22, 47.

CHARLES II.

King, I: 46, 22, 500.

CHARLES STUART.

"The Pretender," I: 163.

CHARLESWORTH.

Dorothy, *m.* Matthew[10] Wentworth, I: Ped. 1, 22.
Richard, I: Ped. I, 22.

CHARLOTTE.

Queen, I: 320.

CHASE.

Caroline L., *m.* Asa[6] (1774) Wentworth, II: 149.
Daniel, *m.* Levina[6] (2520) (Wentworth) Wentworth, I: 534.
David, I: 151.
David[6] (470.4), *m.* Laura Swift, I: 200.
Elisha[6] (470.5), *m.* Caroline Cargill, I: 200.
Harriet, *m.* Oliver Crosby, II: 405.
Jonathan[6] (470.3), *m.* Julia Palmer, I: 200.
Joseph, *m.* Hannah[5] (476) Wentworth, I: 199.
Joseph[6] (470.2), *m.* Miriam Adams, I: 200.
Joseph, *m.* Margaret Chesley, II: 494.
Joseph T., *m.* Lydia[6] (1979) Butler, I: 472.
Lydia A., *m.* Benning W.[7] (3063.8) Jordan, I: 300.
Mary, *m.* Edmund Toppan, II: 405.
Nathan[6] (470.6), I: 200.
Nathaniel, *m.* Deborah[7] (1621.6) McDuffie, I: 426.
Phebe K., *m.* George R.[7] (3631) Wentworth, II: 124.
Polly[6] (470.1), I: 200.
Sarah, *m.* Jeremiah H. Woodman, II: 495.
Sarah A. G., *m.* Lorain Terry[6] (284.6) Shannon, I: 151.

Rev. Stephen, *m.* Jane Wingate, I: 411; II: 404.
Stephen, *m.* Mary Frost, I: 406; II: 404.
Theodore, *m.* Clarissa A. Bigelow, II: 405.
William, *m.* Sarah Blunt, II: 405.

CHATFIELD.

Mary, *m. Sir* Charles Wentworth[25] Dilke, *Bart.*, I: Ped. K; II: 355.
Capt. William, I: Ped. K; II: 355.

CHATMAN.

Isaac, *m.* Jane[4] (188) Wentworth, I: 138.
Isaac, I: 138.

CHAUNCEY.

Rev. Dr. Charles, I: 177.

CHAWORTH.

Elizabeth, *m. Sir* Wm. Fitzwilliams, I: 21.
Sir Thomas, I: 21.

CHECKLEY.

Samuel, II: 358.

CHENEY. *See* CHANEY.

CHESLEY.

Ebenezer, I: 131.
Ebenezer[5] (569), I: 237.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Philip, I: 131.
Elizabeth, *widow of Capt.* Samuel, *m.* Amos Nukham, I: 131.
Elizabeth, *m.* Henry[6] (1956) Ricker, I: 470.
Hannah[5] (566), *m. Rev.* Avery Hall, I: 267; II: 407.
Hester *or* Esther, *daughter of* Thomas, and granddaughter (*not* daughter) of Philip, *m.* John Hall, I: *131; II: 376.
James, *m.* Tamsen[3] (35) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q. 76, 122, 124, 131, 235, 407; II: 106, 126.
James[4] (167), *m.* (1) Mehitable Waldron, (2) Lydia Horne, I: Ped. Q. 124, 132, 234-5, 237, 407, 429; II: 67, 108.
James[5] (570), I: 237.
Joanna, *wife of* Philip, I: 131.
John, *m.* Lucy[6] (864.6) Coleman, I: 279.
Margaret, *m.* Joseph Chase, II: 404.
Mary, *m.* Ralph Hall, I: 131, 273.
Otis[5] (571), I: 237.
Philip, I: *m.* (1) Elizabeth ——, (2) Joanna ——, 131, 273.
Philip, *m.* Sarah ——, I: 131.
Philip, I: 131.
Capt. Samuel, *m.* Elizabeth ——, I: 131.
Sarah, *wife of* Philip, I: 131.
Tamsen[5] (567), *m.* (1) John Twombly, (2) *Col.* Otis Baker, I: Ped. Q. 231, 237, 429-30; II: 105, 108, 126-8.
Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth Thomas, I: 131; II: 376.

CHESTER.

Joseph Lemuel, I: 26; II: 350, 360.

CHEYNE.

Henry, *Lord, m.* Jane[19] Wentworth, I: 19.

CHICK.

Amasa, *m.* Leonora E. F.[7] (3507) Wentworth, II: 94.
Anna[7] (1952.3), I: 470.
Augusta E.[8] (3507.3), II: *94, 439.
Charles D.[8] (3507.1) II: *94, 439.
Charles L.[7] (1946.2), I: 469.
Dana[8] (3507.1), II: *94. *Should be* Charles D.[8] (3507.4). *whom see.*
Edwin H.[8] (3507.9), II: 439.
Elizabeth[7] (1952.1), I: 470.
Emma F.[7] (3507.1), *m.* Frank S. Fall, II: *94, 439.

Frank H.[8] (3507.6) II: 439.
George[7] (1952.6), I: 470.
George F.[8] (3507.8), II: 439.
Hannah A.[7] (1952.7), I: 470.
John F., *m.* Lydia[6] (1952) Wentworth, I: 470.
Levi L., *m.* Betsey[6] (1946) Pray, I: 469.
Levi L.[7] (1946.4), I: 469.
Lucy J.[7] (1946.1), I: 469.
Lydia A.[8] (3507.2), *m.* James O. Fall, II: *94, 439.
Lydia Ann[7] (1952.5), I: 470.
Mary Abby[7] (1952.4), I: 470.
Newell A.[8] (3507.5), II: 439.
Nora L.[8] (3507.7), II: 439.
Robert, *m. widow* Lydia (Pierce) Wentworth, II: 94.
Sabrina, *m.* Edmund H.[6] (1927) Wentworth, II: 174.
——[7] (1946.3), I: 469.
——, *m.* Mercy Horne, II: 185.

CHILD.

Alice[8] (3881.1), II: 150.
Eugenia[8] (3881.2), II: 150.
George W.[8] *m.* Arabella[7] (3881) Wentworth, II: 150.

CHILDS.

Adeline[7] (1684.2), I: 434.
Alden[7] (1684.3), I: 434.
Cyrus[8], *m.* Anna[6] (1664) Wentworth, I: 423.
Cyrus Wentworth[7] (1684.5), I: 434.
E. L., *m.* Sarah Pierce[7] (1026.1) Larkin, I: 330.
Emily[7] (1684.1), I: 434.
Frances, *m.* Wm. A.[6] (1782) Wentworth, II: 348.
Lewis, *m.* Arabella Wentworth, II: 330.
Osmyn[7] (1684.1), I: 434.
Rev. Wentworth L.[8] (1026.1), I: 330.
William[7] (1684.6), I: 434.

CHIPMAN.

Lydia, *m.* Rufus[6] (1858) Hicker, II: 168.

CHOATE.

Caroline, *m.* Ezekiel[7] (3310) Wentworth, II: 267.

CHOLMLEY.

George[28], I: Ped. II.
Hugh, *m.* Catherine[26] Wentworth, I: Ped. II, 26.

CHRISTIAN.

Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Charles Warren, (2) Charles[7] (3485) Wentworth, II: 281.

CHRISTOPHER.

Aaron, *m.* (1) Elvira[7] (1168.1) Vermilye, (2) Emily[7] (1168.7) Vermilye, I: *345; II: 394–5.

CHURCH.

Charlotte S., *m.* John Harkness[7] (3887) Wentworth, II: 300.
Deborah, *m.* John Roberts, I: 144, 155.
Elijah, *m.* Betsey[5] (*82) Wentworth, I: 247.
John, I: 120–2.
Lorenzo, *m.* Emily M.[8] (3885) Wentworth, II: 239.
William, *m.* Emeline[6] (1350) Kennedy, I: 389.

CHURCHILL.

Clara, *m.* Milo M.[6] (1746) Wentworth, II: 477.
Mary, *m.* Zaccheus[7] (3331) Barnes, II: 77.
Thomas, *m.* Anna H.[6] (2046) Wentworth, I: 546.

CILLEY.

Bradbury L., *m.* Amanda C. Morris, II: 109.
Frank Morris[10] (1648.1), II: 105.
Major John, I: 261.
Lavinia[10] (1648.1), II: 109.
William, *m.* Elvina[7] (3539) Wentworth, II: 439.

CLANCARTY. *See* McCARTHY.

CLAPHAM.

John, *m.* Mary[5] (344) Wentworth, I: Ped. L, 175, 291, 296.

Jean[6] (949), *m.* Lucy Patch, I: 296.

Mary[6] (948), I: 296.

——, *m.* —— Jarvis, I: 291.

CLAPP.

Elizabeth, *m.* Ebenezer[4] (112) Wentworth, I: 191.

CLARELL.

Elizabeth, *m. Sir* Richard Fitzwilliams, I: 11.

Thomas, I: 11.

CLARENCE.

William, *Duke of*, I: 322. *See also* William IV.

CLARK. (*See also* CLARKE.)

Abigail[7] (3331), *m.* Geo. Nichols, II: 71.

Andrew, *m.* Sally[5] (629) Lord, II: 374.

Ann Judson, *m. Rev.* Joseph[6] (2008) Ricker, I: 476.

Aurelia[8] (3469.1), *m.* Pert Hubbard, II: 92.

Benjamin, *m.* Jane Pepperrell, I: 178.

Benjamin L.[8] (3481.4), II: 93.

Benjamin R.[7] (2469.3), I: 480.

Betsey, *m.* Jonathan[6] (2007) Wentworth, II: 176.

Betsey, *m.* Ezekiel[7] (3810) Wentworth, II: 267.

Brackett W., *m.* Abby A.[7] (4168) Wentworth, II: 178.

Charles[7] (3502.2), I: 277.

Charles E.[7] (1925.11), I: *466; II: 411.

Christopher Columbus[7] (1223.6), I: 351.

Clarissa[7] (1289.1), *m.* E. W. Frank, I: 359.

Clinton[6] (663.1), I: 241.

Cyrenius[7] (1223.3), I: 350.

Daniel, I: 222.

Ebenezer, *m.* Abigail[7] (3311) Wentworth, II: 68.

Ebenezer[7] (3335), *m.* Sally Smith, II: 72.

Edward[6] (663.2), I: 241.

Elijah, *m.* Nancy[6] (1280) Clark, I: 359.

Eliza, *m.* Chauncy[7] (3268) Wentworth, II: 265.

Elizabeth, I: 222.

Elizabeth[7] (3341), *m.* Mark Cowell, II: 72.

Elizabeth B.[7] (1925.10), I: *466; II: 411.

Ellen M.[7] (1925.7), I: *466; II: 411.

Emeline[7] (1925.1), I: 466.

Enoch M., *m.* Sarah[8] (710.2) Hayes, I: 255.

Eri[7] (2039.4), I: 480.

Eunice[7] (3340), *m.* —— Walden, II: 72.

Fisher R.[8] (3469.5), II: 92.

George W., *m.* Ellen[7] (4292) Wentworth, II: 197.

Henry, I: 222.

Hiram, *m.* Jane F.[7] (3181) Wentworth, II: 93.

Horace P.[7] (1925.8), *m.* Hattie E. Hynes, I: *466; II: 411.

Hosea, *m.* Mary B.[7] (1599.3) Rollins, I: 421.

Jacob, *m.* Mary Ann[7] (4062) Ricker, II: 170.

James, *m.* Lavinia[6] (1925) Wentworth, I: 466; II: 411.

James, *m.* Mercy[5] (2039) Wentworth, I: 480.

James A.[7] (1925.2), I: 466.

Jane[6] (663.4), I: 241.

Joanna, *m.* Richard[3] (526) Wentworth, I: 360; II: 87–93.

John, *m.* Mercy[4] (108) Wentworth, I: 168.

Rev. John, I: 222.

John[7] (3502.2), I: 277.

John[8] (4062.1), II: 170.

John, *m.* Lydia ——, II: 307.
John Alexander[8] (2817.3), II: 26.
John W.[8] (3481.3), II: 93.
Jonathan[7] (3342), *m.* —— Tall, II: 72.
Joseph W.[7] (2039), I: 480.
Josiah, I: 222.
Josiah, *m.* Patience[6] (1503) Hanson, I: 387; II: 70, 96.
Josiah, *m.* Mary Wingate, I: 412.
Judith, I: 222.
Lavinia L.[7] (1925.4), I: *466; II: 411.
Lavinia E.[7] (1925.9), *m.* Geo. H.[6] (1988) Wentworth, I: *466; II: 411.
Lemuel[8] (3469.3), II: 92.
Levi C.[7] (1925.6), I: *466; II: 411.
Lovina Tozier[7] (1223.5), I: 351.
Lucinda W.[7] (1223.1), I: 350.
Lydia, *m.* (1) Sennuch[6] (1221) Wentworth, (2) Paul Teber, I: 350.
Lydia, *wife of* John, II: 307.
Margaret, *m.* Samuel Ruck, I: 161.
Maria[6] (505.3), I: 241.
Martha[7] (850.2), I: 275.
Martha[7] (850.2), I: 275.
Martha[7] (3333), *m.* Tobias Smith, II: 70, 96.
Mary, *m.* Edward Gilman, I: 220; II: 370.
Mary, I: 222.
Mary[7] (850.2), I: 275.
Mary[7] (3337), *m.* Paul Stevens, II: 72.
Mary, *m.* Wm. H.[7] (4186) Wentworth, I: 507, 456.
Mary[8] (2817.2), *m.* Edward Sayre, II: 26.
Mary Ann, *m.* Israel P.[6] (2529) Wentworth, II: 217.
Mercy[7] (3336), *m.* John Cowell, II: 72.
Moses[8] (3481.2), II: 93.
Nancy[7] (1280.2), *m.* Marcus T. C. Burdick, I: 359.
Nathan[7] (1223.7), II: 403.
Nathaniel, *m.* Elizabeth Somerby, I: 221–3.
Nathaniel, I: 222.
Nathaniel, *m.* Elizabeth Tappan, I: 222.
Nathaniel, *m.* Charlotte[6] (650.2) Ham, I: 275.
Olive Ann[7] (1925.3), *m.* George E. Streeter, I: *466; II: 411.
Patience[7] (3336), *m.* Ephraim Tebbets, II: 71.
Philena T.[7] (1223.2), I: 350.
Rebecca[7] (3339), *m.* Ichabod Cowell, II: 72.
Rhoda, *m.* Noah Loomis, II: 291.
Richard[6], II: 366.
Robert, *m.* Sylvia T.[6] (1223) Wentworth, I: 350; II: 403.
Samuel, *m.* Lydia[6] (476.8) West, I: 201.
Samuel, *m.* Abigail[6] (1505) Hanson, I: 387.
Samuel, *m.* Dorothy[6] (2370) Wentworth, I: 516.
Samuel[8] (3469.2), II: 92.
Sarah, *m.* *Judge* Nicholas Gilman, I: 221–2, 424; II: 372.
Sarah, *wife of* Thomas, I: 222.
Sarah J.[8] (3469.4), II: 92.
Sarah W.[7] (1925.5), I: *466; II: 411.
Seth F.[7] (2039), *m.* Martha Page, I: 480.
Shubael W.[7] (1223.4), I: 351.
Susan, *m.* John S. Copley, II: 366.
Sylvanus[8] (3481.1), II: 93.
Sylvia Ann[7] (1223.8), II: 403.
Thomas, I: 222.
Thomas, *m.* Ruth[7] (3469) Wentworth, II: 92.
Walter M.[8] (3481.5), II: 93.
William, *m.* Amanda[5] (603) Wentworth, I: 241.
William, *m.* Mary W.[7] (2817) Wentworth, II: 25.

William[5] (2817.1), II: 26.
Willie B.[5] (4138.1), (*instead of* Wilma[5]), II: 178.
——, *m. Rev.* James[5] (614) Lord, I: 242.
——, II: 403.

CLARKE. (*See also* CLARK.)

Anna Maria, *m.* Godfrey[25] Wentworth, I: Ped. F.
Eunice, *m.* Jedediah[5] (527) Wentworth, I: 390; II: 94-6.
J. Smith, *m.* Adeline J.[6] (2638) Wentworth, I: 546.
Lavinia T., *m.* Charles[7] (3193) Wentworth, II: 58.
Sarah, *m.* Moses Jones, II: 293.

CLARY.

Dr. George, II: 105.
Rev. Joseph W., *m.* (1) Anne Farrar, (2) Lucy (Farrar) Hall, II: 104-5.
Rev. Timothy F., II: 105.

CLEMENT.

Mary, *m.* Aaron Varney, II: 176.
——, *m. Rev.* James[5] (614) Lord, I: 242.

CLEMENTS.

Betsey, *m.* Richard Waldron, I: 237.
Charles, I: 237.
Capt. Elijah, *m.* Mary Waldron, I: 236.
Elijah, *m.* Susan Carr, I: 415.
Elizabeth, *m.* Stephen[6] (1452) Wentworth, II: 57, 255,
Job, I: 63, 81.
Job, I: 237.
Margaret, *m.* (?) Thomas Wallingford, I: 328.

CLEVELAND, *Earl of.*

See Thomas[21] Wentworth.

CLEVELAND.

Albion P.[5] (2723.5), II: 16.
Benjamin, *m.* Octavia[7] (2723) Wentworth, II: 16.
Elden S.[5] (2723.4), II: 16.
Ellen A.[5] (2723.3), II: 16.
Elvira F., *m.* Edward E.[7] (3745) Wentworth, II: 297.
Hannah B.[5] (2723.2), II: 16.
Lydia J.[5] (2723.1), II: 16.
Marshall B.[5] (2723.7), II: 16.
Martha J.[5] (2723.6), II: 16.
Samuel E., *m.* Parmelia[5] (3337) Wentworth, II: 274.

CLIFFORD.

Francis, *Earl of* Cumberland, I: Ped. C, 14.
George, *m.* Jane Vroman[7] (3792) Van Slyke, II: 145.
John, *Lord*, I: Ped. G, 17.
Lord, I: Ped. H, 21.
Margaret, *m.* Thomas[21] Wentworth, 1*st Earl of* Strafford, I: Ped. C, 14.
Mary, *daughter of Lord*, *m. Sir* Philip[15] Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 17.
Matilda, *or* Maude, *m.* (1) Richard, *Earl of* Cambridge, (2) Richard[14] Wentworth, I: Peds. A, I, 20-1.

CLIFT.

Capt. Lemuel, I: 229.

CLIFTON.

Dr. John, *m.* Mary[3] (15) Wentworth, I: Ped. L, 67, 101.

CLINCH.

Edith Clementine Parker[9] (967.1), I: 303.
John Morton[9] (967.1), I: 302.
Rev. Joseph Hart, *m.* Griselda E.[8] (967.1) Cunningham, I: 300-2.
Joseph Howard[9] (967.1), I: 303.
Mary Griselda[9] (967.1), I: 303.
Mary Josephine[9] (967.1), *m.* Benjamin Gerrish Gray, I: 303.
Sarah Apthorpe Cunningham[9] (967.1), *m.* Richard F. Bond, I: 302.

CLOBERRY.

Sir John, I: Ped. G.

Mary, *m. Sir* John[7] Noel, *Bart.*, I: Ped. G.

CLOUDMAN.

Mark, *s.* Lucy A.[5] (3467.3) Crockett, II: 91.

CLOUGH.

Alonzo[6] (805.5), I: 268.
Betsey, *m.* Ichabod[6] (2496) Wentworth, II: 214.
Charles F.[6] (805.8), I: 268.
Flora A., *m.* Merrill P.[7] (4480) Wentworth, II: 201.
George E.[6] (805.6), I: 268.
Jesse W., *m.* Sabrina[6] (2371) Wentworth, I: 516.
John, *m.* Sarah[5] (805) Wentworth, I: 267.
John Bowditch[6] (805.4), I: 268.
Jonathan, *m.* Mary ——, II: 214.
Lewis F.[6] (805.7), I: 268.
Martha Ann[6] (805.1), I: 267.
Mary, *wife of* Jonathan, II: 214.
Nancy Jane[6] (805.2), I: 268.
Sarah Armine[6] (805.3), I: 268.

CLOYES.

Lydia, *m.* Simon Tozer, I: 86.

COALE. (*See also* COLE.)

William, II: 305.

COBB.

Davis, II: 434.
Lucy Ann, *m.* Delavan[5] (3671) Wentworth, II: 47, 434.
Rev. Samuel Wyatt, *m.* Frances Augusta[5] (984.1) (Legge) Atkins I: *312; II: 384, 467.
Thomas, *m.* Eliza F. (Wentworth) Blood, II: 333.

COCHRANE.

Agnes, *m.* Stephen[5] (547.3) Higginson, I: 295.
William, I: 295.

COCKE.

Elizabeth[23], I: 37.
John, I: 36.
Mary[23], I: 37.

COCKRAN.

John, I: 297.

COE.

Anna, *m.* Erastus[5] (1808) Wentworth, II: 410.

COFFIN.

Abiah, II: 329.
Abigail, *m. Dr.* Josiah Gilman, I: 222.
Abigail, *m.* Bartholomew Thing, II: 332.
Catherine, *m.* Moses B.[5] (3972) Wentworth, II: 303.
Charles, II: 303.
Capt. Eliphalet, I: 222.
Sir Isaac, I: 324.
Joshua, I: 77, 80, 223.
Lydia, *m.* James Sterling, II: 329.
Mary, *m.* Paul Wentworth, II: 32[3] 32, 334, 336–8.
Mary, II: 329.
Peter, I: 57, 63; II: 412.
Peter, I: 223.
Sarah, *m.* John Knight, II: 329.
Statira, *m.* Lucch[6] (1381) Richards, I: 374.
Tristram, *m.* Judith (Greenleaf) Somerby, I: 223.

COGSWELL.

Abigail, II: 105.
Abigail[7] (1648.4), *m. Dr.* Burleigh Smart, II: 198–9.
Adam, II: 105.
Col. Amos, *m.* Lydia[6] (1648) (Baker) Wallingford, I: Ped. Q. 229; 257, 430, 484; II: 105–9, 287.
Amos[8] (1648.3), II: 109.
Annette Frances[7] (1648.5), II: 109.
Ebenezer, II: 107.
Edmund, II: 106.
Edward, II: 105.
Elizabeth, *wife of* John, II: 105.
Elizabeth, II: 105.
Elizabeth, *wife of* William, II: 105.
Elizabeth[7] (1648.2), II: 109.

Rev. Elliot C., II: 107.
Francis, I: 212; II: 107.
Francis, II: 107.
Francis[7] (1648.3), *m.* Elizabeth (Smith) Tibbets, II: 109.
Dr. George, II: 107.
Geo. Wallingford[8] (1648.3), II: 109.
Hannah, II: 105.
Hannah, *wife of* John, II: 106.
Hannah, *m. Rev.* Jonathan Searle, II: 106.
Hannah Pearson, *m. Gov.* William Badger, II: 106, 118, 440.
Hester, II: 105.
Jeremy, II: 106.
Jeremy, II: 440.
John, *the emigrant*, *m.* Elizabeth ——, II: 105.
John, *m.* —— ——, II: 105.
John, *m.* Hannah ——, II: 105–6.
John, II: 107.
John, II: 110.
John, II: 110.
John, II: 110.
John, *m.* Abigail White, II: 110.
Jonathan, *m.* Elizabeth Wainwright, II: 105.
Joseph, II: 106.
Joseph, II: 107.
Joseph, II: 107.
Joseph, *m.* Judith Colby, II: 107.
Joseph H.[7] (479.3), *m.* Julia Brewster, I: 204.
Rev. Joseph Smith[8] (1648.3), II: 109.
Judith, II: 106.
Judith, II: 106.
Judith, II: 107.
Lydia[7] (1648.3), *mother of the Author of this work*, *m.* Paul[6] (1504) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q. 287, 496 439; II: 101–110, 112–14, 286, 293, 378.
Lydia Baker[8] (1648.3), II: 109.
Mary, II: 105.
Moses, II: 106.
Nathaniel, *m.* Judith Badger, II: 106–7, 111.
Nathaniel, II: 106.
Rev. Nathaniel, II: 106.
Dr. Nathaniel, *m.* Lois Searle, II: 110.
Nathaniel Peaslee, II: 106.
Samuel, *m.* (?) Susan Hearn, II: 105.
Samuel O., *m.* Sarah E.[6] (479.3) Bloss, I: 204.
Sarah, *m.* Simon Tuttle, II: 105.
Sarah, II: 110.
Sophia[7] (1648.1), *m.* Jacob M. Currier, II: 109.
Sophia[8] (1648.3), *m.* S. W. Brown, II: 109.
S. S., *m.* Ann K.[8] (4787) Wentworth, II: *230, 476.
Col. Thomas, *m.* Ruth Badger, I: 484; II: 106, 411.
William, II: 110.
William, *m.* Elizabeth ——, II: 105.
William, *m.* (?) Martha Emerson, II: 105–6.
William, *m.* Judith Badger, II: 106.
Rev. Dr. William, II: 106.
Gen. William, II: 107.

COIT.

Abigail, *m.* (1) Isaac Evelath, (2) *Lieut.* Thomas Millett, I: 223.
Mehitable, *m.* Parker[6] (1482) Wentworth, II: 63, 264.

COKE.

Anne Margaret, *m.* Thomas[23], *Viscount* Anson, I: Ped. E.

COLBATH.

John, *m.* Adeline A.[7] (4197) Wentworth, II: 178.
John L.[8] (4390.1), II: 197.
Lyman A., *m.* Paulina[7] (4390) Wentworth, II: 197.
Olive, *m.* James[5] (482) Wentworth, I: 370.
Sarah, *m.* Samuel[5] (489) Wentworth, I: 374; II: 51, Ped. O.

COLBURN.

Dorcas, *m.* Abraham W.[7] (3167) Wentworth, II: 255.

John, II: 255.

COLBY.

Abbie E., *m.* Charles P.[7] (2858) Wentworth, II: 242.

Abigail[7] (2436.7), I: 522.

Amos G.[8] (3382.5), II: 81.

Beriah, *m.* Rebecca[6] (2436) Wentworth, I: 522.

Beriah[7] (2436.1), *m.* Mary Stone, I: 522.

Charles, *m.* Hannah[7] (3382) Wentworth, II: 81.

Charles E.[8] (3382.1), II: 81.

Charles H.[8] (3386.6), II: 82.

Daniel H.[8] (3386.1), II: 82.

Eliza A., *m.* Charles[7] (3436) Wentworth, II: 276.

Hannah P.[8] (3386.2), II: 82.

Hezekiah, *m.* Sarah Jane[7] (3386) Wentworth, II: 82.

Hezekiah[8] (3386.4), II: 82

John E.[8] (3386.5), II: 82.

John N.[6] (3382.2), II: 81.

John W.[7] (2436.6), I: 522.

Jonathan E.[7] (2436.3), I: 522.

Joseph[7] (2436.5), I: 522.

Judith, *m.* Joseph Cogswell, II: 107.

Mary, *m.* James[6] (614.2) Lord, I: 242.

Mary Ann[7] (2436.2) I: 522

Mary E.[8] (3382.1), II: 81.

Mary E.[8] (3386.3), II: 82.

Rebecca H.[7] (2436.4), I: 522.

Samuel N.[8] (3382.4), II: 81.

COLCORD.

Rufus, *m.* Roxiana[7] (4530) Wentworth II: 269.

COLDBRAITH.

Cynthia, *m.* Allen[7] (1619.1) Roberts, I: 426.

COLE. (*See also* COALE.)

Abigail[5] (321.2), I: 156.

Ambrose, I: 229.

Capt. Amos, *m.* Elizabeth Wallingford, I: 225, 229.

Amos, I: 229.

Betsey, I: 229.

Christina, *m.* Frederic[5] (451) Wentworth, I: 345; II: 31.

Daniel, *m.* Eleanor Eliza[6] (2148) Wentworth, I: 493.

Ebenezer, *m.* Mary[4] (321) Wentworth, I: 156.

Ebenezer[5] (321.4), I: 156.

Elizabeth, *m.* John[4] (253) White, I: 146.

Ella[9] (3411.2), II: 85.

Enoch S., *m.* Sarah[5] (3411.2) Hatch, II: 85.

Esther[5] (321.3), *m.* (1) Stephen[5] (887) Wentworth, (2) —— ——, I: 156, 532.

Esther, *m.* Joseph Tate, II: 122.

Judith, *m.* Benjamin Tate, II: 122.

Mary[5] (321.5), *m.* Joseph Libbey, I: 156.

Mary, I: 229.

Phebe[5] (321.1) Cole, I: 156.

——, *m.* Sarah Jane[7] (2141.3) Day, I: 492.

COLEMAN. (*See also* COLMAN.)

Betsey[6] (864.1), *m.* Peter Keay, I: 279.

Calvin, I: 224.

Charles, *m.* Ursula[5] (2663.2) Garceau, II: 3.

James, *m.* Dorcas[5] (864) Wentworth, I: 279.

James[6] (864.1), I: 279.

John[6] (864.3), *m.* Margaret Horne, I: 279.

Lucy[6] (864.6), *m.* John Chesley, I: 279.

Mary[6] (864.2), *m.* Stephen Wiggin, I: 279.
Nancy[6] (864.3), *m.* Ebenezer Small, I: 279.
——, *m.* —— Dawson, II: 380.

Colkin.

C. H., *m.* Sarah J.[8] (5125) Wentworth, II: 258.

Collard.

——, *m.* William[6] (1014) Fisher, I: 328.

Collins.

Adda[9] (4783.5), II: 229.
Anna[9] (4783.7), II: 229.
Celia[8] (3096.1), II: 50.
Delia[8] (3096.2), II: 50.
Edmund[9] (4783.3), II: 229.
Elias, *m.* Naomi[7] (4040) Wentworth, II: 443.
Ella[9] (4783.2), II: 229.
James, *m.* Mary A.[7] (3096) Wentworth, II: 50.
Jesse[9] (4783.6), II: 229.
Mary[9] (4783.1), II: 229.
Willis[9] (4783.4), II: 229.
——, I: 1.
——, *m.* Susan A.[8] (4783) Wentworth, II: 229.

Colman. (*See also* Coleman.)

Rev. Dr. Benjamin, *m.* Mary (Pepperrell) Frost, I: 177–8, 404.
Jane, *m. Rev.* Samuel Turell, I: 178.

Colomore.

Mary, *m.* Robert Stetson, I: 342.

Colton.

Angelina, *m.* Elijah[7] (2814) Wentworth, II: 239.
Demas, II: 239.
Edward S., *m.* Maria E.[8] (1056.2) Wentworth, II: 425.
Ephraim, *m.* (1) Mary Drake, (2) Hester Mansfield, I: 407.
George, *m.* Deborah Gardner, I: 407.
Margaret, *m.* Joseph Frost, I: 176, 226, 402, 407; II: 103, 404.
Samuel, *m.* Margaret Bliss, I: 407.
Samuel, I: 407.

Compton.

Johnson, *m.* Maria[7] (3068) (Wentworth) Peake, II: *47, 434.

Comstock.

Augustus, *m.* Lucinda A.[7] (3703) Wentworth, II: 132.
Edwin Benning[8] (3703.3), II: 132.
George Stanley Taber[8] (3703.2), *m.* Emily Hadley, II: 132.
Nathaniel William[8] (3703.1), II: 132.
Sarah Harriet[8] (3703.4), II: 132.

Conant.

Abraham, *m.* Emily[6] (1239) Wentworth, I: 352.
Abraham[7] (1239.10), I: 353.
Abram W.[8] (3354.6), II: 76.
Albert[7] (1240.3), I: 353.
Alvin[9] (1868.1), II: 237.
Amasa L.[8] (3354.4), II: 76.
Amasa S., *m.* Betsey W.[7] (3354) Wentworth, II: 75, 437.
Andrew G.[7] (1240.6), I: 353.
Azubah B.[7] (1239.8), I: 353.
Benj. W.[7] (1240.4), I: 353.
Edna Alice[8] (3354.3), *m.* Charles M.[7] (3405) Wentworth, II: 76, 437.
Elisha H.[7] (1240.5), I: 353.
Emily[7] (1239.5), I: 352.
Enoch W.[7] (1239.1), I: 353.
George W.[8] (3354.1), II: 75.
Isaac, *m.* Nancy[6] (1240) Wentworth, I: 353.
Isaac[7] (1239.2), I: 353.

John H.[7] (1239.11), I: 353.
Joseph A.[7] (1240.7). I: 353.
Julia[7] (1239.8), I: 353.
Louisa[6] (4868.3), II: 237.
Lorenzo Dow[8] (3354.2), II: 76.
Lucius[8] (4868.2), II: 237.
Marcus G.[7] (1239.4), I: 353.
Martial[6] (4868.4), II: 237.
Mary T.[8] (3354.5), II: 76.
Nancy[7] (1239.6), I: 353.
Nancy[7] (1240.8), I: 353.
Rebecca[7] (1240.1), I: 353.
Rebecca[7] (1240.9), I: 353.
Sarah, *m.* George W.[7] (3357) Wentworth, II: 272.
Seth W., *m.* Eliza[8] (4868) Wentworth, II: 237.
Sylvanus[7] (1239.7), I: 353.
William B.[7] (1240.2), I: 353.

CONDY.

Rev. Jeremiah, I: 307.

CONFORTH.

Bateman, *m.* Sarah[7] (2731) Wentworth, II: 421.

CONNER.

Benjamin, *m.* Abigail[6] (340.3) Warner, I: 168; II: 865.
Charles Abigail Warner[7] (140.3), I: *168; II: 865.
Jemsha, *m.* John W.[6] (1423) Richards, I: 378.
John, II: 126.
Jonathan Warner[7] (340.3), I: 168; II: 865.
Mary, *m.* Ebenezer[6] (1649) Baker, II: 126.
Mary McPhedris Warner[7] (340.3), *m.* Theodore J. Harris, I: 168; II: 865.

CONSTABLE.

Sir Robert, *m.* Agnes[15] Wentworth, I: 17; II: 351.
Sir Rose, *m.* ——[16] Wentworth, I: 17.

CONVERSE.

Albert[7] (1322.4), I: 365.
Alvira[7] (1322.3), I: 365.
Charles[7] (1322.2), I: 365.
Harriet[7] (1322.1), I: 365.
Winthrop, *m.* Laura[6] (1822) Wentworth, I: 365.

CONWAY.

Albert R.[8] (4545.1), II: 210.
Charles H.[8] (4545.2), II: 210.
Charles W., *m.* Sarah E.[7] (4545) Wentworth, II: 210.
Howard[8] (4545.3), II: 210.
Isabel[8] (4545.4), II: 210.

COOCH.

——, I: 120–1.

COOK. (*See also* COOKE.)

Abiah, *m.* Josiah[5] (513) Wentworth, I: 382; II: 56–7.
Abigail, *wife of* Abraham, I: 382.
Abigail[6] (2089), *m.* John Blake, I: 486.
Abigail[7] (704.1), I: 254.
Abraham, I: 382.
Adeline[7] (2104.3), I: 488.
Adeline R.[7] (704.3), I: 254.
Alden B., *m.* Mary E.[7] (4648) Wentworth, II: 217.
Alice Permelia[7] (5046.1), II: 253.
Andrew (704.3), I: 254.
Asenith Ann[7] (2097.7), I: 488.
Belinda J.[7] (704.3), *m.* Ivory Tuttle, I: 254.
Col. Benjamin, I: 347.
Betsey[6] (704.7). *m.* John Pike, I: 255.
Betsey, *m.* David[6] (1858) Brackett, I: 455.
Bradley[7] (704.3), I: 254.
Charles[7] (704.1), I: 254.
Charles[7] (704.3), I: 254.
Clarissa[7] (704.1), I: 254.
Daniel, I: 150.

Deborah[7] (2084.2), I: *486; II: 412.
Elias[6] (704.6), *m.* Hannah Howe, I: 254.
Ella[8] (4648.2), II: 217.
Emma[8] (4648.1), II: 217.
Eliza[7] (2081), *m.* Joseph Pearl, I: 486.
Eliza[7] (2106.1), I: 488.
Eliza Jane[7] (2085.8), I: 486.
Elvira[7] (2106.6), I: 488.
Elwyn Sidney Smith[7] (704.6), I: 255.
Ezra L.[6] (704.8), *m.* Betsey Gilman, I: 255.
Frances[7] (704.5), I: 254.
Franklin[7] (704.8), I: 255.
George W.[7] (2085.3), I: 486.
George H.[7] (704.1), I: 254.
Gilman[7] (704.8), I: 255.
Hannah[6] (704.2), *m.* Elijah Kennis-ton, I: 254.
Hannah[7] (704.1), I: 254.
Hannah[7] (704.3), I: 254.
Harriet, *m.* Homer[7] (1622) Went-worth, II: *313, 458.
Hiram[6] (704.5), *m.* Hannah Rines, I: 254.
Horace[7] (2085.3), I: 486.
Jeremiah, *m.* Hannah[5] (701) Went-worth, I: 254.
John B. *m.* Mary (5046) Went-worth, II: 253.
Jonathan, *m.* Triphena[5] (711) Wentworth, I: 250, 486.
Jonathan, *m.* Betsey[7] (700.1) Yea-ton, I: 253.
Jonathan[6] (2085.1), I: 486.
Jonathan W.[7] (2085.2), I: 486.
Joseph[6] (701.5), *m.* (1) Rebecca Ricker, (2) Lydia Blaisdell, I: 254.
Joseph[7] (704.3), I: 254.
Joseph[7] (2084.4), I: *486; II: 412.
Keziah, *m.* Ichabod[5] (698) Went-worth, I: Ped. S, 479; II: 176–7.
Levi[7] (2084.3), I: *486; II: 412.
Lorenzo D.[7] (2085.6), I: 486.
Lyman[7] (2106.5), I: 488.
Lydia A., *m.* George L.[6] (2653) Wentworth, I: 547.
Mark[7] (704.1), I: 254.
Martin Van Buren[7] (704.5), I: 254.
Mary[6] (704.1), *m.* Samuel Pinkham, I: 254.
Mary E.[7] (704.1), I: 254.
Mary, *m.* Henry B.[5] (946.1) Wil-liams, I: 292.
Mary J.[7] (704.5), I: 254.
Mary Jane[7] (2085.9), I: 486.
Nathaniel, *m.* Rachel[6] (2106) Haw-kins, I: 488.
Nathaniel[7] (2106.2), I: 488.
Polly[6] (2053), *m.* Michael Varney, I: 486.
Rhoda, *m.* Albra[6] (2179) Went-worth, II: 188.
Rosanna[7] (2085.5), I: 486.
Ruth Ann, *m.* Edward[7] (3041) Wentworth, II: 43.
Sabrina B., *m.* Chester L.[7] (1293.1) Barrington, I: 361.
Sally[7] (2106.4), I: 488.
Samuel, *m.* Lydia[6] (1148) Went-worth, I: 382.
Sarah Ann[7] (2085.1), *m.* —— Pearl, I: 486.
Sarah H., *m.* Noyes S.[7] (3044) Wentworth, II: 249.
Sophia[7] (704.1), I: 254.
Spencer[6] (2082), I: 486.
Susanna, *m.* Ephraim[5] (703) Went-worth, I: 481; II: 179.
William[6] (2084), *m.* Abigail Bick-ford, I: *486; II: 412.
William[7] (2084.1), I: *486; II: 412.
William P.[7] (704.1), I: 254.
William W.[6] (704.1), *m.* Mary[6] (700) Yeaton, I: 253-4.
Zimri[7] (704.1), I: 254.
——, *m.* Sophronia[6] (1352) Ken-nedy, I: 370.

COOLE.

William, I: 45.

COOMBS.

Harriet, *m.* Thomas Wentworth, II: 335.

COOLEY.

Proctor, II: 52.

Warren, *m.* Marie[7] (2856.6) (Wentworth), Freeman, II: 31.

———, *m.* Henry[7] (3108), Wentworth, II: 52.

COON.

Aaron, *m.* Jane[7] (2840) Wentworth, II: 28.

Mary Jane[8] (2840.1), *m.* Henry Young, II: 28.

COONS.

Charlotte, *m.* James[7] (1522.2) Wentworth, II: 369.

COOPER.

John, I: 127.

COPELAND.

Barbara, *m.* Benjamin[6] (1247) Wentworth, II: 40.

George Washington Doane[7] (419.2), I: 194.

Harriet Augusta Wentworth[7] (419.2), I: 194.

Mary Susanna Hohman,[7] (419.2) I: 194.

R. M., *m.* Sarah Winslow[6] (419.2) Ingraham, I: 194.

Sarah Winslow Ingraham[7] (419.2), I: 194.

William Henry Croswell[7] (419.2) I: 194.

COPLEY.

Dorothy, *m.* Sir Michael[24] Wentworth, I: Ped. E,[8] 12; II: 472.

Sir Godfrey, *Bart.*, I: Ped. E.; II: 472.

John Singleton, I: 171-2, 182, 313, 323; II: 365-6, 390.

John Singleton, *Baron* Lyndhurst, I: 171-2; II: 366.

Richard, *m.* Mary Singleton, II: 365.

COPP.

Amasa, *m.* Charlotte Atkinson, I: 289, 319.

Charlotte K. A., *m.* Elijah Wadleigh, I: 319.

Capt. David, I: 207.

Isaac, *m.* Betsey[6] (2819) Wentworth, I: 511.

Joseph, *m.* Lydia[6] (1522) Wentworth, I: 389.

Mary Wendall, *m.* John Tredick, I: 319.

Millett G., *m.* Rowena[7] (3511) Wentworth, II: 90.

Samuel, *m.* Sarah (Scales), *widow of* Nathaniel[5] (525) Wentworth, I: 389.

Sophronia, *m.* Moses L.[7] (1395) Wentworth, II: 197.

William, *m.* Margaret[5] (951) (Wentworth) Hanson, I: 289.

CORBET.

Sir Richard, I: 18.

———, *m.* Philip[10] Wentworth, I: 18.

COREY.

Ellen V.[8] (3079.3), II: 48.

Julia T.[8] (3079.4), II: 48.

Lucien M.[8] (3079.2), II: 48.

Lucy Maria, *m. Rev.* Joseph[6] (2098) Ricker, I: 473.

Myron, *m.* Julia L.[7] (3079) Wentworth, II: 48.

———[8] (3079.1), II: 48.

CORLISS.

Timothy, I: 198-9.

CORNWALL.

Hannah, *m.* Daniel Doolittle, II: 291, 469.

John, *m.* Martha Peck, II: 291, 469.

William, II: 291.

Conson.

Abigail, *wife of* James, II: 439.
Charlotte, *m.* David[6] (2478) Wentworth, II: 212.
Eri F., I: 491.
James, *m.* Abigail ——, II: 439.
Mercy, *m.* (1) —— Langton, (2) William W.[5] (323) Lord, II: 374.
Samuel, *m.* (1) Mercy[5] (317) Wentworth, (2) Betsey (Murphy) Wentworth, I: 209, 491.
Sophronia E., *m.* James G.[6] (3506.1) Stillings, II: 439.

Colwen.

Jonathan, *m.* Elizabeth (Sheafe) Gibbs, II: 11.

Cossitt.

George E., *m.* Mary A. ——, II: 445.
Widow Mary Aurelia, *m.* Samuel A.[6] (2279) Wentworth, II: 445.

Costello.

John, *m.* Lydia (Wallingford) Lord, I: 229.

Cottage.

Ann, *m.* John[6] (2608) Chadwick, I: 512.

Cottle.

John, I: 482
Lucy, *m.* Stephen[6] (3554) Wentworth, II: 218, 447.
Sarah, *m.* Stephen[5] (707), Wentworth, I: 483; II: 130-1.

Cotton.

Mary, I: 99.
Sir Thomas, *m.* Margaret[15] Wentworth, I: 17.
Thomas D'Avenant, *m.* Mary H. Brinley, II: 467.
William, I: 116.

Countryman.

Cornelia B., *m.* John[6] (883.4) Wentworth-Marble, II: 377, 460-1.
Cornelius, *m.* Rachel, II: 377, 460.
Rachel, *wife of* Cornelius, II: 377, 460.
Watkins, II: 460.

Courtland.

Charles, *m.* Sarah[7] (4767) Wentworth, II: 225.

Cousin.

Ichabod, *m.* Joanna[5] (859) Twombly, I: 278.

Cousins.

Eben S., *m.* Lorinda[7] (3531) Wentworth, II: 439.
Olive, *m.* Benjamin[5] (840) Wentworth, I: 516; II: 204-5.

Cowell.

Edmund C., *m.* Mary Anna[6] (2318) Wentworth, I: 511.
Ichabod, *m.* Rebecca[7] (3389) Clark, II: 72.
John, *m.* Mercy[7] (3388) Clark, II: 72.
Mark, *m.* Elizabeth[7] (3341) Clark, II: 72.
Mary, *m.* Daniel[6] (2578) Wentworth, II: 219, 313.
Samuel, II: 219.

Cox.

Capt. Eli, *m.* Betsey P.[5] (2259) (Wentworth) Freeman, I: 506.
Elizabeth, *m.* William[6] (1372) Belsey, I: 372.
George, *m.* Elizabeth[7] (3241) Wentworth, II: 63.
George[5] (3244.1), II: 63.
John E., II: 140.
Julia[5] (3244.2), II: 63.
Margaret, *m.* Oliver[6] (1761) Wentworth, II: 140, 298.

COY.

Mary Ann, *m.* Nathaniel[7] (3426) Wentworth, II: 87.

CRAIGH.

George, I: 297.

CRANE.

Anne, *m. Sir* John[17] Wentworth, I: Ped. II, 24.

Thomas, I: Ped. II, 24.

CRAM, CRAMME.

David, *m.* Ann Maria[8] (5623) Wentworth, II: 302.

Elizabeth, *m.* Jacob B.[6] (2324) Wentworth, II: 198.

John, I: 46.

Lovina, *m.* William[7] (2111) Wentworth, II: 183.

CRAMPTON.

Augustus, *m.* Eunice[5] (650) Wentworth, I: *247; II: 375.

CRANDALL.

David S., *m.* Lucy[6] (883.6) Wentworth, II: 323, 378.

CRANE.

Julia, *m.* Edwin[6] (1155) Wentworth, II: 20.

Mary, *m.* Elisha[5] (649) Wentworth, I: 449; II: 155-6.

Polly, *m.* John[5] (442) Wentworth, I: 341; II: 20,

Sophronia M., *m.* John[7] (3905) Wentworth, II: 391.

CRANSFELD.

Gov. Edward, I: 413.

CRESSEY.

Rev. George W., *m.* Nancy[7] (4010) Wentworth, II: 160.

Mary Y., *m.* John G.[7] (1615.2) Pike, II: 407.

CREW.

William, *m.* Eliza[7] (2910) Wentworth, II: 34.

CRICK.

Ann, *m.* East Apthorpe, I: 300.

CRITTENDEN.

Alvah B.[8] (3705-2), II: 132.

Alvah P., *m.* Eliza Harriet[7] (3705) Wentworth, II: 132.

Clayton M.[8] (3705.8), II: 133.

Eunice, *m.* George P.[7] (3706) Wentworth, II: 296.

George G.[8] (3705.4), II: 133.

Louis E.[8] (3705.6), II: 133.

Lucy D.[8] (3705.5), II: 133.

Mary M.[8] (3705.1), II: 132.

Sarah H.[8] (3705.7), II: 133.

Susan A.[8] (3705.3), II: 133.

CROCKETT.

Abby Anna[8] (2676.5), II: 7.

Abby J.[8] (2676.3), II: 6.

Abel S.[9] (2676.6), II: 7.

Antoinette[8] (1872.2), I: 457.

B., *m.* Sally[7] (1872.2) Ricker, I: 457.

Benjamin, *m.* Eliza[7] (3467) Wentworth, II: 91.

Betsey W.[8] (2676.4), *m.* John Perley, II: 7

Clark[8] (3467.9), II: 91.

Charles A. P.[8] (2676.1[2]), II: 8.

David B.[8] (2676.7), *m.* Laura A. Swift, II: 7.

Eliza Jane[8] (2676.12), *m.* Joseph M. Little, II: 8.

Emeline H.[9] (2676.2), II: 6.

Emma[9] (2676.6), II: 7.

Ephraim, *m.* Sarah P.[7] (2676) Wentworth, II: 5.

Ephraim S.[8] (2676.3), *m.* Sarah D. Perley, II: 6.

Ephraim W.[9] (2676.2), II: 6.

Ephraim Warren[9] (2676.8), I: 6.

Francis[7] (3467.2), II: 91.

Hannah J.[7] (2676.10), *m.* Thomas H. Richardson, II: 8.
Harriet[5] (3467.7), II: 91.
Henry[5] (3467.8), II: 91.
Inez Estelle[9] (2676.7), II: 7.
James Sewall[5] (2676.8), *m.* Salome Frank, II: 7.
Jetson[5] (3467.6), II: 91.
Joel[18] (3467.1), *m.* Martha Tuck, II: 91.
John[8] (3467.5), II: 91.
John F.[9] (2676.3), II: 6.
Joseph, *m.* Betsey[7] (2677) Wentworth, II: 8.
Joseph[8] (2677.3), II: 9.
Joseph Francis[8] (2676.9), II: 8.
Josephine Bonaparte[9] (2676.6), II: 7.
Joshua, *m.* Sarah Smith, I: 483.
Josiah P.[9] (2676.3), II: 6.
Louisa Frances[9] (2676.3), II: 6.
Lucy Ann[8] (3467.3), *m.* Mark Clondman, II: 91.
Lydia Ellen[9] (2676.2), II: 6.
Martha[8] (3467.10), II: 91.
Mary[8] (2677.1), II: 8.
Mary Amanda[8] (2676.11), *m.* Isaiah V. Pooley, II: 8.
Mary E.[9] (2676.2), II: 6.
Mary Jane[9] (2676.8), II: 8.
Minerva E.[9] (2676.3), II: 6.
Nancy Ann[8] (3467.4), II: 91.
Nancy L.[8] (2676.2), II: 6.
Nathan M.[8] (2676.5), *m.* Mary D. Stowell, II: 7.
Oscar Otis[8] (2676.3), II: 7.
Rebecca[8] (2677.2), II: 8.
Rose Emma[9] (2676.8), II: 8.
Samuel W.[9] (2676.2), II: 6.
Sarah A.[9] (2676.3), II: 6.
Sarah M.[9] (2676.2), II: 6.
Sarah W.[8] (2676.1), *m.* Charles Penley, II: 5.
William R.[8] (2676.6), *m.* Lydia B. Stetson, II: 7.

CROFFORD.

Elizabeth, *wife of* John, I: 60.
John, *m.* Elizabeth ——, I: 60.

CROFTS.

Anne, *m.* Thomas[51] Wentworth, 1*st Earl of* Cleveland, I: Ped. G, 19.
Sir John, *m.* Margaret[19] (Wentworth) Drury, I: 19.
Sir John, I: Ped. G, 19.

CROMWELL.

Alice, I: 83.
Ann, I: 82.
Ann, I: 83.
Dolly, *m.* Samuel Pray, I: 83.
Elizabeth, I: 83.
Giles, I: 82.
Joanna, *m.* —— Hobbs, I: 83.
John, *m.* Joanna Butler, I: 82.
John, *m.* Elizabeth Thomas, I: 82
John, I: 82.
John, I: 82.
Joshua, I: 83.
Joshua, II: 476.
Margaret, *wife of* Philip, I: 82.
Mary, I: 83.
Oliver, *Protector*, I: 48, 50, 74.
Philip, *m.* Margaret ——, I: 82.
Capt. Philip, of Dover, *m.* Elizabeth Leighton, I: 82-3; II: 338.
Richard, I: 48.
Samuel, I: 83.
Sarah, *m.* Timothy[5] (8) Wentworth, I: Ped. S, 81-2, 141-6, 154.
Sarah, I: 83.
Thomas, I: 82.

CRONK.

Charles W.[8] (1197.3), II: 398.
Edgar[8] (1197.3), II: 398.
Jeremiah, *m.* Almira[7] (1197.3) Wentworth, II: 398.
John H.[8] (1197.3), II: 398.
Theodore[8] (1197.3), II: 398.

CROSBY.

Abigail, *m.* Eli[7] (1483.15) Fall, II: 474.

CROSS.

Caleb, *m.* Mercy[6] (1444) Wentworth, I: 381.

CROSSMAN.

Adeline[8] (1199.4), *m.* Egbert W. Tompkins, II: 401.
Edward Oscar[8] (1199.4), II: 401.
Ellen Jane[8] (1199.4), II: 401.
Mary[8] (1199.4), II: 401.
William Henry, *m.* Mary A.[7] (1199.4) Wentworth, II: 401.

CROWLEY.

Asahel, II: 423.
Ellen, *m.* Alexander[7] (2870) Wentworth, II: 428.
Thomas, I: 46.

CRUGER.

Van Rennsalaer, *m.* Julie[6] (947.1) Storrow, I: 294.

CULVER.

Nellie[8] (1805.4), II: 410.
———, *m.* Nancy[7] (1805.4) Miller, II: 410.

CUMBERLAND.

Duke of, I: 163.
Earl of. *See* Clifford.

CUMMINGS.

Samuel, I: 291.
Thomas, I: 297.

CUNNINGHAM.

Charlotte[5], (9673), *m. Dr.* Howard Sargent, I: 302.
Griselda Eastwick[5] (967.1), *m. Rev.* Joseph H. Clinch, I: 300-2, 301.
John[8] (967.4), I: 301.
Perez Morton[8] (967.1), I: 303.
Richard, *m.* Sarah Apthorpe[7] (961.1) Morton, I: 300, 302.

CURRANT.

Anthony, II: 282, 455.
Elizabeth, *m.* John J.[7] (3504) Wentworth, II: 282.

CURRIAL.

Eliza T., *m.* James Wentworth, II: 332.

CURRIER.

Elizabeth[8] (1648.2), *m.* Joseph G. Moody, II: 109.
Emily[9] (1648.2), *m.* Thomas E. Jordan, II: 109.
Harriet Amanda[8] (1648.2), *m.* John Morris, II: 109.
Jacob M., *m.* Sophia[7] (1648.2) Cogswell, II: 109.
Jacob Morrill[8] (1648.2), *m.* Emily Johnson, II: 109.
Sarah Chase[8] (1648.2), *m.* Joseph B. Upham, II: 109.
Sophia[8] (1648.2), II: 109.

CURTIS, CURTISS.

Catherine, *m.* Joseph[6] (1189) Wentworth, II: 31, 242.
Cyrus R., *m.* Rachel[7] (4433) Wentworth, II: 201.
Elijah, *m.* Betsey[6] (2363), Wentworth, I: 515.
Hannah, *m.* Jesse[6] (1145) Wentworth, II: 29, 241.
Isaac, *m.* Abigail[6] (2360) Wentworth, I: 515.
James, *m.* Mary[6] (1687) Wentworth, I: 355.
Joseph, *m.* Rachel[6] (2362) Wentworth, I: 515.
Josiah, *m.* Chloe[6] (1116) Wentworth, I: 340.
Josiah[7] (1116.1), I: 340.
Lydia R.,[8] (4433.1), II: 201.
Mary E.[8] (4433.2), II: 201.
Nancy, *m.* Nathaniel Morse, I: 192.
Jane, *m.* Hall[5] (2409) Roberts, I: 520.
Samuel W.[8] (4433.3), II: 201.

Curzon.

Edward, I: 310.
Emily Ann, *m.* Augustus Frederick Wentworth[8] (975.4) Gore, I: 310.
Nathaniel, *2d Baron* Scarsdale, I: Ped. G, II: 355.
Nathaniel[38], *3d Baron* Scarsdale, I: Ped. G, 21, II: 355.
——, *wife of* Edward, I: 310.

Cushing.

Rev. Caleb, I: 118.
Charles, *m.* Ann H. Sheafe, II: 11.
Daniel, *m.* Tamsen[5] (178.4) Hayes, I: 133.
Daniel, *m.* Lydia Gilman, I: 220: II: 371.
Emma M.[8] (4448.2), II: 203.
John, *m.* Olive Wallingford, I: 228–9.
Rev. Jonathan, I: 123–4; II: 111.
Lucy, *m.* (1) Augustus W.[7] (2701) Sheafe, (2) Theodore S. Cushing, II: 12.
Mabel L. C.[8], (4448.1), II: 203.
Matthew, II: 371.
Peter[6] (178.4), I: 133.
Samuel H., *m.* Roxanna[7] (4448) Wentworth, II: 203.
Sarah M., *m.* Charles Clinton[7] (3807) Wentworth, II: 149.
Theodore Sheafe, *m.* Lucy (Cushing) Sheafe, II: 12.
William, *m.* Nancy[5] (178.5) Hayes, I: 133.

Cutler.

Charles Herrick[5] (2936.1), II: 39.
Isaac[5] (2936.2), II: 39.
Nathan, II: 39.
Reuben, *m.* Frances E.[7] (2936) Wentworth, II: 39.
Thomas, I: 297.
Zaccheus, I: 237.

Cutt. (*See also* Cutts.)

John, *m.* Sarah Martyn, I: 65.
Pres. John, I: 167; II: 364.
Margaret, *m.* William Vaughan, I: 168.
Mary, *m.* Samuel Penhallow, I: 167; II: 364.
Mehitable, *m.* Jotham Odiorne, jun., I: 160, 184; II: 366.
Richard, I: 168.
Robert, I: 184.

Cutter.

Ammi Ruhamah, II: 342.
Elizabeth, *m.* Nathaniel Hall, II: 14.
Gershom, *m.* Lydia Hall, II: 14.
Gershom, II: 14.
Lydia, *m.* Jonathan Hall, II: 14.
Mary, *m.* Timothy Hall, II: 15.

Cutts. (*See also* Cutt.)

Robert, *m.* Margarey Pepperell[5] (358) Wentworth, I: 180.
Samuel, I: 212, 215–16.
Samuel Solley[6] (358.1), I: 180.
Mrs. ——, I: 124.

Daggett.

Calvin F.[7] (1344.4), I: 368.
Ebenezer, *m.* Mary Pope[6] (1344) Kennedy, I: 368.
Edgar[7] (1344.10), I: 368.
Edward H.[7] (1344.5), I: 368.
Emma M.[7] (1344.9), I: 368.
Helen M.[7] (1344.5), I: 368.
Henry B.[7] (1344), I: 368.
Mary L.[7] (1344.7), I: 368.
Rebecca J.[7] (1344.2), *m.* L. D. Morse, I: 368.
Sarah E.[7] (1344.6), I: 368.
William[7] (1344.3), I: 368.

Dalling.

Mary, *wife of Capt.* Samuel, I: 186.
Molly, *m.* (1) Daniel[5] (576) Wentworth, (2) *Dr.* Hall Jackson, I: 186.

Capt. Samuel, *m.* Mary ——, I: 186.

DAME.

Augusta J. *m.* Martin V. B.[7] (2462) Wentworth, II: 204.
Benjamin, *m.* Betsey[5] (754) Wentworth, I: 260.
Henry C.[7] (3283.2), I: 187.
James, *m.* Dorothy[5] (756) Wentworth, I: 261.
Joseph, I: 157.
Moses, I: 255.
Rosamond F., *m.* Ephraim[6] (710.1) Hayes, I: 255.
Samuel, *m.* Phebe[5] (762) Wentworth, I: 261.
Samuel, *m.* Harriet[6] (528.2) Spencer, I: 157
Sarah, I: 149.

DANA.

Robert, *m.* Betsey[6] (2526) Wentworth, I: 555.

DANBY.

Sir Christopher, I: 24.
Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas[15] Wentworth, I: 24.
Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth[22] Wentworth, I: 18.

DANFORTH.

Rev. John, II: 361–2.

DANIEL.

Harriet Lucette, *m.* Philip H.[7] (2762) Wentworth, II: 430.

DANIELS.

Addie F.[8] (2982.1), II: 429.
Bethuel L.[7] (2979), *m.* Martha Payton, II: *38, 430.
Elizabeth, *m.* Benjamin W.[7] (2861) Wentworth, II: 242.
Ellis, *m.* Freelove[7] (1922) Wentworth, II: 38.
Fred[7] (2980.4), II: 430.
Freedom Fisher[7] (2980), *m.* Adalenta F. Teale, II: 39, 430.
George F.[8] (2980.1), II: 430.
Greenleaf N., *m.* Sylvia A.[7] (2902) Wentworth, II: 429.
Henry L.[8] (2979.2), II: 430.
Herbert M.[8] (2982.3), II: 429.
Lavinia Lois[7] (2977), *m.* Miller Drake, II: 38, 430.
Lucinda Ann[7] (2981), II: *39, 430.
Mary F.[8] (2980.3), II: 430.
Mary L.[8] (2982), II: 429.
Nathan Shuba[7] (2982), *m.* Emily Merritt, II: *39, 430.
Oramel L.[8] (2980.2), II: 430.
Philander[7] (2982.3), II: 430.
Richard, *m.* Sarah ——, II: 242.
Sarah, *wife of* Richard, II: 242.
Sylvia Abigail[7] (2978), II: *38, 430.
Willard E.[8] (2979.1), II: 430.

DARCY.

Lord, I: 18.
Michael, *m.* Margaret[22] Wentworth, I: 18.
Sir Robert, *m.* Elizabeth[17] Wentworth, I: 18.

DARLING.

Emily, *m.* Elisha[6] (1811) Wentworth, II: 155.
Louisa, *m.* John[7] (3259) Wentworth, II: 263.
Orphia, *m.* Lyman[6] (1812) Wentworth, II: 156.

DARTMOUTH.

Earl of, I: 97.
Earl of, I: 165. 212; II: 385–6.

DAVENPORT.

Rev. Addington, *m.* Jane Hirst, I: 177.
Charles Francis, *m.* Abigail T.[7] (1056.4) Wentworth, II: 425.
Rev. John, II: 479.
——, *m.* Sarah[7] (1521) Yeaton, I: 466.

Davidson.

John, I: 297.
Mary, *m.* Joseph W.[5] (450.2) Hall, II: 369.

Daviess.

Col. Joe, I: 104.

Davis.

Abigail[7] (551.3), I: 179.
Alfred, *m.* Susannah[7] (3425) Wentworth, II: 87.
Betsey, *m.* Abraham[4] (201) Lord, I: 241.
Charles, *m.* Mary[7] (3318) Wentworth, II: 69.
Charles[5] (3425.1), II: 87.
Cynthia Y., *m.* Ezekiel[6] (2188) Wentworth, I: 497.
David[8] (2318.4), II: 69.
Davis[8] (3318.1), II: 69.
Dolor, II: 14.
Ebenezer[8] (2318.3), II: 69.
Eleanor, *m.* Sylvanus[3] (38) Wentworth, I: 137.
Elizabeth, *m.* Francis[3] (559) Wentworth, I: 427.
Ezra, *m.* Mercy[6] (2055) Wentworth, I: 481.
Frederick, *m.* Roxanna[7] (1169) Wentworth, I: 344, II: 30
Frederick[7] (1169.1), I: 344.
George[5] (3425.2), II: 87.
Henrietta[7] (1169.3), I: 344.
Henry, *m.* Elizabeth[8] (5679) Wentworth, II: 255.
Col. Ichabod, II: 238.
James[6] (354.2), I: 179.
James[6] (354.1), I: 179.
Joseph, II: 244.
Joseph[8] (2318.2), II: 69.
Lucretia, *m.* Jasper[7] (2895) Wentworth, II: 244.
Maria, *m.* Charles[7] (1867.4) Wentworth, II: 410.
Mary, *m.* Edward Sohier, II: 379.
Mary[8] (3318.5), II: 69.
Mary R., *m.* Oliver[5] (3770) Wentworth, II: 248.
Moses, *m.* Martha[7] (2108.1) Ramsdell, I: 488.
Osborn, *m.* Almeda C[8]. (5680) Wentworth, II: 456.
Roxanna[7] (1169.2), I: 344.
Ruth, *m.* Stephen Hall, II: 13.
Ruth, *m.* Nathaniel W[6]. (702.6) Burnham, I: 254.
S. Esther, *m.* Henry[6] (4927) Wentworth, II: 243.
Sally, *m.* Amaziah[4] (259) Wentworth, I: 265, 507.
Samuel, *m.* Sophia[6] (2132) Wentworth, I: 492.
Sarah, *m.* Joseph[7] (3941.2), Bickford, II: 158.
Simeon, *m.* Jane[5] (351) (Wentworth) Jordon, I: 179.
Sophronia, *m.* James[8] (3941.5) Bickford, II: 158.
Theodore, *m.* Margaret[7] (4705) Wentworth, II: 221.

Davison.

Irena, *m.* Anson H[7]. (3078) Wentworth, II: 252, 452.

Dawson.

Alexander, II: 380.
Capt. George, II: 380.
George, *son of* Roper, II: 380.
Harriet, *m.* Thomas McDonogh, II: 380.
Roper, *m.* Rachel Burnett, II: 380.
———, *m.* —— Coleman, II: 380.
———, *m.* Washington Jackson, II: 380.

Day.

Alvin, *m.* Eliza[6] (2141) Wentworth, I: 492.
Charity, *m.* John Heard, I: 148, 266.
Eliza Ann[7] (2141.5), I: 492.

Henry Williams[5] (2141.7), I: 492.
Jerusha[5] (2141.1), I: 492.
Louisa Jackson[7] (2141.8), I: 492.
Larkin B., *m.* Caroline Amelia[7] (3865) Wentworth, II: 149.
Lydia Ann[7] (2141.2), *m.* —— French, I: 492.
Mary[7] (2141.6), I: 492.
Olive[7] (2141.4), *m.* —— Snow, I: 492.
Sarah Jane[7] (2141.3), *m.* —— Cole, I: 492.
William, *m.* Helen[10] Wentworth, II: 352.

DEAN.

Ebenezer, *m.* Lois[6] (296.3) Morse, I: 191.
John, *m.* Esther A.[7] (1574.1) Butler, I: 414.
———, *m.* Ruth[5] (389) Wentworth, I: 190.

DEANE.

William, *m.* Anne[15] (Wentworth) Fitzallen, I: 17.

DEARBORN.

Betsey, *m.* Jacob[7] (3445) Wentworth, II: 89.
Clarinda[8] (3945.4), II: 159.
Edward, *m.* Sally[5] (716) Wentworth, I: 256.
Godfreye, *same as* Godfrey, I: 46.
Gen. Henry, I: 411, 415.
Gen. Henry A. S., I: 411.
Hezekiah[5] (3945.2), II: 159.
James Colby[5] (3945.1), II: 158.
J[illegible][6] (3947.3), II: 159.
Jemima, *m.* William[5] (659) Wentworth, I: 480; II: 178.
John, *m.* Abigail[5] (1691) Rollins, I: 422.
Joseph, *m.* Eliza[7] (3945) Bickford, II: 158.
Judith[5] (716.1) I: 256.
Julia, *m.* Joshua Wingate, I: 411.
Julia Ann, *m.* Andrew J[6]. (2511) Wentworth, II: 216.
Mary Ann[5] (1601.1), *m.* J. Young Scammon, I: 422.
Sarah[6] (716.2), I: 256.
Sophronia[6] (716.3), I: 256.
Susan[5] (3945.5), II: 159.
Susan[8] (3945.6), II: 159.
———, II: 112.

DECATUR.

Commodore Stephen, I: 333; II: 304.

DE CHAVIL.

Rev. Dr. John, *m.* Julia[24] Wentworth, I: 23.

DECKER.

Abby, *m.* David P.[6] (1098) Wentworth, I: 336.
Charles, *m.* Margaret[7] (1197.9) Wentworth, II: 400.
Frank W.[8] (1197.9), II: 400.

DE COURCILLON.

Dr. Eugene, *m.* Adelaide[7] (2092) Wentworth, II: 10.

DELBING.

Almira, *m.* James R.[8] (3221.1) Wentworth, II: 435.
Anne, *m.* James Monk, I: 65, 308; II: 382.
Clement, *m.* Mary Bray, I: 65, 176.
Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel[4] (87) Wentworth, I: Ped. M. 65, 100, 169, *181, 300, 306, 308, 311; II: 542, 566.
Henry, of Boston, *m.* (1) *Widow* Ann Benning, (2) Elizabeth (Mitchelson) Atkinson, I: 65, 176; II: 366.
Henry, *m.* Elizabeth Packer, I: 65, 100, *181; II: 359, 366.
Henry, I: 65.
Joseph, I: 65.
Margaret, *m.* Samuel Scammon, I: 65.

Mary, *m.* John Gooch, I: 65,182.
Nathaniel, I: 65.
Dr. Nichol H., I: 65.
Roger, I: 65.
Sally, *m.* Nathaniel R. Thomas, I: 182.
Sarah, I: 65.
Sylvester, I: 65.
Thomas, I: 65.
Thomas, of Kittery, I: 65.

De Grandpre.

Don Carlos, II: 171.
Celeste, *m.* Thomas Beale, II: 171.
Louis, II: 171.

Delrose.

———, *m.* Mary Ann[7] (2770) Wentworth, II: 21.

Deimer.

Sophia C., *m.* George W. Wentworth, II: 228.

De Kamp.

———, I: 365.

Delafield.

Edward, *m.* Eleanor E.[7] (385.1) Elwyn, I: 190.

Demeritt.

Annie Elizabeth, *m.* Frank G.[7] (4771) Wentworth, II: 316.
Martha E., *m.* William[6] (2187) Wentworth, II: 100.
Mary, *m.* Hiram[7] (3316) Wentworth, II: 267.
Samuel, II: 316.

Denham.

Ralph, *m.* Elizabeth[2] Wentworth, I: 19.

Dennett.

Ephraim, II: 371.
John, *m. Widow* Mary Shapleigh, I: 220; II: 371.

Dennis.

Ann, *m.* John[6] (1172) Wentworth, II: 31, 242.
Henry, *m.* Christina[7] (2365) Wentworth, II: 31.

Dennison.

Almanzo E.[8] (3694.1), II: 131.
Esther, *m.* Andrew P.[7] (2662) Wentworth, II: 229.
Frances L.[8] (3694.2), II: 131.
John, *m.* Patience ——, I: 66.
John, *m.* Martha Symonds, I: 66.
Patience, *wife of* John, I: 66.
Titus M., *m.* Adeline M.[7] (3694) Wentworth, II: 131.

Densmore.

Fanny, *m.* Mark[7] (3416) Wentworth, II: 274.

De Pumpelly.

Harriet, *m.* Ebenezer S.[6] (1888) Rickel, II: 172.
John, *m.* Mary ——, II: 172.
Mary, *wife of* John, II: 172.

Derby.

Earl of, I: 395.
—— *daughter of*, *m.* —— Parker, I: 395.

De Roos.

John, *Lord*, *m.* Margery Le Despencer, I: Ped. G, 15; II: 359.

De Rothenfield.

Dyonisia, *m.* William[9] Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 10.
Peter, I: Ped. A, 10.

Deschampes.

George, *m.* —— Monk, II: 382.
Judge Isaac, II: 382.

Devonshire.

Duke of. *See* Cavendish.

De Witt.

Alonzo Theodore[8] (3783.1), II: 141.
Christopher, *m.* Mary Ann[7] (3783) Wentworth, II: 141.
Eunice Ann[8] (3783.3), II: 141.

Harmon Christopher[5] (3783.5), II: 142.
John Wentworth[5] (3783.4), II: 142.
Margaret M.[5] (3783.2), II: 141.

DEXTER.

Andrew, I: 304.
Andrew Alfred[5] (967.5), I: 304.
Charlotte Sophia[5] (967.5), I: 304.
Samuel[5] (967.5), I: 304.

DILKE.

Charles Wentworth[13], *m.* Sarah Blewford, I: Ped. K; II: 354.
Charles Wentworth[24], *m.* Maria D. Walker, I: Ped. K; II: 354.
Sir Charles Wentworth[25], *Bart.*, *m.* Mary Chatfield, I: Ped. K; II: 355.
Sir Charles Wentworth[25], *Bart.*, I: Ped. K; II: 355.
Fisher, *m.* Sibilla[19] Wentworth, I: Ped. K; II: 354.
Samuel[26], *m.* Chrysogon Droper, I: Ped. K; II: 354.
Sir Thomas, *m.* Anne Fisher, I: Ped. K; II: 354.
Wentworth[21], *m.* Mary Gumbleton, I: Ped. K; II: 354.
Wentworth[22], *m.* Winifred Street, I: Ped. K; II: 354.

DILLON.

James, *3d Earl of* Roscommon, *m.* Elizabeth[23] Wentworth, I: Ped. B, 13.
Wentworth[24], *4th Earl of* Roscommon, I: Ped. B, 13.

DIMOND.

Mary, *m.* Gibbons[6] (1193) Wentworth, I: 346.

DINAH.

Negro, I: 125.

DINSMORE.

Abram, *m.* Mindwell (Stone) Wentworth, I: 244.

DIX.

John, *m.* Elizabeth Barnard, I: 61.
Jonathan, I: 297.
Mattie Maria[5] (3021.3), II: 432.
Mary Almira[5] (3021.4), II: 432.
Nellie O.[5] (3021.2), II: 432.
Sarah J.[5] (3021.1), II: 432.
William, *m.* Lovina[7] (3021) Wentworth, II: 432.

DIXEY.

Charles, *m.* Lousia H. Wentworth, II: 328.
Georgianna, II: 328.
John, *m.* Hannah M.[6] (831.8) Knight, I: 271.
Mary Louisa, II: 328.

DIXON.

Henrietta, *m.* John H.[7] (4799) Wentworth, II: 216.

DOCKHAM.

R. B., *m.* Sarah[6] (1896) Picker, I: 463.

DODD.

Eleanor, *m.* John B.[7] (2610) Wentworth, II: 231.

DODGE.

Enoch, II: 456.
Jane S., *m.* Hiram K.[8] (5616) Wentworth, II: 456.

DOERING.

Lottie M.[5] (4001.2), II: *442, 478.
Phaon P., *m.* Susan[8] (4001.2) Strout, II: *442, 478.

DOLAND.

Anna[6] (5299.1), II: 67.
Thomas, *m.* Hannah[7] (3298) Wentworth, II: 67.
Timothy[6] (3299.2), II: 67.

DOMINIQUE.

Eliza Matilda[7] (1114.1), *m.* D. N. Pickering, I: 340.
Joseph, *m.* Betsey[6] (1111) Wentworth, I: 339.

DOOLITTLE.

Abraham, II: 291.
Charles Augustus, *m.* Mary A.[7] (4971) Fitzpatrick, II: 172.
Daniel, *m.* Hannah Cornwall, II: 291, 469.
Hannah, *m.* Joseph Atwater, II: 291, 471.
Leonora[5] (4971.1), II: 172.

DORCHESTER.

Lord, II: 358.

DORE.

Abigail, *m.* Aaron[6] (2581) Wentworth, II: 220, 315.
Andrew, I: 147.
Andrew[6] (781.8), *m.* Hannah Estes, I: 264.
Benjamin, *m.* Sarah Locke, I: 147-8.
Beriah, I: 147.
Betsey, I: 147.
Charity, I: 147.
Daniel, I: 147.
Dorothy, I: 147.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Philip, I: 147.
Elizabeth, *m.* Paul Farnum, I: 147.
Ezekiel, I: 148.
Frances, *m.* Abijah Stevens, I: 147.
Hannah, I: 147.
Henry, *m.* Mary, I: 147.
Hiram[6] (781.4) *m.* Alphida Wilkerson, I: 264.
James, *m.* Hannah Hussey, I: 147.
James, *m.* Patience[5] (781) Horne, I: 263-4.
James[6] (781.7), I: 264.
John, *m.* Clarity Wentworth, I: 147, 242; II: 321.
John, I: 147.
John C., I: 148.
Jonathan, I: 147.
Joseph, *m.* Patience Hussey, I: 147.
Joseph, I: 147.
Joseph, *m.* Hannah[5] (725) Wentworth, I: 257.
Lydia, *m.* Jacob Hersom, I: 147.
Mary, *wife of* Henry, I: 147.
Mary, *m.* Joseph Merrow, I: 147, 543.
Mary[6] (781.5), *m.* William Goodwin, I: 264.
Mehitable, *m.* Joseph Merrow, I: 543.
Moses[6] (781.6), I: 264.
Olive, *m.* Ebenezer Tebbetts, I: 147.
Paul, I: 147.
Phebe, *m. Rev.* Tozer[5] (609) Lord, I: 147, 242.
Philip, *m.* Sarah ——, I: 147.
Philip, I: 147.
Philip, *m.* Lydia Mason, I: 147-8.
Philip, *m.* Mary Locke, I: 147, 242.
Richard, *m.* Tamsen ——, I: 147.
Richard, *m.* Hannah Webber, I: 147.
Ruth[6] (781.1), I: 264.
Ruth A[e]. (681.9), *m.* Ichabod[5] (780.4) Philpot, I: 263-4.
Sally, I: 147.
Samuel[5] (781.2), *m.* Eliza Stackpole, I: 264.
Sarah, *wife of* Philip, I: 147.
Tamsen, *wife of* Richard, I: 147.
Wentworth, *m.* Lydia[6] (261.1) Kimball, I: 147, 258.
Wentworth[6] (781.3), *m.* Sarah Meader, I: 264.
——, *m.* Mary Greenough, I: 523.

DORING. *Should be* DOERING, *which see.*

DORRANCE.

Dr. James, *m.* Mary (Fisher) Wallingford, I: 229.

DOUBLEDAY.

——, *m.* Mary[5] (591) Wentworth, I: 239-40.

DOUGHERTY.

Elizabeth, *m.* John[6] (1709) Wentworth, II: 138, 297.

DOUGLAS, DOUGLASS.

Hannah, *m.* George[6] (2591) Wentworth, I: 540.

Nancy, *m.* Edward W.[7] (3991) Hanson, II: 164.
Rev. Nathan, II: 164.

Dow.

Abigail, *m.* (1) James[5] (503) Wentworth, (2) Benjamin Kimball, I: 207.
Abigail, *m.* Benjamin B.[7] (1056.5) Wentworth, II: 425.
Annie B., *m. Gen.* Edward W.[9] (3381.3) Hicks, II: 81.
Betsey, *m. Rev.* John Hanson[6] (857.5) Twombly, I: 278.
Daniel W.[7] (1440.4), I: 380.
Elijah[7] (1440.3), I: 380.
John[7] (1440.1), I: 380.
Jonathan, *m.* Abra[6] (1440) Wentworth, I: 380.
Lydia, *m.* Spencer[5] (717.a) Wentworth, I: *486; II: 182-3, 375, 412.
Moody, II: 81.
Moses, I: 228.
Richard[7] (1440.2), I: 380.
Dr. Samuel, *m.* Elizabeth Wallingford, I: 229.
Widow, m. Ephraim[5] (713) Wentworth, I 487.
———, *Rev.*, I: 278.

Downers. (*See also* Downs.)

Frances, *m.* Michael[22] Wentworth, I: Ped. F, 12.
George, I: Ped. F.

Downing.

Ann, *m. Gov.* Simon Bradstreet, I: 95.
Emanuel, I: 95.

Downs. (*See also* Downes.)

Aaron, *m.* Hannah (Tibbets), *widow of* Peter (1564), Hanson, I: 387.
Abby[7] (328.1), I: 157.
Alanson W.[7] *m.* Roxy[7] (3724) Wentworth, II: 135.
Benjamin F., *m.* Lucretia[7] (3726) Wentworth, II: 135.
Cornelia L.[7] (3724.1), II: 135.
Eben, I: 121.
Enoch Alphonzo[7] (2448.4), I: 525.
Gershom, I: 112.
Gershom, *m.* Sarah Hall, I: 274.
Hannah, *m.* John[6] (2573) Wentworth, II: 219.
Henry[7] (2494.2), *m.* Elizabeth L. Drew, I: 531
James, *m.* Judith[6] (2494) Wentworth, I: 525, 530; II: 219, 313.
James B., II: 312.
John J., *m.* Sally[6] (2270) Wentworth, I: 507.
John T.[7] (2494.7), *m.* Olive[7] (4610) Wentworth, I: 531; II: 215.
Joshua, I; 149.
Lawrence Paine, I: 194.
Linus, *m.* Mary Ann[7] (3722) Wentworth, II: 135.
Love, *m.* Charles Baker, I: 415.
Lucretia Ardelle[7] (3726.1), II: 135.
Lydia, *m.* Stephen[7] (4672) Wentworth, II: 219.
Maria[7] (2494.8), *m.* Wentworth R. Ricker, I: 531.
Martha, I: 149.
Mary A., *m.* Albert F.[7] (1542) Wentworth, II: 312.
Mary H.[7] (2494.6) I: 531.
Mercy, I: 149.
Moses J.[7] (2494.2), *m.* Rebecca[6] (2448) (Wentworth), Blaisdell, I: 525, 531.
Olive[7] (2494.4), *m.* John[7] (4674) Wentworth, I: 531; II: 313.
Oliver, *m* Louisa[7] (328.1)(Spencer) Thompson, I: 157.
Patience, *m.* Samuel[3] (58) Wentworth, I: Ped. T, 148, 261-6.
Paul, I: 149.
Peter, *m.* Sarah[6] (1499) Wentworth, I: 387.
Sally[7] (2494.5), I: 531.
Samuel, I: 121.
Samuel, I: 149.

Samuel, *m.* Pamelia (631) Wentworth, I: 245.
Sarah, *wife of* Thomas, I: 149.
Sarah Matilda[7] (2448.5), I: 525.
Stephen[7] (2491.1), I: 529.
Thomas, I: 55, 73, 81; II: 358
Thomas, I: 122.
Thomas, *m.* Sarah ——, I: 149.
Thomas, I: 149.
Thomas, *m.* Mercy Downs, I: 149.
Thomas, *m.* Phebe Lord, I: 205.
Thomas, *m.* Abigail (Roberts) Hall, I: 274, 286.
Thomas, I: 415:
William, I: 120, 122.
——, *m.* Charles[7] (2064) Greenfield, I: 433.
——, *m.* —— Knox, II: 574.

DOWSE.

Mary, *m.* Samuel Foss, I: 273.
——, *m.* Jane Usher, I: 103.

DRAKE.

Albert, *m.* Catherine[7] (3789) Wentworth, II: 142.
Jacob, *m.* Mary Bissell, I: 407.
Job, *m.* Mary Wolcott, I: 407.
John, *and wife*, I: 407.
John, *m.* Hannah Moore, I: 407.
Mary, *m.* Ephraim Colton, I: 407.
Miller, *m.* Lavinia L.[7] (2977) Daniels, II: 459.
Samuel G., I: 52, 161, 166, 230.

DRAX.

John, *m.* Beatrice Woodruff, I: Ped. E, 12.

DRESSER.

Francis, *m.* Louisa C.[7] (3084) Wentworth, II: 109.
John, *m.* Rebecca ——, I: 80.
John, II: 130.
John D. *m.* Helen M.[8] (5174) (Wentworth) Snowball, II: 502.
Nathaniel, *m.* Elizabeth[3] (50) Wentworth, I: 89.
Rebecca, *wife of* John, I: 80.
Samuel F.[5] (3084.1), II: 130.

DREW.

Abby E.[8] (4800.3), II: 449.
Abby Jane, *m.* Moses W.[7] (1559.2) Shapleigh, I: 391.
Andrew, *m.* Margaret P.[7] (2659) Wentworth, II: 1.
Betsey, *m.* Benjamin[4] (165) Wentworth, I: 231, 427–8.
Burroughs, *m.* Betsey[7] (4421) Wentworth, II: 291.
Charles E.[5] (2214.2), I: 500.
Charles O.[8] (4800.4), II: 449.
Charles W.[5] (2216), *m.* Roxanna Howland, I: 500.
Clara M., *m. Rev. Dr.* John B.[7] (3200) Wentworth, II: 257.
Elizabeth[7] (2251.2), *m.* Daniel Moulton, I: 504.
Elizabeth[5] (1599.6), I: 421.
Elizabeth L. *m.* Henry[7] (2494.3) Downs, I: 531.
Ella F.[8] (4800.2), II: 449.
Elvira, *m.* Reuel[7] (1936) Wentworth, II: 413.
Emma H.[7] (2216.1), I: 500.
Ezra, *m.* Susan[5] (747) Wentworth, I: 260, 500.
Ezra[5] (2215), I: 500.
Francis, I; 231.
Francis, *m.* Ann Wingate, I: 412.
Frederick W.[7] (2217.1), I: 500.
George E.[6] (2218), *m.* Harriet Haskell, I: 500.
George H.[7] (2214.1), I: 500.
Henry P.[5] (2214), *m.* Harriet Hall, I: 500.
Horace G.[7] (2214.3), I: 500.
John, *m.* Martha[5] (2251) Wentworth, I: 504.
John, *m.* Charlott[6] (2473) (Wentworth), Richards, I: 527.
John, II: 449.
John F.[8] (4800.1), II: 449.
Joseph, I: 412.
Joseph, I: 504.

Luella A.[9] (4809.5), II: 449.
Lydia A.[6] (2219), I: 500.
Margaret, *m.* James[7] (3465) Wentworth, II: 280.
Martha[7] (2251.4), I: 504.
Mary[7] (2251.3), I: 504.
Mary, *m.* Zebulon G. Wentworth, II: 326.
Nathan, I: 281.
Nicholas B. *m.* Frances J.[8] (4809) Wentworth, II: 449.
Richard, *m.* Elizabeth S.[7] (1595.6) Rollins, I: 421.
Sarah[7] (2251.1), *m.* David W. Chapin, I: 504.
William C.[6] (2217), *m.* Louisa Mitchell, I: 500.
Widow ——, I: 121.

DRISCO.

Cornelius, *m.* Mary ——, II: 363.
Jeremiah, II: 363.
Kezia, II: 363.
Mary, *wife of* Cornelius, II: 363.
Mary, II: 363.
Sarah, *m.* Sylvanus Nock, I: 148.

DRONSFIELD.

Agnes, *m.* John[13] Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 15; II: 350.
Sir William, I: Ped. A, 15.

DROPER.

Cassysogon, *m.* Samuel[20] Dilke, I: Ped. K; II: 354.
——, II: 354.

DROWN. (*See also* DROWNE.)

Daniel P., I: 100.
Medora[7] (2401.2), I: 518.
Nahum[7] (2401.1), I: 518.
Oliver, *m.* Maria[6] (2401) Wentworth, I: 518.
Dea. Samuel, *m.* Mary Pickering, I: 100.
Sarah, *m.* John Pickering, I: 100.

DROWNE. (*See also* DROWN.)

Sarah, *m.* (1) *Rev.* Jeremiah Condy, (2) *Dr.* William L. Perkins, I: 307.
Stephen, I: 307.

DRURY.

Martin V. B., *m.* Charlotte M.[7] (2401.2) Wentworth, II: 412.
Sir William, *m.* Margaret[19] Wentworth, I: 19.

DRYDEN.

Bridget, *m.* *Rev.* Francis Marbury, I: 49.

DUDLEY.

Ann, *m.* John Winthrop, I: 173.
Anne, *m.* *Gov.* Simon Bradstreet, I: 95.
Asa W.[6] (635.5), I: 245.
Edmund W.[6] (635.1), I: 245.
Elizabeth, *m.* Kingsley Hall, I: 189.
Gov. Joseph, I: 173.
Luther D.[6] (635.6), I: 245.
Mary[6] (635.3), I: 245.
Paul, I: 70.
Sally[6] (635.4), I: 245.
Rev. Samuel, I: 189, 221.
Samuel, *m.* Susanna[5] (635) Wentworth, I: 245.
Samuel R.[6] (635.2), I: 245.
Stephen, *m.* Sarah Gilman, I: 221.
Gov. Thomas, I: 95, 189, 221.

DUE.

Mrs. ——, *m.* Richard Wibird, I: 165-6.

DUERELL. (*See also* DURELL.)

Nicholas, II: 100.

DUMMER.

Richard, I: 70.
Rev. Shubael, *m.* —— Rishworth, I: 68, 70, 75.

DUMOND.

Mary M., *m.* Benjamin F.[7] (1807.1) Wentworth, II: 410.

DUNAWAY. (*See also* DUNNOWAY.)

Abner, *m.* Armine[6] (2390) Wentworth, I: 517.

DUNBAR.

Abigail, *m.* James[6] (1115) Wentworth, II: 23, 237, 424.
Rev. Samuel, I: 70, 110, 203.
——, *m.* Lucinda[6] (589.1) Philip, I: 239.
——, *m.* William[7] (1717.3) Segars, I: 436.

DUNDAS.

Mary, *m.* Charles William,[29] *Earl* Fitzwilliam, I: Ped. C.
Thomas, *Lord* Dunbar, I: Ped. C.

DUNHAM.

Charles A. *m.* Martha Anna[7] (3751) Wentworth, II: 128.
Elmer Fuller[8] (3751.2), II: *138, 440.
George Darius[8] (3751.1), II: 138.
Ida Elnora[8] (3751.3), II: 441.

DUNN.

Widow Martha, *m.* Elijah[6] (1167) Wentworth, I: *315; II: 394.

DUNNOWAY. (*See also* DUNAWAY.)

Rebecca, *m.* Andrew[7] (2249.2) Pierce, I: 504.

DURELL. (*See also* DURRELL, DURRELL.)

Charles James Fox[5] (358?), II: 102.
Daniel M. *m.* Elizabeth[5] (1569) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q, 225, 408, 521; II: 100-1.
Edward Henry[7] (3581), II: 102.
Elizabeth Salter[7] (3580), II: 101.
George Clinton[7] (3585), I: 521; II: 102.
John, II: 100.
John S., *m.* (1) Hayes, (2) Abra[5] (542) Wentworth, I: 225, 385, 419.
John Samuel Hayes, *m.* Charissa D.[6] (1589) Wentworth, I: 225, 419.
Margaret Ann[7] (3582), II: 102.
Mary Jane[7] (3578), II: 101.
Nicholas, *m.* Abigail Meserve, II: 101.
Nicholas St. John[7] (3581), II: 101.
Olive H.[5] (2378.2), I: 517.
Oliver, *m.* Betsey G.[7] (2378.2) Peabody, I: 517.
Capt. Philip, I: 225.
Sarah Adeline[7] (3579), *m.* James D. Greene, II: 101.

DURGIN.

Lydia, *m.* David[6] (2555) Wentworth, II: 218.
Simeon, *m.* Elizabeth W.[7] (4608) Wentworth, II: 214.

DURKEE.

Col. John, I: 230, 363.

DURRANT.

Isabella, *m.* William[16] Wentworth, I: Ped. B, 11.
Thomas, I: Ped. B, 11.

DURRELL. (*See also* DURELL, DURRELL.)

David, *m.* Judith (Knight) Wentworth, I: 540.
Joseph B. *m.* Abigail[5] (234.6) Shannon, I: 151.
Thomas, I: 151.

DUTTON.

A. P., *m.* Betsey J.[7] (1507.5) Wentworth, II: 410.

DWIGHT.

Rev. Timothy, I: 316.

DYER.

Mary, *m.* Willard[6] (1378) Richards, I: 373.
Rebecca, *m.* David[5] (466) Wentworth, I: *357; II: 403, 434.

DYNELEY.

Anne, *m.* Thomas[17] Wentworth, I: Ped. I, 22.
Roger, I: Ped. I, 22.

DYSART.

Earl of, I: 18.

DYSINGER.

Angeline, *m.* Albert[7] (4005) Wentworth, II: 112.

EAMES.

Mehitable, I: 69.

EARLE.

Henry, *m.* Martha Ann[7] (3188) Wentworth, II: 93.

EARLY.

Ruth, *m.* Benjamin Wentworth, II: 334.

EASLING.

Arnie[7] (2151.3), II: 413.
George[7] (2151.6), II: 413.
Mary Ellen[7] (2151.2), II: 413.
Peter, *m.* Cordelia[6] (2151) Wentworth, II: 413.
Robert[7] (2151.4), II: 413.
Sarah Jane[7] (2151.1), II: 413.
William[7] (2151.5), II: 413.

EASTMAN.

Hiram[6] (804.2), I: 267.
Kimball, *m.* Mary[5] (804) Wentworth, I: 267.
Mary F.[6] (804.1), I: 267.
Mary K., *m. Rev.* Selden[7] (3195) Wentworth, II: 256.
Samuel, *m.* Polly[6] (655.2) Barnes, I: 218.

EASTWICKE, EASTWICK.

Grizzell, *m.* Charles Apthorpe, I: 330, 356.
John, *m.* Grizzell Lloyd, I: 330.
Stephen, I: 135.

EASTWOOD.

Edward, *m.* Frances C.[7] (908.3) Minchin, II: 302.

EATON.

Caroline[7] (1233.4), I: 351.
Daniel W.[7] (1233.3), I: 352.
David A.[7] (1234.9), I: 352.
David F., *m.* Sally[6] (786.5), Lord, I: 265; II: *375, 477.
Elizabeth[7] (1233.5), I: 351.
George B.[5] (4523.1), II: 208.
Hannah W.[7] (1233.1), I: 351.
Joseph C., *m.* Eveline[7] (4523) Wentworth, II: 208.
Mary, *m.* (1) Valentine Hill, (2) Ezekiel Knight, I: 73; II: 358, 367.
Mary Ann[7] (1233.2), I: 351.
Mary Ann, *m.* Daniel[7] (1304) Wentworth, II: *301, 456.
Nathan[7] (1233.6), I: 351.
Osgood, *m.* Hannah[6] (1233) Wentworth, I: 351.
Osgood[7] (1233.7), I: 351.
Osgood Leighton[7] (1233.8), I: 351.
Susanna, *m.* Oliver[6] (1127) Wentworth, I: 341.
Gov. Theophilus, I: 75, 180; II: 367, 470.
Walter L.[5] (4523.2), II: 208.
William Reed[7] (1233.10), I: 352.

EDDECOMB.

Aaron, II: 302.
Lorana N., *m.* Isaac[7] (3967) Wentworth, II: 302.

EDGERLY.

Asa *m.* Hannah[7] (3185) Wentworth, II: 57.
Charles W., *m.* Maria[7] (1451) Wentworth, II: 203.
Elizabeth, *m.* Nathaniel[7] (3197) Wentworth, II: 85.
James, *m.* Temperance Knight, II: 85.
Moses, *m.* Eleanor[7] (3181) Wentworth, II: 57.
Sarah Jane[5] (2183.1), II: 57.

EDMUND.

Reuel, *m.* Electa[7] (2831) (Wentworth) Wester, II: 27.

EDMUNDS.

Thomas, *m.* Mary[12] Wentworth, I: 23.

Edson.

Betsey[8] (2805.3), *m.* George Leach, II: 24.

Ephraim F.[8] (2805.2), II: 24.

Ezra, *m.* Eliza[7] (2805) Wentworth, II: 24.

Joanna[8] (2805.1), II: 24.

Edward I.

King, I: 9.

Edward II.

King, I: 9.

Edward III.

King, I: 9.

Edward[19] VI.

King, I: Peds. A, G, 16–18.

Edwards.

Sarah, *m.* Ichabod F.[5] (593) Wentworth, I: 436, II: 145.

Edwards.

——, *m.* Axie[6] (599.2) Russell, I: 239.

Capt.——, *m.* Mary Anna Wentworth, I: 325.

Eggleston.

——, *m.* Lydia M.[7] (4523) Wentworth, II: 209.

Eglintown.

Alexander, *Earl of*, *m.* Grace (Popsly) Wentworth, I: 22.

Ela.

Charles, *m.* Catherine[6] (2424), Wentworth, I: 521.

Elder.

Martha[8] (1837.4), I: 455.

Silas, *m.* Elizabeth[7] (1837.4) Brackett, I: 455.

Elderkin.

——I: 199.

Eldredge. (*See also* Eldridge.)

Deborah, *m.* Daniel[6] (1524) Wentworth, II: 165, 304.

Salome, *m.* Oliver[5] (1121) Richards, I: 378.

Eldridge. (*See also* Eldredge.)

Aber James[7] (1105.2), I: 338.

Abigail, I: 75.

Abigail, I: 75.

Charles James[7] (1105.3), I: 338.

Daniel Atwood[7] (1105.1), *m.* Lucretia Fordham, I: 338.

Hannah, *m.* Isaac Buswell, I: 75.

Hannah, *m.* Valentine N.[8] (5349) Wentworth, II: 275.

Henry Jesup[7] (1105.4), I: 338.

James N., *m.* Phebe Jesup[6] (1105) Wentworth, I: 338.

John, *m.* Abigail Littlefield, I: 75.

John, *m.* Hannah Knight, I: 75.

Patience, I: 75.

Rebecca, I: 75.

Eliot. (*See also* Elliot.)

Benjamin, *m.* Elizabeth (Jeffries) Sheepreeve, I: 103.

Ruth, *m. Rev. Dr.* Jeremy Belknap, II: 111.

Samuel, II: 111.

Elizabeth.

Queen, I: 16; II: 352.

Elkins.

Henry, I: 45.

Mary, *m.* George T.[4] (2849) Wentworth, II: 200.

Elliot. (*See also* Eliot.)

Abigail *m.* John[6] (2186) Wentworth, II: 186.

Elizabeth, *m. Lt. Gov.* George Vaughan, I: 165, 168.

Elvira, *m.* Ellis[9] (4903.b) Wentworth, II: 451.

Jane, *m.* (1) Andrew Pepperell, (2) Charles Frost, I: 176, 403–4.

Robert, I: 176, 403.

William, *m.* Hannah[6] (1207) Kelsey, I: 372.

ELLIS.

Wilbon, I: 325.

ELWELL.

Hannah, *m.* John[7] (660) Wentworth, I: 453; II: 166-8.

ELWOOD.

William, *m.* Sarah Jane[7] (2502.4) Sargent, I: *532; II: 417.

Wilson M. I: *532. *Should be* WILLIAM, *which see.*

ELWYN.

Dr. Alfred W.[7] (385.1), I: 190.

Catherine C.[7] (385.1), *m.* Benjamin W. Rogers, I: 190.

Eleanor E.[7] (385.1) *m.* Edward Delafield, I: 190.

Emily Sophia[7] (385.1), *m. Col.* John Erving, I: 190.

John[7] (385.1), I: 190.

Thomas, *m.* Eliza[6] (385.1) Langdon, I: 190.

EMBODY.

Leach, II: *247, 452. *Should be* LEAH, *which see.*

Leah, *m.* (1) Isaac Hollenback; (2) Charles[7] (3031) Wentworth, II: *247, 452.

EMERSON.

Eliza, *m.* Asa[6] (2086) Wentworth, II: 182.

John, *m.* Mary Pease, II: 429.

Martha, *m.* William Cogswell, II: 103.

Minerva J. *m.* Ichabod[6] (750.4) Philpot, I: 253.

Sylvania, *m.* Richard[6] (750.5) Philpot, I: 264.

EMERY. (*See also* EMORY.)

Anthony, II: 356-7.

Anthony, *m.* Mary[4] (321) (Wentworth) Preble, I: 153.

Cynthia, *m.* Charles R. P.[6] (2273) Wentworth, II: *193, 444.

Daniel[7] (2594.5), I: 541.

Eleanor, *m.* John Bailey, II: 111.

Elizabeth, I: 127.

Elizabeth, *m.* Sylvanus Nock, I: 208.

Elizabeth, *m.* John[6] (1877) Stanton, I: 459.

Frances, *m.* John Roberts, I: 144.

Horace[7] (2594.3), I: 541.

Jacob, *m.* Victoria[6] (2385) Wentworth, I: 517.

James, I: 208.

Jane, *m.* William True[7] (1876.2) Haskell, I: 459.

Joshua, *m.* Hannah[6] (2507) Wentworth, I: 533.

Judith[7] (2594.1), I: 541.

Lydia, *m.* John[7] (3230) Wentworth II: 232.

Martha, *m. Elder* Ebenezer[4] (203) Lord, I: 243.

Nancy[7] (2594.2), I: 541.

Olive[7] (2594.6), I: 541.

Sabrina, *m.* Ezra[6] (2103) Wentworth, II: 183.

Thankful, *m.* Paul[6] (1881) Stanton, I: 461.

Timothy, *m.* Olive[7] (2594) Wentworth, I: 540.

Timothy K.[7] (2594.4), I: 541.

EMLEN.

Martha, *m.* John L.[7] (2715) Wentworth, I: Ped. M., II: 234.

EMMONS.

Charles, *m.* Abigail[7] (4764) Wentworth, II: 225.

——[8] (4764.1), II: 225.

EMORY. (*See also* EMERY.)

Lydia, C., *m.* James[7] (3231.1) Wentworth, II: *61, 435.

Samuel, *m.* Judith E. Reed, II: 333.

ENDICOTT.

Hannah, *m.* Samuel[4] (123) Wentworth, I: 196.

ENGLAND.

Elizabeth, *m.* Hiram[7] (2813) Wentworth, II: 537.

ENGLISH.

Joel, *m.* Priscilla[6] (2546) Wentworth, I: 537.

Samuel, *m.* Hannah[5] (506) Wentworth, I: 207.

ENSWORTH.

William, I: 199.

EPPS.

Daniel, *m.* Abigail Frost, I: 405.

ERCK.

Edwin Minchin[8] (998.2), II: 392.

Jane Caroline[8] (998.2), II: 392.

John Caillard, LL.D., *m.* Caroline[7] (998.2) Minchin, II: *391, 477.

Rev. Dr. John Caillard[8] (998.2), *m.* Hannah Gabbat, II: 392.

Wentworth[8] (998.2), *m.* Charlotte A. Kingston, II: 391.

ERICESON.

Aaron, *m.* Susan M.[7] (4508) Wentworth, II: 207.

ERVING.

Andrew, I: 290.

Col. John, *m.* Emily Sophia[7] (385.1) Elwyn, I: 190.

ESKRAS.

Cynthia, *m.* John P.[6] (1096) Wentworth, I: 356.

ESLY.

Peter, *m.* Cordelia[6] (2151) Wentworth, I: [illegible]. *Should be* EASLING, *which see.*

ESTES.

Alverde[7] (1880.4), I: 461.

Augustus Gallagher[8] (2819.4), II: 26.

Elijah S., *m.* Zebiah[7] (2819) Wentworth, II: 26.

Eunice[7] (1880.2), I: 461.

Hannah, *m.* David[5] (868) Wentworth; I: 526; II: 210.

Hannah, *m.* Andrew[6] (781.8) Dore, I: 261.

Joanna[7] (1880.1), *m.* William Thurlow, I: 460.

John Mitchell[8] (2819.3), II: 26.

Langston Lorenzo[8] (2819.2), II: 26.

Lucy Ellen[8] (2819.1), II: 26.

Malvina F.[7] (1880.3), I: 461.

Mary B.[7] (1880.7), *m.* George Strout, I: 461.

Mary Susannah[8] (2819.5), II: 26.

Myron Eugene[8] (2819.6), II: 26.

Rachel, *m.* William[6] (1882) Stanton, I: 461.

Rosette F.[7] (1880.5), *m.* Seward Schillenger, I: 461.

Samuel[7] (1880.4), *m.* Margaret Strout, I: 461.

Silas[7] (1880.8), I: 461.

William, *m.* Betsey[6] (1880) Stanton, I: 460.

William Cawasso[8] (2819.7), II: 26.

William S[7]. (1880.6), I: 461.

ESTY.

Hannah, *m.* Samuel Morse, I: 191.

EUSTIS.

Gov. William, *m.* Caroline[6] (381.7) Langdon, I: 188.

EVANS.

Abra, *m.* Capt William[3] (64) Wentworth, I: Ped. U, 125, 152, 268–9.

Ann E. *m.* Albert[6] (1984) Wentworth, I: 473.

Hannah, I: 125.

John, I: 125, 152.

Patience H., *m.* Daniel[7] (2193.1) Hayes, I: 529.

Col. Stephen, I: 206, 229, 261, 287.

Thomas, *m.* Hannah Brown, I: 113, 125, 152.

EVELETH. (*See also* EVELITH.)

Isaac, *m.* Abigail Coit, I: 223.

Mary, *m.* *Lieut.* Thomas Mille 223.

Sylvester, I: 223.

EVELETH. (*See also* EVELETH.)

Capt. Nathaniel, *m.* Sarah (Bartlett) Wentworth, I: 230.

EVERETT.

[Averitt], Isaac, I: 68.

Margaret J., *m.* (1) —— Walt, (2) Adam A. W.[7] Van Slyke, II: 143.

William, I: 71.

William, *m.* Abigail[6] (870.9) Wiggin, I: 280.

EVERSON.

Hannah, *m.* Lewis[5] (798) Wentworth, I: 510; II: 195-6.

EWER.

Alonzo, *m.* Freelove[7] (2376 b) Wentworth, II: 430.

Mary, *m.* Eli[7] (1483.15) Fall, II: 474

EYRE.

Thomas, I: 106.

——, *m.* John[21] Wentworth, I: 23.

FADDEN.

ames, *m.* Mehitable[5] (430 *or* 434) Wentworth, I: 196.

FAIRBANKS.

Elizabeth H., *m.* Lewis[6] (1211) Wentworth, II: 37.

Sarah N., *m.* Lewis[6] (1214) Wentworth, II: 37.

FAIRFIELD.

Hannah, *m.* Benning[6] (1672) Wentworth, II: 131, 296.

FALL.

Abigail, *m.* Mark[6] (1497) Wentworth, I: 63, 267.

Albert[7] (1942.10), I: 469.

Andrew[7] (1483.14), I: 385, II: 474.

Angelina P.[7] (1942.1), I: 469.

Catherine A.[7] (2475.4), I: 528.

David[7] (1483.12), *m.* (1) Martha Taylor, (2) Caroline Rachif, I: 385; II: 474.

Dorcas[7] (1483.5), I: 385; II: 473.

Eli[7] (1483.15), *m.* (1) Abigail Crosby, (2) Mary Ewer, I: *385; II: 474.

Eli, *m.* Eliza ——, II: 439.

Eliza, *wife of* Eli, II: 439.

Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Roberts, I: 287.

Frank H.[7] (1942.9), I: 469.

Frank S., *m.* Emma F.[8] (3507.1) Chick, II: 439.

George, *m.* Tamsen[5] (937) Wentworth, I: 272.

George, II: 72.

Harriet[7] (1483.16), *m.* Moses O. Stiles, I: 386; II: 474.

Harriet W.[7] (1942.4), I: 469.

Henry R.[7] (1942.8), I: 469.

Isaac, II: 70.

Isaac, *m.* Martha[6] (1942) Pray, I: 469.

Isaac[7] (1942.7), I: 469.

James O., *m.* Lydia A.[8] (3507.2) Chick, II: 439.

John, *m.* (1) Dorcas[6] (1479) Wentworth, (2) Sarah[6] (1483) Wentworth, I: 385; II: 473.

John[7] (1483.7), *m.* Ruth Libby, I: 383; II: 473.

Joshua[7] (1483.9), I: 385; II: 473.

Louisa M.[7] (2475.3), I: 528.

Lydia[6] (1479.3), *m.* Andrew Abbott, II: 473.

Martha[7] (1483.6), *m.* Daniel Ford, I: 385; II: 473.

Martha J.[7] (1942.6), I: 469.

Mary[7] (1479.1), *m.* Benjamin Abbott, I: *385; II: 413, 475.

Mary E.[7] (1942.3), I: 469.

Orrin[7] (2475.2), I: 528.

Orrin T.[7] (2475.5), I: 528.

Otis[7] (1483.11), *m.* Julia Baker, I: 385; II: 473-4.

Otis W.[7] (2475.1), I: 528.

Parker[7] (1483.8), *m.* Dorothy Stewart, I: 385; II: 473.
Parnell, *m.* Hiram[6] (1502) Wentworth, II: 70.
Sally, *m.* Nathaniel Wentworth, I: 230.
Sally[7] (2475 6), I: 598.
Samuel[7] (1479.3), *m.* Keziah Berry, I: 385; II: 473.
Samuel P.[7] (1942.5), I: 469.
Sylvester[7] (1942.2), I: 469.
Stephen[7] (1942.11), I: 469.
Timothy[7] (1483.12), I: 385; II: 474.
Tristram[7] (1479.1), *m.* Polly Hard, I: 385; II: 473.
Tristram, *m.* Sally[6] (2475) Wentworth, I: 527.
Wentworth[7] (1483.10), *m.* Mary Washburn, II: 473.
——, *m.* Jonathan[7] (3342) Clark, II: 72.

FANE.

Francis, *1st Earl of* Westmoreland, I: 22.
George, I: 22.
Mary, *m.* John Ashburnham, I: 22.

FANEUIL.

Peter, I: 182.

FANNIN.

Col. James W., II: 136.

FARMER.

John, I: 52, 64, 66, 397, 402; II: 549.

FARNHAM. (*See also* FARNUM.)

Frederick W., II: 332.
John N., *m.* Nancy M. Wentworth, II: 332.
Louisa, *m.* Hezekiah Wentworth, II: 236.
Lucy M., *m.* John[6] (2169) Wentworth, I: 494.
Mathew, *m.* Abigail (Tall) Wentworth, II: 68.
Olive, *m.* Thomas Long[5] (2118) Wentworth, I: 490.

FARNSWORTH.

Rev. B. F., II: 257.
Daniel, I: 297.

FARNUM. (*See also* FARNHAM.)

Bertha D., *m.* John[7] (1729) Wentworth, II: 314.
Paul, *m.* Elizabeth Dore, I: 147.

FARRAN.

Jane, *m.* Jacob S.[6] (2483) Wentworth, II: 212, 312.

FARRAR.

Anna, *m. Rev.* Joseph W. Clary, II: 105.
Lucy, *m.* (1) *Rev.* Richard Hall, (2) *Rev.* Joseph W. Clary, II: 105.
Lucy Anne, *m.* Edward Scribner[9] (2000) Perkins, I: 475.
Timothy, II: 105.

FARWELL.

Henry, *m.* Martha[7] (4704) Wentworth, II: 221.

FAUQUIER.

William, *m.* Margaret[6] (1012) Fisher, I: 328.

FEKE.

——, I: 300.

FELLOWS.

Hannah, *m. Capt.* Nathaniel Brown, I: 116, 134.
Samuel, I: 118.

FELT.

Rev. Joseph B., LL.D., I: 48.

FENDERSON.

Josiua, II: 264.
Olive, *m.* John O. V.[8] (5190) Wentworth, II: 264.

FENNO.

Bethiah, *m.* Charles[3] (21) Wentworth, I: Ped. N, 109-10, 195-6.
John, I: 109.
John, *m.* Jerusha[4] (126) Wentworth, I: 109-13; II: 362.
Joseph, I: 109.
Mary, *m.* Charles[3] (425) Wentworth, I: 341; II: 27.
Ruth, *m.* Eliphalet Leonard, I: 109.

FENTON.

John, I: 297.

FERGUSON.

Alexander, I: 122.
Jane, *m.* Samuel[6] (1109) Wentworth, II: 475.
Sarah, *m.* Enos[5] (1281) Wentworth, II: 40, 253, 434.

FERNALD. (*See also* FURNALD.)

Judith, *m.* Nathaniel R.[7] (1633.2) Russell, I: 428.

FERRARS.

John, *m.* Ellen Gilby, I: Ped. A, 30.

FERRIS.

Henry, *m.* Sarah B.[6] (2667.4) Robinson, II: 3.
John[7] (2667.4), II: 3.

FERRY.

Betsey, *m.* William [Jeremiah?] Wentworth, II: 323.

FIERSION.

Colen, *m.* Sarah[3] (47) Wentworth, I: 80, 142.
John[4] (233), I: 142.
William[4] (234), I: 142.

FIELD.

Daniel, *m.* Rachel ——, II: 161.
Dark, (*spelled* Feild), I: 48.
Rachel, *wife of* Daniel, II: 161.
Richard, *m.* Frances J. (883.5) Wentworth, II: 378.
Sally, *m.* Paul[6] (1828) Wentworth, II: 169-1, 302.
——, I: 129.

TIFIELD.

Mary Jane, *m.* Isaac[7] (3067) Wentworth, II: 302.
Nancy, *m.* Jarvis[7] (2732) Wentworth, II: 420.

FILKEN.

Richard, I: 38-9.

FILLMORE.

Pres. Millard, II: 200, 289.

FINCH.

Catherine, *m. Sir* John[xv] Wentworth, *Bart.*, I: Ped. J, 20.
Daniel, *Earl of* Winchelsea, I: Ped. C.
Heneage, *Earl of* Winchelsea, *m.* Catherine (Norcliffe) Wentworth, I: 25.
Mary, *m.* Thomas[xv], *1st Marquis of* Rockingham, I: Ped. C.
Sir Moyle, I: Ped. J, 20.

FINET.

Sir John, *m.* Jane[xv] Wentworth, I: 19.

FINLEY.

Ann[5] (2666.2), II: 3.
Elizabeth[5] (2666.3), II: 3.
Horace[5] (2666.6), II: 3.
Isaac[5] (2666.4), II: 3.
John, *m.* Mary W.[7] (2663) Wentworth, II: 3.
Nancy[5] (2666.5), II: 3.
Sarah[5] (2666.1), II: 3.
Susan[5] (2666.7), II: 3.

FINNEY.

Jane, *m.* John[6] (1785) Wentworth, II: 151, 360.

FISHER.

Abner, *m.* Rebecca Morse, I: 191.
Amelia[6] (1911), *m.* —— Freeman, I: 327.

Anne, *m. Sir* Thomas Dilke, II: 354.
Anne Mayne[6] (1005), I: 326.
Caroline Grace[6] (1013), I: 328.
Sir Clement, II: 354.
Comfort, *m.* George B.[6] (1101) Wentworth, II: 21.
Edward[5] (1003), I: 326.
Elizabeth Brickenden[6] (1002), I: 326.
Frances Anne[6] (1007), I: 327.
James T., *m.* Caroline M.[8] (2789.3) Butts, II: 422.
Jane Audery[6] (1015), I: 328.
John, *m.* Anna[5] (373) Wentworth, I: 184, 207, 325; II: 11.
John[6] (1001), I: 325.
Julia Anna Harriet[6] (1008), I: 327.
Louisa[5] (1005), I: 327.
Margaret, *m.* Henry[22] Vernon, I: Ped. D.
Margaret[6] (1012), *m.* William Fauquier, I: 327.
Mark Wentworth[6] (1004), I: 327.
Mary, *m.* (1) George W. Wallingford, (2) *Dr.* James Dorrance, I: 229.
Percy Sackville[6] (1010), I: 327.
Sarah[6] (1006), *m.* James Sheafe, I: 326, II: 11.
William[6] (1014), *m.* —— Collard, I: 328.

FISK. (*See also* FISKE.)

David, *m.* Mary[6] (1806) Wentworth, II: 410.
Helen[7] (1806.3), II: 410.
Henry[7] (1806.2), II: 410.
Mary[7] (1806.1), II: 410.

FISKE. (*See also* FISK.)

Nancy, *m.* Jonathan[6] (2243) Wentworth, II: 192.

FITCH.

Rev. Jabez, *m.* Elizabeth Appleton, I: 66.
James, I: 66.

FITZALLEN.

Henry, *Lord* Maltravers, *m.* Anne[15] (Wentworth) Rich, I: 17.

FITZ LEWIS.

Henry, I: 17.
Jane, *m.* Henry[15] Wentworth, I: Peds. J, K; II: 351.

FITZPATRICK.

James[7] (1070), II: 172.
John, *m.* Susanna[6] (1887) Ricker, I: 462; II: 172.
Lura Ann[7] (4072), II: 172.
Mary Ann[7] (4071), *m.* Charles A. Doolittle, II: 172.

FITZROY.

Gertrude Anna[8] (2693.1), II: 11.
Major William, *m.* Gertrude M.[7] (2693) Wentworth, II: 10.
William Wentworth[6] (2693.2), II: 11.

FITZ SIMON.

Henry, II: 351.
Jane (Fitz Lewes?), II: 351. (*See* FITZ LEWIS.)

FITZWILLIAM.

Charles William[5?] Wentworth, *3d Earl* Fitzwilliam, *m.* Mary Dundas, I: Ped. C, 328.
Charles William[5?] Wentworth, —, I: 321.
William, *1st Earl* [English] Fitzwilliam, *m.* Anne[21] Watson-Wentworth, I: Ped. C, 15, 321.
William[21] Wentworth-, *3d Earl* Fitzwilliam, *m.* Lady Charlotte Ponsonby, I: Ped. C., *8, 9, 15, 318, 320–3; II: 472.
William Thomas Spencer[5?] Wentworth, *4th Earl* Fitzwilliam, I: Peds. A, C, 15.

FITZWILLIAMS.

Isabel, *m.* Richard[15] Wentworth, I: Ped. I, 21.

Isabel, *m.* William[13] Wentworth, I: Ped. B. 11.
Sir Richard, I: Ped. B, 11.
Sir William, I: Ped I, 21.

FLAGG.

Lydia A., *m.* Daniel R.[7] (4454) Wentworth, II: 202.
——, I: 221.*

FLAGLER.

Abby, *wife of* Sylvester, II: 240.
Phebe L., *m.* Ezra P.[7] (2832) Wentworth, II: 240.
Sylvester, *m.* Abby ——, II: 240.

FLEIGHER.

Wentworth, I: 318.
—— *Mrs.*, I: 318.

FLEMING.

Anne, I: 35.
Isabel, *m.* Thomas[14] Wentworth, I: Ped. B. 10.
Jane, *wife of* Robert, I: 35.
Robert, I: 35.
Uther, *m.* Susanna Carter, I: Ped. A, 35.
Sir William, I: Ped. B, 10.

FLETCHER.

Catherine, *m.* Jacob[6] (1293) Wentworth, II: 54, 245.
Lydia, *m.* John[6] (1466) Wentworth, II: 60, 261.
William, *m.* Elizabeth[10] Wentworth, I: 24.

FLOOD.

Eliza, *m.* Benjamin[6] (2593) Wentworth, II: 223, 315.

FLY.

Peace, *m.* Daniel L.[7] (3168) Wentworth, II: 56.

FLYNN.

Mary Ann[7] (2512.1), I: 533.
——, *m.* Priscilla[7] (2512) Wentworth, I: 533.

FOGG.

Alphonzo[7] (2322.4), I: 511.
Angeline Brackett[7] (2322.1), I: 511.
Avilda Catherine[7] (2322.2), I: 511.
Charles, I: 511.
Charles, *m.* Hannah[6] (2322) Wentworth, I: 511.
Charles Henry[7] (2322.6), I: 511.
Joseph, *m.* Abigail (Nutter) Wentworth, I: 529.
Martha Wentworth[7] (2322.3), I: 511.
Meribah Wentworth[7] (2322.5), I: 511.
William Wallace[7] (2322.7), I: 511.

FOLSOM.

Benjamin, *m.* Hannah[5] (820) Wentworth, I: 270.
Deborah, *m. Gov.* John T. Gilman, II: 372.
Dolly, *m.* James[6] (1793) Rollins, I: *420; II: 405. *Should be* Dolly FURBER, *which see.*
Dorothy, *m.* Nathaniel Gilman, II: 372.
Eliza, *m.* Hiram[7] (3208) Wentworth, II: 67.
Elizabeth[6] (820.5), I: 270.
Eunice[6] (820.2), I: 270.
Freeman[5] (820.1), I: 270.
George, I: 65, 128.
James, *m.* Ann B. Bradbury, II: 162.
John, *m.* Mary Gilman, I: 220; II: 370.
Mary, *m. Gov.* John Taylor Gilman, I: *215, *221; II: 372. *Should be* Deborah, *which see.*
Col. Nathaniel, I: 211–5, 221; II: 372.
Nathaniel, II: 372.
Nathaniel R., *m.* Hannah[7] (2703) Sheafe, II: 12.
Orin[6] (820.3), I: 270.
Sarah[6] (820.4), I: 270.

Shadrach, *m.* Sally (Plummer) Wentworth, I: 269.

FOOT, FOOTE.

Frank Wentworth[8] (2511.1), II: 418.
George, *m.* Elizabeth A.[7] (2511) Wentworth, II: 418.
Lewis, *m.* Polly[6] (1183) Wentworth, I: 346.
——, *m.* Lursney[7] (478.1) Pratt, I: 202.

FORBES.

H. H., *m.* Sophia Tapley, II: 337.

FORCYTH. (*See also* FORSYTH.)

Eunice, *m.* John R.[7] (3099) Wentworth, II: 51.

FORD.

Daniel, *m.* Martha[7] (1483.6) Tall, II: 473.
Daniel M., *m.* Harriet Amanda[6] (933.10) Hussey, I: 289.
Simeon J., *m.* Eunice[7] (3518) Wentworth, II: 95.
Widow ——, *m.* George W. Wallingford, I: 230.
——, *m.* Lydia[6] (1237) Kennedy, I: 307.

FORDHAM.

Daniel, *m.* Phebe ——, I: 337.
Frances, *m.* (1) Isaac Atwood, (2) Josiah[5] (414) Wentworth, I: 337; II: 22.
Lucretia, *m.* Daniel Atwood[7] (4105.1) Eldridge, I: 338.
Phebe, *wife of* Daniel, I: 337.

FORREST.

Eunice, *m.* Paul[5] (251) Wentworth, I: 583; II: 217-8.
Josiah, I: 580.

FORSEY.

Hannah, I: 355.

FORSYTH. (*See also* FORCYTH.)

Edward, II: 434.
Julia Ann, *m.* Delavan[7] (3071) Wentworth, II: 434.

FORTESCUE.

Sir Adrian, I: Ped. G, 18.
Margaret, *m.* Thomas[13], *Baron* Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 18.

FOSS.

Abigail[8] (3227.1), II: 61.
Ann E. W.[8] (3573.1), *m. Capt.* Isaac Knight, II: 99.
C. A., *m.* Charles T. Wentworth, II: 226.
Dearborn, *m.* Betsey[6] (2060) Wentworth, I: 487.
Hannah[8] (3227-3), *m.* Louis Carlow, II: 61.
Harriet, *m.* Owen S.[7] (2451.1) Roberts, I: 523.
Hiram[8] (3227.6), II: 61.
Isabel[8] (3227.4), II: 61.
Jonathan H., *m.* Hannah[7] (3227) Wentworth, II: 61.
Marian[8] (3227.2), *m.* Luther Sargent, II: 61.
Martha[8] (3227.5), II: 61.
Mercy, *m.* James Locke, I: 147.
Samuel, *m.* Mary Dowse, I: 273.
Samuel, *m.* Polly[5] (3573) Rollins, II: 99.
Tristram, *m.* Mary[7] (3251) Wentworth, II: 64.
——, *m.* Hannah Roberts, I: 287.

FOSTER.

Alexander, *m.* Margaret[6] (1397) Wentworth, I: 575.
Ambrose[7] (1397.1), I: 575.
Annie Regina[8] (2801.1), II: 426.
Asa Emerson, II: 257, 476.
Charlotte, *m.* Noah[6] (1898) Ricker, I: 462.
Elizabeth[7] (1397.1), I: 575.
George G., *m.* Emmagene[8] (3044) Wentworth, II: 458.

Hannah M., *m.* Amos H.[7] (1056.2) Wentworth, II: 392. 424.
Jane, *m.* Samuel[6] (1373) Kelsey, I: 372.
John, I: 16.
John, I: 163.
Col. John, I: 163.
Joseph, *m.* Susan[7] (4060) Ricker, II: 170.
Leander[7] (1397.5), I: 375.
Lydia, *m.* George[7] (3288) Wentworth, II: 265.
Margaret, *m.* Elbridge G.[7] (4059) Ricker, II: 170.
Mary[5] (4060.1), II: 170.
Mary Ann[7] (1397.2), I: 375.
Miles, I: 163.
Moses, *m.* Sarah J.[7] (1094.1) Grant, I: 336.
Parmelia[7], *m.* James[6] (1469) Wentworth, I: 376.
Reginald, *m.* Anne Maria[7] (2504) Wentworth, II: 426.
Sarah[7] (1397.3), I: 375.
Solomon, *m.* Eunice[6] (1901) Ricker, I: 469.
———, *m.* Thomas Hutchinson, I: 163.

FOULSHAM. *Same as* FOLSOM.

John, *m.* Mary Gilman, I: 230; II: 370.

FOUNTAIN.

Abigail, *m.* William[7] (3348) Wentworth II: 267
Jane, *m.* John[7] (3345) Wentworth, II: 263.

FOWLE.

Daniel, II: 14.
Robert Luist, I: 297.

FOWLER.

Amariah W.[5] (3389.5), II: 83.
Elisha T., *m.* Eliza W.[7] (3385) Rogers, II: 83.
Francis B.[5] (3389.2), II: 83.
Henry A.[5] (3389.1), II: 83.
James, *m.* Lorian[6] (1716) Wentworth, I: 436.
Sarah, *m.* Edward D.[5] (3755) Wentworth, II: 139.

FOX.

Aaron, *m.* Olive[5] (1734) Wentworth, I: 432.
Abigail[7] (1631.4), I: 427.
Adelaide[7] (1734.5), I: 439.
Andrew[7] (1631.1), *m.* Mary Fox, I: 427.
Cyrus[7] (1631.6), I: 427.
David Delos[7] (1734.2), I: 438.
Frances Henrietta[7] (1734.4), I: 439.
George Aaron[7] (1734.1), I: 438.
Ira[7] (1631.2), I: 427.
Jonathan, *m.* Betty[6] (1631) Wentworth, I: 427.
Jonathan[7] (1631.7), I: 427.
Mary, *m.* Andrew[7] (1631.1) Fox, I: 427.
Olive Elizabeth[7] (1734.3), I: 439.
Sally[7] (1631.3), *m.* Edward Hart, I: 427.
Samuel, *m.* Ann[6] (646) Wentworth, I: *246; II: 375.
Samuel[7] (1631.5), I: 427.
——, Ezekiel[4] (194) Wentworth, I: 240.

FOYE.

James, I: 126.

FRACKER.

George, *m.* Fannie L.[7] (1941) Richardson, II: 352.

FRAME.

William, *m.* Elizabeth (Jeffrey) Wentworth, II: 442.

FRANCIS.

David, I: 77–8, 137, 140.
Mary Ann, *m.* Elihu[6] (1146) Wentworth, II: 29.
Stephen, *m.* Hannah Hall, II: 14.
——, *m.* Elizabeth Allen, I: 103.

FRANCKLIN. (*See also* FRANKLIN.)

James Boutineau, I: 307.
Gov. Michael, *m.* ——— Boutineau, I: *307; II: 381.
———, *m. Rev.* R. F. Uniacke, I: 307.
———, *m.* John Gould, I: 307.

FRANK.

E. W., *m.* Clarissa[7] (1280.1) Clark, I: 359.
Capt. John, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (1055) Wentworth, I: 331.
Salome, *m.* Jane S.[8] (2676.8) Crockett, II: 7.

FRANKLAND.

Sir Henry, I: 182.

FRANKLIN. (*See also* FRANCKLIN.)

Benjamin, I: 160, 172, 307; II: 339, 340, 342.
Rev. William, *m.* Maria[7] (984.2) Atkins, II: 381.

FREEMAN.

Abigail Atkinson, *m. Dr.* Alfred W. Pike, I: 319.
Asa, *m.* Frances Atkinson, I: 171, 182, 318-9, 395.
Asa Allen[8] (3396.1), II: 84.
Charles W. *m.* Julia Anne[7] (3391) Rogers, II: 83.
Ebenezer, II: 137-8.
Francis A., I: 249.
James[7] (3395), *m.* Huldah B. Roe, II: 83.
James[8] (3395.2), II: 83.
James S.[8] (3396.3), II: 84.
John, *m.* Maria[7] (2806) Wentworth, II: 31.
Mark[7] (1011.1), *m.* Louisa[8] (1006.1) Haven, I: 327.
Mary, *m.* Joseph F.[6] (1690) Wentworth, II: 188, 297.
Melvin Roscoe[8] (3391.1), II: 83.
Philander, *m.* Betsey P.[6] (2259) Wentworth, I: 506.
Reuben, *m.* Sally[6] (1516) Wentworth, I: 389; II: 83.
Reuben[7] (3394), II: 83.
Reuben[8] (3395.3), II: 83.
Sarah, *m.* Sylvanus[6] (1686) Wentworth, II: 137-8, 297.
Sarah Huntington, *m. Rev. Dr.* Newton E. Marble, I: 319.
Sarah Jane[8] (3395.1), II: 83.
Smith[7] (3396), *m.* Helen C. Boyd, II: 83.
Susan D.[8] (3396.2), II: 84.
———, *m.* Amelia[6] (1011) Fisher, I: 327.
William, I: 492.

FREEMONT.

A. L. *m.* James[7] (2800) Wentworth, II: 426.

FRELEIGH.

Mary, *m.* William[5] (731) Wentworth, I: 492; II: 412.
William, I: 492.

FRENCH.

Betsey, *m.* Theophilus[6] (1117) Wentworth, II: 24, 297-8.
Diantha, *m.* John Wentworth, II: 336.
Edward, I: 71.
Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel[3] (27) Wentworth, I: 112.
Elizabeth[7] (1156.3), I: 243.
Emory, *m.* Sarah[7] (2852.6) Wentworth, II: 29.
Hannah, *m.* Gershom[3] (1) Wentworth, I: Ped. O, 71, 112-13.
Hannah R. *m. Dr.* James H.[8] (3679.3) Wheeler, II: 128.
John, m. Lydia[7] (2833) Wentworth, II: 28.
Lydia Abigail, *m.* Ezekiel[7] (2455.5) Hayes, I: 530.

Mary, *m.* Seth[7] (2842) Wentworth, II: 241.
Nathaniel, *m.* Sophia[6] (1153) Wentworth, I: 343.
Nathaniel[7] (1153.2), I: 343.
Olive[7] (1153,4), I: 343.
Samuel[7] (1153.1), I: 343.
Sarah, *m.* Ebenezer[4] (193) Wentworth, I: 239, 436.
Simon, *m.* Hannah[7] (697.4) Varney, I: 253.
Susan M. *m.* John C.[8] (5498) Wentworth, II: 285.
——, *m.* Lydia Ann[7] (2141.2) Day, I: 402.

FREW.

George W. *m.* Abigail M.[8] (2667.1) Robinson, II: 3.
Hannah[8] (2667.1), II: 3.
Helen M.[9] (2667.1), II: 3.
James Buchanan[9] (2667.1), II: *3, 419.
John[9] (2667.1), II: 3.

FRINK.

John L., *m.* Deborah[7] (4156) Wentworth, II: 179.

FROBISHER.

Sir Martin, *m.* Dorothy[10] (Wentworth) Widmerpoole, I: 19.

FROST.

Abigail, I: 403.
Abigail, I: 403.
Abigail, I: 403.
Abigail, I: 405.
Abigail, *m.* Daniel Epes, I: 405.
Abigail, I: 406.
Andrew Pepperrell, I: 405.
Betsey M., *m.* Hezekiah Wentworth, II: 337.
Catherine, *m.* (1) William Leighton, (2) *Major* Joseph Hammond, I: 99, 127-8, *402, 406; II: 404.
Major Charles, *m.* Mary Bowles, I: 127, 129, 211, 402-4, 406.
Charles, *m.* (1) Sarah Wainwright, (2) Jane Elliot, I: 176, 403-4.
Charles, *m.* Sarah Pepperrell, I: 176, 403.
Charles, *m.* Joanna Jackson, I: 177.
Charles, *m.* Hannah Jackson, I: 405.
Charles, I: 405.
Deborah, *m.* James Jewett, II: *103, 475. *Should be* Dorothy, *which see.*
Dorothy, *m.* James Jewett, I: 406, 409; II: *103, 475.
Edwin C., *m.* Helen (Wallingford) Hooper, I: 230.
Elizabeth, *m.* William Smith, I: *402; II: 404.
Elizabeth, I: 403.
Elizabeth, I: 403.
Elizabeth, I: 405.
Elizabeth, *m.* Daniel[8] (92) Wentworth, I: Ped. M, 185, 188, 328-9.
Elizabeth, *m.* William W.[6] (1609) Rollins, I: 424.
Elliot, *m.* Miriam Frost, I: 176, 403.
Elliott, I: 404.
Francis, *m.* Sally Rait, II: 403, 405.
George, I: 402.
Judge George, I: 211, 236, 396, 405.
George, I: 405.
George, I: 405.
George, *m.* Abigail Bell, I: 406.
George, of Durham, N. H., I: 424.
Jane, I: 404.
Jane, I: 404.
Jane, I: 405.
Jane, *m.* John Salter, I: 406.
Jane Pepperrell, I: 405.
John, *m.* Sarah ——, I: 402.
John, *m.* Mary Pepperrell, I: 175-6, 211, 236, 402-6.
John, *m.* Sarah Gerrish, I: 404-5.
Col. John, I: 175, 404.
John (LL.D.), I: 404.

John, I: 405.
Joseph, *m.* Margaret Colton, I: 176, 226, 402–3, 405–7; II: 103, 404.
Joseph, *m.* Sarah Simpson, I: 406.
Lydia, I: 403.
Margaret, *m.* (1) John[5] (531) Wentworth. (2) *Col.* John Waldron, I: Ped. Q, 176, 402, 406–8; II: 100, 107–8, 194.
Martha W., *m.* Henry Mellen, I: 236, 405.
Mary, *m. Capt.* John Hill, I: 403.
Mary, I: 403.
Mary, I: 404.
Mary, I: 405.
Mary, *m.* Stephen Chase, I: 406; II: 404.
Mehitable, I: 403.
Mehitable, I: 403.
Miriam, *m.* Alexander Rait, I: 403.
Miriam, I: 406.
Nathaniel, I: 403, 405.
Nicholas, *from Tiverton, England,* I: 127, 402–3, 406.
Nicholas, I: 402.
Nicholas, I: 403.
Nicholas, I: 403.
Pepperrell, I: 176.
Samuel, I: 185.
Capt. Samuel, I: 185, 296
Samuel, I: 406.
Sarah, *wife of* John, I: 402.
Sarah, *m.* (1) *Rev.* John Blunt, (2) *Major* John Hill, I: 129.
Sarah, I: 403.
Sarah, I: 405.
Sarah, I: 405.
Sarah, *m. Capt.* Richard Salter Tibbetts, I: 406.
Simon, I: 403.
Timothy, I: 405.
William, I: 185.
William, I: 405
William, I: 405.
William Clark, I: 406.
——, *m. Col.* William Gardner, I: 185, 296.
——, *m.* Joseph Sayward, I: 187
——, *m.* Elijah Hall, I: 185.

FRY.

Mary, *m.* John Tozer, I: 86.

FRYE.

George, *m.* Marianne P.[7] (4081) Wentworth, II: 173.
George H.[8] (4081.1), II: 173.
Lucy, *m.* Freeman A. Wentworth, II: 338.

FRYER.

Judge Nathaniel, I: 55.

FULHAM.

Judge Francis, I: 174.

FULLER.

Anna, *m.* Sylvanus[4] (581) Wentworth, I: 433; II: 187–8.
Asa, I: 376.
Asa[5] (206.2), I: 140.
Asa, *m.* Martha[6] (1472) (Wentworth) Pike, I: 384.
Elizabeth[5] (206.2), I: 140.
Harriet, *m.* James[6] (733.3) Tibbetts, I: 259.
James, *m.* Margaret[7] (3024) Wentworth, II: 41.
Joseph, *m.* Lydia[5] (753) Wentworth, I: 260.
Judah, *m.* Abigail[4] (206) Wentworth, I: 140.
Juliette W., *m.* Charles W.[6] (2287) Wentworth, I: 503.
Lemuel[5] (206.5), I: 140.
Lucy[5] (206.5) I: 140.
Maria, *m.* Isaac[6] (732.1) Tibbetts, I: 259.
Samuel[5] (206.1), I: 140.
Stephen, *m.* Maria Wentworth, II: 324

FULLERTON.

Emma Maria[8] (3271.1), II: 150.
Frederick A., *m.* Palmira A.[7] (5871) Wentworth, II: 150

Mary, *m.* George Burroughs, I: 184.

FULTON.

James, I: 297.

FURBER.

Dolly, *m.* James[6] (1569) Rollins, I: *429; II: 406.

John, *m.* Hannah[6] (760.2) Yeaton, I: 253.

FURBISH.

Abra[6] (839.8), I: 273.

Achsah S.[8] (4385.1), II: 196.

Belinda F.[7] (839.10), I: 273.

Benjamin[5] (1548.1), *m.* Patience Varney, I: 392.

Betsey[6] (839.6), I: 273.

Charles H., *m.* Olive Goodwin[7] (1551.1) Winn, I: 393.

Cordelia[7] (839.10), I: 273.

Daniel, *m.* Lydia[6] (839) Wentworth, I: 272; II: 98.

Daniel[8] (839.7), I: 273.

David[6] (839.10), *m.* Sophia ——, I: 273.

Dorcas J.[8] (4385.5), II: 196.

Dorothy, *m.* Joseph Harford, I: 280.

Giles[7] (1548.1), *m.* Sabra Furbish, I: 393.

Giles W.[8] (4385.4), II: 196.

Hannah Jane[6] (1551.1), I: 393.

James Bartlett[8] (4385.2), II: 196, 415.

Jane[6] (839.1), I: 272.

Jane[7] (1548.3), *m.* Charles Tibbetts, I: *342; II: 404.

Jesse[6] (839.5), I: *272; II: 376.

John, *m.* Lydia (Buffum) Wentworth, I: 515.

Joseph, *m.* Sally[7] (3307) Wentworth, II: 68.

Levi W.[8] (4385.3), *m.* Achsah[7] (4397) Wentworth, II: 196, 415.

Lucinda[7] (1548.2), *m.* —— Pike, I: 392.

Lydia[6] (839.4), I: 272.

Martha, *m.* Hall[6] (850.1) Ham, I: 275.

Polly[6] (839.11), I: 273.

Rachel[6] (839.2), *m.* Samuel[6] (1419) Wentworth, I: 272, 392; II: 98, 286.

Ruth[6] (839.12), I: 273.

Sabra, *m.* Giles[7] (1548.1) Furbish, I: 393.

Sally[6] (839.5), I: 272.

Sarah, *m.* Hatevil Hall, I: 274.

Sarah[7] (1548.5), *m.* Levi Allen, I: 393.

Sarah E.[8] (4385.6), II: 196.

Sophia, *wife of* David[6] (839.10), I: 273.

Stephen, *m.* Sally B.[7] (4385) Wentworth, II: 196.

Sylvester[8] (1551.1), I: 393.

Tamsen[6] (839.9), I: 273.

William M., *m.* Love[6] (1548) Wentworth, I: 392.

Mrs. ——, I: 280.

FURNALD. (*See also* FERNALD.)

Betsey, *m.* John[5] (2658) Wentworth, I: Ped. L.; II: 297, 418.

Elliot, II: 199.

Hannah, *m. Capt.* John[5] (358) Wentworth, I: Ped. L. 293; II: 1, *3, *4, *5, 419.

James, *m.* Abigail[5] (353) Wentworth, I: 179.

Elder James, *m.* Maria[6] (311.4) Brackett, I: 268.

John, *m.* Sarah[5] (357) Wentworth, I: 179.

Joseph, *m.* Betsey[7] (3311.4) Nichols, II: 72.

Mark, II: 418.

Samuel, *m.* Ann (Tredick) Wentworth, II: 15.

Sarah, *m.* Thomas B.[6] (2686) Wentworth, II: 199.
William, *m.* Elizabeth Longdon, I: 189.
William[6] (2551), I: 179.

GABBAT.

Hannah, *m. Rev. Dr.* John C.[5] (2982) Eck, II: 332.
Joseph, II: 392.

GAGE.

Caroline M.[9] (5064.2), II: 453.
Charles C., *m.* Hannah E.[6] (5064) Wentworth, II: 254, 453.
Charles S.[9] (5064.1), II: 453.
Frank L.[9] (5064.4), II: 453.
Freddie[9] (5064.5), II: 453.
Hannah, *m.* Samuel Waldron, I: *237; II: 373.
Col. John, I: 212, 229.
Martha, *m.* — — Wentworth, II: 326.
Mary D., *m.* David W. C.[6] (2184) Wentworth, II: 190.
Olive E.[9] (5064.3), II: 453.
Gov. Thomas, I: 165; II: 382.

GAGER.

John, I: 139.

GAMAGE.

Emma S., *m.* Joshua[7] (2553) Wentworth, II: 265.
Thomas J., *m.* Harriet E.[8] (5192) Wentworth, II: 268.

GANDY.

George W., *m.* Mary E.[7] (2054) Wentworth, II: 245, 473. *See also* GRANDEN, *which see.*

GANNETT.

Charles Warren[7] (2528.6), I: 536.
Lewis Warren[7] (2528.7), I: 536.
Louisa B., *m.* William G.[6] (2071) Wentworth, I: 484.
Nancy, *m.* Spencer[5] (703) Wentworth, I: 484; II: 182.
Nathaniel B., I: 484.
Warren, *m.* (1) Harriet Newell[6] (2554) Wentworth, (2) Lucy[7] (2558) Wentworth, I: 536.

GANOUNG.

Rosanna, *m.* Ezekiel[5] (449) Wentworth, I: 345.

GARCELON.

Rev. James, *m.* Sarah B.[7] (2663) Wentworth, II: 3.
Phebe[8] (2663.1), *m.* Orin Jones, II: 3.
Sarah[8] (2663.4), II: 3.
Sybela[8] (2663.3), II: 3.
Ursula[8] (2663.2), *m.* Charles Coleman, II: 3.

GARDNER.

Adolphus M., *m.* Emeline[6] (1739) Wentworth, I: 489.
Albert[7] (2252.3), I: 504.
Caroline[7] (2252.4), I: 504.
Charles B.[7] (2252.6), I: 505.
Charles Bingham[7] (1739.2), I: 489.
Deborah, *m.* George Colton, I: 407.
Ellen Wesley[7] (1739.1), I: 489.
James[7] (2252.7), I: 505.
John, *m.* Mary[6] (2252) Wentworth, I: 504.
Capt. Joseph, *m.* Ann Downing, I: 95.
Susan[7] (2252.5), I: 505.
Thomas[7] (2252.1), I: 504.
Col. William, *m.* —— Frost, I: 165.
Col. William, *m.* Sarah[6] (951) Purcell, I: 290, 323.
William[7] (2252.2), I: 504.
——, *m.* Samuel[5] (1100) Wentworth, I: 289.
——, *m.* ——[6] Wentworth, I: 459.

GARGRAVE.

Thomas, *m.* Catherine[22] Wentworth, I: 13.

GARLAND.

Dorcas, *m.* Ephraim Ricker, I: 249.

Ebenezer, *m.* Annie Young, II: 128.
Elizabeth, *wife of* John, I: 119.
Hannah, *m.* William[6] (2042) Wentworth, II: 176.
John, *m.* Elizabeth ——, I: 119.
Mary, *m.* Joseph Hall, I: 276.
Rebecca, *m.* Alexander Roberts, I: 145, 513.

GARNEYCKE.

Julia, *m.* Alonzo E.[7] (3693) Wentworth, II: 295.

GARTHE.

Charles, II: 340.

GARVIN.

Betsey[6] (1639), I: 429.
Ebenezer[5] (315.1), *m.* Lydia[5] (561) Wentworth, I: 153-4, *231, 428; II: 373.
Ebenezer[6] (1641), *m.* Elmira Lang, I: 429.
Eliza[7] (1638.1), *m.* Carr Ricker, I: 429.
Hiram R.[7] (2406.1), I: 519.
James, *m.* Dorothy[5] (315) Wentworth, I: 153.
James[6] (1637), *m.* (1) Nancy Philbrick, (2) Mary Guptill, I: 428.
Capt. James, II: 373.
James W.[7] (1641.1), I: 429.
John W.[7] (1637.3), I: 429.
Joseph[6] (1640), I: 429.
Lois[6] (1638), I: 429.
Mary[6] (1644), *m.* Peter Young, I: 429.
Mary E.[7] (1644.2), I: 429.
Nancy[6] (1637.2), I: 428.
Sally[6] (315.2), *m.* —— Pray, I: 155.
Samuel, *m.* Susan[6] (2406) Roberts, I: 519.
Sarah Ann[6] (1641), I: 429.
Wentworth[6] (1638), *m.* Sarah[6] (1634) Wentworth, I: 428-9.
——[6] (1637.1), I: 428.

GASCOIGNE.

Grace, *m.* Thomas[29] Wentworth, I: 12.
John, I: 12.
Margaret, *m.* Thomas[21] Wentworth, I: Ped. B, 13.
Sir William, I: Ped. B, 13.

GASPELL.

Andrew[8] (4052.1), II: 168.
Charles[8] (4052.3), II: 169.
Elmore[8] (4052.4), II: 169.
James R.[8] (4052.2), II: 169.
Jane, *wife of* Silas, II: 168.
Lydia Jane[8] (4052.5), II: 169.
Silas, *m.* Jane ——, II: 168.
Silas, *m.* Susan[7] (4052) Ricker, II: 168.

GATES.

Gen. Horatio, *and wife*, I: 89[8].
Jane Ann, *m.* Thomas E.[6] (2461) Wentworth, II: 210.
Lucy Caroline, *m.* Giles M.[6] (2338) Wentworth, II: 199.
Salmon, II: 199.
Capt. William, II: 210.

GAULT.

Samuel, *m.* Dorothy A.[7] (1580.8) Rollins, I: 421.

GAVITT.

Nancy L. *m.* Orson[7] (3725) Wentworth, II: 297.

GAY.

James, II: 378.
Mary Ann, *m.* John G.[6] (1837) Ricker, I: 463.
Nancy, *m.* Samuel[6] (336.2) Morse, I: 191.
Rebecca, *m.* (1) —— Bird, (2) Stephen G.[5] (883.5) Wentworth, II: 378.
Sarah, *m.* Samuel[6] (1211) Wentworth, II: 36.
——, *m.* Henry T.[7] (2836), II: 30.

GAYLORD.

Edward L. *m.* Mary Rebecca[7] (1539.7) Miner, I: 567.

GEDDING.

John, I: 212.

GEER.

Elizabeth, *m.* Elisha W.[7] (3572) Wentworth, II: 299.

GELLISON.

Abigail, *m.* William[5] (731) Wentworth, I: 492; II: 186, 412.

Samuel, I: 492.

GENNETT.

Aaron, *m.* Margarette[7] (3807) Wentworth, II: 144.

Charles W.[8] (3807.2), II: *144, 441.

Ida[8] (3807.1), II: 144.

GEORGE II.

King, I: 15.

GEORGE III.

King, I: 317; II: 342; 387.

GEORGE IV.

King, II: 342.

GEORGE.

Benaiah, *m.* Lydia[5] (321.6) Preble, I: 156.

S. H., I: 320.

Simon, (*Indian*,) I: 69.

GERRISH.

Abigail, *m.* John[6] (1588) Wentworth, II: 95, 203-4.

Alexander[4] (255), I: 146.

Alphonso, I: 419.

Ann, *m.* Samuel Appleton, I: 291.

James, *m.* Mary[3] (51) Wentworth, I: Ped. 8, 83, 146.

John, I: 419.

Lucy, *m.* James[5] (546) Rollins, I: 415, 423.

Mary, *m. Dr.* Moses Carr, I: 123, 15.

Olive[4] (256), *m.* Ebenezer Pierce, I: 146.

Paul, *m.* Mary Leighton, I: 127, 415.

Richard, I: 64.

Samuel, I: 69.

Capt. Samuel, I: 114, 146, 148.

Capt. Samuel, *m.* —— Brewster, I: 419.

Samuel, I: 419.

Sarah, *m.* John Frost, I: 404.

Capt. Timothy, I: 74, 126, 401.

William, I: 81.

Col. ——, I: 298; II: 107.

——, *m.* ——[8] (3334.8) Nichols, II: 72.

GERRY.

Hannah, *m.* Caleb Phillips, I: 115.

Nathaniel, I: 115.

Rev. ——, *m.* Betsey[6] (2617) Chadwick, I: 542.

GETCHELL.

Rebecca, *m.* Stacy H.[6] (2380) Wentworth, II: 201.

GIBBONS.

Ambrose, I: 103-6.

Mary, *m.* Ezekiel[4] (131) Wentworth, I: 197, 345-7; II: 368.

Rebecca, *m.* Henry Sherburne, I: 96, 103-6, 183.

——, *wife of* Ambrose, I: 106.

GIBBS.

Cynthia, *m.* Daniel G.[8] (3397) Wentworth, II: 219.

Robert, *m.* Elizabeth Sheafe, II: 11.

GIBSON.

Delos D. *m.* Lucy[7] (3037) Wentworth, II: 48.

Edmund, I: 1.

Frederick M., *m.* Julia Ann[7] (4222) Wentworth, II: 189.

Mary, *m.* John Harkness[5] (641) Wentworth, I: 444; II: 151-2.

Mary, *m.* Erastus[7] (3035) Wentworth, II: 247.

GIDDINGS.

Dr. John, *m.* Mehitable Gilman, II: 361.

GIFFORD.

Mrs. Margaret, *m.* John Cogswell, II: 106.

GILBERT.

Clara M. *m.* Warren B.[7] (3728) Wentworth, II: 135.

GILEY.

Ellen, *m.* (1) John Ferfars, (2) William[13] Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 30-1.
George, I: 29.
John, I: Ped. A, 30.
Thomas, I: 29.

GILKEY.

Phebe, *m.* John[6] (1857) Brackett, I: 455.

GILL.

Benjamin, *m.* Bethiah[4] (124) Wentworth, I: 110.
Eunice, *m.* Simeon[5] (1131) Wentworth, II: 426, 450.
Mary, *m.* Simeon[7] (2841) Wentworth, II: 28.
Malvina E., *m.* Oliver M.[7] (4493) Wentworth, II: 206.
William, *m.* Isabella[7] (1011.5) Richardson, II: 393.

GILLESPIE.

Ira[9] (2890.3), II: 33.
John, *m.* Jerusha[8] (2890.3) Warden, II: 33.
William Wasson[9] (2890.3), II: 33.

GILLOTTE.

Elizabeth, *m.* Moses Allen, II: 291.

GILPATRICK.

Christopher, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (411.2) Potter, I: 193.

GILMAN.

Abigail[5] (101.1). *Should be* Abigail, *m.* (1) *Rev.* John Story, (2) *Rev.* Woodbridge Odlin, I: *107; II: *61, 465.
Abigail, *m.* Samuel Thing, II: 362.
Abigail *m. Capt.* Jonathan Thing, II: 362.
Abigail, *m* Jonathan Thing, II: 362.
Antipas, *m.* Lydia Thing, II: 352.
Arthur, (author of *Gilman Genealogy*), I: 101, 222; II: 362, 370-2.
Benjamin, II: 362.
Betsey, *m.* Ezra L.[6] (704.8) Cook, I: 255.
Charles Byron[5] (4575.1), II: 212.
Col. Daniel, *m.* (1) Mary Lord, (2) Abigail Sawyer, I: 101, 221, 396; II: 372.
Edward, *m.* Rose Ryese, II: 370.
Edward, *the emigrant, m.* Mary Clark, I: *220; II: 370-1.
Edward, *m.* Mary Smith, I: 220; II: 371.
Edward, *m.* Abigail Maverick, II: 362, 371.
Elizabeth, I: 222.
Elizabeth, *m. Rev.* Francis Brown, II: 372.
Hannah, *m.* Paul Ricker, II: 280.
James, II: 371.
Joanna, *m. Col.* John[4] (160) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q, 220-2, 224, 394-5, 424; II: 362.
Counsellor John, *m.* Elizabeth Treworgie, I: 106, 111, 220-1; II: 362, 371.
John, I: 106.
John, *m.* Mary Thing, I: 221; II: 361-2.
John Bradley[8] (2202.1), II: 114.
John L., I: 155.
Gov. John Taylor, *m.* (1) Deborah Folsom, (2) *Widow* Mary Adams, (3) Charlotte Hamilton, I: 215, *221, 396; II: 372, 419.
Dr. Josiah, *m.* Abigail Collin, I: 222.

Lorenzo, *m.* Lydia[6] (789.3) Philpot, I: 263.
Lydia, *m.* Daniel Cushing, I: 220; II: 371.
Mary, *wife of* Robert, II: 370.
Mary, *m.* John Folsom, I: 220; II: 370.
Mary, *m.* Jonathan Thing, I: 114; II: 362.
Mary, *m.* Daniel Tilton, II: 361.
Mary, *m.* (?) Christopher[5] (96.1) Rymes, I: 101.
Mary Eliza[7] (2649.1), I: 547.
Mehitable, *m. Dr.* John Giddings, II: 361.
Molly, *m. Major* Jonathan Cass, II: 371.
Moses, *m.* Elizabeth Hersie, I: 220; II: 371.
Moses, *m.* Patience ——, II: 215.
Nathaniel, *m.* (1) Abigail Odlin, (2) Dorothy Folsom, I: 221; II: 361, 372.
Nathaniel, II: 222.
Nehemiah, II: 371.
Judge Nicholas, *m.* Sarah Clarke, I: 220-2, 424; II: 372.
Nicholas, *m.* Ann Taylor, I: 101-2, 173, *221, 224, 396-7; II: 360; 372.
Nicholas (U. S. Sen.), I: 221.
Rev. Nicholas, *m.* Mary Thing, I: 222; II: 362, 372.
Nicholas, *m.* Mary Pike, II: 408.
Patience, *wife of* Moses, II: 215.
Patience E., *m.* Stephen[6] (2561) Wentworth, II: 215.
Hon. Peter, *m.* (1) Mary (Thing) Gilman, (2) Dorothy[4] (104) (Sherburne) Taylor, (3) Jane (Bethune) Prince, I: 102, 196-7, 221; II: 340-1, 360-1, 465.
Robert, I: 207.
Robert, *m.* Mary — —, II: 370.
Judge Samuel, I: 221.
Samuel, I: 360.
Sarah, *m.* —— Hersey, I: 220; II: 371, 466.
Sarah, *m.* Stephen Dudley, I: 221.
Sarah, *m. Rev.* James Pike, I: 222, 424-5; II: 372-3, 407.
Dr. Sumner, *m.* Susan H.[6] (2649) Wentworth, I: 547.
Theophilus, II: 371.
Thomas R., *m.* Ruth M.[6] (2202) Wentworth, II: 414.
Tristram, II: 372.
Trueworthy, I: 222; II: 408.
Warren Randall[8] (2202.2), II: 414.
Winslow H., *m.* Lydia F.[7] (1575) Wentworth, II: 212.

GILSON.

Abijah, *m.* Susanah W.[7] (2929) Wentworth, II: 429.
Hattie Viola[8] (2929.1), II: 429.

GISBOURNE.

Joseph D., *m.* Eunice H.[7] (3380) Wentworth, II: 162.

GLAZIER.

Joseph, II: 264.
Sarah, *m.* Edwin W.[8] (5195) Wentworth, II; 264.

GLEASON.

Frances J., *m.* Tappan W.[7] (2347.1) Morrill, II: 416.
Hannah, *m.* Rufus D.[7] (3939.b) Wentworth, II: 433.
Joseph, II: 37.
——, *m.* Jane A.[7] (3389) Wentworth, II: 130.

GLEMHAM.

Christopher, *m.* Margarey[15] Wentworth, I: 18.

GLIDDEN.

Levi B., II: 212.
Nettie M., *m.* Daniel C.[7] (1571) Wentworth, II: 212.

GINNIS.

Elizabeth, *m.* Lyman[6] (2131) Wentworth, II: 185.

GLOUCESTER.

Bishop of. See MONK, James Henry.

GODFREY.

Lydia, *m.* David W.[7] (1077.4) Benson, I: 351.

GODNEAR.

William Henry, *m.* Precilla[7] (2888) Wentworth, II: 32.

GOFFE.

Abigail, *widow of* Christopher, *m.* Samuel[3] (12) Wentworth, I: 96.

Capt. Christopher, *m.* Abigal ——, I: 96.

Daniel, *m.* Elizabeth ——, I: 96.

Elizabeth, *wife of* Daniel, I: 96.

Rachel, *m.* William Partridge, I: 96.

Samuel, *m.* Hannah Barnard, I: 60.

GOING.

Belinda, *m.* Silas H.[6] (2189) Wentworth, II: 190.

Mercy, *m.* Samuel[7] (3939) Wentworth, II: 302.

GOLDSMITH.

Abigail, *m.* Isaiah[5] (3333.2) Smith, II: 70.

Hubbard, *m.* Joanna[6] (925.1) Roberts, I: 287.

GOLDTHORPE.

William, *m.* Jane[10] Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 21.

GOOCH.

John, *m.* Mary Deering, I: 65, 182.

Warren, *m.* Mary Horatio[6] (2381) Wentworth, I: 517.

GOODALE.

Fanny[7] (1524.2), I: 365.

Franklin[7] (1324.1), I: 365.

Jacob, *m.* Harriet[6] (1324) Wentworth, I: 365.

Laura[7] (1324.3), I: 365.

Mary[7] (1324.4), I: 366.

Nancy[7] (1321.5), I: 366.

GOODFELLOW.

Jerusha, *m.* David[6] (1200) Wentworth, II: 33, 243–4.

John, II: 33.

GOODHUE.

Elisha, *m.* Polly[6] (2558) Wentworth, I: 515.

Elisha[7] (2558.1), I: 515.

GOODING.

Byancy, *m.* Josiah G.[7] (2941) Wentworth, II: 36.

GOODRICKE.

Richard, I: Ped. II, 25.

——, *m.* Thomas[29] Wentworth, I; Ped. II, 25.

GOODRIDGE. (*Now* GOODRICH.)

Asa[7] (1476.7), I: 384.

Betsey[7] (1476.8), I: 384.

Isaac[7] (1476.2), I: 384.

Jeremiah, *m.* Sarah[6] (1477) Wentworth, I: 384.

John, *m.* Betsey[6] (1476) Wentworth, I: 384.

John[7] (1476.1), I: 384.

Lydia[7] (1476.6), I: 384.

Samuel[7] (1476.5), I: 384.

Sarah[7] (1476.4), I: 384.

GOODWIN.

Abby Augusta[8] (4136.1), II: 178.

Abigail, *m.* Paul[5] (3330.6) Smith, II: 71.

Amos, *m.* Juliana[5] (3333.4) (Smith) Webber, II: 71.

Andrew[5] (3333.5), II: 71.

Ann[7] (2127.4), I: 491.

Benjamin[8] (3447.8), II: 89.

Benjamin[8] (3447.9), II: 89.

Betsey, *m.* William[4] (327) Chadwick, I: 285, 342.
Charles[7] (2127.1), I: 491.
Charles H., *m.* Susan E.[7] (4136) Wentworth, II: 178.
Cyrus[7] (2127.6), I: 491.
Daniel, II: 197.
Daniel, *m.* Charlotte[6] (2316) Wentworth, I: 511.
David[7] (2127.3), *m.* Louisa Thompson, I: 491.
Hannah, *m.* William[6] (2323) Wentworth, II: 197–8.
Horace[8] (3447.2), II: 89.
Ichabod, *m.* Margaret Wallingford, I: 229.
Isabel Sewell, *m.* Alonzo B. N.[7] (4360) Wentworth, II: 194.
Jeremiah, *m.* Sarah A.[7] (379.2) Penhallow, I: 186.
Jeremiah, II: 194.
Joel[8] (3447.4), II: 89.
John, *m.* Amy[8] (3333.5) Smith, II: 71.
John E., *m.* Leah H.[7] (4133) Wentworth, II: 177.
Joseph, I: 511.
Joseph Andrews[7] (2326.1), I: 512.
Joseph Henry[6] (4133.1), II: 177.
Joshua, *m.* Lucinda M.[6] (2326) Wentworth, I: 512.
Leah Holden[8] (4133.2), II: 177.
Lemuel[8] (3333.5), II: 71.
Lorenzo[8] (3333.5), II: 71.
Lydia, *m.* Ichabod[5] (509) Wentworth, I: 511; II: 225.
Lydia, *m.* Jeremiah[6] (2600) Wentworth, II: 225.
Lydia, *m.* George F. Wentworth, II: 327.
Mark, *m.* Lydia[7] (3447) Wentworth, II: 89.
Martha, *m.* Andrew[5] (809) Wentworth, I: 511; II: 197–8.
Martha[7] (2127.2), I: *491; II: 474. *Should be* Martha Wentworth[7] (127.2), *whom see.*
Martha, *m.* Ezekiel[7] (3295) Wentworth, II: 266.
Martha Ann[8] (2127.8), I: 491.
Martha Jane[8] (3333.5), II: 71.
Martha Wentworth[7] (2172.2), I: *491; II: 474.
Mary, *m.* Thomas[7] (4346) Wentworth, II: 308.
Mary[8] (3447.7), II: 89.
Molly, *m.* Nehemiah[5] (261.1) Kimball, I: 117.
Nancy, *m.* John[7] (3303) Wentworth, II: 65.
Narcissa, *m.* Jacob[7] (3214) Wentworth, II: 259.
Olive, *m.* Albin[7] (3451) Lord, II: 90.
Phebe, *m.* Jacob G.[7] (4428) Wentworth, II: 310.
Raspas[8] (3333.5), II: 71.
Ruth[8] (3447.3), II: 89.
Sally, *m.* John Ralt, I: 403.
Samuel, *m.* Nancy[6] (2127) Wentworth, I: 491; II: 474.
Samuel[8] (3447.6), II: 89.
Serana, *m.* Reuben[7] (3218) Wentworth, II: 259.
Simeon[8] (3447.5), II: 89.
Sophronia[8] (3447.1), II: 89.
Statira, *m.* John B.[6] (1587) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q; II: 121, 293.
Susan, *m.* Joseph C.[7] (3543) Wentworth, II: 97.
Thomas L., *m.* Betsey[7] (3464) Wentworth, II: 91.
Wentworth[7] (2127.1), *m.* Amanda Perry, I: 491.
William, *m.* Mary[6] (781.5) Dore, I: 264.

GOOKIN.

Judge Daniel, I: 411.
Love, *m. Rev.* Timothy Upham, I: 411.
Rev. Nathaniel, *m.* Love Wingate, I: 411.

GORDON. *See* BYRON.

GOLDEN.

Aurilia H., *m.* Samuel T.[7] (4091) Wentworth, II: 174.
Daniel, I: 228.
Julia A.[8] (3313.4), II: 69.
Levi J.[8] (3313.3), II: 69.
Lewis, *m.* Mary Ann[7] (3313) Wentworth, II: 69.
Mehitable, *m.* Andrew[5] (3158) Wentworth, II: 278.
Melissa[8] (3313.1), II: 69.
Melvina[8] (3313.2), II: 69.
Sarah, *m.* Joseph Pike, II: 408.

GORE.

Lieut. Augustus Frederick Wentworth[8] (979.4), *m.* Emily Ann Curzon, I: 309.
Cecilia Anne Mary[8] (979.4), *m.* *Lord* Edward Thynne, I: 309.
Capt. Charles Arthur, *m.* Catherine Frances[7] (979.4) Moody, I: 309, 321; II: 382, 462, 467.
Gov. Francis, *m.* Annabella[6] (1960) Wentworth, I: 321, 325; II: 392, 468.
Col. ——, II: 392.

GORGES.

Gov. Thomas, I: 50, 68, 74.

GOTWIN. (*Now* GOODWIN.)

John, *m.* Dorothy[5] (914.4) Rymes, I: 191.

GOUDY.

Eleanor, *m.* Isaac[5] (817) Wentworth, I: Ped. L, 313; II: 199, 205.
Otis, *m.* Hannah[6] (1445) Wentworth, I: 381.
Susan, *m.* Phineas[6] (2172) Wentworth, II: 186, 207–8.
Thomas, I: 513.
Wentworth[7] (1445.1), I: 381.

GOULD.

Elizabeth[5] (976), *m.* *Judge* George Henry Monk, I: 307; II: 381.
Harriet, *m.* David[6] (1274) Wentworth, II: 47, 251-2.
J.., *m.* Amy[7] (1414) Shelton, I: 377.
John, *m.* Elizabeth[5] (564) Wentworth, I: 181, 306.
John[6] (974), *m.* —— Francklin, I: 307.
Joseph[7] (574.1), I: 238.
J. Warren[8] (1414.1), I: 377.
Moses, *m.* Lydia (656.1) Barnes, I: 248.
Samuel[6] (975), I: 307.
——, *m.* ——[6] (574.1) Thurston, I: 238.

GOULDING.

Hannah, *m.* Willard W.[7] (1769.1) Partridge, I: 442.

GOVE.

Rebecca Jane[7] (2340.1), I: 513.
Richard, *m.* Lydia[6] (2340) Wentworth, I: 513.

GOWELL.

Ellen[7] (1960.1), I: 471.
Esther, *m.* Horatio G.[7] (3510) Wentworth, II: 282.
John C., *m.* Emma[6] (1960) Ricker, I: 471.
Lewis H.[8] (1437.5), II: 202.
Lydia, *m.* Samuel[5] (329) Wentworth, I: 385; II: 6[illegible]7
Olivia L.[7] (1960.2), I: 471.
Sewell *m.* Lydia T.[7] (1457) (Wentworth) Wingate, II: 202.

GOWEN.

Capt. ——, *m.* Elizabeth ——, I: 149.

GOWER.

Edward, *m.* Dorothy[53] Wentworth, I: 25.
Sir Thomas, I: 25.

GRACE.

Clarissa[7] (1990.1), I: 473.
Francis, *m.* Agnes[6] (1990) Shorey, I: 473.
Mary, *m.* Isaac Chapman, I: 128.

GRAFFORT.

Bridget, *wife of* Thomas I: 65.
Thomas, *m.* Bridget——, I: 65.

GRANDEY.

George W., *m.* Mary E.[7] (3033) Wentworth, II: *48, 174.

GRANGER.

Sophia, *m.* Benjamin L.[7] (1877.3) Stanton, I: 459.

GRANT.

Abner, II: 430.
Albert J.[7] (1099.3), I: 337.
Albion K. P.[7] (1094.5), *m.* (1) Persis Chadbourne, (2) Frances Bracket, I: 336.
Alpheus, *m.* Hannah[6] (870.7) Wiggin, I: 280.
Alura[8] (2681.5), *m.* A. Perkins, II: 9.
Amelia P., *m.* Jeremiah[6] (2162) Wentworth, I: 493.
Benjamin, *m.* Patience[6] (1471) Wentworth I: 383.
Catherine W.[7] (1094.5), I: 336.
Catherine W.[7] (1094.6), I: 536.
Charles, *m.* Joanna[7] (3440) Wentworth, II: 89.
Dana B.[7] (1094.11), I: 336.
Daniel[7] (1094.7), I: 336.
Daniel[7] (1094.10), I: 336.
Edwin[8] (2681.3), *m.* Angelon Waterman, II: 9.
Elbridge, *m.* Lucretia[6] (1093) Wentworth. I: 336.
Elbridge[7] (1094.8), I: 336.
Hannah, *m.* John Wentworth[7] (1094.3) Grant, I: 336.
Harriet N.[7] (1094.9), *m.* Abner Herrick. I: 336.
Helen Augusta[8] (3352.7) II: 75.
Isaac, *m.* Melissa[8] (5671) Wentworth, II: 277.
Isaac, *m.* Margaret[6] (1091) Wentworth, I: 336.
James, I: 81.
James F.[8] (2681.6), II: 9.
Jane L.[8] (3352.3), *m.* Henry R. Powers, II: 74.
John, *m.* Rebecca[7] (2681) Wentworth, II: 9.
John, *m.* Lucy[7] (3352) (Wentworth) Barnes. II: 73.
John B.[7] (1099.1), I: 336.
John F.[7] (1099.2), I: 336.
John Wentworth[7] (1094.3), *m.* Hannah Grant, I: 336.
Joseph[8] (2681.2), II: 9.
Judith, *m.* Moses[5] (523) Wentworth I: Ped. P. 388; II: 72-3, 76-9.
Julia Ann[8] (3352.5), *m.* Charles McCormic, II: 75.
Leander[8] (2681.1), II: 9.
Lewis W.[7] (1094.4). I: 336.
Lucy W.[8] (3352.4), *m.* Charles R. Powers, II: 75.
Margaret A.[8] (2681.1), II: 9.
Margaret A.[8] (2681.8), II: 9.
Martha, *m.* Ephraim[3] (55) Wentworth, I: Ped. T, 146, 252, 255-7.
Mary E.[8] (2681.7), II: 9.
Mary Elizabeth[8] (3352.2), *m.* Lorain Rogers, II: 74.
Mary Bracket[8] (1094.2). I: 336.
Minnie, *m.* George E.[7] (2085.a) Wentworth, II: 430.
Sarah Caroline[8] (3352.6), *m.* George E. Powers. II: 75.
Sarah J.[7] (1094.1) *m.* Moses Foster, I: 336.
William, *m.* Mary[5] (524) Wentworth, I: 210.
——, *m.* Mary[4] (501) Lord, I: 140.
——, *m. Widow* Abigail E. Wentworth, II: 275.

GRANTHAM.

Thomas, I: 38.

GRAVES.

Alice Wentworth[7] (478.5), I: 208.

Lieut. Amos, *m.* Hannah[5] (478) Kenney. I: 201–4, 338.
Amos[6] (478.5), *m.* (1) Clarissa Saxton, (2) Harriet Wentworth[6] (479.1) Bloss, I: 202, 204.
Amy Wentworth[6] (478.10), *m. Dr.* Patrick W. Gray. I: 203.
Asahel[5] (478.7), I: 202.
Betsey[6] (478.2), I: 202.
Chauncey[5] (478.6), *m.* Betsey Palmer. I: 201–2.
Cordelia Maria[6] (478.11), *m. Dr.* Joel C. Haynes, I: 203.
Cynthia[6] (478.12), *m.* Jonathan McCulloch, I: 203.
Esther[6] (478.3) *m. Dea.* Abner Calkins, I: 202.
Hannah[6] (478.9), *m.* Otis Thatcher. I: 203.
Hosea, *m.* Thomas C.[6] (2504) Wentworth, II: 215, 313, 446.
Linus G.[6] (478.4), I: 202.
Lurancy[6] (478.1), *m. Dr.* James Pratt. I: 202.
Mandeville Byron[6] (478.5). I: 202.
Mary Ann[6] (478.13), *m.* Andrew Aiken, I: 203.
Milton[5] (478.8), *m.* Betsey Hervey, I: 203.
Sarah J., *m.* Willys Huntley[6] (1801) Tracy. I: 449.
——[6] (478.3). I: 202.

GRAY.

Abigail, *m.* David[3] (412) Wentworth. I: 235.
Alice[8] (3–05.1). II: 141.
Benjamin Gerrish *m.* Mary Josephine[9] (967.1) Clinch, I: 303.
Carroll E.[7] (478.10), I: 203.
Charles H.[7] (3232.2), II: 61.
Elizabeth *wife of* Samuel II: 181–2.
George[8] (3232.1), II: 61.
Hannah, *m.* (1) Samuel Hayes[8] (2570) Wentworth, (2) John Patrick, II: 155.
James, *m.* Catherine[8] (5178) Wentworth, II: 262.
Mary *m.* Noah[6] (2057) Wentworth, I: 481.
Mary, *m.* Charles B.[6] (2068) Wentworth, II: 181, 307.
Mary Griselda[10] (967.1), I: 303.
Mary Jane, *m.* Zebulon G. Wentworth, II: 326.
Morton Wentworth[10] (967.1), II: 381.
Myron, *m.* Nancy[7] (3232) Wentworth, II: 61.
Dr. Patrick W., *m.* Amy Wentworth[6] (478.10) Graves, I: 203.
Peter, *m.* Elizabeth[7] (3895) Wentworth, II: 144.
Phillips E.[10] (967.1), I: 303.
Rev. Robert, I: 483.
Samuel, *m.* Elizabeth ——, II: 181–2.

GREELEY.

Lucy M., *m.* Ebenezer[7] (3466) Wentworth, II: 91.

GREEN.

Anna Darell[5] (3579.6), II: 101.
Bartholomew, I: 69.
Benjamin, I: 303.
Benjamin, *m.* Margaret Peirce, II: 366.
Charles Ezra[5] (3579.5), II: 101.
Charlotte Ann[7] (1195.4), II: 397.
Charlotte Ann[7] (1195.7), *m.* James White, II: 397.
Clarissa[7] (1195.3), II: 397.
Electa[7] (1195.5), II: 397.
Elizabeth, *m.* John Hall, II: 14.
Elizabeth Wentworth[5] (3579.3), II: 101.
Ellen, *wife of* Percival, II: 14.
Dr. Ezra, II: 101, 111.
Frances Maria[7] (1195.12), II: 398.
Henry[7] (1195.1), II: 397.
Hugh Hall Wentworth[7] (943.3), I: 291.

Jacob, *m.* Lydia J. Wentworth, II: 327.
Rev. James D., *m.* Sarah Adeline[7] (3579) Durell, II: 101.
Col. James Durell[8] (3579.1), II: 101.
John Riley[7] (1195.9), *m.* Ellen Boyd, II: 397.
Joseph, II: 396.
Mary[7] (1195.11), II: 398.
Mary Adeline[8] (3579.4), II: 101.
Nicholas St. John[8] (3579.2), *m.* Cornelia Henshaw, II: 101.
Percival, *m.* Ellen ——, II: 14.
Judge Samuel, *m.* Ann N.[6] (943) (Wentworth) Wardrobe, I: 291.
Samuel[7] (1195.2), *m.* Sally Packard, II: 397.
Sarah[7] (1195.10), *m.* John Williams, II: 398.
Sion[7] (1195.6), II: 397.
William, *m.* Mary[6] (1195) Wentworth, II: 397.
William Schuyler[7] (1195.8), II: 397.

GREENFIELD.

Almira[7] (2064.2), I: 483.
Charles, *m.* —— Downs, I: 483.
John, *m.* Phebe[6] (2064) Wentworth, I: 483.

GREENLEAF.

Capt. Edmund, *m.* Sarah ——, I: 223; II: 110.
Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Clark, I: 222.
Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Giles Badger, (2) Richard Browne, II: 110.
Hannah, *m.* John Apthorpe, I: 369.
Judith, *m.* (1) Henry Somerby, (2) Tristram Coffin, I: 223.
Sarah, *wife of Capt.* Edmund, I: 223; II: 110.

GREENOUGH.

Mary, *m.* (1) —— Dore, (2) John[5] (865) Wentworth, I: 523; II: 200.

GRELNOWAY.

Mary, *m.* Thomas Millet, I: 223.
Ursula, I: 223.

GRELEY.

Peter, I: 104.

GRENVILLE.

Lord, I: 326.
Thomas, I: 326.

GREY.

Forde[24], *3d Baron* Grey of Werk, *and Earl of* Tankerville, I: Ped. J.
William, *Baron* Grey of Werk, *m.* Cicely[22] Wentworth, I: Ped. J.

GRIFFIN.

Edwin F., *m.* Ann S.[7] (3623) Wentworth, II: 123.
Joseph M., *m.* Sarah E[7] (3835) Wentworth, II: 147.
Martha Ellen, *m.* Frederick A.[8] (5136) Wentworth, II: 453.
Olive, *m.* Parker[7] (919.1) Beedle, I: 285.

GRIFFIS.

Rachel A., *m.* John A.[7] (3619) Wentworth, II: 293.
Sarah, *m.* Charles H.[7] (3621) Wentworth, II: 293.

GRIFFITH.

Arioch W.[7] (2425.4), I: 521.
Capt. Edward, I: 521.
Edward, II: 207.
Edward B.[7] (2425.1), I: 521.
John B., *m.* Ruth[6] (2425) Wentworth, I: 521.
Martha Ann, *m.* William Hall[6] (2427) Wentworth, I: 521.
Martin A.[7] (2425.3), I: 521.
Susan Maria, *m.* Arioch[6] (2423) Wentworth, II: 207.
William H.[7] (2425.2), I: 521.

GRISWOLD.

Egbert, *m.* Eliza H.[7] (2075) Wentworth, II: 5.
Francis, I: 142.
John, *m.* Sally Brock, I: 118.
Julia Ann[7] (2075.1), II: 5.

Lydia, *m.* Elijah[5] (467) Wentwor h, I: 358.
Olive, *m.* Andrew[6] (1346) Kennedy, I: 360.
Ruth, *m.* Elijah[5] (467) Wentworth, I: 358; II: 47-9.
Sabrina, *m.* Ira[6] (1282) Wentworth, I: 359.

GROSSE.

Isaac, *m.* Elizabeth Atherton, I: 50; II: 357.
Thomas, II: 357.

GROSVENOR.

Richard, *Earl* Grosvenor, *m.* Henrietta[27] Vernon, I: Ped. D.
Robert[28], *Marquis of* Westminster, I: Ped. D.

GROUT.

——, *m.* ——[5] (130.1) Nixon, I: 111.

GROVE.

Joseph, *m.* Charlotte Ann[7] (3893) Wentworth, II: 151.

GRUBB.

Abigail[5] (2668.2), II: 4.
Andrew[5] (2668.4), II: 4.
Ann[5] (2668.10), II: 4.
Benning[5] (2668.8), II: 4.
Daniel[5] (2668.1), II: 4.
David[5] (2668.6), II: 4.
Henry[5] (2668.2), II: 4.
Jacob, *m.* Susan M.[7] (2668) Wentworth, II: 3.
John[5] (2668.5), II: 4.
Sarah[5] (2668.9), II: 4.
Ursula[5] (2668.7), II: 4.

GRUMMOND.

Nathaniel, *m.* Lydia[6] (1299) Wentworth, I: 361.

GUBTAIL. (*Now* GUPTILL.)

Ezekiel[7] (1501.2), I: 387.
Hannah[6] (654.2), *m.* Ephraim Twombly, I: 247.
James[6] (654.6), I: 248.
Mollie, *m.* James[5] (261.2) Kimball, I: 148.
Moses[7] (1501.3), I: 387.
Olive[6] (654.5), *m.* Mathias Weeks, I: 247.
Samuel[6] (654.4), I: 247.
Sarah[6] (654.1), *m.* James Hill, I: 247.
Sarah[7] (1501.1) I: 387.
Stephen, *m.* Sarah[5] (654) Barnes, I: 247.
Timothy[6] (654.3), I: 247.
William, *m.* Mary[6] (1501) Wentworth, I: 387.

GUILD.

Horace, *m.* Clarissa Wentworth, II: 20.

GUMBLETON.

Jonathan, I: Ped. K; II: 354.
Mary, *m.* Wentworth[21] Dilse, I: Ped. K; II: 354.

GUNNISON.

Capt. Elihu, *m.* Margaret (Pepperrell) Whittemore, I: 177.
Joseph, I: 136; II: 320.
Sarah, *m.* Paul[5] (182.6) Brown, I: 135.

GUPPY.

Mary, *m.* Moses R.[6] (2389) Wentworth, II: 205.

GUPTILL. (*See also* GUBTAIL.)

Benjamin, *m.* Abigail Merrow, I: 428.
Mary, *m.* James[6] (1637) Garvin, I: 428.
Phebe, *m.* *Capt.* Thomas Bond, I: 428.
Sarah, *m.* Bartholomew F.[6] (2372) Wentworth, I: 516.

GURNEY.

Mehitable, *m.* John Wentworth, II: 334.

Sarah Augusta, *m.* Henry O.[7] (3274) Wentworth, II: 303.
Willis G., II: 302.

GUTTRIDGE.

John, I: 384. *Indexed as* GOODRIDGE, *which see.*
James B., *m.* Julia M.[8] (5141) Wentworth, II: 455.

GUTURREZ.

Joseph Justin, *m.* Octavia C. E.[7] (4065) Ricker, II: 171.

GYPSON.

Robert, *m.* Sarah Wentworth, II: 324.

HADLEY.

Emily, *m.* George S. T.[8] (3703.2) Comstock, II: 132.

HAGAR.

Sylvester D., *m.* Eunice[7] (3518) (Wentworth) Ford, II: 93.

HAGUE.

Nicholas, *m.* Bridget[15] Wentworth, I: 24.

HAINES. (*See also* HAYNES.)

Margaret, *m.* —— Horne, I: 149.
Sarah, *m.* Dominicus[5] (689) Ricker, I: 475.

HALDENBY.

Francis, *m.* Elizabeth[15] Wentworth, I: 24.

HALE.

Anastasy, *m.* Hon. [illegible] Wentworth, II: 352.
Andrew[7] (1606.6), I: 423.
Elizabeth[7] (1606.3), *m. Judge* Jeremiah Smith, I: 422.
Rev. John, *m.* Elizabeth (Somerby) Clark, I: 222-25.
John, I: 223.
John P., II: 172.
John P., *of* Dover, U. S. Sen., I: Ped. S, 158; II: 173.
Lydia[7] (1606.4), I: 423.
Martha, *m.* William[7] (1606.5) Hale, I: 423.
Mary Ann[7] (1606.2), *m. Dr.* Nathaniel Low, I: 415, 422.
Mary Jane Parker, *m.* Thomas[6] (1953) Wentworth, I: Ped. S; II: 172-3, *304, 456.
Rawson, *m.* Betsey[7] (3403.1) Winter, II: 85.
Judge Samuel, *m.* Mary[5] (550) Rollins, I: 227, 423.
Samuel, I: 297.
Thomas[7] (1606.1), I: 422.
William, II: 352.
William, *m.* Lydia[5] (1606) Rollins, I: 395, 415, 422.
William[7] (1606.5), *m.* Martha Hale, I: 423.

HALEY.

Josiah, *m.* Hannah[7] (2657) Wentworth, II: 1.
Sarah M. *m.* Stephen W.[7] (7970) Wentworth, II: 161.

HALL.

Abigail, I: 274.
Abigail, II: 376.
Ammi R., *m.* Elizabeth Seabury, II: 15.
Anna, *m.* John Tucker, I: 274.
Arantina, *m.* William E.[7] (3569) Wentworth, II: 386.
Rev. Avery, *m.* (1) Hannah[5] (568) Chesley, (2) Abigail Pike, I: 156, 227, 425; II: 370, 497.
Benjamin, *m.* Frances Willey, I: 273; II: 213.
Benjamin, *m.* Sarah[7] (3250) Wentworth, II: 64.
Betsey, II: 376.
Catherine Henshaw, *m.* Ebenezer[6] (1921) Wentworth, I: Ped. U; II: 15, 15, 234.
Charles, I: 174.
Charles, *of* Surinam, II: 385.

Clarissa, *m.* William H.[6] (2408) Roberts, I: 519.
Clarissa J., *m. Rev.* James J.[6] (2455) Wentworth, I: Ped. V; II: 213.
Deborah, *m.* John Hall, II: 213.
Elijah, *m.* —— Frost, I: 185.
Elizabeth, *wife of* John, I: 273.
Elizabeth, *widow of* Joseph, *m. Col.* Thomas Packer, I: 100.
Elizabeth, *m.* Joshua Peirce, I: 183; II: 466.
Elizabeth, *m.* Tobias Lear, I: 189.
Elizabeth, *m.* John Oldham, II: 14.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Stephen, II: 14.
Elizabeth, *m.* Henry T.[7] (1199.5) Wentworth, II: 401.
Esther, *wife of* Joseph, I: 274.
Esther, II: 376.
Esther, *m.* John[5] (715) Wentworth, I: 488; II: 183-4.
Grace, I: 274.
Grannetta, *m.* Edwin[7] (2991) Wentworth, II: 435.
Hannah, *m.* Stephen Francis, II: 14.
Harriet, *m.* Henry P.[6] (2214) Drew, I: 500.
Hatevil, *m.* Mercy ——, I: 274.
Hatevil, *m.* Sarah Furbish, I: 274.
Helen M.[8] (4943), II: 168.
Judge Hugh, of Boston, I: 174, 178.
Isaac, I: 273.
Isaac, *m.* Eda[5] (645) Wentworth, I: 246.
Isaac[6] (645.2), I: 246.
Israel, II: 213.
Judge Jairus, II: 14.
James, I: 273.
James, II: 376.
Jane P.[7] (4042), II: 168.
Joanna, *m.* John[5] (842) Wentworth, I: Ped. V, 194, 274, 418, 517; II: 205-6.
John, *of Dover, N. H.*, I: 273.
Sergeant John, *of Newington, N. H.*, I: 199.
Deacon John, *m.* Elizabeth ——, I: 131, 273-4, 276, 286; II: 213.
John, *m.* Abigail Roberts, I: 131, 273, *274, 286; II: 376.
John, I: 273.
John, *m.* Hester (*or* Esther) Chesley, I: 131; II: 376.
John, *m.* (1) Anna Morrill, (2) Sarah Stackpole, I: 273-4; II: 376.
John, I: 274.
John, I: 274.
John, of Medford, *m.* Elizabeth Green, II: 13, 14.
John, *m.* Jemima Sill, II: 14.
John, *m.* Elizabeth Walker, II: 15.
John, II: 14.
John, *m.* Deborah Hall, II: 213.
John F., *m.* Elizabeth[7] (2975) Wentworth, II: 429.
Jonathan, I: 273.
Jonathan, *m.* Lydia Cutter, II: 14.
Jonathan, II: 14.
Joseph, *m.* Peniel Bean, I: 274.
Joseph, *m.* Esther, I: 274; II: 376.
Joseph, *m.* Mary Foss, I: 273.
Joseph, *m.* (1) Mary Garland, (2) Mary S. Rundall, I: 273, 276; II: 124.
Joseph, *of Nerinyton, N. H.*, I: 100.
Joshua G., I: 274.
Josiah, *m.* (1) —— Woodbury, (2) ——, I: 189.
Keziah, II: 376.
Judge Kinsley, *m.* Elizabeth Dudley, I: 189.
Lois, *m.* William Sanders, I: 494.
Lorenzo B., *m.* Eliza A.[7] (3020) Wentworth, II: 124.
Lydia, *m.* Gershom Cutter, I: 14.
Lucia, *m.* Asahel[6] (1281) Wentworth, II: 48, 252.
Lucy, *m.* Peter Ball, I: 274.
Widow Mary, II: 13, 14.
Mary, *wife of* Ralph, I: 189.

Mary, I: 274.
Mary, *m.* (1) Adam Winthrop, (2) *Capt.* William[4] (85) Wentworth, I: 174, 178, 180.
Mary, *m.* John Langdon, I: 187, 189.
Mary, *m.* Israel Meade, II: 14.
Mary, *m.* John Bradshaw, II: 14.
Mary Elizabeth[8] (3030.1), II: 124.
Mercy, *wife of* Hatevil, I: 274.
Mercy, I: 274.
Nancy, *m.* Bartholomew[5] (851) Wentworth, I: Ped. U, 274, 520; II: 207.
Nancy B., *m.* Arnold[7] (3017) Wentworth, II: 432.
Naomi, *m.* David[5] (605) Wentworth, I: 440.
Nathaniel, I: 274.
Nathaniel, *m.* Elizabeth Cutter, II: 14.
Rev. Nathaniel, II: 14.
Patience, II: 461.
Percival, *m.* Jane Willis, II: 14.
Percival, II: 14.
Philip, I: 274.
Philip, I: 519.
Philura[6] (645.1), I: 246.
Ralph, of Exeter, I: 45, 131, 187, 189, 273.
Ralph, *m.* Mary Chesley, I: 131, 273; II: 213.
Ralph, *m.* Elizabeth Willey, I: 273.
Rice, II: 131.
Rev. Richard, *m.* Lucy Farrar, II: 105.
Robert, *m.* Lois[6] (1852) Wentworth, I: 453; II: 168.
Robert F.[7] (4041), II: 168.
Ruth, *m.* Bartholomew[4] (310) Wentworth, I: Ped. U, 131, 273-4, 516-21.
Ruth, *m.* Benning[6] (1672) Wentworth, II: 131, 295.
Samuel, II: 376.
Samuel, I: 274.
Samuel, II: 14.
Rev. Samuel R., II: 14.
Rev. Dr. Samuel R., II: 14.
Sarah, *m.* Gershom Downs, I: *274; II: 376.
Sarah, *m.* John[4] (84) Wentworth, I: Ped. L. 174-5, 178, 230-1, 296-7.
Silas, I: 274.
Sobriety, *m.* Nicholas Brock, I: 117.
Stephen, *m.* Ruth Davis, II: 13, 14.
Stephen, II: 14.
Stephen, II: 14.
Stephen, *m.* Elizabeth ——, II: 14.
Stephen, II: 14.
Susanna, II: 13.
Susanna, II: 14.
Thomas, *of Durham, N. H.*, I: *274; II: 376.
Thomas, II: 14.
Timothy, *m.* Mary Cutter, II: 15.
Timothy, *m.* Mary[7] (2709) Wentworth, II: 13, 15.
Rev. Willard, I: 14.
Judge Willard, II: 14.
Willard P. (M. C.), II: 14.
Capt. William, *m.* Lydia[4] (314) Wentworth, I: 131, 151, 273, 517, 520.
William, *m.* Jane Maria[7] (1859.4) Miner, I: 237.
William, I: 519.
William, *m.* Sarah Merriam, II: 14.
William Henry[6] (645.5), I: 246.
Willis, II: 14.
Willis, II: 14.
Willis, II: 14.
——, of Barbadoes, I: 174, 178.

HALLETT.

Elizabeth W., *m.* Ebenezer W.[7] (2993) Hanson, II: 163.

HALLIBURTON. (*See also* HALYBURTON.)

Andrew, I: 297, 317; II: 388.

HALLOWAY.

Richard, *m.* Sarah ——, II: 325.

Sarah, *wife of* Richard, II: 325.

Sarah, *m.* Joseph Wentworth, II: 325.

HALTON.

Elizabeth, *m.* David[6] (1788) Wentworth, II: 152, 441.

HALYBURTON. (*See also* HALLIBURTON.)

Abigail, *m.* (1) —— Hamilton, (2) Jacob Sheafe, II: 11.

HAM.

Abraham[7] (1202.8), I: 348.

Benjamin, I: 275, 504.

Charles H.[8] (5119.2), II: 258.

Charles T., *m.* Mary E.[8] (5119) Wentworth, II: 258.

Charlotte[6] (850.2), *m.* Nathaniel Clark, I: 275.

Cornelius[7] (1202.9), I: 348.

Daniel, *m.* Sarah Downs, I: 149.

Edward[5] (850.6), I: 277.

Edward[7] (850.4), I: *277; II: 376. *Should be* Joseph Edward[7] (850.4), *whom s.p.*

Elizabeth[6] (850.5), *m.* Joseph Keay, I: 277.

Emma Augusta, *m.* Jason[7] (2754) Wentworth, II: 235.

Eve[7] (1202.7), I: 348.

Frederick A.[9] (5119.3), II: 258.

George Washington[8] (5119.1), II: 258.

Gilman, *m.* Elizabeth L.[9] (4610) Wentworth, II: 217.

Hall[6] (850.1), *m.* Martha Furbish, I: 275.

J., *m.* (1) Mehitable[5] (565.6) Horne, (2) Susan[6] (565.11) Horne, I: 284–5.

Jacob[7] (1202.6), I: 348.

James, *m.* Olive Waldron, I: 336.

John, I: 275, 504.

John, *m.* (1) Mercy[5] (850) Wentworth, (2) Martha[6] (2251) Wentworth, I: 275, 504, 519.

John, I: 258.

John, II: 235.

John[7] (1202.1), I: 347.

John T. W.[7] (2251.5), I: 504.

Joseph[6] (850.4), *m.* Mary Randall, I: 276.

Joseph Edward[7] (850.4), I: *277; II: 376.

Maria Theresa[7] (850.4), I: 277.

Martha[6] (850.8), I: 277.

Mary, *m.* Ezra[6] (2067) Wentworth, II: 181.

Nancy, *m.* David[5] (772) Wentworth, I: 506; II: 193.

Peter T., *m.* Mary[6] (1202) Wentworth, I: 347.

Peter T.[7] (1202.4), *m.* Caroline Hammond, I: 347.

Rachel[7] (1202.2), *m.* Benjamin E. Hicks, I: 347.

Reuben[7] (1202.3), *m.* Sarah Jane Brush, I: 347.

Ruth[6] (850.3), *m.* Hiram R.[6] (2407) Roberts, I: 275, 519.

Samuel, *m.* Sarah Wingate, I: 412.

Sarah, *m.* William Waldron, II: 436.

Sarah[6] (850.7), *m.* Edwin S.[6] (2116) Wentworth, I: 277; II: 203.

Sarah A., *m.* Lewis E.[6] (2306) Wentworth, II: 196.

Silas[7] (1202.5), *m.* Catherine Rowe, I: 347.

——, *m.* Anna[3] (61) Wentworth, I: 91.

——, *m.* Eunice M. Wait, II: 479.

HAMBLETON. (*See also* HAMILTON.)

Abel, I: 77.

Hannah, *m.* Moses Carr, I: 415

Jonathan, *m.* Hannah Millet, I: 224, 415.

HAMET.

Martha, *m.* James[7] (4141) Wentworth, II: 310.

HAMILTON. (*See also* HAMBLETON.)

Albert[7] (1846.9), I: 453.
Alexander, I: 397.
Almira G.[7] (1846.8), *m.* Charles Platt, I: 453.
Charles[7] (1846.1), I: 452.
Charlotte, *m. Gov.* John T. Gilman, II: 372.
Elizabeth J.[7] (1846.5), I: 452.
George H.[7] (1846.10), I: 453.
Hiram[7] (1846.3), I: 452.
James, I: 81.
John[7] (1846.4), *m.* Sarah A. Keay, I: 452.
Jonathan, II: 329.
Lucy A.[7] (1846.11), I: 453.
Orrin[7] (1846.7), I: 452.
Reuben, *m.* Joanna[6] (1846) Key, I: 452.
Reuben[7] (1846.3), I: 452.
Silas[7] (1846.6), I: 452.
——, Abigail Halyburton, II: 11.

HAMLIN.

Addie S.[8] (2927.6), II: 429.
Albert G.[8] (2927.4), II: 428.
Allen J., *m.* Hannah J.[7] (4732) Wentworth, II: 222.
Allen J.[8] (4732.1), II: 222.
Anna[8] (4732.5), II: 222.
Anne L.[8] (2927.5), II: 429.
Cyrus[8] (4732.4), II: 222.
Eddie S.[8] (2927.7), II: 429.
Ellen L.[8] (2927.1), *m.* Joseph R. Littlefield, II: 428, 468.
Esther, *m.* Daniel[7] (4730) Wentworth, II: 314.
Gershom, *m.* Lydia T.[7] (2927) Wentworth, II: 35, 428, 468.
Julia E.[8] (2927.2), II: 428.
Marietta A.[8] (2927.3), II: 428.
Martha[8] (4732.3), II: 222.
Mary[8] (4732.2), II: 222.

HAMMER.

John, *m.* Sarah[6] (2548) Wentworth, I: 537.

HAMMERTON.

Paul, *m.* Isabel[10] Wentworth, I: 22.

HAMMOND.

Anne, *m.* Henry[17] Wentworth, I. Ped. J, 20.
Caroline, *m.* Peter T.[7] (1202.4) Ham, I: 347.
Major Joseph, *m.* Catherine (Frost) Leighton, I: 128.
Col. Joseph, I: 128.
Reginald, I: Ped. J, 20.
William, I: 74.

HAMPTON.

Gen. Wade, I: 266.

HANCOCK.

Gov. John, *m.* Dorothy Quincy, I: 169, 307; II: 11, 419.

HAND.

Jacob, *m.* Charlotte Ann[8] (1159.2) Woodruff, II: 401.

HANFORD.

Mary, *m.* Josiah Winslow[5] (414) Wentworth, I: 537; II: 21.
Nehemiah, I: 337.
Thomas, I: 337.
Thomas, I: 337; II: 21.
Thomas, I: 337.

HANKEY.

——, *m.* Catherine[7] (984.6) Atkins, II: 384.

HANNAFORD.

Sally, *m.* Tobias[5] (694) Ricker, I: 479.
——, *m.* Rufus McIntire, I: 479.

HANNAH.

Margaret, *m.* Albert E.[8] (4855) Wentworth, II: 239.

Martha, *m.* Samuel[7] (2768) Wentworth, II: 20.

HANSARD.

——, I: 38.

HANSCOM.

Abby S.[8] (2043.1), I: 480.

Charles H.[8] (2043.1), I: 480.

Elizabeth, *m.* Lyman W.[7] (3455) Lord, II: 90.

Hebsibah, *m.* Samuel S.[6] (596) Wentworth, II: 5, 232.

Mary Jane, *m.* Gilman L.[8] (5622) Wentworth, II: 302.

Mary P.[8] (2043.1), I: 480.

——, *m.* Mary J.[7] (2043.1) Pray, I: 480.

HANSON.

Abigail[6] (1505), *m.* Samuel Clark, I: 387.

Alpheus G.[8] (3993.1), II: 163.

Benjamin, II: 359.

Benjamin, *m.* Lydia[5] (858) Twombly, I: 278.

Betsey, *m.* Jedediah[6] (1537) Wentworth, II: 95, 282.

Betsey[7] (1504.1), I: 387.

Cassius M.[8] (3993.2), II: 163.

Charles[7] (3998), II: 164.

Charles Frederick[7] (1980.1), I: 473.

Cordelia[7] (934.1), *m.* Winthrop Morrill, I: 289.

Cyrus[6] (3996), II: 164.

Deborah Sarissa Reynolds, *m.* Benjamin R.[6] (2164) Wentworth, II: 211.

Eben, *m.* Maria[6] (2237) Wentworth I: 502.

Ebenezer, *m.* Martha[5] (522) Wentworth, I: 210, 387, 390; II: 70, 96.

Ebenezer S., *m.* Hannah Hilliard[6] (1980) Wentworth, I: 472.

Ebenezer Wentworth[7] (3993), *m.* Elizabeth W. Hallett, II: 163.

Edward W.[7] (3994), *m.* Nancy Douglass, II: 164.

Edward P.[8] (3994.2), II: 164.

Elijah, *m.* Joanna[5] (659) Wentworth, I: 249.

Eliza[6] (934.2), *m.* Elijah Hatch, I: 289, 545.

Elizabeth, *m.* Stephen[5] (861) Twombly, I: 279.

Elizabeth[7] (3995), *m.* Matthew Lincoln, II: 164.

Ephraim, *m.* Mercy[6] (1473) Wentworth, I: 384.

Esther, *m.* Gershom[5] (619) Lord, II: 374.

George, *m.* Margaret[5] (934) Wentworth, I: 289.

Hannah J., *m.* John A.[6] (799.4) Rogers, I: 267.

Ichabod, *m.* Abigail[5] (173.1) Hayes, I: 132.

Isaac, *m.* Susanna Canney, I: 505.

James T., *m.* Lois A.[6] (2565) Wentworth, I: 538.

John, II: 211.

John F.[7] (2237.1), I: 502.

Joseph, I: 120-1.

Judith, *m.* Samuel Twombly, I: 130.

Lydia, *m.* (1) Lewis[5] (769) Wentworth, (2) Thomas Burleigh, I: 505.

Mary, *m.* Thomas Wallingford[5] (939) Wentworth, I: 546; II: 225.

Mary[7] (3992), II: 163.

Mary[8] (3994.3), II: 164.

Mary,[6] *m.* George C. S.[6] (2284) Wentworth, II: 415.

Michael, *m.* Sally[6] (1832) Wentworth, I: 451; II: 163.

Nathan D.[8] (3994.1), II: 164.

Nicholas, I: 472.

Orrin[7] (3991), II: 163.

Patience[6] (1503), *m.* Josiah Clark, I: 587; II: 70, 96.
Peter[6] (1504), *m.* (1) Abigail[6] (1533) Wentworth, (2) Hannah Tibbets, I: 387, 390.
Richard, I: 546.
Sally, *m.* Jacob[6] (2493) Wentworth, II: 214, 446.
Stephen, *m.* Eunice[5] (823) Went- I: 270; II: 463.
Stephen[6] (823.2), I: 270.
Thomas[7] (3997), II: 161.
Thomas Elwood[6] (823.1), I: 270.
Timothy, I: 81.
Timothy, *m.* Lydia[7] (3676) Baker, II: 127.
Walter J.[8] (3993.3), II: 163.
Zaccheus, *m.* Sarah Sawyer, I: 270.
——[6] (659.1), I: 249.
——[7] (1504.2), *m.* —— Whittier, I: 387.
——, *m.* Mehitable Wingate, I: 413.

HAPGOOD.

Sarah, *m.* Warren[6] (1780) Wentworth, II: 150, 300.

HARADON.

Mary, *m.* Daniel[5] (599) Wentworth, I: 438; II: 149.

HARBINSON.

Capt. ——, I: 363.

HARDIN.

Eunice, *m.* Robert[6] (1831) Wentworth, II: 162.
Sally, *m.* Robert[6] (1831) Wentworth, II: 162.

HARDING.

Eunice, *m.* (1) Theodore[7] (3427) Wentworth, (2) John Hunnewell, II: 88, 437.
Nathaniel, II: 437.

HARDY.

David, *m.* Lucy[6] (2538) Wentworth, I: 536.
Emily[7] (2538.2), I: 536.
George William[7] (2538.1), I: 536.
Lucy[7] (2538.4), I: 536.
Mary, *m.* Daniel[6] (1019) Wentworth, II: 13.
Mary Elizabeth[7] (2538.5), I: 536.
Sarah Frances[7] (2538.3), I: 536.
Susan, *m.* Edward[7] (1856.3) Brackett, I: 455.

HARFORD. (*See also* HARTFORD.)

Dorothy, *m.* Ebenezer[4] (318) Wentworth, I: Ped. V, 280, 527-8.
Joseph, *m.* Dorothy Furbish, I: 280.

HARIDEN.

Adelaide E.[8] (1111.2), I: 339.
David T., *m.* Adelaide E.[7] (1111.2) Osgood, I: 339.
Harriet Augusta[8] (1111.2), I: 339.
Edward Wentworth[8] (1111.2), I: 339.

HARKER.

——, *m.* Harriet A. Watson, II: 210.

HARKSWORTH.

Walter, *m.* [7] —— Wentworth, I: 24.

HARMON.

Asenath, *m.* Alexander[6] (1179) Wentworth, II: 31, 427.
Rev. Elias, II: 31.
Freeman, *m.* Frances E.[7] (3986) Wentworth, II: 165.
John, I: 68.

HARRIMAN.

Francella[8] (3992.2), II: 83.
Georgiana[8] (3992.1), II: 82.
James, *m.* Betsey W.[7] (3992) Rogers, II: 82.
Mary F., *m.* Andrew J.[8] (5730) Wentworth, II: 310.

HARRINGTON.

Charles[8] (1293.2), I: 362.
Chester L.[7] (1293.1), *m.* Sabrina B. Cook, I: 361.

Drusilla, *m.* Foster[7] (2680) Wentworth, II: 233.
Emily[7] (1293.4), *m. Dr.* William D. Ollendorf, I: 362.
Erastus[7] (1293.2), *m.* Louisa A. Ollendorf, I: 361.
Janette Amelia[8] (1293.2), I: 362.
Julia Leland[8] (1293.1), I: 361.
Lyman, *m.* Emily[6] (1293) Wentworth, I: 361.
Mary R., *m.* Thomas A. Wentworth, II: 330.
Morris[7] (1293.5), I: 362.
Sophronia[7] (1293.3), *m.* Whiting G. West, I: 362.

HARRIS.

Elisabeth Mary[8] (340.2), *m. Dr.* E. G. Tucker, II: 365.
Frederick A.[8] (2347.2), II: 416.
James Duncan[8] (340.2), II: 365.
John, I: 110.
John, *m.* Hannah Wilson, I: 110.
John, I: 110.
Lt. Joseph Whipple[8] (340.2), II: 365.
Margaret Pitts[8] (340.2), *m.* Philip J. Aubin, II: 365.
Mary, *m.* Benjamin Atwater, II: 291, 471.
Mary Aston[8] (340.2), *m.* John E. Shackford, II: 365.
Robert, I: 110.
Robert, *m.* Sarah[4] (351.3) Langdon, I: 187.
Robert Lewis[8] (340.2), II: 365.
Stephen, *m.* Elizabeth Usher, I: 103.
Stephen, *m.* Mary Jones, II: 291.
Capt. Theodore J., *m.* Mary M. W.[7] (340.2) Conner, II: 365.
Theophilus Sheafe[8] (340.2), II: *365, 466. *Should be*
Theodore Sheafe[8] (340.2), II: *365, 466.
William A., *m.* Eleanor F.[7] (2347.2) Morrill, II: *416.

HARRISON.

President William H., II: 101.

HART.

Alfred W.[7] (2278.1), I: 508.
Benjamin, I: 297.
Edward, *m.* Sally[7] (1631.3) Fox, I: 427.
Elizabeth[8] (1631.3), I: 427.
Elizabeth A.[7] (2278.3), I: 508.
Mary Ellen[8] (1631.3), I: 427.
Roscoe G.[7] (2278.2), I: 508.
Samuel W.[7] (2278.4), I: 508.
Simon, *m.* Mary Ann[6] (2278) Wentworth, I: 508.

HARTFORD. (*See also* HARFORD.)

Stephen, *m.* Susannah[3] (50) Wentworth, I: Ped. V, 93.
Stephen, I: 94.

HARTSHORN.

Margaret S., *m.* Albion K. P. Wentworth, II: 337.
Mary A., *m.* Thomas T. Wentworth, II: 338.

HARTWELL.

Abigail, *m.* Stephen[5] (399) Wentworth, I: 531; II: 19, 424.
Jonathan, *m.* Polly[6] (1765) (Saunders) Blood, I: 441.

HARVEY.

Charles, II: 103.
Dorothy[7] (3587), *m.* James A. Treat, II: 103.
George[7] (3588), II: 103.
Col. John, II: 102.
Judge John, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Mead, (2) Dorothy Frost[6] (1563) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q, 409; II: 102.
John, II: 102.
Margaret Ann[7] (3586), *m.* Solomon C. Buzelle, II: 103.
Sarah, *m.* Joshua H.[7] (3266) Wentworth, II: 272.

HARWOOD.

David S., *m.* Hannah A.[7] (4552) Wentworth, II: 211.

HASEY.

Albert, *m.* Sarah F.[5] (1479.4) (Abbot) Wentworth, II: 475.

Hattie, *m.* John[7] (8282) Wentworth, II: 475.

Rev. Isaac, *m.* Rebecca Owen, I: 409.

Rebecca, *m.* Thomas Millet[5] (535) Wentworth, I: 409–10.

HASKELL.

Benjamin, *m.* Hannah[6] (1876) Stanton, I: 458; II: 86.

Benjamin Bradbury[7] (1876.1), *m.* Sabrina[7] (3419) Wentworth, I: 458; II: 86.

Benjamin Franklin[5] (1876.1), I: 459; II: 87.

Clarence Edson[5] (1876.3), I: 459.

Elias, *m.* Mary Rogers, I: 467.

Freeman Brown[5] (1876.1), I: 459; II: 87.

Harriet, *m.* George E.[6] (2218) Drew, I: 500.

Harriet, *m.* Mark P.[7] (4738) Wentworth, II: 315.

Henry (*or* Hannah?) Perkins[5] (1876.1), I: 459; II: 87.

Martha, *m.* Thomas[5] (676) Wentworth, I: 467.

Moses Kennard[7] (1876.3), *m.* Lydia Jane Morse, I: 459.

Moses True[5] (1876.1), I: 459; II: 87.

Nelcour D. Valson[7] (1876.2), I: 459.

Roswell Kennard[5] (1876.2), I: 459.

William True[7] (1876.2), *m.* Jane Emery, I: 459.

HASKIN.

Ann, *m.* Ebenezer[5] (50) Wentworth, I: 139, 239–40, 436.

Rebecca Ann, *m.* William W.[7] (3709) Miller, II: 154.

HASKINS.

Betsey S., *m.* Silas[5] (2369) Wentworth, II: 206, 311.

Nancy E., *m.* Otis[5] (4807) Wentworth, II: 448.

William, II: 448.

HASSELL.

Thomas, *m.* Anne[13] Wentworth, I: 23.

HASTINGS.

Anne, *m.* John[18] Wentworth, I: Ped. II, 24.

Sir Brian, I: Ped. II, 24.

HASTY.

Jane, *m.* Joseph[7] (1857.3) Brackett, I: 455.

Rosanna, *m.* Nathaniel[7] (1856.1) Brackett, I: 454.

HATCH.

Ann, *m.* Alford Richardson[6] (1915) Byram, I: 465.

Beulah, *m.* William[7] (3406) Wentworth, II: 274.

Daniel G., II: 184.

David, *m.* Sarah[7] (3411) Wentworth, II: 85.

Elijah, *m.* Eliza[6] (934.2) Hanson, I: 289, 545.

Emily Johnson, *m.* George A.[6] (2123) Wentworth, II: 184.

Gardner D.[5] (3411.3), II: 85.

Jethro, *m.* Mary[6] (1195) (Wentworth) Green, I: 397.

John, I: 244.

Josiah P., *m.* Hannah[6] (2651) Wentworth, I: 545.

Lucy, *m.* John[6] (949) Clapham, I: 296.

Lucy[5] (3411.1), *m.* George Ripley, II: 85.

Mary, *m.* Orlando[7] (3519) Wentworth, II: 97.

Sarah[6] (3411.2), *m.* Enoch S. Cole, II: 85.
Stephen, *m.* Mary[5] (626) (Lord) Murray, I: 244.
Zenas[5] (3411.4), II: 86.

HATHAWAY.

Delphina H., *m.* (1) Luther[6] (2480) Wentworth, (2) Charles E.[7] (4543) Wentworth, II: 210, 212.

HATHORN.

Adelia A., *m.* Daniel D.[7] (3884) Wentworth, II: 147.

HAUGHWOUT.

Sarah, *m.* Edmund[7] (3143) Wentworth, II: 435.

HAVEN.

Alfred W., *m.* (1) Louisa[7] (1006.1) Sheafe, (2) Magaret Houston, I: 327.
Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth[5] (942) Wentworth, I: 290.
Louisa[6] (1006.1), *m.* Mark[7] (1011.1) Freeman, I: 327.
Rev. Dr. Samuel, I: 290, 329.

HAVILAND.

Althea, *m.* David[6] (1004) Scribner, I: 474.

HAWES.

Damaris, *m.* Shubael[1] (22) Wentworth, I: Ped. N, 110-11, 115, 197, 209.
Edgar, *m.* Mira L.[5] (1003.h) Wentworth, II: 451.
Elisha, *m.* Sarah[5] (128) Wentworth, I: 135.
Emory, *m.* Lucy A.[7] (2859.a) Wentworth, II: 29.
Mary S., *m. Rev.* Lewis[7] (2728) Wentworth, II: 17.
Oliver, I: 110.
Richard, I: 110.
Robert, *m.* Emily[7] (3279) Wentworth, II: 66.
Susannah, *m.* Caleb Phillips, I: 115.

HAWKINS.

Charlotte[6] (2105), *m.* (1) —— Bickford, (2) —— Abbott, I: 458.
Eunice, *m.* Edwin W.[5] (2739.4) Batts, II: 422.
Everkine, *m.* Franklin Wentworth, II: 334.
James, *m.* Deborah[3] (714) Wentworth, I: 256, 487.
Rachel[6] (2106), *m.* Nathaniel Cook, I: 488.
Sally[6] (2101), *m.* Calvin Johnson, I: 487.
Stephen, *m.* Rachel Wallingford, I: 227.

HAWKSHAW.

——, *m. daughter of* Sarah[5] (333) (Wentworth) Apthorpe, I: 206.

HAWKSWORTH.

Amelia, *m.* Godfrey Wentworth[5a] Armytage-Wentworth, I: Ped. F.
Sir Richard, *m.* Anne[21] Wentworth, I: 25.
Walter Ramsden, I: Ped. F.

HAWYER.

Catherine, *m.* John[6] (1201) Wentworth, II: 35, 215.
Elizabeth, *m.* Isaac[5] (445) Wentworth, I: 347; II: 34-5.

HAYDEN.

Elizabeth, *m.* Simeon[6] (1110) Wentworth, II: 427.

HAYES.

Aaron[5] (178.6), I: 133.
Abigail, *m.* James[4] (148) Wentworth, I: 206.
Abigail[5] (170.3), I: 132.
Abigail[5] (173.1), *m.* Jehabod Hanson, I: 132.

Abra[4] (174), *m.* John Montgomery, I: 123, 133.
Abra[5] (173.9), I: 133.
Almon W.[9] (3231.3), II: 436.
Betsey[5] (173.8), *m.* Stephen Jackson, I: 134.
Betty[5] (173.10), *m. Major* Joseph Mooney, I: 133.
Betty[5] (176.1), *m.* ——Roberts, I: 133.
Dr. Charles C.[7] (1755.2), I: Ped. R. 441.
Charles Henry[7] (2040.1), I: 480.
Charlotte Jane[8] (2493.1), I: 530.
Clarissa[7] (710.3), I: 256.
Charles W.[8] (2493.2), I: 530.
Clement, *m.* Joanna[5] (873) Wentworth, I: 281, 523; II: 207.
Clement[7] (873.1), I: 281.
Daniel[5] (173.4), I: 132.
Daniel[7] (2493.1), *m.* (1) Patience Evans, (2) Abby M. Robinson, I: 529.
David A., *m.* Doreas Allen, I: 440.
Deborah[7] (710.1), I: 255.
Edwin L.[7] (873.1), I: 281.
Elihu[4] (171), I: 124, 132.
Elihu[5] (172.2), I: 132.
Elihu[5] (176.2), I: 133.
Elihu, *m.* Sally[5] (629) (Lord) Clark, I: *244; II: 374.
Elihu, *m.* Martha[6] (2040) Wentworth, I: 480.
Elizabeth[3] (173), *m.* Ichabod Hayes, I: 124, 132; II: 363.
Elizabeth, *m.* Ebenezer[5] (874) Wentworth, I: 527; II: 211–3.
Ellen Gertrude[8] (2493.1), I: 530.
Emily Ann[7] (710.4), I: 255.
Ephraim[6] (710.1), I: 255.
Ezekiel, I: 252.
Ezekiel[5] (170.1), I: 132.
Ezekiel[5] (173.3), I: 132.
Ezekiel[7] (2493.5), *m.* Lydia Abigail French, I: 530.
Frances Brown[7] (1755.2), I: Ped. R. *440; II: 409.
Francis L.[7] (1755.2), I: *440; II: 409. *Should be* Francis Brown[7] (1775.2), *whom see.*
Hannah, *m.* William[4] (259) Wentworth, I: 146, 252, 479–81.
Hezekiah[4] (172), I: 124, 132.
Hezekiah[5] (172.3), I: 132.
Hiram W.[6] (873.1), *m.* Mary[6] (2443) Wentworth, I: 281, 523.
Ichabod, I: *132; II: 363.
Ichabod, *m.* Elizabeth[3] (173) Hayes, I: 132; II: 363.
Ichabod[5] (173.2), I: 132.
Ichabod, *m.* Lydia[5] (710) Wentworth, I: 255.
Ida M.[8] (3231.3), II: 436.
Ida Marietta[8] (2493.4), I: 530.
Ira F.[7] (2493.4), *m.* Patience B. (Gilman) Wentworth, I: 530; II: 215.
Isabella[7] (873.2), I: 281.
James[5] (160.3), I: 132.
James C.[5] (173.7), I: 133.
James Y., I: 530.
Joanna[6] (873.3), *m.* Joseph.[6] (2442) Wentworth, I: 281, 523; II: 208, 311.
John, *the emigrant*, I: 131, 252, 412; II: 363.
Dea. John, *m.* Tamsen[3] (35) (Wentworth) Chesley, I: 76, 122—4, 131.
John, *m.* Martha[3] (73) Wentworth, I: Ped. V, 94.
John, I: 94.
John[4] (168), I: 124, 132.
John[5] (173.11), I: 132.
Dea. John (177.1)[6], *of Barrington*, I: 133.
Capt. John, *m.* Hannah Wolcott, I: 236.
John[7] (710.1), I: 255.
John Fremont[8] (2493.2), I: 530.
John L.[7] (1755.1), I: Ped. R. 440.
Jonathan[4] (178), *m.* Mary Wingate, I: 124, 133.
Jonathan[5] (178.3), I: 133.

Joshua[5] (175.1), I: 133.
Julia A.[5] (2493.2), I: 530.
Leah[7] (710.3), I: 256.
Leonard, *m.* Eliza Ann[8] (2572) Wentworth, I: 560.
Louisa M., *m.* Henry H.[8] (5659) Wentworth, II: 305.
Lucinda[6] (873.1), *m.* Benjamin[6] (2139) Wentworth, I: Ped. V, 281, 528; II: 207, 311.
Lucinda, *m.* Stephen[6] (2366) Wentworth, II: 202, 311.
Lucretia, *m.* Ira[6] (2569) Wentworth, I: 539.
Lydia[7] (710.3), *m.* Simeon F. Hayes, I: 255.
Lydia[7] (710.3), I: 256.
Lydia S., *m.* John F.[6] (2571) Wentworth, I: 559.
Martha, *m. Sir* Thomas[21] Wentworth, I: Ped. II, 25.
Mary Ann[7] (710.3), I: 256.
Mary Esther, *m.* Moses W.[7] (1539.2) Shapleigh, I: 391.
Mary P.[7] (710.1), I: 255.
Mary R.[7] (873.1), *m.* John Porter, I: 281.
Melissa[7] (873.3), I: 281.
Moses[5] (173.5), I: 132.
Nancy[5] (173.5), *m.* William Cushing, I: 133.
Dea. Nathaniel, II: 202.
Olive[7] (2493.3), *m.* Joshua Wright, I: 530.
Permelia, *m.* Lewis B.[5] (3190) Wentworth, II: 256.
Paul[4] (139), I: 123–4, 132.
Paul[5] (169.1), I: 132.
Paul, *m.* Mary A.[8] (3231.3), II: 456.
Peter, *m.* Sarah Wingate, I: 412.
Phebe[7] (710.3), I: 256.
Robert[4] (175), I: 121, 133.
Robert[5] (178.2), I: 133.
Robert[5] (178.7), I: 134.
Samuel[4] (177), I: 121, 133.
Samuel[5] (177.1), I: 133.
Samuel[6] (177.1), I: 132.
Samuel, *m.* Abigail R.[6] (2500) Wentworth, I: 532.
Sarah[5] (178.6), *m.* Samuel Jackson, I: 134.
Sarah[6] (710.2), *m.* Enoch M. Clark, I: 255.
Sarah[7] (710.1), I: 255.
Sarah A., *m.* Nicholas Pike, II: 468.
Sarah E.[8] (2493.2), I: 530.
Seth[7] (710.3), I: 256.
Seth C.[8] (2493.1), I: 530.
Simeon F., *m.* Lydia[6] (710.3) Hayes, I: 255.
Dea. Solomon[6] (172.3), I: 132.
Stephen W.[7] (2493.2), *m.* Abigail H. Ross, I: 530.
Susan[5] (170.2), I: 132.
Tamsen[5] (173.8), I: 133.
Tamsen[5] (178.4), *m.* Daniel Cushing, I: 133.
Sir Thomas, I: Ped. II, 25.
Thomas[4] (170), I: 124.
Dea. Thomas[4] (170), I: 132.
Thomas[5] (170.4), I: 132.
Timothy[7] (710.1), I: 255.
Wentworth[4] (176), I: 122, 133.
William[5] (172.1), I: 132.
Judge William A., *m.* Susannah[6] (1755) Lord, I: Ped. B, 410.
William, *m.* Polly[6] (2493) Wentworth, I: 529; II: 215.
William[7] (2455.6), *m.* Mary Rust McDuffie, I: 530.
William H.[7] (710.1), I: 255.
——[5] (169.2), I: 132.
——, *m.* John S. Durell, I: 225, 419.
——[5] (2493.2), I: 530.
——, *m.* Experience[6] (1492) (Wentworth) Lord, I: 385.

HAYNES. (*See also* HAINES.)

Dr. Joel C., *m.* Cordelia Maria[6] (178.11) Graves, I: 203.

HAYWARD.

Frederick H., *m.* Lydia A.[8] (2739.5) Butts, II: 422.
John, I: 108.
Sarah, *m.* Josiah Winslow, I: 108.
Sarah, *m.* Andrew[6] (1043) Wentworth, II: *17, *235. *Should be* Sally HAYWARD, *whom see.*
Thomas, I: 400.

HAZELTINE.

Mary, *m.* Samuel[6] (2138) Wentworth, II: 186.
Timothy, *m.* Sarah[6] (1931) Wentworth, I: 467.

HAZELTON.

——, I: 206.

HEAL. (*See also* HEIL.)

Jane, *m.* Hiram[6] (1400) Wentworth, I: 375.

HEARD. (*See also* HURD.)

Abigail, *mother of* Abigail, I: 150.
Abigail, *wife of* Tristram, I: 91.
Abigail, *m.* (1) Jonathan[3] (59) Wentworth, (2) John Whitehouse, I: Ped. S, 150.
Abra[5] (290.7), I: 152.
Anna, *wife of* Benjamin, I: 143.
Anne[5] (295.2), I: 153.
Benjamin, *m.* Anna (Downs), I: 149.
Benjamin, *m.* Elizabeth Roberts, I: 286.
Daniel, *m.* Anne[4] (264) Wentworth, I: 91, 146, 148, 206.
Daniel, I: 148.
Elizabeth, *wife of* John, I: 91.
Elizabeth, *m.* —— Knight, I: 91.
James, I: 233.
John, *m.* Lizabeth Hull, I: 53-4, 91, 151, 235; II: 356.
John, *m.* Charity Day, I: 148, 206.
John[5] (295.1), I: 152.
Joseph, I: 112.
Joseph, *m.* Sarah[4] (295) Wentworth, I: 152.
Kezia, *m.* Spencer[3] (56) Wentworth, I: 91.
Martha[5] (264.1), *m.* Jacob[4] (282) Wentworth, I: Ped. S, 91, 265, 266, 509-10.
Martha, *m.* William G.[5] (794) Wentworth, I: 509.
Mary, *m.* —— Warren, I: 91.
Mary, *m.* Thomas[6] (1529) Wentworth, II: 91, 280.
Moses, I: 266.
Nathaniel, I: 55.
Paul[5] (295.1), I: 153.
Phebe, *m.* Jonathan Merrow, I: *152; II: 364, 373, 375.
Phebe[5] (290.6), I: 152.
Samuel, I: 81.
Samuel[5] (290.3), I: 152.
Shuah, *widow of* James, *m.* Richard Otis, I: 233.
Tappan[5] (290.4), I: 152.
Thomas, *m.* Mary[4] (290) Wentworth, I: 152.
Thomas[5] (290.5), I: 152.
Tristram, *m.* Abigail ——, I: 55, 81, 91.
Tristram, I: 123.
Tristram, *m.* Anna[4] (250) Wentworth, I: Ped. S, 145.
Tristram, II: 91.
William[5] (290.1), I: 152.
William, *m.* Anna[5] (723) Wentworth, I: 257.
William, *m.* Tamsen[7] (3677) Baker, II: 127.
——, I: 120.

HEATH.

Susan, *m.* Samuel Cogswell, II: 105.

HEART.

Henry C., *m.* Charlotte A.[6] (2782) Wentworth, I: 517.

HEATH.

James, *m.* Jane M.[7] (1168.10) Vermilye, II: 395.
Mary, *m.* John[7] (3222) Wentworth, II: 260.
Melissa, *m.* William[7] (5871) Wentworth, II: 276.

HECKER.

Anna Wentworth[8] (2793.6), II: 23.
Caroline[8] (2793.4), II: 23.
George A.[8] (2793.2), II: 23.
George F.[8] (2793.3), II: 23.
George V., *m.* Josephine[7] (2793) Wentworth, II: 23.
John T.[8] (2793.5), II: 23.
Josephine[8] (2793.1), II: 23.

HEEL. (*See also* HEAL).

Adeline, *m.* Arthur[7] (2936) Wentworth, II: 36.

HELME, *or* HELMES.

Christopher[21], *m.* Margaret ——, I: Ped. A, 33, 40, 45.
Margaret, *wife of* Christopher[21], I: 40.
William, *m.* Priscilla[22] Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 33, 40.
William[22], I: 40.

HEMMINGTON.

Job, II: 246.
Miriam, *m. Rev.* Charles M.[7] (3093) Wentworth, II: 246.

HENDERSON.

Hugh, I: 247.
Howard, I: 224.
Howard, *m.* Elizabeth Millett, I: 224.
John, *m.* Sarah[6] (3127.3) (Andrews) ——, II: 169.
Laura, *m.* (1) William[6] (1299) Wentworth, (2) John Atwood, II: 51.
Richmond, I: 224.
——, *m.* Sarah (Wentworth) Gypson, II: 324.

KING HENRY III.

I: 9.

KING HENRY VII.

I: 16, 17.

KING HENRY VIII.

m. Jane[15] Seymour, *etc.*, I: Ped. G, 11, 12, 16, 17, 18, 21, 29.

HENRY.

Mary, *m.* William[6] (1790) Wentworth, II: 152, 300.

HENSHAW.

Cornelia, *m.* Nicholas St. John[8] (3570.2) Green, II: 101.
John, II: 101.

HEPTON.

Christopher, I: *12. *Should be* HOPTON, *which see.*
Susan, *m.* Thomas[21] Wentworth, I: *12. *Should be* HORTON, *which see.*

HERIOT.

Sally, *m.* Reuben[6] (2124) Wentworth, II: 181, 307.

HERRICK.

Abigail, *m.* Eliphalet C.[7] (3091) Wentworth, II: 294.
Abner, *m.* Harriet N.[7] (1034.9) Grant, I: 336.
Betsey, *m.* Tobias[6] (1495) Wentworth, II: 68.
Frances Tyler, *m.* Jesse[6] (1229) Wentworth, II: 89.
Henry, *m.* Arabella Wentworth, II: 331.
Ophelia, *m.* Eliphalet C.[7] (3091, Wentworth, II: 294.

HERRIMAN.

Ambrose, *m.* Eliza J.[6] (2277) Wentworth, I: 507.

Margaret, *m.* Joseph[6] (2288) Wentworth, I: 508.

HERSEY. (*See also* HERSIE.)

Abigail, *m.* Joseph Morton, I: 301.
Almeda L., *m.* William R.[6] (1907) Pottle, I: 464.
James Augustus[8] (2757.1), II: 425.
Nancy Elizabeth[8] (2757.2), II: 425.
Nathan, *m.* Mary[7] (2757) Wentworth, II: 20.
——, *m.* Sarah Gilman, I: 220; II: 371.

HERSIE. (*See also* HERSEY.)

Elizabeth, *m.* Moses Gilman, II: 371.
William, II: 371.

HERSOM.

Andrew[5] (3449.4), II: 90.
Asa[5] (3449.2), II: 89.
Ebenezer, *m.* Mahala[7] (3320) Wentworth, II: 69.
Elisha, *m.* Drusilla[7] (2580.2) Wakeham, I: 539.
Elizabeth[5] (3449.5), II: 90.
George[8] (2580.2), I: 539.
Jacob, *m.* Lydia Dore, I: 117.
Joel[5] (3320.1), II: 69.
Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth[5] (3449) Lord, II: 89.
Lorenzo[5] (3449.3), II: 89.
Lydia[5] (3449.1), II: 89.
Mary, *m.* Simon[5] Lord (618), II: 371.
Sarah, *m.* Ebenezer[5] (615) Lord, I: 243; II: 373.
W. A., *m.* Cinthvilla E.[8] (5141) Wentworth, II: 269.

HERVEY.

Betsey, *m.* Milton[6] (475.8) Graves, I: 203.

HETHINGTON.

Frances, *m.* Thomas[7] (3565) Wentworth, II: 286.

HEWES.

Betsey, *m.* William Gardner, I: 296.
J. M., I: 487.
Lucretia W., *m.* Horace[6] (2089) Wentworth, I: 487; II: 412.

HEWETT.

John, *m.* Mehitabel[4] (195) Wentworth, I: 139.
John[5] (195.2), I: 139.
Roger[5] (195.1), I: 139.

HEWLETT. (*See also* HULETT.)

Alonzo, *m.* Sarah J.[8] (3701.1) Millington, II: 132.

HEWITT.

Betsey C., *m.* Ward[6] (1252) Wentworth, II: 42, 433.

HEYDON.

Sir Christopher, I: Ped. J, 20.
Elizabeth, *m. Sir* John[17] Wentworth, I: 20.

HIBBARD.

L. F., *m.* William P.[7] (3064) Wentworth, II: 251.

HIBBINS.

William, I: 65.

HICKOCK.

Ambrose N., *m.* Eliza M.[7] (1288.7) Wright, I: 361.
Clarence[8] (1888.7), I: 361.
Daniel Wright[8] (1288.7), I: 361.
Elizabeth J.[8] (1288.7), I: 361.
Hannah E.[8] (1288.7), I: 361.
William H. (1288.7), I: 361.

HICKS.

Benjamin E., *m.* Rachel[7] (1202.2) Ham, I: 347.

HICKOX.

Isaac, *m.* Prudence Wait, II: 459.

HIDDEN.

Price, *m.* Eunice Hodgskin, II: 112.

Rev. Samuel, *m.* Betsey Price, I: 484; II: 112–3, 119.

HIGGINS.

Angelina W., *m.* William[7] (4741) Wentworth, II: 315.
Catherine B., *m.* Rufus[7] (4055) Ricker, II: 169.
Daniel, I: 394.
Edmund, I: 394.
Elizabeth, I: 394.
Fanny, *m.* Mark[7] (3225) Wentworth, II: 261.
Henry, *m.* Maria ——, II: 169.
Jesse, *m.* Rebecca[6] (1335) Kennedy, I: 366.
John, I: 394.
Maria, *wife of* Henry, II: 169.
Molly, *m.* Paul[5] (530) Wentworth, I: 394; II: 99.
Samuel, *m.* Betsey H.[7] (3383.) (Wentworth) Hinks, II: 79.
Samuel Howard[5] (3381.4), II: 81.
Sarah, *m.* —— Hollon, I: 394.
Tilly, *m.* Mary Woodsum, I: 394.

HIGGINSON.

Ann Storrow[8] (947.3), I: 295.
Dr. Francis John[8] (947.3), *m.* Susan Channing, I: 295.
Stephen, *m.* Louisa[7] (947.3) Storrow, I: 295.
Stephen[8] (947.3), *m.* Agnes Cochrane, I: 295.
Susan Louisa[8] (947.3), I: 295.
Col. Thomas Wentworth[8] (947.3), *m.* Mary Channing, I: 295.
Waldo[8] (947.3) *m.* Mary Sohier, I: 295.

HILDRETH.

Margaret, *m.* Isaac Bradley, I: 328.

HILLS.

Edward O.[8] (2876.4), II: 32.
Francis H.[8] (2876.1), II: 32.
Jeremiah, *m.* Rosannah[7] (2876) Wentworth, II: 32.
Marian Dwight[8] (2876.3), II: 32.
Marquis de Lafayette[8] (2876.2), II: 32.

HILL.

Abigail, *m.* Thomas Wallingford, I: 228.
Addison, *m.* Hannah H.[7] (2743) Wentworth, II: 18.
Andrew, I: 151.
Asahel, *m.* Julia Ann[7] (3808) Shultz, II: 144.
Benjamin, II: 244.
Elisha, I: 209.
Eunice E., *m.* George W.[7] (622.6) Lord, II: 374.
Frances, *wife of* Valentine, I: 75.
Gideon, *m.* Patience[6] (1520) (Wentworth) Wentworth, I: 389; II: 62.
Hannah, *m.* Antipas Boyce, I: 75.
Harriet M., *m.* Alfred[7] (3908) Wentworth, II: 302.
Helen[8] (3808.1), *m.* William J. Hudson, II: 145.
Gov. Isaac, II: 287.
James, *m.* Sarah[6] (654.1) Gubtail, I: 247.
Jane, *m.* Asa[6] (870.6) Wiggin, I: 280.
John, I: 75.
Capt. John, *m.* Mary Frost, I: 493.
Judge John, *m.* Sarah (Frost) Blunt, I: 115, 128–9.
John, I: 228.
John, *m.* Mehitable Jane[6] (2332) Wentworth, I: 514.
John, *m.* Anna (Young) Wentworth, II: 123.
Joseph, I: 75.
Joseph, I: 116.
Joseph, *m.* Susan M. B.[8] (5055) Wentworth, II: 254.
Lovina, *m.* Eri[7] (2039.4) Clark, I: 480.
Mary, *m.* John Leighton, I: 115, *128.

Mary, *m.* Ichabod[7] (2898) Wentworth, II: 244.
Capt. Nathaniel, *m.* Sarah Nutter, I: 73-5, 413.
Noel[27], *Baron* Hill, I: Ped. G.
Polly, *m.* Moses W.[5] (284.7) Rand, I: 151.
Priscilla, *m.* Ebenezer[7] (4008) Wentworth, II: 304.
Rosanna, *m.* Samuel[4] (281) Wentworth, I: 265, 508-9.
Sarah, *m.* William Leighton, I: 128.
Sarah, *m.* Daniel Warner, I: *167, 189, 187; II: 364, 367.
Thomas, *m.* Susanna-Maria[26] Noel, I: Ped. G.
Valentine, *m.* (1) Frances ——, (2) Mary Eaton, I: 75, 180, 413; II: 358, 367.
Capt. ——, *m.* *Widow* Elizabeth Gowen, afterwards wife of Samuel[3] (58) Wentworth, I: 149, 265.

HILLBOURNE.

Lydia G., *m.* Isaac[7] (3967) Wentworth, II: 302.

HILLIARD.

Chase, *m.* Sarah[8] (5257) Wentworth, II: 268.
Clarissa, *m.* Jared[5] (1794) Wentworth, II: 155, 399.
Daniel, *m.* Sophia[7] (5259) Wentworth, II: 268.
Emily[9] (5257.7), II: 268.
George Warren[9] (5257.5,) II: 268.
Hannah[9] (5257.5), II: 268.
Martha[8] (5257.9), II: 268.
Matilda[8] (5257.1), II: 268.
Sarah[8] (5257.8), II: 268.
Thomas[9] (5257.6), II: 268.
Timothy[9] (5257.2), II: 268.
William[8] (5257.4), II: 268.

HILLOCK.

Sarah, *m.* Robert[6] (1375) Kelsey, I: 373.

HILLS.

Mary Ann, *m.* Timothy[6] (1671) Ricker, I: 457.

HILLSBOROUGH.

Lord, II: 339, 341.

HILT.

Adeline, *m.* William J. Wentworth, II: 337.
Daniel, *m.* Susanna[6] (1213) Wentworth, I: 349.
Jesse W.[7] (1213.1), I: 349.
Lucy Ann[7] (1213.2), I: 349.
Lydia B., *m.* Jesse[6] (1208) Wentworth, II: 35, 428.
Mary Angenette[7] (1213.4), I: 349.
Mary Carter, *m.* Silas[6] (1218) Wentworth, II: 38.
Susan F.[7] (1213.3), I: 349.

HILTON.

Alpheus S.[7] (2017.4), I: 477.
Andrew[7] (1635.2), I: 428.
Charles A.[7] (2017.8), I: 478.
Cyrus[7] (1635.1), I: 428.
Daniel, *m.* Susan R.[7] (2725) Wentworth, II: 17.
Edward, *the emigrant*, I: 161, 221, 286.
George, *m.* Abigail P.[6] (2017) Ricker, I: 477.
George A.[8] (3501.2), II: 94.
George W.[7] (2017.6), I: 477.
James F.[8] (3501.1), II: 394, 438.
Joseph, *m.* Sarah[6] (1086) Wentworth, I: 335.
Joseph F.[8] (3501.4), II: 94.
Martha, *m.* (1) *Gov.* Benning[4] (80) Wentworth, (2) *Col.* Michael[27] Wentworth, I: Ped. F, 12, 161.
Martha[8] (2725.1), *m.* —— Parks, II: 17, 421.
Mary[7] (1635.3), I: 428.
Mary Ann[7] (2017.9), I: 478.
Moses M.[7] (2017.5), I: 477.
Nathaniel, *m.* Hannah[6] (1635) Wentworth, I: 425.
Pelatiah R.[7] (2017.7), I: 477.

Judge Richard, I: 161.
Richard, *m.* Eunice[7] (3501) Wentworth, II: 94.
Rhoda J.[7] (2017.1), I: 477.
Richard S.[8] (3501.3), II: *94, 438.
Rufus McIntire[7] (2017.3), I: 477.
Samuel S.[8] (3501.2), II: *94, 438. *Should be* Richard S.) (3501.3), *whom see.*
Smith C.[8] (3501.5), II: *94, 438.
Susan E.[7] (2017.2), I: 477.
William, I: 286.
Winthrop, I: 97.

HIND.

Capt. ——, I: 278.

HINE, *or* HINES.

Henry, *m.* Betsey Howard, II: 460.
Mary, *m.* Alexander H.[7] (3754) Wentworth, II: 297.

HINKS.

Anson Burlingame[9] (3381.3), II: 81.
Bessie[9] (3381.3), II: 81.
Eddie Burlingame[9] (3381.2), II: 80.
Gen. Edward Ward[8] (3381.3), *m.* (1) Annie B. Dow, (2) Lillie P. Nichols, I: Ped. P; II: 80.
Elisha, *m.* Betsey H.[7] (3381) Wentworth, I: Ped. P; II: 79.
Major Elisha A.[8] (3381.2), *m.* Lucy M. Pinhorn, I: Ped. P; II: 79.
Lizzie M.[9] (3381.2), II: 80.
Mary Lizzie[9] (3381.2), II: 80.
Temperance Ann[8] (3381.1), *m.* Augustus Chapin, II: 79.
Vincent P.[9] (3381.2), II: 80.

HINTON.

Margaret, *m.* Samuel[4] (186) Wentworth, I: 239.

HIRST.

Elizabeth, *m. Rev. Dr.* Charles Chauncy, I: 177.
Grove, I: 177.
Jane, *m. Rev.* Addison Davenport, I: 177.
Mary, *m. Sir* William Pepperrell, *Bart.*, I: 177.

HITCHCOCK.

Celia B.[8] (3742.1), *m.* George Kenyon, II: 137, 440.
George W., *m.* Sarah[7] (3742) Wentworth, II: 137.

HITCHEN.

Alonzo, II: *18, 421. *Should be* Alonzo M. KITCHEN, *whom see.*

HITE.

Jane, *m.* (1) —— Plaisted, (2) Ebenezer[4] (203) Lord, I: 243; II: 373.

HIXON.

Dwight, *m.* Mary Ann Wentworth, II: 331.

HOBART.

Henry, *m.* (1) Achsah[6] (1411) Wentworth, (2) Susan[6] (1412) Wentworth, I: 376.

HOBIN.

Celestia F.[8] (3358.3), II: 76.
Emma C.[8] (3358.1), II: 76.
James[8] (3358.2), II: 76.
John, *m.* Lucy[6] (5296) Wentworth, II: 271.
John W.[8] (3358.4), II: 76.
Julia[9] (5296.5), II: 271.
Lydia Ella[8] (5296.3), II: 271.
Marcellus[9] (5296.2), II: 271.
Mary D.[8] (3358.6), II: 76.
Richard, *m.* Mary[7] (3358) Wentworth, II: 76.
Richard Henry[8] (3358.5), II: 76.
Sarah Eliza[9] (5296.1), II: 271.
Webster[9] (5296.1), II: 271.

HOBBS.

Ebenezer, *m.* Elizabeth[4] (328) Chadwick, I: 157.

Ellen, *m.* Edward Ashton[8] (1596.1) Rollins, I: 420.
H. H., I: 228.
Jacob, *m.* Keziah[5] (774) Wentworth, I: 283.
John E., *m.* Drusilla[7] (4295) Wentworth, II: 189.
Josiah H, I: *420; II: 406.
Lydia[8] (325.1), *m.* Daniel Spencer, I: 157.
Capt. Morris, *m.* Sarah[4] (65.4) Plummer, I: 93.

HODGDON.

Abigail, *m.* Paul Ricker, I: 262, 506.
Albert[8] (2171.1), I: 494.
Alexander, *m.* —— Shackford, I: 279.
Amy, *m. Lieut.* Timothy[4] (248) Wentworth, I: Ped. S, 25-10, 466-8, 470-3.
Charles, *m.* Naomi[7] (2171.1) Roberts, I: 494.
Charles E.[8] (2171.1), I: 494.
Cordelia A., *m.* Daniel[7] (3570) Wentworth, II: 99.
Ebenezer, *m.* Sally[5] (678) Wentworth, I: 251.
Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Timothy[3] (51) Wentworth, (2) John Pierce, I: Ped. S, 57, 144.
Eunice, *m.* Simeon Brock, I: 117.
Hannah, *m.* John[5] (512) Wentworth, I. Ped. P, 380.
Gen. Isaac[6] (616.1), *m.* Polly[5] (689) Wentworth, I: *251; I: 375.
John[8] (2171.1), I: 494.
Jonathan, I: 380.
Mrs. Martha, *m.* Marshall P.[8] (5721) Wentworth, II: 309.
Mary, *m.* Daniel[5] (856) Twombly, I: 277.
Mary, *m.* Veranus[6] (783.5) Horne, I: 264.
Moses, *m.* Dorcas[6] (616) Lord, II: 374-5.
Nancy J., *m.* Samuel L.[8] (5130) Wentworth, II: 260.
Nathan, *m.* Mary[5] (653) Barnes, I: 247.
Olive, *m.* William[5] (921) Chadwick, I: 286.
Rebecca, *m.* Benjamin[4] (317) Wentworth, I: Ped. V, 279, 522-3, 525-7.
Sarah, *m.* Francis Brock, I: 117.
Sarah, *m.* Ebenezer[5] (615) Lord, I: *243; II: 373.
Shadrach, *m.* Ann Wingate, I: 412.
Shore, *m.* Jedediah[5] (527) Wentworth, I: 390; II: 97.
Susan E.[8] (2171.1), I: 494.
Thomas, I: 250.
Elder Thomas, I: 251.
——[6] (653.1), I. 247.
Dea.——, I: 277.
——, *wife of* Jonathan, I: 380.
——, *m.* Martha[5] (629) Lord, I: *243, *should be erased*, II: 374.

HODGE.

Mary C., *m.* Edward[6] (1951) Wentworth, II: 175.

HODGEMAN.

Julia Ann, *m.* Eli[6] (2180) Wentworth, I: 496.

HODGES.

Alton A.[8] (2729.3), II: 17.
Emma E.[8] (2729.2), II: 17.
Lewis H.[8] (2729.1), II: 17.
William H., *m.* Mary[7] (2729) Wentworth, II: 17.

HODGKINS.

Aaron, *m.* Phebe[5] (632) Wentworth, I: 245.
Eunice, *m.* Price Hidden, II: 112.
Nancy, *m.* Nathaniel[5] (1016) Wentworth, II: 12, 134.

HODY.

John, I: 64.

HOES.

Cornelia, *m.* George[5] (3811) Shultz, II: 145.

HOGG.

Sarah, *m.* William Fitzwilliam[6] (988) Wentworth, II: 10.

HOIT. (*See also* Hoyt.)

Abby, *m.* Samuel[5] (1936) Wentworth, II: 174.

Capt. Moses, I: 266.

HOLBROOK.

Chester A.[5] (3102.2), II: 51.

George A.[5] (3102.3), II: 51.

Hannah, *m.* Gideon Stetson, I: 342.

Harvey, *m.* Celyna[7] (3102) Wentworth, II: 51.

Henry, *m.* Sarah A.[6] (2301) Wentworth, I: 509.

Jennie[7] (2301.1), I: 509.

Mary P.[5] (3102.1), II: 51.

Robert, *m.* Polly Rymes, I: 101.

——, *m.* Abigail[5] (1330) Kennedy, I: 366.

HOLCOMB.

Charles, *m.* Martha M.[8] (3053.1) Wilder, II: 44.

Guy[8] (2817.4), II: 26.

John, *m.* Mary W.[7] (2817) Wentworth, II: 25.

Semira, *m.* Warren[5] (1285) Wentworth, II: 49.

Silence, *m.* Veranus[7] (2352) Wentworth, II: 241.

HOLDEN.

Elizabeth, *m.* Nicholas Brock, I: 117.

John, I: 117.

S. L., *m.* Adeline[6] (1342) (Kennedy) Nichols, I: 368.

HOLLAND.

John, I: 297.

Richard, I: 297.

Samuel, I: 297.

Stephen, I: 297.

Samuel, II: 300.

—— (*map by*), II: 339.

HOLLENBACK.

Isaac, *m.* Leah Embody, II: 247.

HOLLINBECK.

Jane, *m.* Isaac[7] (2885) Wentworth, II: 243.

HOLLIS.

Sarah Elise, *m.* Anson[7] (2931) Wentworth, II: *245, 451.

HOLLISTER.

Lieut. John, I: 232.

Sarah, *m.* (1) *Rev.* Hope Atherton, (2) Timothy Baker, I: 232.

HOLLON.

——, *m.* Sarah Higgins, I: 394.

HOLMAN.

Phebe, *m.* George W.[8] (5384) Wentworth, II: 278.

HOLMES.

Ebenezer, *m.* Elizabeth Sheepreve, I: 103.

George, *m.* Sarah[4] (217) Chapman, I: 111.

John, *m.* Elizabeth (Clapp) Wentworth, I: 191.

Joseph, II: 312.

Julia, *m.* (1) Moses W.[7] (4585) Wentworth, (2) Jacob S.[7] (4588) Wentworth, II: 312.

Mary, *m.* Benjamin[6] (2353) Wentworth, II: 200, 309-10.

Rev. Otis, II: 114, 116.

Sally, *m.* Jedediah Morse, I: 191.

Thomas, I: 127.

HOLT.

Elizabeth, *m. Rev.* Daniel[1] (1459) Wentworth, I: Ped. P; II: 58, 256-7.

Sarah, *widow of* William, *m.* William Peck, II: 470.

William, II: 470.

HOMAN.

Hannah, *m.* Theodeus Wentworth, II: 328.

HONY.

Ann, *m.* Moses[5] (637) Wentworth, I: 444; II: 150.

HOOLE.

Isabella, *m.* Leonard W.[6] (2210), Leighton, I: 490.

HOOPER.

John, *m.* Jane[5] (628) (Lord) Wood, I: *244; II: 371.

Joseph C., *m.* Helen[6] (1648.1) Wallingford, I: 230.

Sarah, *m.* Moses[6] (1511) Wentworth, II: 77, 272–3.

HOOTON.

Isabel, *m. Sir* William[12] Wentworth, I: Peds. A, B, 10.

Sir Richard, *m.* Mary[23] Wentworth, I: 13.

Robert, I: Peds. A, B, 10.

HOPKINS.

Charles, *m.* Ruth[7] (3701) Wentworth, II: 131.

HOPKINSON.

Caleb, *m.* Sarah Wallingford, I: 227.

Ellen, *m.* Samuel[5] (3941.6) Bickford, II: 158.

HOPPER.

Gertrude A.[5] (4619.1), II: 446.

George H., *m.* Martha A.[7] (4619) Wentworth, II: 446.

HOPSON.

Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel[3] (12) Wentworth, I: 96.

HORTON.

Anne, *m.* (1) Sir William Pope, (2) Henry, *3d Baron* Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 19.

Christopher, I: Ped. F, *12.

Sir Owen, I: Ped. G, 19.

Susan, *m.* Thomas[21] Wentworth, I: Ped. F, *12.

Sir William, *m.* Margaret[15] Wentworth, I: 17; II: 351.

HORDE.

Juliana, *m.* Peter[25] Wentworth, I: Ped. D.

Thomas, I: Ped. D.

HORN.

Cotton, I: 23.

Judith, *m. Sir* Matthew[21] Wentworth, I: 23.

HORNE.

Abigail[6] (2191), I: 497.

Abigail Wentworth[7] (2462.8), I: 526.

Widow Alice W., *m. Dr.* John G.[7] (1615.1) Pike, II: 407.

Andrew, I: 526.

Andrew, *m.* Mary[4] (278) Wentworth, I: 150, 261; II: 264.

Andrew[5] (784), I: 265.

Andrew[6] (783.2), *m.* Louisa Jones, I: 264.

Arthur S.[7] (2194.3), I: 497.

Betsey[5] (786), *m.* Amaziah Lord, I: 265; II: 375.

Charles Adams[7] (2254.5), I: 505.

Charles B.[7] (2194.2), I: 497.

Charlotte[7] (2254.2), I: 505.

Daniel[6] (565.5), *m.* Sally Watson, I: 234.

Dorcas[7] (1480.4), I: 385.

Edwin[6] (783.8), I: 265.

Eleanor, *m.* Gershom[6] (565.9) Horne, I: 235.

Elizabeth[6] (565.2), I: 234.

Elizabeth[7] (565.10), *m.* Aaron Watson, I: 235.

Ephraim, *m.* Mary[11] (1519) Wentworth, I: 389.

Esther W.[6] (2190), *m.* Nahum Nutter, I: 496.

Freeman, *m.* Elizabeth M.[7] (2203.8) Leighton, II: 414.
Gershom, I: 526.
Gershom, *m.* Abigail King[6] (2462) Wentworth, I: 526.
Gershom[6] (565.9), *m.* Eleanor Horne, I: 285.
Gershom[5] (2254.3), I: 505.
Gershom II.[7] (2271.1), I: 507.
Helen Sarissa[7] (2462.5), I: 526.
Henry Burke[7], (2462.4), I: 526.
Ichabod, *m.* Sarah[5] (565) Baker, I: 234; II: 127.
Isaac, I: 236.
James[6] (783.7), I: 265.
James Andrew[7] (2254.4), I: 505.
John, *m.* Ruth[6] (2251) Wentworth, I: 505.
John, *m.* Martha[6] (2271) Wentworth, I: 507.
Jonathan Wentworth[6] (2194), *m.* Martha S. Bodge, I: 497.
Lydia, *m.* James[4] (167) Chesley, I: 236.
Lydia[6] (565.1), *m.* *Capt.* William Twombly, I: 234; II: 127.
Lydia D.[7] (1480.2), I: 385.
Marcia A., *m.* Jacob C.[6] (2183) Wentworth, II: 189.
Margaret[5](782), I: 264.
Margaret[5] (786.a), *m.* Joseph Varney, I: *265; II: 375.
Margaret, *m.* John[6] (864.3) Coleman, I: 279.
Mark Broughton[7] (2462.2), I: 526.
Mary, *m.* John Hayes, I: 131.
Mary, *m.* John Waldron, I: 235.
Mary[5] (785), I: 265.
Mary[6] (783.5), *m.* Oliver[7] (3269) Wentworth, I: 264; II: 264.
Mary Wentworth[6] (2183), *m.* Jonathan[6] (2185) Wentworth, I: 496–7.
Mary[7] (2254.1), I: 505.
Mary P., *m.* William H. H.[5] (5339) Wentworth, II: 278.
Mehitable[6] (565.6), *m.* J. Ham, I: 234–5.
Mercy, *m.* (1) —— Chick, (2) Joseph[6] (2134) Wentworth, II: 185.
Moses[7] (1480.5), I: 385.
Nancy[6] (565.3), *m.* James Kimball, I: 234.
Nathaniel, *m.* Mary Libbey, II: 128.
Noah, *m.* Sarah[5] (710) Wentworth, I: 259, 496.
Oliver S., I: 236, 510.
Otis[6] (565.7), I: 235.
Parker W.[7] (1480.3), I: 385.
Patience[5] (781), *m.* James Dore, I: 263–4.
Peter, I: 523.
Peter, *m.* Mercy[5] (510) Wentworth, I: 208.
Peter, *m.* Eunice[6] (1480) Wentworth, I: 385.
Peter J.[7] (1480.6), I: 385.
Polly[7] (1480.1), I: 385.
Rebecca, *m.* John[5] (565) Wentworth, I: 523; II: 209.
Rebecca P.[6] (2192), *m.* John L. Roberts, I: 497.
Rosannah, *m.* Josiah[6] (1151) Wentworth, II: 56, 255.
Ruth[5] (783.1), *m.* —— Bumford, I: 264.
Ruth, *m.* Samuel S.[6] (2537) Wentworth, II: 218.
Sally[6] (565.4), I: 235.
Sally, *m.* James C.[6] (1655) Baker, II: 128.
Samuel[6] (565.8), I: 251.
Sarah A.[7] (2194.1), I: 497.
Sarah Roberts[7] (2462.1), I: 526.
Seth W.[6] (783.9), I: 265.
Susan[6] (565.11), *m.* J. Ham, I: 235.
Sylvanus[6] (783.10), I: 265.
Thayas[6] (783.6), *m.* Edmund Lord, I: 265.

Thomas[6] (565.12), *m.* —— Waldron, I: 235.
Thomas[6] (783.4), *m.* Sally York, I: 264.
Timothy, *m.* Joanna Randall, I: 276.
Tristram, *m.* —— Ricker, I: 269.
Veranus[6] (783.5), *m.* Mary Hodgdon, I: 264.
Wentworth[5] (783), *m.* Ruth Jones, I: 264; II: 264.
Wentworth[5] (783.11), I: 265.
Wilbur[7] (2254.6), I: 505.
William, I: 235.
——, *m.* Margaret Haines, *afterwards wife of* Samuel[5] (58) Wentworth, I: 119.
——, *m.* Stephen P. Palmer, I: 235.

HORSEFIELD.

Anne, *m.* Sinai[6] (1220) Wentworth, II: 38.

HORSUM.

Lydia, *m.* Jedediah[6] (1537) Wentworth, II: 95.

HOSSUM.

Benjamin, *m.* Sarah[3] (53) Wentworth, I: Ped. S, 83, 145.
Benjamin[4] (251), *m.* Mary Jones, I: 145.
John[4] (252), *m.* ——Nock, I: 145-6.

HOTCHKISS.

Mary, *m.* Orlando[5] (179.7) Brown, I: 134.

HOUSE.

Charlotte, *m.* Thomas[6] (1426) Richards, I: 378.
Harriet, II: 304. *Should be* Harriet Howes, *whom see.*
Margaret, *m.* Alexander P.[6] (1007) Wentworth, II: 21.

HOUSTON.

John, I: 227.
Margaret, *m.* Alfred W. Haven, I: 327.

HOWARD of EFFINGHAM.

Thomas, *6th Baron*, I: Peds. B, E, 13.

HOWARD.

Amos, and wife Charity, I: 149.
Anne[26], *m. Sir* William Yonge, *Bart.*, I: Ped. 1.
Betsey, *m.* Henry Hines, II: 460.
Charity, *wife of* Amos, I: 149.
Elijah, II: 377, 460.
Elizabeth, *m.* Henry[15] Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 17; II: 351.
Hattie O., *m.* Albert J.[8] (5006) Wentworth, II: 250.
Henry, *m.* Mary Hussey, I: Ped. G, 17; II: 351.
Sir John, I: 17; II: 351.
Louisa, *m.* John[6] (883.4) Wentworth (*who added the name of* Marble), II: 377, 460.
Lydia, *m.* Ezekiel Huntley, I: 445.
Mary[26], *m.* George Venables Vernon, *Baron* Vernon, I: Ped. E.
Sally, *m.* Andrew[6] (1013) Wentworth, II: *17, 421.
Sophia, *m.* Alanson[7] (2853) Wentworth, II: 241.

HOWE.

Christopher, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (1600) (Rollins) Pike, I: 204, 422.
Edgar S.[7] (2073.1), I: 485.
Hannah, *m.* Elias[6] (704.6), Cook, I: 254.
John[5] (2445.7), I: 524,
Jonas, *m.* Abigail[7] (2445.7) Nutter, I: 524.
Jonathan, I: 254.
Jonathan, II: 305.
Jonathan, *m.* Abigail[6] (2038) Wentworth, I: 479.
Marcia A., *m.* David S.[7] (3100) Wentworth, II: 253.
Mehitable, *m.* Eli[7] (4126) Wentworth, II: 305.
Mercy, *wife of* Samuel, I: 485.

Nathaniel, *m.* Rebecca[8] (1464) Wentworth, I: 383.
Samuel, *m.* Mercy ——, I: 485.
Sarah Emma[8] (2445.7), I: 524.
Selden C. B.[7] (2073.3), I: 485.
Sophia M.[7] (2073.2), I: 485.
William, *m.* Mary Jane[6] (2073) Wentworth, I: 485.
——[7] (2073.4), I: 485.
——, *m.* Mehitable[6] (854) Twombly, I: *277; II: 376.

HOWELL.

Mary, *m.* Joseph Bowles, I: 402.
Morgan, I: 402.

HOWES.

Harriet, *m.* Philip L.[7] (4035) Wentworth, II: *304, 456.

HOWETT.

Clara, II: *190. *Should be* Clara Dwight HULETT, *whom see.*

HOWLAND.

Charles A., *m.* Catherine[8] (4811) Wentworth, II: 232, 449.
Charles A.[9] (4811.1), II: 449.
Emma Jane[9] (4811.2), II: 449.
Roxanna, *m.* Charles W.[6] (2216) Drew, I: 500.
Willie L.[9] (4811.3), II: 449.

HOYT. (*See also* HOIT.)

Enoch, *m.* Mercy[5] (1534) Wentworth, I: 390.
Daniel, *m.* Jane[6] (1450) Wentworth, I: 382.
George P.[8] (3180.1), II: 57.
John P., *m.* Jane M.[7] (3981) Wentworth, II: 162.
Levi, *m.* Margaret[6] (786.3) Lord, I: 265.
Timothy, *m.* Rebecca[7] (3180) Wentworth, II: 57.
William, *m.* Frances Allen, I: 101.
——, *m.* Nancy[6] (861.1) Twombly, I: 279.

HUBBARD.

Betsey, *m.* Levi H.[6] (2168) Wentworth, I: 494.
Clarence Leslie[9] (3469.1), II: 92.
Dorcas, *m.* Jonathan[6] (2356) Wentworth, I: 515.
Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth[4] (180) Brown, I: 135.
Mary, *m.* Tobias Langdon, I: 189.
Judge Leverett, *m.* Ann (Jaffrey) Pierce, I: 173.
Peat, *m.* Amelia[8] (3469.1), Clark, II: 92.
Rev. William, I: 84.

HUDDLESON.

Hannah, *m.* John[8] (1785) Wentworth, II: 151.

HUDSON.

William J., *m.* Helen[8] (3808.1) Hill, II: 145.

HUFF.

Phebe A., *m.* Reuben A.[8] (5124) Wentworth, II: 258.

HUGHES.

Elizabeth, *m.* (1) ——Nichols, (2) *Capt.* Joshua Roberts, I: 287.
Jane, *m.* Thomas Storrow[7] (943.4) Brown, I: 293.
Mary, *m.* Isaac B.[7] (2511.4) Wentworth, II: 418.
William, I: 293.

HUKELL.

Emma, *m.* Robert P.[8] (4792) Wentworth, II: 230.
Frederick, *m.* Margaret A. H.[8] (4799) Wentworth, II: 231.

HULL.

Anna[9] (450.2), II: 369.
Anne W.[7] (2350.1), I: 514.
Jason, *m.* Anne[7] (450.2) Wentworth, II: 369.
John R., *m.* Elizabeth[6] (2350) Wentworth, I: 514.

Joseph W.[5] (450.2), *m.* Mary Davidson, II: 369.
Josiah, *m.* Elizabeth Loomis, II: 290.
Mary Eleanor[7] (2350.2), I: 514.
Minnie[6] (450.2), II: 369.
Sarah, *m.* Benjamin Atwater, II: *291; *171, 47. *Should be* Phebe Morse, *which see.*
Sarah E.[5] (450.2), *m.* John Shook, II: 369.

HULETT. (*See also* HEWLETT.)

Clara Dwight, *m.* Elias M.[6] (2200) Wentworth, II: *190, 444.
Emily A., *m.* William[7] (3723) Wentworth, II: 296.
Marcia A., *m.* Orson[7] (3725) Wentworth, II: 297.

HUMPHREY.

Rachel, *m.* Thomas[5] (676) Wentworth, I: 467; II: 171-5.
——, *m.* ——[8] (3108.2) (Whitney) Winter, II: 85.

HUMPHREYS.

Elizabeth P., *m.* James M.[7] (3502) Wentworth, II: 281.

HUNKING.

Agnes, *wife of* John, I: 99.
Agnes, I: 99.
Agnes, II: 359.
Ann, *wife of* Mark, I: 99.
Archelaus, I: 99; II: 359.
Elizabeth, I: 99.
Hercules, I: 99.
John, *m.* Agnes ——, I: 99.
John, I: 99.
John, I: 99.
John, *m.* Mary Leighton, of Boston, I: 99, 178.
Mark, I: 98-9, 178.
Mark, I: 99.
Mark, I: 99.
Mark, I: 99.
Judge Mark, I: 99.
Mary, *widow of* Mark, *m. Rev.* John Newmarch, I: 99, 178.
Mary, I: 99.
Peter, I: 99.
Sarah, *m. Lieut. Gov.* John[3] (14) Wentworth, I: Peds. L, M, 98-9, 159, 164, 168, 171, 174-5, 178, 180-1, 183, 185.
William, I: 99.

HUNNEWELL.

Adeline, *m.* Jacob[6] (2209) Leighton, I: 499.
John, *m.* Eunice (Harding) Wentworth, II: 437.

HUNT.

Capt. Charles, *m.* Louisa[6] (1622) Wentworth, I: 426.
George H. F., *m.* Olive J. Wentworth, II: 334.
Dr. Harriot Kezia[6] (421.1), I: 195.
Job, *m.* Kezia[5] (421) Wentworth, I: 195.
Sarah Augusta[6] (422.2), I: 195.

HUNTER.

George (Indian), I: 69.

HUNTERSON.

Amos[6] (725.1), I: 257.
Nathaniel, *m.* Martha[5] (725) Wentworth, I: 257.

HUNTING.

Mary, *m.* Isaac[6] (1018) Wentworth, II: 18.

HUNTINGTON.

Dea. Christopher, I: 138.

HUNTLEY.

Ezekiel, *m.* Mary Walbridge, I: 445.
Ezekiel, *m.* (1) Lydia Howard, (2) Sophia[5] (642) Wentworth, I: Ped. R, 246, 415; II: 152.

Lydia Howard[6] (1791), *m.* Charles Sigourney, I: Ped. R, 445-8; II: 116, 152-4, 292.

HURD. (*Originally* HEARD *which see.*)

Abby C., *m.* Charles L.[7] (4264) Wentworth, II: 398.
Daniel, I: 391; *see* II: 359.
Ezekiel, I: 256.
Hannah[6] (1658), *m.* Reuben Thayer, I: 431.
Lieut. Jethro, I: 261.
Joseph[6] (1662), *m.* —— Casey, I: 431.
Josiah, *m.* Phebe[5] (372) Wentworth, I: 431.
Martha[6] (1660), *m.* Solomon Place, I: 431.
Olive[6] (1656), *m.* Amos Barret, I: 431.
Phebe[6] (1657), *m.* (1) Ezra Thurston, (2) —— Kenyon, I: 431.
Polly, *m.* Tristram[7] (1479.1) Fall, II: 478.
Rachel[6] (1659), *m.* Ezra[6] (1679) Pennery, I: 431, 433.
Rufus[6] (1655), I: 431.
Susan, *m.* Isaac[7] (3189) Wentworth, II: 255.
William[6] (1661), I: 431.

HUTCHINS.

Mary Ann, *m.* Lorvin Pope[6] (1343) Kennedy, I: 368.

HUSE.

Susan, *m.* Jeremiah R.[7] (3385) Wentworth, II: 273.

HUSKE.

Ann, *m.* Edmund Quincy, I: 160; II: 11.
Ellis, *m.* Mary Plaisted, I: 160, 169; II: 11.
Ellis, I: 160.
John, I: 160.
Mary, *m.* John Sherburne, I: 160.
Olive, *m.* Daniel Rindge, I: 184.
Gen. ——, I: 160.
——, *son of* Ellis, I: 160.

HUSSEY.

Elizabeth Ann[6] (933.5), I: 288.
Eunice, *m.* Abraham[7] (3442) Wentworth, II: 276.
Hannah, *m.* James Dore, I: 147.
Hannah[6] (933.2), I: 288.
Harriet Amanda[6] (933.10), *m.* Daniel M. Ford, I: 289.
Sir Henry, I: 17; II: 351.
Hiram[6] (933.3), I: 288.
Huldah, *m.* William[5] (739) Wentworth, I: 496; II: 190.
James Buffum[6] (933.8), I: 289.
John[6] (933.1), I: 288.
Joseph[6] (933.6), I: 288.
Maria Louisa[6] (933.11), I: 289.
Martha Frances[6] (933.9), I: 289.
Mary, *m.* Henry Howard; I: 17; II: 351.
Mary Jane[6] (933.4), I: 288.
Mary L., *m.* Jared Wentworth (1800) Tracy, I: 419.
Miriam, *m.* Rufus[6] (811.1) Brackett, I: 268.
Nathaniel Lord[6] (933.12), I: 289.
Patience, *m.* Joseph Dore, I: 147.
Paul, *m.* Mary[5] (933) Wentworth, I: 288.
Paul[6] (933.7), I: 288.
Stephen Alfred[6] (935.13), I: 289.
Mrs. ——, I: 242.
——, *m.* Clara A.[6] (2265) Wentworth, I: 507.

HUSTLER.

Sir William, *m.* Anne (Osbaldiston) Wentworth, I: 25.

HUTCHINGS. (*See also* HUTCHINS.)

Solomon, I: 413.
Sophia W., *m.* (1) James W. Atwill, (2) James Wingate[7] (1568.1) Rollins, I: 415.

HUTCHINS. (*See also* HUTCHINGS.)

Caleb D., *m.* Mudwell[6] (1781) Wentworth, I: 444.
Calvin, *m.* Hester[6] (2401) Wentworth, I: 518.
Georgiana[9] (5306.1), II: 272.
Henry, *m.* Susan[6] (1384) Wentworth, I: 374.
John, *m.* Julia G.[6] (5306) Wentworth, II: 272.
Love, *m.* Samuel Sherburn, I: 105.
Olive M.[9] (5306.2), II: 272.

HUTCHINSON.

Mrs. Anne, *wife of* William, *heiress*, I: 31, 47–8.
Edward, *m.* Susanna ——, I: 48–9.
Elizabeth, *m.* East Apthorpe, I: 309.
Foster, I: 309.
Lucy Ann, *m.* Edward[7] (2787) Wentworth, II: 236.
Susanna, *m.* Augustine Storre, I: 47.
Susanna, wife of Edward, I: 48.
Thomas, *m.* —— Foster, I: 163.
Gov. Thomas, I: 49, 343; II: 365, 382.
William, *m.* Anne Marbury, I: 31, 38–9, 47–8.

HYDE.

John, I: 29.
Levi, *m.* —— Wentworth, I: 239.
Nancy Maria, II: 151.
Richard, I: 356.

HYNDI.

Sir Francis, I: 19.
William, *m.* Elizabeth[2] Wentworth, I: 19.

HYNES.

Hattie E., *m.* Horace P.[7] (1925.8) Clark, II: 411.

IDELSON.

G. L., *m.* Caroline[7] (2834) Wentworth, II: 28.

INGALLS.

Almeda, *m.* Andrew C.[6] (614.8) Lord, I: 243.
Cordelia D., *m.* William H.[6] (2427) Wentworth, I: 521.
Eveline, *m.* Job[6] (614.4) Lord, I: 242.

INGERSOLL.

Agnes F.[8] (3065.1), II: 46.
Ambrose, *m.* Amanda[7] (3065) Wentworth, II: 46.
Ella Medora[8] (3065.2), II: 46.
Frank A.[8] (3065.4), II: 46.
Lucy, *m.* William[6] (1272) Wentworth, II: 45, 250–1.
William[8] (3065.3), II: 46.

INGLIS.

Andrew J., *m.* Helen M.[7] (4150) Wentworth, II: 179.

INGRAHAM.

Anna, *m.* Joseph[5] (577) Wentworth, I: 432; II: 133–6.
John, I: 432.
Capt. Joseph, *m.* Sarah Winslow[5] (419) Wentworth, I: 194.
Joseph Wentworth[6] (419.1), I: 194.
M. D., *m.* Isabella C.[7] (3798) Van Slyke, II: 143.
Mary Sumner[6] (419.3), I: 194.
Sarah Winslow[6] (419.2), *m.* R. M. Copeland, I: 194.

INLAND.

William, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Allen, (2) Mary (Wentworth) Scarlett, I: 321.

IRVING.

Washington, I: 294.

IRWIN.

Mary, *m.* George A.[7] (2347.6) Morrill, II: 416.

"JACK THE PAINTER."

II: 313.

JACKSON.

Allen[8] (2726.2), II: 17.

Pres. Andrew, II: 101.
Andrew W.[5] (2726.3), II: 17.
Charles, *m.* Lydia[7] (3278) Wentworth, II: 66.
Clement, *m.* Sarah ——, I: 186.
Daniel, *m.* Laurette[7] (1011.3) Richardson, II: 393.
Dorothy, I: 177.
Eliza[5] (2726.1), II: 17.
Elizabeth, I: 177.
Experience, *m.* John Tozer, I: 86.
Francis, I: 86, 110.
Frederic A.[5] (2726.7), II: 17.
George, *m.* Joanna Pepperrell, I: 177.
Dr. Hall, *m.* Molly (Dalling) Wentworth, I: 165, 186, 380.
Hannah (Joanna?), *m.* Chas. Frost, I: 405.
Dr. James, I: 294.
Jane, I: 177.
Joanna (Hannah?), *m.* Chas. Frost, I: 177, 405.
Joseph, *m.* Lucy[6] (883.6) (Wentworth) Crandall, II: *323, 378, 461.
Lydia, *m.* Charles Storer[8] (917.1) Storrow, I: 294.
Lydia, *m.* John[8] (3333.1) Smith, II: 70.
Margarey, I: 177.
Martha, *m.* John[6] (2393) Wentworth, II: 222, 311.
Mary, I: 177.
Mary *m.* John Sherburne, I: 106.
Mary[5] (2726.8), II: 421.
Miriam, I: 177.
Olive[5] (2725.6), II: 17.
Rebecca, *m.* Daniel S.[6] (2046) Wentworth, II: 178, 306.
Sally, *m.* Moses[6] (1540) Wentworth, II: 96.
Samuel *m.* Sarah[5] (178.6) Hayes, I: 134.
Sarah, I: 177.
Sarah, *wife of* Clement, I: 186.
Stephen, *m.* Betsey[5] (178.8) Hayes, I: 134.
Susan B., *m.* Daniel G.[7] (1596.1) Rollins, I: 420.
Sylvester[5] (2726.5), II: 17.
Thomas, *m.* Hannah Johnson, I: 106.
Washington, *m.* —— Dawson, II: 389.
William, *m.* Lois[7] (2726) Wentworth, II: 17.
William B.[5] (2726.4), II: 17.
——, *m.* Mary Odiorne, II: 367.

JACOBS.

George W.[9] (4001.1), II: 442.
Maroni P., *m.* Ellen[8] (4001.1) Strout, II: *442, 478.
Mason P., II: *442, 478. *Should be* Maroni P., *whom see.*
Zona[9] (4001.1), II: 478.

JACQUES.

Henry, *m.* Rebecca Pickering, I: 138.
Paul I: 133.
Sarah, I: 138.

JAFFREY. (*See also* JEFFREY *and* JEFFRIES.)

Agnes, *wife of* George, I: 173.
Ann, *m.* (1) Nathaniel Pierce, (2) *Judge* Leverett Hubbard, I: 103, 173, 329.
Anne, *wife of* George, I: 173.
Anne, I: 173.
Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel Sidley, I: 103, 109, 173.
Counsellor George, *m.* (1) Anne ——, (2) Elizabeth Walker, (3) Hannah ——, I: 103, 173; II: 311, 475.
George, *m.* Agnes ——, I: 173.
Judge George, *m.* (1) Sarah Jeffries, (2) Sarah[7] (83) (Wentworth) McPhedris, I: 100, 103, 109, 173, 329.
Judge George, *m.* Lucy Winthrop, I: 103, 173.
George, (*originally* JEFFRIES), I: 173.

Hannah, *widow of* George, *m.* Penn Townsend. I: 103, 173.
James, *m.* *Widow* Anne Brock, I: 117, 173.
Lucy, *wife of* George, I: 103.
Sarah, *m.* David Jeffries, I: 103, 173.

James I.

King, I: 16; II: 552.

James.

Edwin[8] (4057.2). II: 170.
Eleanor, *m.* Reuben[4] (263) Wentworth, I: 146, 257, 490-2.
Henry B., *m.* Gertrude J.[7] (8825) Wentworth, II: 441.
John, *m.* Anne Lord, I: 209.
John, I: 257.
John[8] (4057.3), II: 170.
John K., *m.* Harriet E.[7] (4057) Ricker, II: 169.
Lydia P.[8] (4057.1), II: 170.
Prudence, *wife of* Samuel, II: 169.
Samuel, *m.* Susannah[6] (2527) Wentworth, I: 335.
Samuel, *m.* Prudence ——, II: 169.
Sarah, *m.* Caleb[5] (529) Wentworth, I: 392; II: 98.
William, *m.* Martha[6] (1393) Wentworth, I: 374.

Jamieson.

Elisha, *m.* Sarah[6] (1243) Wentworth, I: 354.
Harriet[7] (1165.1), I: 345.
Winthrop, *m.* Emily[6] (1165) Wentworth, I: 345.
——[7] (1345.1), I: 354.

Janes.

Almond[8] (1199.6), II: 402.
Caroline[8] (1199.6), II: 402.
Eliza[8] (1199.6), II: 402.
George Leonard[8] (1199.6), II: 402.
Hamilton, *m.* Eda L.[7] (1199.6) Wentworth, II: 402.

Jarvis.

William, I: 291.
——, *m.* —— Clapham, I: 291.
Dr. ——, *m.* Mary Sparhawk, I: 291.

Jay.

Emily[9] (3223.3), II: 61.
George W.[9] (3223.3), II: 61.
Love, *m.* Almira[8] (3223.3) Bonsey, II: 61.
Marian[9] (3223.3), II: 61.

Jefferson.

Pres. Thomas, II: 103.
Jeffrey. (*See also* Jaffrey *and* Jeffries.
Elizabeth, *m.* Andrew T.[7] (3900) Wentworth, II: 441.
James, II: 441.

Jeffries. (*See also* Jaffrey *and* Jeffrey.)

Ann, *wife of* John, I: 103.
David, *m.* Elizabeth Usher, I: 102.
David, *m.* (1) Sarah Jaffrey, (2) Deborah ——, I: 102-3, 173.
Deborah, wife of David, I: 103.
Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Charles Sheepreve, (2) Benjamin Eliot, I: 103.
Frances, I: 103.
George (*became* "Jaffrey"), I: 173.
Jane, I: 102.
John, *m.* Ann——, I: 102-3.
Dr. John, I: 173.
Peter, I: 103.
Rebecca, *m.* Ebenezer[7] (16) Wentworth, I: 102-4.
Sarah, *m.* George Jaffrey, I: 103, 173, 329.
——, *child of* David, I: 102.

Jellison.

Elizabeth, *m.* John M.[7] (2767) Wentworth, II: 238.
Eunice[8] (1867.2), I: 456.
Ivory, *m.* Eunice[7] (1867.2) Smith, I: 456.

Jenkins.

James H., *m.* Sally A.[7] (4285) Wentworth, II: 189.

Lucy, *m.* John[6] (1144.4) Potter, I: 193.

JENNESS.

Hannah, *m.* Samuel Langdon, I: 189.

Col. Isaac, *m.* Mercy[6] (1160) Wentworth, I: 382.

Sarah H., *m.* Thomas D.[7] (3194) Wentworth, II: 256.

JENNINGS.

Isaac, *m.* Lucy[7] (2672) Wentworth, II: 4.

Lucy B.[8] (2672.2), II: 5.

Wentworth[7] (2672.1), II: 4.

JERSON.

John, I: 290.

John, *m.* Lydia[7] (1442.2) Runnels, I: 381.

Penelope, *m.* Hugh Hall[5] (343) Wentworth, I: 290.

JEWELL.

Bradbury, *m.* Mary Chapman, I: 535.

JEWETT.

Benjamin, *m.* Mary ——, I: 461.

James, *m.* Dorothy Frost, I: 406, 409; II: 103.

Joseph, *m.* Louisa E.[7] (3546) Wentworth, II: 97.

Mary, *wife of* Benjamin, I: 461.

Susanna, *m.* Samuel[5] (956) Ricker, I: 461; II: 168, 170–2.

JOHNSON.

Abigail[5] (2104.4), I: 488.

Pres. Andrew, II: 289.

Anne, *m.* Thomas[88], *Earl of* Strafford, I: Ped. D.

Archibald B., *m.* Helen[7] (1168.8) Vermilye, II: 395.

Calvin *m.* Sally[6] (2101) Hawkins, I: 487.

Chandler[5] (238.2), I: 143.

Daniel, *m.* Elizabeth[4] (238) Wentworth, I: 143.

Daniel[5] (238.1), I: 143.

Darius J.[9] (2890.8), II: 33.

Elbridge G.[7] (2104.1), *m.* Eliza Littlefield, I: 487.

Ella L., II: 328.

Emily, *m.* Jacob M.[8] (1648.1) Currier, II: 109.

Franklin W., II: 328.

Hannah, *m.* Thomas Jackson, I: 166.

Sir Henry, *m.* Martha[21], *Baroness* Wentworth, I: Ped. C, 20.

Sir Henry, I: Ped. D.

Ivory[7] (2104.3), I: 488.

James, I: 106.

James Wallace[5] (3884.1), II: 151.

Jethro, *m.* Caroline[6] (1341) (Kennedy) Tenny, I: 367.

John[7] (2104.2), I: 488.

John L., *m.* Catherine R.[7] (3884) Wentworth, II: 151.

John N., *m.* Hannah J. Wentworth, II: 328.

John N., II: 328.

Joseph J., II: 328.

Laura A., *m.* Willard W.[8] (4003.d) Wentworth, II: 451.

Martha, *m.* John W.[7] (1368.2) Kelsey, I: 372.

Oscar D., II: 328.

Sarah, *m.* Jesse M.[7] (2935) Wentworth, II: 439.

Thaddeus W., II: 328.

William, *m.* Betsey[8] (2890.8) Warden, II: 33.

JOHNSTON.

Judge James William, *m.* Louisa (Pryor) Wentworth, II: 10, 419.

JOLLEY.

Frances[9] (5223.1), II: 266.

Frank, *m.* Miriam[9] (5223) Wentworth, II: 266.

JONES.

Abigail, *m.* Ivory[6] (1500) Wentworth, II: 69, 267.

Adeline[8] (2660.5), II: 2.
Ann S. L., *m.* (1) Perry Lunt, (2) Mark H.[7] (2712) Wentworth, I: Ped. M; II: 234.
Benjamin, *m.* Elizabeth[4] (254) White, I: 146.
Christiana[8] (2660.4), II: 2.
Daniel, *m.* Sarah A.[7] (2660) Wentworth, II: 1, 228.
Daniel B., *m.* Delana F.[7] (4534) Wentworth, II: 209.
Daniel Wentworth[8] (2660.7), II: 2.
Dorothy[8] (2660.2), II: 2.
Elizabeth, *m.* Jonathan Merrow, II: 364.
Ephraim, *m.* Catherine[7] (2681) Wentworth, II: 2.
Frances Emily[8] (2660.8), II: 2.
Hannah[8] (2660.3), II: 2.
Hiram[7] (2355.1), I: 515.
John, I: 92.
John P., *m.* Louisa[7] (4529) Wentworth, II: 209.
John Edwin[7] (2660.9), II: 2.
Capt. John Paul, I: 239; II: 198.
John Wentworth[8] (2660.6), II: 2.
Josiah, I: 297.
Lois, *m.* (1) *Dea.* Samuel[4] (246) Wentworth. (2) Daniel Libbey, I: Ped. S, 57, 145–6, 240, 451, 453–4.
Louisa, *m.* Andrew[6] (788.2) Horne, I: 264.
Margrey, *m.* Samuel S.[7] (3556) Wentworth, II: 95.
Mary, *m.* Benjamin[4] (251) Hossum, I: 145.
Mary, *m.* Stephen Harris, II: 291.
Matilda, *m.* Hiram[7] (3561) Wentworth, II: *286, 457.
Moses, *m.* Sarah Clarke, II: 293.
Orin, *m.* Phebe[8] (2660.1) Gerrell, II: 3.
Polly[5] (2355.3), I: 515.
Rachel, *m.* Thomas[5] (1543) Wentworth, II: 98, 295–6.
Richard, *m.* Almira[7] (3592) Wentworth, II: 98.
Ruth, *m.* Wentworth (783) Horne, I: 264.
Samuel, *m.* Rachel[6] (2355) Wentworth, I: 515.
Samuel[7] (2355.2), I: 515.
Sarah, *m.* Daniel[5] (261.4) Kimball, I: 148.
Sarah Ann[8] (2660.1), *m.* Andrew P.[8] (4778) Wentworth, I: Ped. L; II: *1, 228.
Sarah Payson, *m.* Joseph[7] (3591) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q; II: 293.
Simeon, I: 297.
Stephen, I: 73–4.
Capt. Stephen, *m.* Susannah Miller, I: 224.
Susan Abby[8] (4529.1), II: 209.
Susan O., *m.* Mark H.[7] (2712) Wentworth, I: Ped. M; II: 234.
Tryphena B., *m.* Thomas Y.[6] (2452) Wentworth, II: 209.
William, II: 234.
——, *m.* Ephraim Sands, I: 49.

JORDAN. (*See also* JORDON.)

Nancy, *m.* Clark[5] (3333.7) Smith, II: 71.

JORDON. (*See also* JORDAN.)

Abigail, *m.* Paul[4] (114) Wentworth, I: 192, 233–4.
Abner, *m.* Hannah[6] (963) Wentworth, I: 299.
Abner[7] (963.4), I: 299.
Benjamin, *m.* Elizabeth[3] (25) Wentworth, I: 71.
Benjamin, I: 152.
Benning W.[7] (963.8), *m.* Lydia A. Chase, I: 299.
Catherine, *m.* Nathaniel[7] (3556.5) Jordon, I: 179.
Catherine, *m.* Foster[6] (962) Wentworth, II: 4, 231–2.
Capt. Clement, *m.* Sarah[7] (Bartlet) Wentworth, I: 298.
Clement, *m.* Abigail[5] (356) (Wentworth) Peoples, I: 179.
Dillon, II: 109.

Hannah[7] (363.3), I: 293.
Hannah P., *m.* George P.[6] (2268) Wentworth, II: 193.
James[5] (356.5), I: 179.
John, *m.* Margarey[6] (356.5) Peoples, I: 179.
John W.[7] (363.2), *m.* Mehitable Roach, I: 299.
Joseph, *m.* Jane[5] (354) Wentworth, I: 179.
Lydia H.[7] (363.9), *m.* William Stinchfield, I: 300.
Mary, *m.* (1) Jedediah[5] (107) Wentworth, (2) Samuel Morse, I: 191, 334; II: 20.
Nahum[5] (356.5), I: 179.
Nancy, *m.* Nathaniel[7] (363.5) Jordon, I: 299.
Nancy[5] (356.5), I: 179.
Nancy S., *m.* David H.[7] (3367) Wentworth, II: 272.
Nathan B.[7] (363.1), *m.* Hannah True, I: 293.
Nathaniel[7] (356.5), *m.* Catherine Jordon, I: 179.
Nathaniel[7] (363.5), *m.* Nancy Jordon, I: 299.
Samuel, *m.* Sarah B.[7] (363.7) Jordon, I: 293.
Sarah B.[7] (363.7), *m.* (1) Samuel Jordon, (2) John Stinchfield, I: 299.
Sheah, *m.* Isaac Bradford, I: 298.
Silence, *m.* William[6] (1619) Wentworth, II: 18, 423.
Thomas E., *m.* Emily[8] (1648.1) Currier, II: 109.
Timothy[7] (363.6), *m.* Climena Welch, I: 299.
Zebulon, *m.* Abigail[5] (115) Wentworth, I: 163.
Zebulon, I: 192.

JOSCELYN. (*See also* JOSLIN, JOSSELYNE.)

Clarissa, *m.* Benjamin[5] (718) Wentworth, I: 500.

JOSE.

Christopher, *m.* Jane ——, I: 169.
Jane, *wife of* Christopher, I: 169.
Jane, I: 169.
Joanna, I: 169.
John, I: 169.
Mary, *m.* Ichabod Plaisted, I: 160, 169.
Mary, I: 169.
Richard, *m.* Hannah Martyn, I: 65, 169.
Samuel, I: 169.
Thomas, I: 169.

JOSLIN. (*See also* JOSCELYN, JOSSELYNE.)

Clark, *m.* Margaret[6] (Wooster) Wentworth, I: 332; II: 417.

JOSSELYNE.

Jane, *m. Sir* Nicholas (16) Wentworth, I: Fed. K; II: 351.
John, I: Fed. K; II: 351.

JOY.

Hannah, *m. 1st.* Daniel[7] (363.8) Austin, I: 167; II: 364.
Phebe, *m.* John C. Wentworth, II: 327.

JUDD.

Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel Loomis, II: 239.
Mary, *m.* Thomas Loomis, II: 239.
Thomas, II: 230.

JUDKINS.

Emily L., *m.* Benjamin F. Wentworth, II: 345.
Hiram, II: 345.

KANADA. (*See also* KENNEDY), I: 200.

KARL.

Richard, I: 75.
——, *m.* Samuel Knight, I: 75.

KAY.

Arthur, *m.* Beatrice[17] Wentworth, I: 21.

KAYE.

John Hatfield, *m.* Anne[57] Wentworth, I: Ped. D.

KEAY.

Anna, *m.* Samuel[6] (1824) Wentworth, II: 156, 301–2.
Anna[6] (1836), I: 451.
Betsey[6] (1839), I: 452.
Caroline[7] (1840.1), I: 452.
Charity[5] (1838), I: 452.
Charles[7] (1840.2), I: 452.
Daniel, *m.* Mercy (Lord) Wentworth, II: 59.
Edward[5] (850.5), I: 277.
Elizabeth Wentworth[7] (1840.5), I: 452.
George Fox[6] (850.5), I: 277.
George Washington[7] (1840.3), *m.* Sarah Bracket, I: 452.
Hannah S.[7] (1840.4), *m.* David Staples, I: 452.
Hiram[6] (1845), *m.* Olive Thompson, I: 452.
Jane[6] (1843), I: 452.
Joanna[6] (1846), *m.* Reuben Hamilton, I: 452.
John (*4th*), *m.* Betsey[5] (658) Wentworth, I: 249, 451.
Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (850.5) Ham, I: 277.
Lois[6] (1842), I: 452.
Lucy[6] (1844), I: 452.
Peter, *m.* Betsey[6] (861) Coleman, I: 279.
Polly[6] (1841), I: 452.
Samuel[6] (1837), I: 451.
Sarah A., *m.* John[7] (1846.4) Hamilton, I: 452.
Susan[6] (850.5), I: 277.
Suzanna, *m.* Charles[7] (1675) Wentworth, II: 219.
Wentworth[6] (1840), *m.* Hannah Bartlett, I: 452.

KEAYS.

William, *m.* Betsey[6] (1491) Wentworth, I: 386.
——[7] (1491.1), *m.* Jonathan Pean, I: 386.

KEESE.

——, *m.* Elizabeth Walton, I: 101.

KELLEY.

Emma, *m.* Nathan[5] (5395) Wentworth, II: 279.
Jane[8] (1197.2), II: 398.
John, I: 52, 54.
John, *m.* Angeline[7] (1197.2) Wentworth, II: 398.
Lilly[8] (1197.2), II: 398.
Margaret[8] (1197.2), II: *398, 468.
Mary[8] (1197.2), II: 398.
Mary, *m.* Samuel[6] (1109) Wentworth, II: 478.
Samuel, *m.* Emeline[7] (3979) Wentworth, II: 162.

KELLOGG.

Aaron, *m.* Irena[6] (1803) Wentworth, I: 449. *Should be* Milan, *whom see.*
Giles M.[7] (1803.1), II: 409.
Milan, *m.* Irena[6] (1805) Wentworth, I: *449; II: 409.
Nelson S.[7] (1803.2), II: 409.
Olivia A.[7] (1803.3), II: 409.

KELSEY.

Abigail[5] (185), *m.* James Richards, I: 205, 373.
Abigail[6] (1360), I: 372.
Abraham R.[7] (1374.2), I: 373.
Betsey[7] (1370.2), *m.* John[6] (1101) Wentworth, I: Ped. O, 371, 375.
Cornelia Esther[7] (1372.3), I: 372.
Cyrus[7] (1406.3), I: 376.
Eliza[6] (1365), *m.* Charles Sprague, I: 371.
Eliza Jane[7] (1368.5), I: 372.
Elizabeth K.[7] (1372.4), I: 372.
Enoch[6] (1360), I: 371.
Esther Ann[7] (1374.3), I: 373.

Francis[7] (1372.2). I: 372.
Franklin[7] (1406.2), I: 376.
George[6] (1376), I: 371.
George[7] (1361.1), I: 372.
Hannah[5] (481), I: 205.
Hannah[6] (1382), *m.* Samuel[6] (1339) Wentworth, I: Ped. O, 371; II: 34.
Hannah[6] (1387), *m.* (1) William Elliot, (2) William C. Thompson, I: 372.
Hiram[7] (1368.6), I: 372.
Hugh[6] (1364), I: 371.
James[5] (482), *m.* (1) Olive Colbath, (2) Mary Kelsey, I: 205, 370–1, 376; II: 54, 86.
James[6] (1361), *m.* Amy[6] (1406) Wentworth, I: 371, 376.
James[7] (1352.5), I: 371.
James Edwin[7] (1406.1), I: 376.
John[5] (481), I: 205.
John[6] (1359), *m.* Patience[7] (3415) Wentworth, I: 370–1, 375; II: 86.
John W.[7] (1368.2), *m.* Martha Johnson, I: 372.
Kendall[6] (1370), I: 372.
Lucinda[6] (1371), I: 372.
Lydia[6] (1363), I: 371.
Mahala[7] (1406.6), I: 376.
Martha F.[7] (1373.3), I: 373.
Martha Jane[7] (1374.1), I: 373.
Mary, *m.* James[5] (482) Kelsey, I: 370.
Mary[7] (1368.7), I: 372.
Mary Alden[7] (1406.5), I: 376.
Mary Frances[7] (1374.1), I: 373.
Nathaniel[7] (1357.6), I: 371.
Newel[7] (1373.1), I: 372.
Olive[7] (1353.1), I: 371.
Robert[6] (1375), *m.* Sarah Hillock, I: 373.
Robert W.[7] (1373.1), I: 373.
Sabrina[7] (1359.7), I: 371.
Samuel[6] (1373), *m.* Jane Foster, I: 372.
Sarah[7] (1359.6), I: 371.
Simon[7] (1368.4), I: 372.
Steward[7] (1359.4), I: 371.
Thomas[6] (1368), *m.* Esther[6] (1391) Wentworth, I: 372, 375.
Warren[6] (1374), *m.* Magdalen Butler, I: 373.
Warren[7] (1368.8), I: 372.
William, *m.* Abigail[4] (110) Wentworth, I: Ped. O, 112, 205, 370–1, 373; II: 86.
William[5] (480), *m.* Esther[5] (138) Wentworth, I: 206, 371, 375.
William[6] (1372), *m.* Elizabeth Cox, I: 372.
William Edwin[7] (1372.1), I: 372.
William H.[7] (1368.3), I: 372.
William John[7] (1406.4), I: 376.
William T.[7] (1373.2), I: 373.

KENDALL.

Dorothy, *m.* Lemuel[5] (1210) Wentworth, II: 36.

KENDRICK.

Charlotte[7] (1934.1), I: 468.
John, *m.* Nancy Underwood[7] (1934) Wentworth, I: 468.
Samuel Wentworth[7] (1934.2), I: 468.

KENNEDY.

Abigail[6] (1330), *m.* —— Holbrook, I: 366.
Adeline[6] (1342), *m.* (1) J. Nichols, (2) S. L. Holden, I: 368.
Allen[7] (1351.2), I: 370.
Amy[5] (479), *m.* Joseph Bloss, I: 203.
Capt. Andrew, I: 206.
Andrew, *m.* Amy[4] (135) Wentworth, I: 111, 200–1, 366, 368–9.
Andrew[5] (475), *m.* Electa Oles, I: 201.
Andrew[6] (1343), *m.* Olive Griswold, I: 369.
Andrew M.[7] (1348.4), I: 369.
Artemas[6] (1327), I: 365.
Arvin[6] (1358), I: 367.

Arvin[6] (1345), *m.* Rachel Patrick, I: 368.
Arvin D.[7] (1348.5), I: 369.
Benjamin[5] (472), *m.* Abigail Babcock, I: 201, 366.
Benjamin[6] (1329), I: 366.
Caroline[6] (1341), *m.* (1) Lyman Tenny, (2) Jethro Johnson, I: 367–8.
Caroline[6] (1338), I: 370.
Clarissa[6] (1353), *m.* Joshua Tripp, I: 370.
Cynthia[6] (1357), I: 370.
Edwin[7] (1354.1), I: 370.
Emeline[6] (1350), *m.* William Church, I: 369.
Emma[6] (1339), *m.* David Miner, I: 367.
Hannah[5] (473), *m.* Dea. Amos Graves, I: 201, 204, 368.
Harriet[6] (1349), *m.* Baptiste Le Clere, I: 369.
Harriet S.[7] (1348.6), I: 369.
Horace[6] (1348), *m.* Deborah Miller, I: 369.
Horace D.[7] (1348.7), I: 369.
Jacob[5] (477), *m.* Urania Miner, I: 201, 368–9.
Jason[6] (1329), I: 366.
John[5] (480), *m.* Hannah Chamberlain, I: 205, 370.
John[6] (1355), I: 370.
Judson[7] (1354.4), I: 370.
Justin[6] (1354), *m.* (1) Lucy Rogers, (2) ——— ———, I: 370.
Justin[7] (1354.3), I: 370.
Lemuel[5] (471), *m.* Rebecca Pope, I: 201, 366.
Lemuel[6] (1336), *m.* Lydia Weaver, I: 366.
Lervin Pope[6] (1342), *m.* (1) Mary Ann Hurlbert, (2) ———, I: 368.
Lovina[6] (1332), I: 366.
Lucretia[6] (1334), I: 366.
Lucy[7] (1354.5), I: 370.
Lydia[5] (473), I: 201.
Lydia[6] (1337), I: 266.
Mary Pope[6] (1344), *m.* Ebenezer Daggett, I: 368.
Nathaniel[6] (1328), I: 366.
Newell[7] (1346.2), I: 369.
Newton Jacob[7] (1348.3), I: 369.
Orsamus[6] (1351), I: 370.
Persis[6] (1331), I: 366.
Rebecca[5] (476), *m.* Thomas West, I: 201.
Rebecca[6] (1335), *m.* (1) Jesse Higgins, (2) Charles Bingham, I: 366.
Rebecca[7] (1348.1), I: 368.
Salem[7] (1346.1), I: 369.
Sally[6] (1333), I: 366.
Sally[7] (1340), *m.* ——— Tibbals, I: 367.
Sally[6] (1347), *m.* Andrew Lincoln, I: 369.
Sanford[7] (1348.1), I: 369.
Sophronia[6] (1352), *m.* ——— Cook, I: 370.
Theophilus[6] (1350), I: 370.
Urania[7] (1348.2), *m.* James Wilkeson, I: 369.

KENNEY.

Harriet, *m.* John[7] (3245) Wentworth, II: 265.
John, *m.* Abigail[3] (24) Wentworth, I: 71, 110.
John, I: 109.
John, *m.* Elizabeth[5] (159.1), Brock, I: 117.
Mary, *m.* John Twombly, I: 130.
Mary E., *m.* Daniel Wentworth, II: 337.
Meletiah, *m.* John[5] (431) Wentworth, I: 312.
Nathaniel J., *m.* Elizabeth Araminta D.[6] (2252) Wentworth, I: 503.
Relief Ann, *m.* Eli[7] (3514) Wentworth, II: 283.

KENNISON.

Jane, *m.* Moses[5] (802) Wentworth, I: 510.

Jude, I: 297

William, II: *152, 441. *Should be* William KNUDSON, *whom see.*

KENNISTON.

Elif (704.2), I: 254.

Elijah, *m.* Hannah[6] (704.2) Cook, I: 254.

Hannah[7] (704.2), I: 254.

Hiram[7] (704.2), I: 254.

Joseph[7] (704.2), I: 254.

Sabra, *m.* James[5] (937) Wentworth, I: 516.

Simeon[7] (704.2), I: 254.

KENT.

Edward, *Duke of*, I: 310, *317, 322-3; II: 380, 388.

KENT.

Harriet, *m.* James[7] (1769.3) Partridge, I: 442.

John, *m.* Lydia A.[8] (5388) Wentworth, II: 278.

Melville W.[9] (5388.1), II: 278.

Sarah, *m.* (?) Bartholomew Thing, II: 362.

KENYON.

George, *m.* Celia B.[8] (3742.1) Hitchcock, II: 449.

Margaret Ann, *m.* Legh R.[7] (2833) Wentworth, II: 441.

——, *m.* Phebe[6] (1657) (Hard) Thurston, I: 431.

KETTLEMAN.

Eliza, *m.* (1) Martin[6] (1323) Wentworth, I: 365.

KEY.

John, II: 320.

Mary, *m.* —— Wentworth, II: 320.

KIDD.

James, II: 555.

KIDDER.

Nancy, *m.* William[7] (3277) Wentworth, II: 265.

KIGGIN.

James, *m.* Hannah L.[8] (5190) Wentworth, II: 263.

KILBOURNE.

Samuel, *m.* Margaret[6] (2683) Wentworth, I: 515.

KILBY.

John, *m.* Tamsen[5] (884) Wentworth, I: 283.

KILL.

Daniel, *m.* Pattie[7] (3062) Wentworth, II: 45.

Ellen A.[8] (3062.3), II: 46.

Emma A.[8] (3062.6), II: 46.

George Lewis[8] (3062.8), II: 46.

Lewis M.[8] (3062.2), II: 46.

Lucy M.[8] (3062.1), *m.* Peter G. Winn, II: 46.

Martha A.[8] (3062.5), II: 46.

Mary C.[8] (3062.4), II: 46.

Rosabel[8] (3062.9), II: 46.

KILROY.

Michael, *m.* Sarah A.[8] (2152) Wentworth, I: 493. *Should be* Nial McELROY, *whom see.*

KILYERS.

Susannah, II: *304, *456. *Should be* Susannah MYERS, *whom see.*

KIMBALL.

Anna[5] (261.7), I: 118.

Ann E.[8] (4018.2), II: 166.

Benjamin, *m.* Abigail (Dow) Wentworth, I: 207.

Charles, II: 260.

Charles A.[8] (4018.3), II: 166.

Charles E., *m.* Julia A.[7] (4018) Palmer, II: 166.

Dea. Daniel, *m.* Martha[4] (261) Wentworth, I: 91, 147.

Daniel[5] (261.4), *m.* Sarah Jones, I: 148.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Ephraim, I: 481.
Elizabeth, *m.* Jonathan[5] (706) Wentworth, I: 481; II: 179, 180.
Ephraim, *m.* Elizabeth ——, I: 481.
Ephraim[4] (66.1), I: 91.
Frederick L.[5] (4018.3), II: 166.
James[5] (261.2), *m.* Molly Cubtail, I: 148.
James, *m.* Nancy[6] (565.3) Horne, I: 234.
John, *m.* Abra A.[7] (4167) Wentworth, II: 180.
Judith, *m. Col.* Nathaniel Peaslee, II: 111.
Lydia[5] (261.1), *m.* Wentworth Dore, I: 147.
Lydia, *m.* Samuel Butler, I: 444.
Martha L., *m.* Jonas R.[6] (2571) Wentworth, I: 559.
Mary[5] (261.3), *m.* David Morrison, I: 148.
Mehitable, *m.* Isaac H.[7] (4421) Wentworth, II: 209.
Mercy[5] (261.6), *m.* —— Stockbridge, I: 148.
Nehemiah, *m.* Mary[3] (60) Wentworth, I: 91, 147.
Nehemiah[5] (261.1), *m.* Molly Goodwin, I: 147.
Paul[5] (261.5), *m.* Louisa Knight, I: 148.
Sally[6] (261.1), I: 147.
——, *m.* Betsey Waldron, I: 237.

KING.

George, *took name of* ATKINSON, I: 179, 318–19.
John, II: 390.
Susannah, *m.* Alexander[5] (871) Wentworth, I: 527.
Thomas, I: 319.
William, *Earl of* Lovelace, *m.* Ada Augusta[29] Byron, I: Ped. G, 17, 21.
William, *m.* Mary Wendell, I: 318.
William, *took name of* ATKINSON, *m.* Abigail Pickering, I: 318–19.

KINGMAN.

Sophia, *m.* Loranus[7] (2810) Wentworth, II: 238.

KINGSBURY.

Ephraim, I: 139.
Susanna, *m.* Joseph Pike, I: 424.

KINKADE.

Eliza Jane, *m.* Stephen G.[6] (383.6) Wentworth, II: 323, 378.

KINNEY.

Marvin, *m.* Sarah Ann[7] (3689) Wentworth, II: 130.
Nathaniel, *m.* Eunice[5] (401) Wentworth, I: 192.
Sarah, *m.* Enoch[5] (401) Wentworth, I: 333; II: 20.

KINSLEY.

Adam, *m.*[1] Avis[6] (1158) Wentworth, I: 344.
Susan, *m.* William[7] (1160.1) Wentworth, II: 396.

KINGSTON.

Charlotte Ann, *m.* Wentworth[8] (398.2) Erck, LL.D., II: 391.
John, II: 392.

KIPP.

Peter, *m.* Anna Wentworth, II: 321.

KITCHELL.

Joanna, *m. Rev.* Jeremiah Peck, II: 291, 470.
Robert, II: 291, 470.

KITCHEN.

Alonzo M., *m.* Ellen[7] (2733) Wentworth, II: *18, 421.
Charles H.[8] (2733.1), II: 421.

KITCHIRIEL.

Martha, *m.* Abel Wright, II: 290.
Samuel, II: 290.

KITTREDGE.

Dr. Jacob, *m.* Abigail Wallingford, I: 228.

KLING.

Catherine A., *m.* Erastus[7] (3035) Wentworth, II: 247.

KNAPP.

John, *m.* Sarah[5] (179.4) Brown, I: 134.

Sally, *m.* Stephen[6] (1093) Shorey, I: 474.

KNARESBORTH.

Thomas, *m.* Alice[18] Wentworth, I: 22.

KNATCHBULL.

Norton, *m.* Anne[18] Wentworth, II: 352.

KNIGHT. (*See also* KNIGHTS.)

Ann, *wife of* Ezekiel, I: 74.

Benjamin, *m.* Grace Tucker, I: 270.

Benjamin, I: 270.

Dea. Benjamin, II: 329.

Caroline E. L.[6] (831.1), *m.* George A. Langford, I: 271.

Daniel, *of York, Me.*, I: 75.

Daniel[5] (826), I: 270.

Daniel[5] (830), I: 271.

David, *m.* Elizabeth[4] (306) Riggs, I: 153, 270.

David[5] (825), I: 270.

Elizabeth, *m. Elder* William[1] Wentworth, *or his son* Ezekiel[2], I: 58, 75-6.

Elizabeth, *wife of* Ezekiel, *of Braintree*, I: 75.

Elizabeth[5] (828), I: 270.

Esther C. R.[6] (831.7), *m.* Charles West, I: 271.

Ezekiel, *m.* (1) Ann ——, (2) *Widow* Esther Lovering, (3) Mary (Eaton) Hill, I: 58, 68, 74-6; II: 358.

Ezekiel, *m.* Sarah ——, I: 58, 75-6.

Ezekiel, *m.* Elizabeth ——, I: 75.

Ezekiel, I: 75.

George[5] (827), I: 270.

George, *m.* ——, I: 75.

Grindall, II: 329.

Hannah, *m.* John Eldridge, I: 75.

Hannah D., *m.* Robert[6] (1831) Wentworth, II: 162.

Hannah M.[6] (831.8), *m.* John Dixey, I: 271.

Harriet[6] (831.9), I: 271.

Isaac, *m.* Ann E. W.[8] (3573.1) Foss, I: 99.

Jabez, I: 270.

Jane A.[6] (831.2), *m.* George T. Carter, I: 271.

John, *m.* Sarah Coffin, II: 329.

John, *m.* (?) Mary Coffin, II: 329.

John, N. L.[6] (831.6), I: 271.

Jonathan, *m.* (?) Abiah Coffin, II: 329.

Judith, *m.* William[5] (997) Wentworth, I: Ped. V, 540: II. 221-3.

Louisa, *m.* Paul[5] (261.5) Kimball, I: 143.

Mary E. B.[6] (831.4), *m.* (1) James Giles Baker, (2) John Sabine, I: 271.

Robert, I: 75.

Samuel, *m.* —— Kari, I: 75.

Samuel Clark[6] (831.5), I: 271.

Sarah, *wife of* Ezekiel, I: 75.

Sarah, I: 270.

Sarah[5] (829), I: 271.

Temperance, *m.* James Edgerly, II: 85.

Thomas, I: 75.

Wentworth[5] (831), *m.* Hannah Low, I: 271.

William, *m.* Cordelia[7] (3186) Wentworth, II: 57.

William L.[6] (831.3), I: 271.

——, *widow of* George, *m.* Henry Brockering, I: 75.

——, *m.* Elizabeth Heard, I: 91.

——, *m.* Lydia Roberts, I: 287.
——, I: 340.
——, *m.* Moses[7] (1872.1) Ricker, I: 457.

KNIGHTS. (*See also* KNIGHT.)

Albert, II: 331.
Alphe, II: 331.
Betsey, *m.* Amasa[6] (1617) Wentworth, II: 123, *294.
Caleb, II: 331.
Joseph, *m.* Lydia ——, II: 123.
Leah, II: 331.
Lydia, *wife of* Joseph, II: 123.
Mary, II: 331.
Noyes, II: 331.
Oliver, *m.* Patience Wentworth, II: 331.
Phebe, *m.* Joshua[6] (1595) Ricker, I: 462.
Sally, II: 332.
Stephen, II: 332.
Streeter, II: 331.

KNOLLES.]

Rev. Hanserd, I: 59.

KNOWLES.

Sachem, I: 115.

KNOWLES.

J. R., *m.* Victoria[6] (2383) (Wentworth) Emery, I: 511.
Mary Ann, *m.* Owen[6] (2587) Wentworth, II: 265.

KNOWLTON.

Armon, *m.* Susan[6] (1796) Wentworth, I: 448.
Henry P., *m.* Mary A.[7] (3058) Wentworth, II: 45.
James W.[8] (3058.1), II: 45.
Mary L.[8] (3058.2), II: 45.
Olive Watson[8] (3058.4), II: 45.
William H.[8] (3058.3), II: 45.

KNOX. (*See also* NOCK.)

Daniel, *m.* (1) Martha[6] (786.2) Lord, (2) Mary[6] (786.6) Lord, I: 265; II: 375.
Henry, *m.* Rachel[5] (838) Wentworth, I: 272.
Rebecca, *m.* Benjamin F.[6] (2550) Wentworth, I: 538.
——, *m.* Elizabeth Sigourney, II: 153.
——, *m.* (1) —Downs, (2) Nathan[5] (621) Lord, II: 374.

KNUDSON.

William, *m.* Sarah E.[7] (3894) Wentworth, II: *152, 411.

LACY.

Stephen, *m.* Frances[18] Wentworth, I: 22.

LADD.

Sophia, *m.* John P.[6] (1753) Lord, I: 440.

LAKE.

George W. *m.* Mehitable Jane[6] (2352) Wentworth, I: 514.

LAMB.

Judith, *m.* Edward[26] Noel, *Baron* Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 20.
Wentworth, I: 20.
William, I: Ped. G, 29.

LA MOURE.

Martha, *m.* Lorenzo[7] (3797) Van Slyke, II: 143.

LANDON.

Alonzo, *m.* Lucia A.[7] (3051) Wentworth, II: 48.

LANE.

Mary, *m.* Eli[7] (1483.9) Fall, I: 585.
Mary Ann, *m.* Cyrus[6] (2078) Wentworth, I: 485.
Miss ——, I: 132.

LANG.

Almira, *m.* Ebenezer[6] (1644) Garvin, I: 429.

Eliza, *m.* Edmund[5] (717) Wentworth, I: 430; II: 184.
Mark, *m.* Patience[7] (3293) Wentworth, II: 67.

LANGDON.

Abigail, I: 189.
Anne[6] (381.1), I: 187.
Caroline[6] (381.7), *m. Gov.* William Eustis, I: 188.
Catherine[6] (381.6), *m.* Edmund H. Roberts, I: 188.
Eliza, *m.* Thomas Elwyn, I: 189-90.
Elizabeth, *m.* William Furnald, I: 189.
Elizabeth, *m.* George Pierce, I: 189; II: 368.
Elizabeth, *m.* —— Barrell, I: 189.
Henry L.[6] (381.4), I: 188.
John, *m.* Mary Hall, I: 189.
Gov. John, *m.* Elizabeth[5] (385) Sherburne, I: 187-90, 214-15, 261, 397, 399, 401; II: 107.
John[6] (381.5), I: 188.
Joseph, *m.* Mary Banfield, I: 189.
Rev. Joseph, *m.* Patience Pickering, I: 189.
Margaret, *m.* —— Morrill, I: 189.
Mark, I: 189.
Martha, *m.* Nicholas Shapleigh, II: 372.
Martha, I: 189.
Martha, *m.* (1) —— Barrell, (2) —— Simpson, (3) *Gov.* James Sullivan, I: 189.
Mary, *m.* —— Storer, I: 189.
Mary, II: 368.
Olive, *m.* John Leighton, I: 106, 128, 189, 402, 415.
Richard, I: 189.
Samuel, I: 189.
Samuel, *m.* Hannah Jenness, I: 189.
Rev. Dr. Samuel, I: 66.
Sarah, II: 368.
Sarah[6] (381.3), *m.* Robert Harris, I: 187.
Tobias, *m.* Elizabeth Sherburne, I: 66, 105-6, 128, 188-9.
Tobias, *m.* Mary Hubbard, I: 189.
Tobias, *m.* Sarah Winkley, I: 189; II: 368.
Tobias, II: 368.
Walter[6] (381.2), *m.* —— Astor, I: 187.
William, *m.* Sarah Partridge, I: 189.
Judge Woodbury, *m.* Sarah[5] (381) Sherburne, I: 189, 187, 189, 396.
——, *m.* Ann[4] (105) Sherburne, I: 107.

LANGFORD.

George A., *m.* Caroline E. L.[6] (381.1) Knight, I: 271.

LANGSTAFF.

Henry, I: 413.
Sarah, *m.* Antony Nutter, I: 413.

LANGTON.

——, *m.* Mercy Corson, II: 371.

LARABEE.

Hannah, *m.* Arnold[7] (2674) Wentworth, II: 232.

LAREY, LARY.

Sarah, *m.* Nathaniel S.[7] (3173) Wentworth, II: 260.
Stephen, *m.* Mary[7] (4219) Wentworth, II: 184.

LARKHAM.

Rev. Thomas, I: 52.

LARKIN.

Ann C. W.[8] (1026.2), I: 330.
Samuel, *m.* Ann Jaffrey[6] (1026) Wentworth, I: 329.
Lieut. Samuel[7] (1026.2), *m.* Mary Pierrepont, I: 330.
Sarah Pierce[7] (1026.1), *m.* E. L. Childs, I: 330.
Susan Caroline[7] (1026.3), *m.* Alexander N. Zevely, I: 330.

LASHUER.

Caroline, *m.* Harvey[7] (1297.1) Washburn, I: 362.

LATHROP.

Capt. ——, I: 232.

LAUGHTON.

Elias, *m.* Melissa[8] (3348.2) Smith, II: 73.

Sabine A.[9] (3348.2), II: 73.

LAWRENCE.

Mary, *m.* (1) —— Pease, (2) Phineas[6] (1047) Wentworth, II: 18, 422.

Sophronia, *m.* William[7] (3958) Wentworth, II: 160.

LAWSON.

Christopher[21], I: Ped. A, 40, 45–6; II: 355.

Rev. John, *m.* Anne[22] Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 32, 40.

Mary[22], I: 40.

Thomas[22], I: 40.

William, *m.* Frances Mary[7] (983.1) Brimley, I: 311.

William[8] (983.1), I: 311.

LAYTON. (*Now* LEIGHTON, *which also see.*)

Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth Nutter, I: 413.

LEA.

Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth[19] Wentworth, I: 11.

LEACH.

Anne, *m.* Hiram[7] (2806) Wentworth, II: 238.

George, *m.* Betsey[8] (2805.3) Edson, II: 24.

George[9] (2805.3), II: 24.

Giles[9] (2805.3), II: 24.

Hannah, *m.* (1) —— Rorcback, (2) John[5] (150) Wentworth, I: *198; II: 363.

Matilda B., *m.* Lewis[7] (2811) Wentworth, II: 238.

Myron[9] (2805.3), II: 24.

Nancy, *m.* Sherman[6] (1261) Wentworth, II: 42, 217–8.

Sarah, *m.* Oliver[5] (427) Wentworth, I: 342; II: 29.

LEAR.

Elizabeth, I: 105.

Tobias, *m.* Elizabeth (Sherburne) Langdon, I: 66, 105.

Tobias, *m.* Elizabeth Hall, I: 105, 189.

Tobias, I: 189.

——, *daughter of* Tobias, I: 105.

LEAVITT.

Angie, *m.* George B.[6] (2573) Wentworth, II: 218.

Dudley, II: 257.

Sally, *m.* Robert[6] (1850) Wentworth, II: 167, 304.

Sarah, *m.* Ebenezer[6] (1849) Wentworth, II: 167.

Thomas, I: 39, 45, 52.

LE BARRON.

Addie Wentworth[6] (3018.4), II: 432.

Frank Russell[8] (3018.2), II: 432.

George L.[8] (3018.5), II: 432.

Lydia Almira[8] (3018.1), II: 432.

Nellie Maria[8] (3018.3), II: 432.

Russell, *m.* Ruhamah A.[7] (3018) Wentworth, II: 432.

LE BEAU, *or* LE BUF.

——, *m.* Christine Otis, I: 232.

LECHMERE.

Lucy, *m.* Samuel Sibley, I: 169.

Thomas, *m.* Ann Winthrop, I: 169.

LE CLERC.

Baptiste, *m.* Harriet[6] (1349) Kennedy, I: 569.

LE DESPENCER.

Margary, *m.* (1) John, *Lord* de Roos, (2) *Sir* Roger[14] Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 15, 16, 26; II: 350.

Philip, I: Ped. G, 15; II: 350.

LEE.
Rev. Dr. Andrew, I: 435.
Dr. Arthur, II: 340.
George William[5] (3590.3), II: 115.
John Wentworth[5] (3590.2), II: 115.
Joseph Wentworth[5] (3590.4), II: 115.
Rev. Samuel, *m.* (1) Emily Fiske, (2) Lydia C.[7] (3590) Wentworth, (3) Mary Jane (Chandler) Smith, I: Ped. R., II: 113-5, 117.
Samuel Wentworth[5] (3590.1), *m.* at Indianola, Io., 6 March, 1870, Sarah E. Wheeler, II: 115.
Sarah Fiske, *daughter of Rev.* Samuel and Emily (Fiske) Lee, II: 114.

LEEDS.
Sophia, *m.* Frederick[7] (3285) Wentworth, II: 263.

LEGGE.
Rev. George Augustus, *m.* Frances Augusta[7] (984.1) Atkins, I: *312; II: 384.

LEGRO.
Anna, *m.* William[6] (2317) Wentworth, II: 197.

LEFFARTS.
Alice[8] (1167.1), II: 394.
Edward[7] (1167.1), II: 394.
Edward V., *m.* Mary[7] (1167.1) Wentworth, II: 394.
Laura Eve[8] (1167.1), II: 394.
Mary[8] (1167.1), II: 394.

LEIGET, *same as* LIDGETT, *which see*

LEIGHTON. (*See also* LAYTON.)
Albert W.[7] (2207.2), I: 499.
Amos, I: 529.
Benjamin[6] (2212), I: 499.
Charles[6] (2207), *m.* Sally[6] (2225) Wentworth, I: 499, 501.
Charles[7] (2207.4), I: 499.
Charles H.[7] (2203.4), I: 498.
Charles W.[8] (3387.1), II: 82.
David, *m.* Judith N.[7] (3387) Wentworth, II: 82.
Edward, *m.* Lydia[5] (284.3) Rand, I: 151.
Edward[7] (2209.1), I: 499.
Elizabeth, *m.* Philip Cromwell, I: 82-3.
Elizabeth, I: 128.
Elizabeth, *m. Capt.* Benjamin[3] (33) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q. 75, 88, 106, 127-9, 210, 226-7, 402, 406; II: 106.
Elizabeth M.[7] (2203.3), *m.* Freeman Horne, I: 498; II: 414.
Elvira M.[6] (2211), *m.* Benjamin D. Smith, I: 499.
Ephraim[6] (2203), I: 498.
Flora J.[7] (2210.2), II: 415.
Frank[8] (2203.2), I: 498.
George E.[7] (2203.7), I: 498.
George H.[7] (2207.3), I: 499.
Jacob, *m.* Sarah[5] (744) Wentworth, I: 260, 498, 501.
Jacob[6] (2209), *m.* Adeline Hunnewell, I: 499; II: 414.
Jacob[7] (2203.2), *m.* Susan Young, I: 498.
Jane, *m.* Pelatiah[5] (690) Ricker, I: 477.
Jane, *m.* Enoch[5] (866) Wentworth, I: 525.
John, of Saco, I: 128.
Sheriff John, *m.* Cner Langdon, I: 106, 127-8, 189, 402, 406, 415.
John, *m.* Mary Hill, I: 115, 128.
John[6] (2205), I: 498.
John M.[7] (2203.1), I: 498.
John W.[6] (2206), I: 498.
Joseph E.[7] (2210.1), II: 415.
Leonard W.[6] (2210), *m.* Isabella Hoole, I: 499; II: 414-5.
Lewis[7] (2203.6), I: 498.
Lydia, *m.* (1) Jonathan Place, (2) Stephen[5] (880) Wentworth, I: 529.
Mary, *m.* John Hunking, I: 99, 128.

Mary, *m.* Paul Gerrish, I: 128, 415.
Mary[7] (2209.2), I: 499.
Mary A., *m.* John A.[7] (3577) Rollins, II: 100.
Olive J.[7] (2207.1), I: 499.
Samuel, I: 129.
Sarah A.[7] (2209.3), *m.* Joseph W. Woodman, I: *498; II: 414.
Susan[6] (2213), I: 499.
Thomas, I: 82, 127.
Thomas, I: 83.
Tobias, *m.* (1) Grace Staples, (2) Sarah Chadbourne, I: 129.
Washington W.[7] (2209.5), I: 498.
William, *m.* Catherine Frost, I: 99, 127-8, 402, 406.
William, I: 128.
William, *m.* Sarah Hill, I: 128.
William[6] (2204), I: 498.
——, of Saco, I: 128.
——, *son of* Tobias, I: 129.
——, *m.* Jonathan[6] (2066) Wentworth, II: 181.

LELAND.

Betsey K., *m. Rev. Dr.* Nathan[6] (1756) Lord, I: 441.

LE MUNGAN.

Margan, *m.* Charles A.[7] (3756) Wentworth, II: 139.

LENNON.

Mary, *m.* John Fisher[7] (1006.3) Sheafe, I: 327.
Robert, I: 327.

LENTON.

Agnes, *m.* William Marbury, I: 31, 49.
John, I: 31, *49; II: 357.

LEONARD.

Eliphalet, *m.* Ruth Fenno, I: 103.
Enoch, *m.* Mary[5] (433) Wentworth, I: 196.
Esther, *m.* Abel[5] (438) Wentworth, I: 344.
John, I: 407.
Mary, *m.* Samuel Bliss, I: 407.
Nathaniel, *m.* Jerusha[4] (126) (Wentworth) Fenno, II: 362.
Rebecca, *m.* Loranus[7] (2810) Wentworth, II: 238.

LESLIE.

C. A., *m.* Elijah W.[7] (1168.4) Vermilye, II: 395.
Milton, II: 395.

LE TYAS.

Joan, *m.* John[12] Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 15; II: 350.
Richard, I: Peds. A, 15; II: 350.

LEVERIDGE.

Rev. William, I: 52.

LEVITT, *now* Leavitt, *which see.*

LEWIS.

Abraham, *m.* Hannah[6] (1312) Wentworth, I: 365.
Anna Meredith, *m. Rev. Dr.* Erastus[7] (3040) Wentworth, II: 248.
Brainerd, *m.* Julia[6] (1177) Wentworth, I: 316.
Charity[7] (1310.3), I: 364.
Elizabeth[7] (1310.2), I: 364.
Elsy, *m.* Edmund[6] (2522) Wentworth, II: 216.
Enoch, II: 248.
Huldah[7] (1310.6), I: 364.
James[7] (1310.4), I: 364.
John M., *m.* Julia Ann Yolumda[7] (1311.3) Moore, I: 365.
Joseph J., *m.* —— Miner, II: 248.
Joseph, *m.* Sophia[6] (1316) Wentworth, I: 364.
Julia[7] (1310.7), I: 364.
Lavinia, *m.* Richard Tozer, II: 403.
Mary Ann, *m.* Oliver S.[6] (1313) Wentworth, II: 53.
Nancy[7] (1310.1), I: 364.
Oliver[7] (1310.5), I: 364.
Rachel, *m.* Benjamin[5] (392) Wentworth, I: 331; II: 16.

Sally[7] (1310.8), I: 364.
Sarah, *m.* Charles[7] (3310) Shultz, II: 145.
William, II: 403.

LEYBOURNE.

Gen. ——, I: 290.

LIBBEY, LIBBY.

Adeline, *m.* George W.[7] (2972) Wentworth, II: 429.
Anna, *m.* Drisco[4] (270) Wentworth, I: 260, 498, 500.
Athelbert E.[7] (1949.2), I: 470.
Daniel, *m.* Lois (Jones) Wentworth, I: 249.
Elizabeth, *m.* Moses[6] (1518) Wentworth, II: 84–5, 274.
Ellen, *m.* George[7] (3283) Wentworth, II: 66.
Elmira, *m.* Edward E.[8] (3268) Wentworth, II: 453.
Emily, *m.* Jedediah[7] (3517) Wentworth, II: 284.
Eunice, *m.* —— Lord, I: 249.
George, *m.* Abigail Nutter, I: 535.
Hannah Batchelder, *m.* Paul[6] (2541) Wentworth, II: 218.
Hebron, *m.* Harriet[6] (1949) Pray, I: 470.
James, I: 249.
Capt. James, I: 287.
James B., *m.* Hannah C. Morrill, II: 120.
Jeremiah, *m.* Lydia Badger, II: 440.
Joseph, *m.* Mary[5] (321.5) Cole, I: 156.
Joseph[6] (321.5), I: 156.
Mary, *m.* Nathaniel Horne, II: 128.
Ruth, *m.* John[7] (1483.7) Fall, II: 473.
Samuel[7] (1949.3), I: 470.
Sarah, *m.* Paul[7] (3212) Wentworth, II: 257.
——, *m.* Mehitable (Wingate) Hanson, I: 413.
——[7] (1949.1), I: 470.

LIDGETT.

Col. Charles, I: 102.
Elizabeth, *m. Gov.* John Usher, I: *102, 103; II: 360.
Peter, I: 102–3; II: 360.

LIFE.

Thomas, II: 340, 461.

LIMRICK.

Ella, *m.* James[7] (883.5) Wentworth, II: 477.

LINCOLN.

Pres. Abraham, II: 102, 289, 304.
Amy[7] (1347.7), I: 369.
Andrew, *m.* Sally[6] (1347) Kennedy, I: 369.
Andrew[7] (1347.3), I: 369.
Charles M.[8] (3995.1), II: 164.
Charlton[7] (1347.4), I: 369.
Ella Ann[8] (4000.6), II: 442.
Eva Alice[8] (4000.7), II: 442.
Francis W.[8] (3995.2), II: 164.
Harriet[7] (1347.1), I: 369.
Harriet Elizabeth (4000.4), II: 165.
Hosea, *m.* Sarah Litch, II: 164.
Jedediah, *m.* Mary Scarlett, II: 321.
Dr. John, *m.* Harriet[7] (4000) Wentworth, II: 164, 442.
John Franklin[8] (4000.3), II: 165.
John Fremont[8] (4000.8), II: 442.
Josiah[7] (1347.5), I: 369.
Martha Elizabeth (4000.2), II: 165.
Matthew, *m.* Elizabeth[7] (3995) Hanson, II: 164.
Sarah[7] (1347.6), I: 369.
Sarah Jane[8] (4000.5), II: 165.
Thomas W.[8] (4000.1), II: 165.
Urania[7] (1347.2), I: 369.

LINNELL.

Elizabeth, *m.* Daniel M.[7] (3964) Wentworth, II: 160.

LINSCOTT.

Theodore, II: 96.

LISCOMB. (*See also* LISCOM.)

Miriam, *wife of* Philip, I: 110.

Philip, *m.* Miriam ——, I: 110-11, 197.

LISCOM. (*See also* LISCOMB.)

Lucy, *m.* Shadrach[6]. (1632) Wentworth, II: 125, 294.

LISLE.

Lady Alicia, I: 102.

LISTER.

Christopher, *m.* Catherine Norcliffe, I: Ped. H, 25.

Sir Martin, II: 353.

——, *m.* Thomas[15] Wentworth, II: 353.

LITCH.

John, II: 164.

Sarah, *m.* Hosea Lincoln, II: 164.

LITTLE.

Delia, *m.* Darius[6] (1405) Wentworth, I: 375.

Rev. Ephraim, I: 142.

Frederick Jesse[8] (2676.12). II: 8.

Hannah, *m.* John[5] (193) Wentworth, I: Ped. O, 378; II: 54.

Huldah, *m.* Samuel[8] (489) Wentworth, I: Ped. O, 374.

Jay P., *m.* Rosaline A.[8] (5184) Wentworth, II: 453.

Joseph Morrill, *m.* Eliza Jane[8] (2676.12) Crockett, II: 8.

Mary, *m.* James[9] (494) Wentworth, I: 206.

Stephen, I: 297.

LITTLEFIELD.

Abigail, *m.* John Eldridge, I: 75.

Charles A., *m.* Mary F.[8] (5443) Wentworth, II: 435.

Edmond, I: 46.

Eliza, *m.* Elbridge G.[7] (2101.1) Johnson, I: 487.

Eliza C., *m.* Henry R.[8] (2233) Wentworth, II: 191.

Elvira J., *m.* Ambrose J.[6] (2234) Wentworth, II: 191.

Francis, I: 75.

George W., *m.* Phebe M.[8] (3352.1) Barnes, II: 74.

Joseph R., *m.* Ellen L.[8] (2927) Hamlin, II: *428, 468.

Sally, *m.* (1) —— Morgridge, (2) Ichabod (909) Wentworth, I: 511.

Samuel, *m.* Hannah[5] (429) Wentworth, I: 196.

Sophia, *m.* Elisha[7] (4218) Wentworth, II: 307.

LITTLE JOHN.

Indian, II: 476.

LIVERMORE.

Samuel, I: 400.

LIVINGSTON.

——, *m.* Jane Wolfe, II: 399.

LIVIUS.

Peter, I: 297; II: 341, 385.

LIVY.

Mary E., *m.* Samuel W.[8] (3575.1) Rollins, II: 99.

Dr. David F., II: 99.

LLOYD.

Col. Arthur, *m.* Ann[7] (976.1) Monk, I: 307; II: 381.

David, II: 382.

Frances, *m.* Nathaniel Mendum, I: 185.

Grizzell, *m.* John Eastwicke, I: 390.

Harriet, *m.* Lucius[7] (3069) Wentworth, II: 251.

Hemar, *m.* Betsey S. Shipman, II: 299.

Henry, I: 307; II: 381.

James, I: 390.

Sir John, I: 399.

Rebecca, *m.* James Oliver, I: 104.

——, *m.* Joshua Loring, I: 307.

——, I: 307, 322.

——, *m.* William Taylor, I: 323.
Jr. ——, II: 391.
——, *m.* Rufus Taylor, II: 391.
——, *m.* John W. Fyke, II: 391.

LOCKE:

Abner[7] (1275.7), I: 358.
Ansley[7] (1275.10), I: 358.
Christopher[7] (1275.8), I: 358.
David[7] (1275.4), I: 358.
Eliza, *m.* Amos[6] (2348) Wentworth, II: 199.
Harvey[7] (1275.5), I: 358.
Howard, *m.* (1) Eunice[7] (3462) Wentworth, (2) Susan[8] (5393) Wentworth, II: 91, 279.
James, *m.* Mercy Foss, I: 147.
Jonathan[7] (1275.3), I: 358.
Mary, *m.* Philip Dore, I: 147–8.
Nancy[7] (1275.1), I: 358.
Norman[7] (1275.6), I: 358.
Rebecca[7] (1275.2), I: 358.
Rhoda[7] (1275.9), I: 358.
Samuel, *m.* Anna[6] (1275) Wentworth, I: 358; II: 403.
Sarah, *m.* Benjamin Dore, I: 148.
Sylvanus D.[7] (1275.11), I: *358; II: 403.
——, *m.* ——[6] (....) Wentworth, I: 439.
——, *m.* Betsey[6] (2636) Wentworth, I: 546.

LOCKHART.

Mary A., *m.* (1) —— Centre, (2) Stephen W.[7] (3970) Wentworth, II: 161.

LOCKLIN.

Thomas, *m.* Ann Allen, I: 103.

LOCKWOOD.

Eliza, *m.* James Orville[6] (479.7) Bloss, I: 204.

LODGE.

——, II: 391.

LOGAN.

Charles Evanson, *m.* Frances H.[7] (2687) Wentworth, II: 10.

LOMBARD. (*See also* LUMBARD.)

Ada L.[8] (4260.4), II: 187.
Emer E.[8] (4260.2), II: 187.
John E.[8] (4260.2), II: 187.
John J., *m.* Mary[7] (4.69) Wentworth, II: 186.
Susan A.[8] (4260.1), II: 186.

LONG.

Widow Lovina, *m.* James[6] (1306) Wentworth, II: 52, 253.
Sally, *m.* Abraham[6] (614.5) Lord, I: 243.
——, *m.* Abigail Walton, I: 104.

LONSDALE, *Viscount*. *See* LOWTHER.

LOOMIS.

Aaron, II: 291.
Allen, II: 291.
Ann, II: 290.
Benjamin, II: 290.
Elizabeth, *m.* Josiah Hull, II: 290.
Elizabeth, II: 290.
Elizabeth, II: 291.
Fanny, II: 291.
Grace, II: 291.
Ham, *m.* Elizabeth Allen, II: 291.
Hare, II: 291.
Hezekiah, II: 290.
James, II: 290.
James, II: 291.
Japhet, II: 291.
Joanna, II: 290.
John, II: 290.
John Wells, II: 291.
Jonathan, II: 290.
Joseph, *m.* ——, II: 290.
Joseph, II: 290.
Joshua, II: 290.
Lucy, *m.* Abraham[6] (1207) Wentworth, II: 35.

Martha, II: 290.
Mary, *m.* (1) John Skinner, (2) Owen Tudor, II: 290.
Mary, II: 290.
Mercy, II: 291.
Moses, II: 291.
Nathaniel, II: 290.
Nehemiah, II: 290.
Nelson, II: 291.
Noah, *m.* Rhoda Clark, II: 290–1.
Noah, II: 291.
Parkes, II: *291, 456.
Philip, II: 290.
Rhoda, II: 291.
Riley, *m.* Roxanna Atwater, II: 290–1, 471, 478.
Riley Atwater, II: 290.
Rowland, II: 291.
Roxanna Marie, *m.* John[7] (3389) Wentworth, LL D., *author of this work*, I: Ped. Q. 818, 397, 403, 5; II: 290, *291, 292, 456, 469, 471, 478.
Ruth, II: 290.
Lieut. Samuel, *m.* Elizabeth Judd, II: 290.
Samuel, II: 290.
Sarah, II: 290.
Shem, II: 291.
Thankful, II: 290.
Thomas, *m.* Mary Judd, II: 290.
Tizzah, II: 291.
William, *m.* Martha Morley, II: 290.
William, II: 290.
——, *m.* Nicholas Olmstead, II: 290.

LORD.

Abigail[8] (3227.7), I: 444.
Abra[7] (1516.1), *m.* Jason Bickford, I: 392.
Abraham, I: 87.
Abraham[4] (201), *m.* Betsey Davis, I: 90, 139–40, 241, 257, 283.
Abram[5] (610), I: 242.
Abraham[5] (614.5), *m.* Sally Long, I: 242.
Albert W., *m.* Sarah E. Wentworth, II: 338.
Albin[7] (3451), *m.* Olive Goodwin, II: 90.
Albion, *m.* Olive[7] (3542) Wentworth, II: 97.
Alvin[8] (3455.2), II: 90.
Amaziah, *m.* Betsey[5] (786) Horne, I: 265.
Anne, I: 87.
Anne, *m.* John James, I: 269.
Andrew C.[6] (614.8), *m.* Almeda Jugalis, I: 243.
Augustus[6] (1757), I: 441.
Belinda[6] (3454), *m.* Layton Pierce, II: 90.
Benjamin, I: 269.
Benjamin, II: 89.
Benjamin, II: 226.
Bethiah[6] (835.3), *m.* Josiah Chamberlain, I: 272.
Betsey[6] (614.6), *m.* —— Sanborn, I: 242.
Caleb[7] (1516.2), *m.* Mary Sheldon, I: 392.
Calvin[7] (1516.6), I: 392.
Caroline F.[8] (4389.3), II: 191.
Widow Cassandra, *m.* Edwin S.[6] (2416) Wentworth, II; 206.
Charles[6] (835.2), I: 272.
Charles, *m.* Charlotte[8] (3223.1) Bonsey, II: 60.
Charles[8] (3455.3), II: 90.
Charles[8] (4389.1), II: 197.
Rev. Charles E.[7] (1753.3), I: Ped. R, *440; II: 399.
Rev. Daniel[5] (611), I: 242.
Darius[6] (616), I: *243; *should be* Dorcas[5] (616), *whom see.*
David[5] (614.1), I: 242.
Dorcas[5] (616), *m.* Moses Hodgdon, I: *243; II: 373, 375.

Rev. Ebenezer[4] (203), *m.* (1) Martha Emery, (2) Jane (Hite) Plaisted, I: 88, 136, 139-40, 243-4, 503; II: 373.
Ebenezer[5] (615), *m.* (1) Sarah Hersom, (2) Sarah Hodgdon, I: 243; II: 373.
Edmund, *m.* Thayer[6] (783.6) Horne, I: 265.
Eleanor, *m.* Clark[6] (1531) Wentworth, II: 92.
Eli B., *m.* Betsey[7] (4389) Wentworth, II: 197.
Elias[7] (1516.4), I: 392.
Elisha, I: 209.
Elizabeth, *m. Gen.* Thomas[2?] Wentworth, I: 23.
Mrs. Elizabeth, I: 246.
Elizabeth[7] (3449), *m.* Joseph Hersom, II: 89.
Elizabeth[8] (3451.4), II: 90.
Esther[5] (606.a), *m.* Robert Rogers, I: 241; II: 373.
Francis B.[7] (1756.8), I: 441.
Frederick A.[7] (622.1), II: 374.
Frederick R.[7] (1756.3), I: 441.
George W.[7] (622.6), *m.* Eunice E. Hill, II: 374.
Gershom[5] (619), *m.* Esther Hanson, I: 243; II: 374.
Hannah[6] (622.4), I: 243.
Hannah[6] (786.1), *m.* Hosea Varney, I: 265.
Hannah, *m.* Noah[6] (1494) Wentworth, II: 67, 265-6.
Hannah[7] (3452), *m.* Thomas Butler, II: 90.
Hannah Wentworth[7] (2315.1), *m.* Jonathan Y.[7] (4384) Wentworth, I: Ped. U; II: *309, 415, 457.
Henry[5] (4389.2), II: 197.
Henry C.[7] (1756.5), I: 441.
Ira[7] (3453), II: 90.
Ivory, *m.* Mary[7] (3429) Wentworth,[6] II: 88.
Jacob, II: 59, 88.
Jacob[6] (786.4), *m.* Martha E. Stanley, I: 265; II: 375.
Rev. James[5] (614), *m.* (1) —— Nichols, (2) —— Clement, (3) —— Clark, I: 90, 242.
James[6] (614.2), *m.* Mary Colby, I: 242.
James[8] (622.1), I: 243; II: 374.
James Kilgore, *m.* Lucy[6] (2315) Wentworth, I: *510; II: 415, 457.
Jane[5] (628), *m.* (1) Job Wood, (2) John Hooper, I: *244; II: 374.
Joanna[8] (3451.5), II: 90.
Job[6] (614.4), *m.* Eveline Ingalls, I: 242.
Joel[8] (3453.1), II: 90.
John, I: 87.
John[4] (199), I: 139-40.
John[5] (625), I: 244; II: 374.
Gen. John[5] (608), *m.* Mehitable Perkins, I: Ped. R, 241, 440.
Rev. John[6] (614.3), I: 242.
John[6] (622.2), I: 243.
John[7] (LL.D.), (1753.1), I: Ped. R, 440.
John, *m.* Abra Chadwick, I: 157.
John F., *m.* Cassandra[6] (2356) Wentworth, I: 517.
John H., II: 444.
Rev. John K.[7] (1756.1), I: Ped. R, 441.
John P.[7] (1753), *m.* Sophia Ladd, I: Ped. R, 440; II: 408.
Joseph L.[7] (1756.2), I: 441.
Judith, I: 87.
Joseph, *m.* Hannah[6] (1546) Wentworth, I: 392.
Lucinda[7] (1516.7), I: 392.
Luther[7] (1516.5), *m.* —— Sheldon, I: 392.
Lydia, *m.* Richard[6] (1524) Wentworth, II: 59, 88, 276-7.
Lydia, *m.* Nathaniel[7] (3456) Wentworth, II: 277.
Lyman[8] (3451.6), II: 90.

Lyman W.[7] (3455), *m.* Elizabeth Hanscom, II: 90.
Margaret, *m.* James Brackett, I: 209.
Margaret[6] (786.3), *m.* Levi Hoyt, I: 265.
Margaret[6] (786.6), I: *265. *Should be erased.*
Marilla H., *m.* Daniel[5] (2656) Wentworth, II: 226.
Martha, I: 87.
Martha, I: 127.
Martha, *m.* Ezekiel[4] (156) Wentworth, I: Ped. P, 209, 383-4, 386.
Martha[5] (620), *m.* John Plaisted, I: *243; II: 374.
Martha[6] (622.3), I: 243.
Martha[6] (786.2), *m.* Daniel Knox, I: 265; II: 375.
Mary, I: 87.
Mary, *m.* Col. Daniel Gilman, I: 221.
Mary[4] (204), *m.* —— Grant, I: 139, 40.
Mary, *m.* Edward[4] (240) Wentworth, I: 246, 449; II: 375.
Mary[5] (624), I: 244; II: 374.
Mary[5] (626), *m.* (1) Thomas Murray, (2) Stephen Hatch, I: 244; II: 374.
Mary[6] (614.7), *m.* —— Stanley, I: 242.
Mary[6] (786.6), *m.* Daniel Knox, II: 375.
Mary Minerva, *m.* Charles[7] (3485) Wentworth, II: 281.
Mercy, *m.* Benjamin[5] (1165) Wentworth, II: 59, 88, 257, 259-60.
Nathan, *m.* Martha Tozer, I: *85, 87-8, 129; II: 353.
Nathan, I: 87.
Nathan[4] (200), *m.* Esther Perkins, I: Ped. R, 139-40, 241; II: 408.
Nathan[5] (607), I: 241.
Nathan[5] (621), *m.* (1) —— (Knox) Downs. (2) Sarah Wingate, I: 243; II: 374, 446.
Rev. Dr. Nathan[6] (1756), *m.* Betsey K. Leland, I: Ped. R, 441.
Nathan[7] (1756.7), I: 441.
Nathan[6] (621.1), *m.* Mary (Twombly) Wentworth, II: *209, 446.
Rev. Nathaniel[5] (613), *m.* (1) ——, (2) Elizabeth (Roberts) Wentworth, I: 242, 288.
Noah[5] (617), *m.* (1) Keziah Brackett, (2) *Widow* Burrows, I: 243; II: 374.
Noah C., *m.* Adelaide[7] (4294) Wentworth, II: 189.
Olive[8] (3451-3), II: 90.
Orlando[8] (3455.4), II: 90.
Phebe, *m.* Thomas Downs, I: 209.
Polly[7] (3450), *m.* Dominicus[7] (3294) Wentworth, II: 90, 265.
Ransom[8] (3451.7), II: 90.
Richard, I: 87.
Robert, I: 23.
Robert, *of Ipswich*, I: 221.
Sally[5] (629), I: 244. *See* Sarah[5] (629).
Sally[6] (786.5), *m.* David F. Eaton, I: 265.
Sally, *m.* Hiram[6] (1502) Wentworth, II: 70, 437.
Capt. Samuel, *m.* Martha[3] (41) Wentworth, I: Ped. R, 79, *85, 86-8, 90, 139-40, 241, 243, 257, 288, 503.
Samuel[4] (202), I: 139-40.
Samuel, 3d, *m.* Lydia Wallingford, I: 222.
Samuel[5] (606), I: 241.
Samuel[5] (622), *m.* (1) Abigail Allen, (2) Mary (Roberts) Wentworth, I: 243, 503; II: 374, 415.
Samuel[6] (622.8), I: 244.
Samuel[6] (1754), I: 440.
Samuel A.[7] (1756.6), I: 441.
Sarah, I: 87.

Sarah[5] (629), (*or* Sally[5]) *m.* (1) Andrew Clark, (2) Elihu Hayes, I: *244; II: 371.
Sarah, *m.* Douglass Stackpole, I: 505.
Sarah[7] (1546.3), *m.* Josiah Winn, I: 392.
Sarah[8] (3471.2), II: 90.
Simon[5] (618), *m.* Mary Hersom, I: 243; II: 371.
Solomon, *m.* Deborah[5] (835) Wentworth, I: 272.
Sophia, *m.* William G.[5] (704) Wentworth, I: 509.
Susan, *m.* Joseph B.[7] (4236) Wentworth, II: 144.
Susan[8] (3451.1), II: 90.
Susannah[8] (622.5), I: 243.
Susannah[6] (1755), *m. Judge* William A. Hayes, I: 440.
Tirzah[5] (627), *m.* Simon Tibbetts, I: 244; II: 371.
Rev. Tozer[5] (699), *m.* Phebe Dore, I: 147, 242, 257.
Rev. Wentworth[5] (612), I: 242.
Wentworth[6] (835.1), I: 272.
Wentworth, *m.* Joanna[6] (1525) Wentworth, I: 390; II: 89, 265.
William, I: 87.
William, *m.* Experience[6] (1492) Wentworth, I: 386.
William A.[6] (622.6), *m.* Clarissa Lyman, I: 244; II: 374.
Rev. William H.[7] (1753.2), I: Ped. 8, *440; II: 409.
Rev. Dr. William H.[7] (1756.4), I: 441.
William Wentworth[5] (623), *m.* (1) *Widow* Mary Allen, (2) Mercy (Corson) Langton, I: 244; II: 374.
——, *m.* Eunice Libbey, I: 249.

LORIN.

Adin[9] (5533.1), II: 295.
Charles, *m.* Mary[8] (5532) Wentworth, II: 295.

LORING.

Rev. Henry Lloyd, I: 307.
John Wentworth, I: 307.
Joshua, *m.* —— Lloyd, I: 307; II: 382.
Lucretia R., *m.* Henry Oliver[6] (1911) Byram, I: 465.
Mary M., *m.* Philip H.[7] (2762) Wentworth, II: 235.
W. M., *m.* Ann C. L.[7] (2760) Wentworth, II: 20.

LOUDON.

Archibald, *m.* Betsey[8] (5222) Wentworth, II: 266.

LOUGEE.

Clarinda, *m.* Thomas W.[8] (5932.2) Brown, II: 156.
Mary Ann, *m.* Augustus[7] (5937) Wentworth, II: 302.

LOVELACE.

Anne[23], I: Ped. G.
Earl of. See KING.
Lord John, *m. Lady* Anne[22] Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 16, 20.
John[22], *m.* Margery Pye, I: Ped. G, 20.
Margaret[23], *m. Sir* William Noel, *Bart.*, I: Ped. G; II: 355.
Martha[24], *Baroness* Wentworth, *m. Sir* Henry Johnson, I: Ped. G, 20.

LOVERING.

Caroline C., *m.* Jacob S.[6] (2208) Wentworth, II: 195.
Elizabeth, *m.* John B.[7] (3164) Wentworth, II: 254.
Esther, *widow of* John, *m.* Ezekiel Knight, I: 75.
John, *m.* Esther ——, I: 74-5, 89-91, 127.
John, I: 75, 127.
John T., II: 254.

LOVEJOY.

George Henry, *m.* Sarah[6] (1413) Wentworth, I: 376.

Georgiana[7] (1413.1), I: 376.
Sophia F., *m.* George[6] (2381) Wentworth, II: 205.

LOW. (*See also* LOWE.)

Elizabeth[5] (1606.2), *m.* *Dr.* —— Swett, I: 422.
Hannah, *m.* Wentworth[5] (831) Knight, I: 271.
Martha, *m.* Henry H.[7] (1041.4) Richardson, II: 393.
Dr. Nathaniel, *m.* Sarah Carr, I: 415.
Dr. Nathaniel, *m.* Mary Ann[7] (1606.2) Hale, I: 415, 422.
Sarah, *m.* Joseph Murphy, I: 415.

LOWE. (*See also* LOW.)

Edward Harrington, II: 389.
Julia Frances, *m.* Charles A.[8] (2824.4) Capen, II: 426.

LOWD.

John, *m.* Elizabeth[4] (89) Wentworth, I: 100.

LOWELL.

Hannah, *m.* Thomas H.[6] (1102) Wentworth, II: 22.

LOWTHER.

John, *Viscount* Lonsdale, I: Ped. H, 25.
Mary, *m.* *Sir* John[14] Wentworth, I: Ped. H, 25.

LUCAS.

Betsey Ann, *m.* Josiah[7] (5182) Wentworth, II: 51.

LUCE.

Elijah, *m.* Mary[6] (1257) Wentworth, I: 355.
Fancy[7] (1256.2), I: *355. *Should be* Nancy[7] (1256.2), *whom see.*
James C., *m.* Louisa[6] (1256) Wentworth, I: 355.
Nancy[7] (1256.2), I: *355, II: 403.
Sion W.[7] (1256.1), I: 355.

LUCKER.

Edith, *m.* Edward C.[7] (4056) Ricker, II: 169.
Joel, *m.* Mary ——, II: 169.
Mary, *wife of* Joel, II: 169.

LUDWYCHE.

Edward Goldstone, I: 207.

LUFKIN.

Albert, *m.* Sophia A.[8] (5182) Wentworth, II: 453.
Cornelia Harris[8] (5182.2), II: 453.
Sophia Elizabeth Wentworth[8] (5182.1), II: 453.

LUMBARD. (*See also* LOMBARD.)

Julia D., *m.* Russell C.[7] (1279.2) Wheeler, I: 359.

LUMBER. (LUMBARD?)

Eunice, *m.* (1) Daniel[5] (1447) Wentworth, (2) John Randall, II: 56.

LUNT.

Henry, I: 411.
Henry, I: 411.
Mary, *m.* *Col.* Joshua Wingate, I: 411; II: 401.
Parry, *m.* Ann S. L. Jones, II: 234.

LUTHER.

Martin, I: 232.

LYDE.

Edward, *m.* Mary Wheelwright, I: 170; II: 357.

LYFORD.

David, *m.* Sarah (Nock) Wentworth, I: 148
David, I: 148.

LYMAN.

Clarissa, *m.* William A.[6] (622.6) Lord, II: 374.

LYNDHURST.

Lord. *See* COPLEY.

LYON.

Benjamin, *m.* Ruth (Blackmer) Wentworth, I: 108.
G. Parker, II: 340.
Pliny, *m.* Lydia[7] (3249) Wentworth, II: 63.

LYONS.

Benjamin R., *m.* Sally[6] (2225) (Wentworth) Leighton, I: 499, 501.
Euphemia, *wife of* Richard, II: 325.
Ezra Wentworth[8] (3348.1), II: 73.
Hazen, *m.* Elizabeth[8] (3348.1) Smith, II: 72.
Maria, *m.* Ira[8] (2890.4) Warden, II: 33.
Mary Harris, *m.* Richard H. Wentworth, II: 325.
Richard, *m.* Euphemia ——, II: 325.

MADDEN.

——, *m.* Lucy[6] (1044) (Wentworth) Nye, II: 393.

MADOX.

Susan, *m.* Moses[6] (1518) Wentworth, II: 84.

MAGRATH.

——, *m.* Rebecca Park, II: 157.

MAHAN.

John, *m.* Nancy G.[6] (2075) Wentworth, I: 485.

MAHONEY.

Elizabeth, *m.* Nathaniel[7] (3456) Wentworth, II: 277.
Philip, *m.* Elvira[7] (2938) Wentworth, II: 36.

MAINE.

Charles[7] (1737.1), I: 439.
Milo[7] (1737.2), I: 439.
Mingo[7] (1737.4), I: 439.
Stanley[7] (1737.3), I: 439.
Sydney, *m.* Eliza[6] (1737) Wentworth, I: 439.

MAKER.

Amelietta[8] (3383.5), II: 82.
Caroline H.[8] (3383.3), II: 82.
Hannah Elizabeth[8] (3383.2), *m.* John T. Nickerson, II: 81.
Joseph, *m.* Mary B.[7] (3383) Wentworth, II: 81.
Joseph[6] (3383.4), II: 82.
Mary Jane[8] (3383.1), *m.* William McKenney, II: 81.

MAKLEY.

Catherine, *m.* John[6] (1204) Wentworth, II: 35.

MALACE.

Polly, *m.* Benjamin[5] (439) Wentworth, I: 198.

MALCHAM. (*Same as* MALCOLM, I: 282.)

MALCOLM.

Mary, *m.* Stephen[4] (320) Wentworth, I: 282, 529.

MALLISON.

Ellen Elizabeth[7] (1735.2), I: 439.
Mary Jane[7] (1735.1), I: 439.
Thomas J., *m.* Mary[6] (1735) Wentworth, I: 439.

MALLORY.

Calvin, *m.* Lovica[6] (1289) Wentworth, I: 361.

MALLOY.

Charles, *m.* (1) Elizabeth H.[6] (2032) Bicker, (2) Eleanor Jane[7] (4772) Wentworth, I: 479; II: 256.
Elizabeth Augusta[8] (4772.1), II: 226.
Harriet Emma[7] (2032.1), I: 479.

MALOLIN.

Malinda, *m.* Morris M.[7] (3060) Wentworth, II: 250.

MALTON.

Earl of. *See* Thomas[26] Watson-Wentworth.

MANCHESTER.

Eunice, *m.* Samuel[6] (1080) Wentworth, II: 20, 235.

MANN.

Alicia, *m.* John Apthorpe, I: 300.

Margaret, *m.* (1) —— Williams, (2) Silas[4] (116) Wentworth, I: 193, 335.

Martha, *m.* Joel[6] (1305) Wentworth, II: 52.

MANNING.

Ephraim, *m.* Ann[6] (1426) Wentworth, I: 378.

Sarah Ann[7] (954.1), *m.* Andrew Halliburton, I: 297.

Capt. Thomas, *m.* Margaret[6] (954) Purcell, I: 297.

MANON.

Edward, *m.* Mary (Gibbons) Wentworth, I: 197.

MANSFIELD.

Edwin Wentworth[8] (2861.3), II: 30.

Helen M.[8] (2861.2), II: 30.

Hester, *m.* Ephraim Colton, I: 407.

Horace H., *m.* Mary[7] (2861) Wentworth, II: 30.

Mary Wentworth[8] (2861.1), II: 30.

MANY.

Frances, *m. Col.* Samuel Wentworth, II: 325.

Francis, II: 325.

MARBLE.

Benjamin, II: 460.

Henry, II: 460.

Hiram, II: 345.

Martin, *m.* Mary[7] (1168.5) Vermilye, II: 395.

Rev. Dr. Newton E., *m.* Sarah H. Freeman, I: 319.

Susanna, *m.* James[8] (883) Wentworth, I: *282; II: 377, 459, 460.

MARBLE, WENTWORTH.

Catherine[7] (883.4), II: 377, 461.

Cornelius[7] (883.4), II: 377, 461.

Elias[7] (883.4), II: 377, 461.

James Henry[7] (883.4), II: *377, 461.

John[6] (883.4) Wentworth, *m.* (1) Louisa Howard, (2) Cornelia B. Countryman; *added his mother's family name, and is known, as well as his children here given, as "Wentworth Marble;"* II: 345, 376–7, 460–1.

Orlina[7] (883.4), II: 377, 461.

Rachel[7] (883.4), II: 377, 461.

Sheridan[7] (883.4), II: 377, 461.

MARBURY.

Anne, *m.* William Hutchinson, I: 31, 47–9.

Anne, *m.* William Broxholme, I: 32.

Catherine, *m.* Christopher[10] Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 31–4, 40, 47.

Rev. Francis, I: 31, 47, 49.

William, *m.* Agnes Lenton, I: Ped. A, 31, 49.

MARCH.

Charles, I: 319.

Clement, I: 212.

Clement, I: 319.

Clement (2669.1), II: 4.

Frank, I: 319.

J. Wainwright, *m.* Susan Sparhawk Atkinson, I: 319.

John[3] (2669.5), II: 4.

Lewis (2669.3), II: 4.

Mary Wainwright, I: 319.

Sarah[5] (2669.2), II: 4.

Stephen, *m.* Abigail P.[7] (2668) Wentworth, II: 4.

Stephen[3] (2669.4), II: 4.

Susan, *m.* —— St. Clair, I: 319.

William K. A., I: 319.

MARCHANT.

Henry, I: *406; II: 404.

MARDEN.

Lydia, *m.* Enoch[4] (276) Wentworth, I: 268, 506.

MARKHAM.

Rev. Christopher, *m.* Barbara[10] (Wentworth) Baynes, I: 27-8.
Dr. Theodore[9], I: 28, 30.

MARKS.

Anna, *m.* (1) —— Payne, (2) David[5] (1667) Wentworth, I: 357; II: 44-5, *47, 403, 434.
Fannie J., *m.* John H.[7] (3833) Wentworth, II: 147.

MARSH.

Amelia[8] (3801.8), II: 144.
Benjamin (3801.10), II: 144.
Celia F., *m.* Henry H.[7] (1041.4) Richardson, II: 393.
Clinton (3801.1), II: 144.
Grace, *m. Lieut.* Timothy Baker, I: 232.
John[5] (3801.6), II: 144.
John[8] (3801.7), II: 144.
Joseph[8] (3801.2), II: 144.
Margaret[8] (3801.4), II: 144.
Mary Jane[8] (3801.3), II: 144.
Rebecca, *m.* Larra E.[7] (2860) Wentworth, II: 242.
Seymour N., *m.* Jane A.[7] (3801) Wentworth, II: 144.
William[8] (3801.9), II: 144.

MARSHALL.

Betsey, *m.* Joseph[8] (668) Ricker, I: 462.
Christopher, I: 50.
Martha, *wife of* ——, I: 139.
——, *m.* Martha [Lord?], I: 139-40.

MARSTON.

Daniel, *m.* Anna Wingate, I: 411.
John, *m.* —— Tibbetts, I: *383; II: 404.
John M., *m.* Ellen M.[7] (1041.6) Richardson, II: 393.

MARTIN.

John, *m.* Jerusha[6] (2547) Wentworth, I: 537.

MARTYN.

Elias, I: 66.
Elizabeth, I: 66.
Hannah, *m.* Richard Jose, I: 66.
John, I: 66.
John, *m.* Hester Roberts, I: 286.
Mary, I: 65.
Capt. Michael, *m.* Sarah ——, I: 66.
Richard, *m.* (1) Sarah Tuttle, (2) Martha (Symonds) Dennison, (3) Elizabeth (Sherburne) Lear, (4) Mary (Benning) Wentworth, I: Ped. L, 64-6, 75, 105, 189.
Richard, I: 65.
Richard, I: 66.
Sarah, *m.* John Cutt, I: 65.
Sarah, *wife of Capt.* Michael, I: 66.

MARWOOD.

Sir Henry, *m.* Martha[2a] (Wentworth) Wombwell, I: 25.

MARY.

Queen, I: 16, 19.

MARY.

Queen of Scots, I: 19.

MASON.

Benjamin, *m.* Mary[7] (1703) Wentworth, II: 221.
Widow Elizabeth, *m.* William Brock, I: 118.
Elizabeth, *m.* Nathaniel Roberts, I: 286.
Lydia, *m.* Philip Dore, I: 147.
Robert, I: 104.
William, *m.* Mary J.[7] (2043.1) (Pray) Hanscom, I: 480.
William W.[7] (2043.1), I: 480.

MATHER.

Rev. Dr. Cotton, I: 50; II: 470.
Jane Lucy, *m.* Cyrus K.[6] (2275) Wentworth, II: 191.
John, II: 194.
L. J., *m.* Ebenezer[6] (1720) Wentworth, II: 145.

MATHES. (*See also* MATHIS.)
Elizabeth, *m.* John[6] (2480) Wentworth, I: 521.
George, *m.* Mary Ann[6] (2483) Wentworth, I: 522.
Valentine, I: 522.

MATHEWS. (*See also* MATTHEWS.)
Melissa, *m.* Albert B.[7] (2933) Wentworth, II: 429.
Ruth, *m.* Ezekiel[5] (741) Wentworth, I: 497; II: 190.
——, *m.* Chloe[6] (1116) (Wentworth) Curtiss, I: 340.

MATHEWSON.
Josephine, *m.* John W.[8] (2739.1) Butts II: 422.

MATHIS. (*See also* MATHES.)
Andrew[9] (5260.4), II: 268.
Elizabeth[9] (5260.3), II: 268.
Irena[9] (5260.1), II: 268.
John, *m.* Rebecca[8] (5260) Wentworth, II: 268.
Mary, *m.* Thomas[7] (3314) Wentworth, II: 268.
Sarahette[9] (5260.5), II: 268.

MATHIVET.
Eugene[5] (2786.2), II: 22.
Pierre, *m.* Mary[7] (2786) Wentworth, II: 22.
Victor[8] (2786.1), II: 22.

MATTESON.
Mary, *m.* Alden P.[8] (4904) Wentworth, II: 249.

MATTHEWS. (*See also* MATHEWS.)
Francis, I: 45.

MATTOON.
Almira[7] (1685.1), I: 434.
Amanda[7] (1685.2), I: 434.
Angeline[7] (1685.9), I: 434.
Anna[7] (1685.4), I: 434.
David, *m.* Hannah[6] (1685) Wentworth, I: 434.
David[7] (1685.7), I: 434.
Eunice[7] (1685.6), I: 434.
Hannah[7] (1685.3), I: 434.
Jane[7] (1685.10), I: 434.
Lavinia[7] (1685.12), I: 434.
Laura[7] (1685.5), I: 434.
Mervin[7] (1685.8), I: 434.
Nancy[7] (1685.11), I: 434.

MAUD.
Rev. Daniel, I: 53, 56.

MAVERICK.
Abigail, *m.* Edward Gilman, I: 220; II: 362, 371.
Antipas, I: 220; II: 371.

MAXFIELD.
Charlotte[8] (2890.1), II: 33.
Darius[9] (2890.1), II: 33.
James, *m.* Clarissa[8] (2890.1) Warden, II: 33.
Mary Jane[9] (2890.1), II: 33.
William Henry[9] (2890.1), II: 33.

MAXWELL.
Charles[7] (356.6), I: 179.
James, *m.* Nancy[6] (356.6) Peoples, I: 179.
James[7] (356.6), I: 179.
William[7] (356.6), I: 179.

MAY.
Adelaide Maria[8] (2826.4), II: 427.
Clarissa Elizabeth[8] (2826.3), II: 427.
Frederick Alonzo[8] (2826.1), II: 427.
George Houghton[8] (2826.5), II: 427.
Henry Starr[8] (2826.2), II: 427.
Jefferson, *m.* Clarissa[7] (2826) Wentworth, II: 27, 427.

MAYHEW.
Myra, *m.* David[6] (1230) Wentworth, II: 39, 245–6.

MAYNES.

Mary, *m.* Benjamin[7] (1878.4) Brown, I: 469.

MAYNOR.

Zachariah, I: 143.

McCANN.

Eliza, *m.* William[6] (1801) Ricker, I: 462.

Isaac, *m.* Betsey[7] (1881.1) Stanton, I: 461.

Mary Eliza[8] (1881.1), I: 461.

McCARTHY.

John, *m.* Arabella[24] Wentworth, I: Ped. C.

——, *Earl of* Clancarty, I: Ped. C.

McCAUSLAND.

ardiner, II: 66.

Nancy, *m.* David[6] (1489) Wentworth, II: 66, 265.

McCLELLAN.

Mary Elizabeth, *m.* Richard J. Wentworth, II: 325.

McCLINTOCK.

Rev. Dr. Samuel, II: 12.

McCORMIC.

Charles, *m.* Julia A.[8] (3352.5) Grant, II: 75.

Grace E.[8] (3352.5), II: 75.

Idella[8] (3352.5), II: 75.

McCOY.

Betsey, *m.* George[5] (1181) Wentworth, I: 346.

McCULLOCH.

Jonathan, *m.* Cynthia[4] (478.12) Graves, I: 203.

McDADE.

——, *m.* Benning B.[6] (4701) Wentworth, II: 230.

McDONALD.

Joseph, *m.* Mary Tapley, II: 337.

Lucinda P., *m.* William T.[6] (4161) Wentworth, II: 306.

Thomas, *m.* Rosanna[6] (1187) Wentworth, I: 346.

McDONNELL.

Frances, *m.* John Theodore Wentworth, II: 459.

Thomas, II: 459.

McDONÖGH.

Anna, II: 381.

Caroline, II: 380.

Charles-Mary Wentworth, II: 381.

Charlotte, *m.* Peter O. Thacher, II: 380–1.

Edward, II. 381.

Eliza, *m. Dr.* George Parkman, II: 380.

Felicia, II: 380.

George, II: 380.

Harriet, II: 380.

Mary George, *m.* Daniel Parkman, II: 381.

Rachel Anne, II: 381.

Thomas, *m.* Harriet Dawson, I: *297; II: 379–80, 390.

Thomas, II: 380.

McDONOUGH.

Thomas, I: *297, II: 379. *Should be* Thomas McDONÖGH, *whom see.*

McDUFFIE.

Dana[7] (1621.2), I: 426.

Capt. Daniel, I: 203, 283.

Deborah[7] (1621.6), *m.* Nathaniel Chase, I: 426.

Franklin[7] (1621.3), I: 426.

Hiram[7] (1621.1), I: 426.

James, *m.* Joanna[6] (1621) Wentworth, I: 426.

Col. John, I: 261.

Louisa[7] (1621.5), *m.* Enos Whitehouse, I: 426.

Lyman[7] (1621.4), I: 426.

Mary Rust, *m.* William[7] (2493.6) Hayes, I: 530.

McFARLAND.

Mary Jane, *m.* Samuel M. Wentworth, II: 326.

McGINNIS.

Isaac, *m.* Sarah M.[8] (4958) Wentworth, II: 451.

McINTIRE.

Mary E., *m.* Lewis B.[8] (5121) Wentworth, II: 258.

Rufus, *m.* —— Hannaford, I: 479.

McELROY.

Jenette Luella[7] (2152.5), II: 413.

Julia[7] (2152.4), II: 413.

Mary[7] (2152.3), II: 413.

Niel, *m.* Sarah A.[6] (2152) Wentworth, II: 413.

Oliver[7] (2152.1), II: *413, 468, *should be*

Olivia[7] (2152.1), II: *413, 468.

William[7] (2152.2), II: 413.

McIVERS.

——, *m.* Rebecca Apthorpe, I: 360.

McKENNEY. (*See also* McKINNEY.)

William, *m.* Mary J.[8] (3383.1) Maker, II: 81.

William[9] (3383.1), II: 81.

McKENZIE.

Emma A., *m.* Albert J.[8] (5006) Wentworth, II: 250.

McKINNEY. (*See also* McKENNEY.)

Mary, *m.* Joseph[6] (2589) Wentworth, II: 221.

McLEOD.

George Dean, II: 289.

McMASTERS.

James, I: 297.

John, I: 297.

McMILLEN, McMILLIN.

Daniel, *m.* Edith S.[7] (3588) Wentworth, II: 151.

Sarah, *m.* James M.[7] (2836) Wentworth, II: 240.

McNEIL, *or* McNIEL.

Ann, *m.* Tappan[6] (2342) Wentworth, I: Ped. V: II: *199, 445.

Frances Maria, *m. Judge* Chandler E. Potter, I: 100.

Gen. John, I: 100; II: 445.

Gen. Solomon, II: *199, 445.

McNUTT.

Mary, *m.* Edward D.[7] (3755) Wentworth, II: 138.

McPHEDRIS.

Archibald, *m.* Sarah[4] (83) Wentworth, I: 100, 171–2, 180; II: 365.

Mary[5] (342), *m.* (1) John Osborne, (2) Jonathan Warner, I: 171–2, 180.

Sarah, II: 365.

——, I: 75, 127.

McQUESTION.

Harriet A., *m.* Henry T.[6] (2087) Wentworth, II: 183.

McVEY.

John, *m.* Mary[5] (5156) Wentworth, II: 261.

McWHORTER.

Mary Jane, *m.* Francis Stebbins[7] (1239.3) Miner, I: 567.

MEAD.

Benjamin, II: 102.

Elizabeth, *m. Judge* John Harvey, II: 102.

Ezra, *m.* Betsey[7] (2893) Wentworth, II: 31.

Ezra[8] (2893.1), II: 31.

Israel, *m.* Mary Hall, II: 14.

Jacob, II: 34.

Lorania[8] (2893.2), II: 34.

William, *m.* Abigail T.[7] (1056.4) Wentworth, II: 425.

MEADER.

Hannah, *m.* Benning[3] (773) Wentworth, I: 507.

James, *m.* Catherine E.[5] (4092) Wentworth, II: 174.
John F., *m.* Deliverance Varney, I: 597.
Sarah, *m.* Wentworth[6] (7813) Dore, I: 264.

MEANS.

Adelaide R., *m.* Mark T.[6] (5175) Wentworth, II: 262.
Bezekiah, II: 262.

MEARS.

George, *m.* (1) Abigail[6] (1398) Wentworth, (2) —— ——, I: 375.
John[7] (1398.2), I: 375.
Parker[7] (1398.1), I: 375.

MELUM.

Sarah L., *m.* Austin M.[6] (1715) Wentworth, II: 477.

MELCHER.

Edward, I: 64.

MELLEN.

Henry, *m.* Martha W. Frost, I: 236, 405.
Rev. John, I: *236; II: 373.
Pamelia, *m.* (1) *Rev.* Caleb Prentiss, (2) *Col.* John Waldron, I: *236; II: 373.

MENDUM.

Mary, *m.* Ebenezer[4] (91) Wentworth, I: Fed. U, 185, 228.
Nathaniel, *m.* Frances Lloyd, I: 185.

MERCER.

Eunice[5] (1933.1), II: 243.
Jane[5] (1933.2), II: 243.
Thomas, *m.* Laony[5] (1933) Wentworth, II: 243.
Samuel Wellington[5] (1933.3), II: 243.

MERIAM.

Aaron Brooks, *m.* Hannah M. S.[5] (2792) Wentworth, II: 22.
Ada Virginia[5] (2792.1), II: 22.
Alfred Brooks[5] (2792.5), II: 22.
Charles[5] (2792.4), II: 22.
John Wentworth[5] (2792.2), II: 22.
Mary Wentworth[5] (2792.3), II: 22.
Sarah, *m.* William Hall, II: 14.

MERRICK.

Nancy, *m.* Benjamin[7] (4136) Wentworth, II: 262.
Olive, *m.* William[7] (3740) Wentworth, II: 137.

MERIDITH.

John, II: 371.

MERRIFIELD.

Catherine, *m.* Moses Wentworth, II: 321.

MERRILL.

Betsey, *m.* William[6] (1826) Wentworth, II: 160.
Francis[7] (2540.2), I: 537.
Gilman, *m.* Katherine[6] (1890) Wentworth, I: 374.
Isaac, *m.* Abigail Brown, I: 118.
Jane, *m.* Ebenezer[5] (657) Wentworth, I: 451; II: 156-7, 159-65.
Joel F.[5] (1877.7), I: 459.
Joel W., *m.* Hannah H.[5] (1877.7) Stanton, I: 459.
Rev. John, I: *236. *Should be Rev.* John MELLEN, *whom see.*
Josiah, *m.* (1) Eunice[6] (2540) Wentworth, (2) Sarah Thompson[6] (2533) Wentworth, I: 536-7.
Nancy Esther[7] (2540.4), I: 537.
Capt. Nathaniel W., *m.* Caroline Tibbetts, I: 406.
Pamelia, I: *236. *Should be* Pamelia MELLEN, *whom see.*
Polly, *m.* Ebenezer[7] (3933) Wentworth, II: 301.
Richard[7] (2540.3), I: 537.
Rosette[7] (2540.1), I: 537.
Rev. S. P., *m.* Amanda H.[5] (1852) Wentworth, II: 236.
Lieut. Samuel, I: 451.

Sophronia, *m.* Justin[7] (3015) Wentworth, II: 431.

MERRITT.

Emily, *m.* Nathan S.[7] (2952) Daniels, II: 430.

MERROW.

Abigail, *wife of* Samuel, I: 147.
Abigail, *m.* Benjamin Guptill, I: 428.
Abigail, *m.* Nicholas Canada, II: 364, 375.
Anna, *m.* Gershom[5] (553) Wentworth, I: 230; II: 364, 373.
Benjamin, II: 364.
Deborah, *wife of* Jonathan, II: 364, 375.
Deborah, *m.* Ephraim[4] (265) Wentworth, I: *258, *493; II: 364, 375.
Dorcas, *m.* Daniel[4] (293) Wentworth, I: *269; II: 364, 375.
Isaac, *m.* Mary (Ricker) Wentworth, II: 266.
Isaac[5] (291.1), *m.* Hannah Smith, I: *152; II: 363.
James, *m.* Sally Rogers, II: 364.
Jonathan, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Jones, (2) Deborah ——, I: *258, *269; II: 364, 375.
Jonathan, *m.* (1) Phebe Heard, (2) Hannah[4] (291) Wentworth, I: *152, 230; II: 363-4, 373, 375-6.
Jonathan, II: 364.
Joseph, II: 364.
Joseph, *m.* Mary Dore, I: 147, 59.
Joseph, *m.* Mehitable Dore, I: 543.
Mary, *wife of Dr.* Samuel, II: 364.
Mary, II: 364.
Mary, *m.* Moses Tuttle, I: Ped. V, 543.
Mary, *m.* Jonathan Nute, I: *258; II: 364.
Phebe[5] (291.2), I: *152; II: 364.
Rachel, II: 364.
Ruth, II: 364.
Sally[5] (291.3), I: *152; II: 364.
Dr. Samuel, *m.* Mary ——, I: 543; II: 363-4, 418.
Samuel, *m.* Abigail ——, I: 147; II: 364.
Thomas, II: 364.

MERRYDAY.

John, II: 371.

MERRYFIELD.

Annette[7] (1719.3), I: 437.
Charles[7] (1719.4), I: 437.
Cyrenius N.[7] (1719.1), I: 437.
Lucius[7] (1719.5), I: 437.
Nelson, *m.* Sarah[6] (1719) Wentworth, I: 437.
Parmelia[7] (1719.2), I: 437.

MESERVE. (*See also* MESERVEY.)

Abigail, *m.* Nicholas Durell, II: 101.
Albert[7] (1959.2), I: 471.
Andrew J., *m.* Elizabeth P.[6] (1959) Ricker, I: 471.
Anne, *m.* James Nute, I: 543.
Emery G., *m.* Mary Jane[6] (1963) Ricker, I: 471.
George, *m.* —— Newmarch, I: 297, 326; II: 392.
Harriet, *m.* James[6] (1255) Wentworth, I: 355.
Helen M., *m.* Alonzo[7] (4266) Wentworth, II: 308.
Col. Henry, *m.* Elizabeth Abbie[6] (2628) Tuttle, I: 545.
Jenny Lind[7] (1959.4), I: 471.
Col. John, I: 471.
Lucie[7] (1959.3), I: 471.
Lydia B., *m.* Daniel[5] (1761) Wentworth, II: 295.
Col. Nathaniel, *m.* Mary (Odiorne) Jackson, I: 326; II: 366, 392.
Orin Emery[7] (1963.1), I: 471.
Sarah, *m.* James Sheafe, I: 326.
Sarah, *m.* Jotham Odiorne, II: 365.
Seth, *m.* Mary[6] (2561) Wentworth, I: 538.
——[7] (1959.1), I: 471.

MESSERVEY. (*See also* MESSERVE.)

Nancy H., *m.* Richmond[5] (1253) Wentworth, II: 42.

METCALF.

Antoinette, *m.* Verarius[7] (3016) Wentworth, *who is mentioned on* pp. 41, 431, of Vol. II.

MEYS.

Helen, *m.* George[7] (1208.2), Butler, I: 363.

MICHELL. (*See also* MITCHELL.)

Francis, *m.* Cicely[15] Wentworth, II: 352.

MIDDLETON.

Maud, *m.* Matthew[13] Wentworth, I: Ped. I, 22.

Sir William, I: Ped I, 22.

Sir William, *Bart.*, *m.* Mary[22] Wentworth, I: 25.

——, *m.* Hannah[6] (1082) Wentworth, I: 335.

MILBANKE.

Bridget, *m.* (1) *Sir* Butler Cavendish[23] Wentworth, (2) Joshua Murray, I: Ped. H, 26.

Sir Ralph, *Bart.*, I: Ped. H, 26.

Sir Ralph, *Bart.*, *m.* Judith[23] Noel, I: Ped. G, 17, 20; II: 355. *Added surname of* Noel.

Ralph Gordon[36] Noel-, *12th Baron* Wentworth, I: Peds. A, G, 21; II: 472.

MILES.

Helen F.[8] (1297.2), I: 362.

Marcus W., *m.* Sarah W.[7] (1297.2) Washburn, I: 362.

Maria, *m.* Daniel[7] (3773) Wentworth, II: 295.

——, *m.* Mary (Hanford) Wentworth, I: 337.

——, II: 324.

MILLARD.

Lucy, *m.* Henry[7] (3800) Wentworth, II: 298.

MILLER.

Abner, *m.* Sally (Morgan) Wentworth, II: 409.

Abner A.[7] (3708), *m.* Abigail A Starr, II: 134.

Abner A.[8] (3710.2), II: 134.

Albert[7] (1805.5), II: 410.

Ann E.[7] (3711), *m.* Dexter C. Payne, II: 134.

Austin F.[7] (3712), *m.* Amelia Casterline, II: 134.

Azel A.[8] (3708.2), II: 134.

David H.[8] (3709.2), II: 134.

Deborah, *m.* Phineas Ricker, I: 262.

Deborah, *m.* Horace[6] (1848) Kennedy, I: 569.

Elijah B.[8] (3709.1), II: 134.

George[7] (1805.6), II: 410.

Grace, *widow of* Richard, *m.* Christopher Banfield, I: *90, 115-16; II: 359.

Harriet Ann[8] (3710.3), II: 134.

Isaac W.[8] (3712.1), II: 134.

James[7] (1805.1), II: 409.

James D., *m.* Eunice[6] (1805) Wentworth, II: 409.

Joseph M.[7] (3710), *m.* Eunice Starr, II: 134.

Ladorskey[8] (3710.1), II: 134.

Louisa, *m.* Noah[6] (2057) Wentworth, I: 481.

Martha, *m.* John[3] (31) Wentworth, I: Ped. P, 69, 90, 115-16, 295-9.

Mary, *m.* Ephraim[7] (19) Wentworth, I: Ped. T, 90-1, 116, 118-20.

Mary, *wife of* Samuel, I: 116.

Minerva, *m.* Cary[6] (1807) Wentworth, II: 410.

Nancy[7] (1805.1), *m.* —— Culver, II: 410.

Nellie[5] (3712.2), II: 134.
Nelson, *m.* Louisa (Howard) Wentworth, II: 460.
Preston[7] (1805.3), II: 409.
Richard, *m.* Grace ——, I: 90, 115–16, 208.
Richard, I: 116.
Samuel, *m.* Mary ——, I: 90, 116.
Sarah, *m.* Ebenezer Roberts, I: 145.
Sarah[7] (1805.2), *m.* Daniel Aiken, II: 409.
Susan[7] (3707), *m.* Luke K. Bennett, II: 133, 296.
Susan A., *m.* Loren L.[7] (3727) Wentworth, II: 297.
Susan A.[5] (3708.1), II: 134.
Sylvina[5] (3709.3), II: 134.
Capt. Thomas, *m.* Deborah Roberts, I: 145.
William, *m.* Experience[6] (1673) Wentworth, I: 432; II: 133.
Dr. William H., *m.* Frances A.[7] (3015) Wentworth, II: 43.
William W.[7] (3709), *m.* Rebecca A. Haskin, II: 134.

MILLETT, MILLET.

Abigail, *m. Col.* John[4] (160) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q, 223-4, 409–10, 414, 418.
Bethiah, *m.* Moses Ayers, I: 223.
Elizabeth, *m.* Howard Henderson, I: 224.
Hannah, *m.* Jonathan Hambleton, I: 224, 415.
John, I: 223.
John, I: 224.
Jonathan, I: 223.
Lydia, *m. Lieut.* John Smith, I: 224.
Mary, I: 223.
Mehitable, I: 223.
Nathaniel, I: 223.
Nathaniel, I: 224.
Susannah, *m. Capt.* Stephen Jones, I 224.
Thomas, *the emigrant*, *m.* Mary Greenoway, I: 223.
Lieut. Thomas, *m.* (1) Mary Evelath, (2) Abigail (Coit) Evelath, I: 223.
Capt. Thomas, *m.* Love Bunker, I: 223-4, 415.

MILLIKEN.

Mehitable, *m.* Obed F.[7] (3073) Wentworth, II: 303.

MILLINGTON.

Albert E.[8] (3704.3), II: 132.
Harriet E.[8] (3704.4), II: 132.
Martha E.[8] (3704.2), II: 132.
Mary H.[8] (3704.5), II: 132.
Mathew S., *m.* Mary M.[7] (3704) Wentworth, II: 132.
Sarah Jane[8] (3704.1), *m.* Alonzo Hewlett, II: 132.

MILLS.

Charlotte B., *m.* Hiram[7] (3073) Wentworth, II: 434.
Ella Lucinda[8] (2825.4), II: 427.
Julia Fidelia[8] (2825.2), *m.* Alonzo T. Raymond, II: 427.
Norman, *m.* Lucinda[7] (2825) Wentworth, II: 27.
Norman Ellis[8] (2825.1), II: 427.
Rosina Augusta[8] (2825.3), *m.* Lyman H. Thayer, II: 427.
Roswell B., *m.* Martha[6] (799.1) Rogers, I: 266.

MINCHIN.

Caroline[7] (998.2), *m.* John C. Erck, II: 391.
Edward, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (998) Wentworth, I: *325; II: 391.
Elizabeth Ann[7] (998.1), *m.* William Sullivan, II: 391, 477.
Frances Charlotte[7] (998.3), *m.* Edward Eastwood, II: 392.

MINCION.

Edward, I: *325, *should be* Edward MINCHIN, *whom see.*

MINER.

Bement Parker[7] (1339.2), I: 367.
Charles, II: 249.
David, *m.* Emma[6] (1339) Kennedy, I: 367.
Edwin Moseley[7] (1339.6), I: 367.
Emma Kennedy[7] (1339.8), I: 367.
Francis Stebbins[7] (1339.3), *m.* Mary Jane McWhorter, I: *367; II: 403.
Jane Maria[7] (1339.1), *m.* William Hall, I: 367.
Maria[7] (1339.1), I: 367.
Mary Rebecca[7] (1339.7), *m.* Edward L. Gaylord, I: 367.
Nancy Elizabeth[7] (1339.5), *m.* James P. Perry, I: 367.
Seth, II: 249.
Urania, *m.* Jacob[5] (177) Kennedy, I: 369.
——, *m.* Patience[6] (2541) Wentworth, I: 537.
——, *m.* Joseph J. Lewis, II: 248.

MIRFIELD.

Jane, *m.* Thomas[16] Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 24, 26.
Oliver, I: Ped. A, 24.

MITCHELL, MITCHEL. (*See also* MICHELL.)

Capt. Charles, *m.* Ruth[6] (2403) Wentworth, I: 518
Eliza, *m.* David[7] (2732) Wentworth, II: 17.
Jeremiah, II: 17.
Joanna, *m.* *Capt.* Robert Cram, I: 276.
Rev. John, *m.* Elizabeth B.[6] (2165) Wentworth, I: 491.
Jonathan, I: 390.
Louisa, *m.* William C.[6] (2217) Drew, I: 500.
Lovina, *m.* John R.[6] (2304) Wentworth, II: 195.
Mary, *m.* Charles[6] (2462) Wentworth, II: 296.
Richard, *m.* Sarah ——, I: 276.
Sarah, *wife of* Richard, I: 276.

MITCHELSON.

Edward, I: 65, 170; II: 366.
Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Theodore Atkinson, (2) Henry Deering, I: 65, 170; II: 366.

MOFFAT.

John, I: 188.
——, *m.* John[4] (103) Sherburne, I: 188.

MOLLIX.

Jane, *m.* Jesse[7] (2723.c) Wentworth, II: 420.

MOLONY.

Matthew S., II: 280

MONK.

Ann[7] (976.1), *m.* *Col.* Arthur Lloyd, I: *307; II: 381.
Charles, II: 382.
Edward Gould[7] (976.6), I: 308.
Elizabeth[7] (976.2), I: 307.
Ella[8] (3061.4), II: 45.
Judge George Henry, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (976) Gould, I: 307–8; II: 381–2.
Helen R.[8] (3061.2), II: 45.
Henry[7] (976.3), I: 308.
Ida A.[8] (3061.3), II: 45.
Ida S.[8] (3061.5), II: 45.
Judge James, *m.* Anne Deering, I: 65, 307, *308; II: 382.
Sir James, I: 307–8; II: 382.
James[7] (976.4), I: 308.
Rt. Rev. James Henry, D.D., *Bishop of* Gloucester, I: 307.
Lewis, *m.* Hannah[7] (3031) Wentworth, II: 45.
Lucy M.[8] (3061.1), II: 45.
Judge Samuel Wentworth[7] (976.5), I: *181, 308; II: 366.
Judge —— [7] (976.5), I: 308.
——, *m.* George Deschampes, II: 382.

MONKTON.

Marmaduke, *m.* Elizabeth[19] Wentworth, I: 22.

MONROE.

Elizabeth, *m.* (1) ---- Young, (2) Ebenezer[3] (68) Wentworth, I: 155.

MONTANIE.

William, *m.* Elizabeth A.[8] (1956) Wentworth, II: 451.

MONTFORT.

Christopher, *m.* Muriel[21] Wentworth, I: 13.

Lancelot, *m.* Margaret[21] Wentworth, I: 13.

MONTGOMERY.

John, *m.* Abra[4] (171) Hayes, I: 133.

Jonathan, I: 133.

William E., *m.* Eliza[8] (4884) Wentworth, II: 239.

MOODY.

Adah F.[8] (4515.3), II: 207.

Catherine Frances[7] (979.4), *m. Capt.* Charles Arthur Gore, I: 309–11, 317, 320–3; II: 342, 383, 467.

Charles, *m.* Mary[6] (979) Brinley, I: 309; II: 466–7.

Lt. Charles[7] (979.1), I: *309; II: 383, 466–7.

Clarence M.[8] (4515.2), II: 207.

Elizabeth[8] (1648.1), I: 109.

Emma L.[8] (4515.1), II: 207.

George[8] (1648.1), II: 109.

George Wentworth[7] (971.3), I: *308, *309; II: 467.

Hannah, *m.* (1) Ebenezer Pearson, (2) Joseph Badger, II: 411.

Joseph G., *m.* Elizabeth[8] (1648.1) Currier, II: 109.

Lydia Ann, *m.* Levi H.[7] (4387) Wentworth, II: 196.

Mary Jane[7] (979.3), *m.* J. W. Roberts, I: 309; II: 383, 467.

Ruth, *m.* James Carr, I: 415.

Rev. Samuel, I: 177.

Samuel, II: 411.

Thomas P., *m.* Lucette B.[7] (1515) Wentworth, II: 207.

William, *m.* Hannah[7] (1442.3) Runnels, I: 381.

MOONEY.

Catherine[7] (2499.2), I: 531.

Charles[7] (2499.4), I: 531.

Clara A., *m.* Stephen C.[7] (4607) Wentworth, II: 214.

Dana J., *m.* Abigail[7] (4609) Wentworth, II: 214.

Eleanor[7] (2499.3), I: 531.

Hannah[7] (2499.5), I: 531.

Jeremiah B., *m.* Olive N.[6] (2499) Wentworth, I: 531.

John[7] (2499.6), I: 531.

Major Joseph, *m.* Betty[5] (173.10) Hayes, I: 133.

Olive N.[7] (2499), I: 531.

MOOR. (*See also* MOORE.)

Mary, *m.* Reuben J.[6] (2139) Wentworth, II: 186.

MOORE. (*See also* MOOR.)

Charlotte, *m.* Jonathan[7] (3359) Barnes, II: 76.

Deborah, *m.* Amasa F.[6] (2238) Wentworth, II: 192.

Eliza A., *m.* Ephraim[7] (3369) Wentworth, II: 275.

Francis, *m.* Bathsheba[4] (134) Wentworth, I: 111.

Hannah, *m.* John Drake, I: 407.

Isaac, *m.* Amy Kennedy[6] (179.4) Bloss, I: 204.

[Jacob B.], I: 397.

J. James, *m.* Susan R.[7] (1582.2) Carr, I: 417.

John M., *m.* Sabrina[7] (2174.6) Seward, I: 495; II: 414.

John, II: 273.

Joshua, *m.* Sarah[6] (2140) Wentworth, I: 492.

Julia Ann Volumnia[7] (1311.3), *m.* John M. Lewis, I: 364.
Laura[7] (1311.2), I: 364.
Col. Samuel, II: 392.
Wilhelmene[7] (1311.1), I: 364.
William, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (1311) Wentworth, I: 364.
William W., *m.* Esther[6] (2506) Wentworth, I: 533.

MORDANNT.

Capt. Benjamin, I: 276.
Margaret, *m. Capt.* Benjamin Randall, I: 276.

MORDOUGH.

James, *m.* Temperance[6] (1158) Wentworth, I: 382.

MOREY.

Amos, *m.* Lydia B.[7] (1288.5) Wright, I: 360.
Ann Maria, *m.* James W.[6] (1228) Wentworth, II: 493.
Cordelia[8] (1288.5), I: 360.
Eleanor[8] (1288.5), I: 360.
Elizabeth R., *m.* Zabdiel C.[7] (3698) Wentworth, II: 295.
Emily[8] (1288.5), I: 360.
Franklin[8] (1288.5), I: 360.
George[8] (1288.1), I: 360.
Hannah[8] (1288.5), I: 360.
Henry[8] (1288.1), I: 360.
Lametta[8] (1288.1), I: 360.
Maria[8] (1288.1), I: 360.
Milton[8] (1288.5), I: 360.
Rhoda[8] (1288.5), I: 360.
Thomas R., *m.* Olive Pond[7] (1283.1) Wright, I: 360.

MORGAN.

Mary, *m.* Sion[5] (462) Wentworth, I: 351; II: 41-2.
Sally, *m.* (1) Benjamin[5] (647) Wentworth, (2) Abner Miller, I: 443; II: 499.

MORGRIDGE.

——, *m.* Sally Littlefield, I: 541.

MORIN.

——, II: 388.

MORIS. *Same as* MORRIS.

MORLEY.

Martha, *m.* William Loomis, I 290.
Thomas, *m.* Martha Wright, 290.

MORRILL.

Albert Everett[8] (2347.1), II: *4 468.
Abigail, *m.* Benjamin[5] (182.4) Brown, I: 135.
Alfred Everett[8] (2347.1), II: *416, 468. *Should be* Albert Everett[8] (2347.1), II: *416, 468, *which see.*
Angenet[8] (3309.9), II: 68.
Anne, *m.* John Hall, I: 274.
Ann Lawrence[8] (3594.2), II: 118.
Ansel[8] (3959.2), II: 160.
Arthur[8] (3959.1), II: 160.
Charles C.[7] (2347.7), I: 514.
Charles E.[8] (3309.8), II: 68.
Cordelia[8] (3309.2), II: 68.
David C., *m.* Mary Mansfield[6] (2347) Wentworth, I: 513.
Gov. David L., II: 117.
David Lawrence, *m.* Margaret Jane[7] (3594) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q; II: 113, 117.
David Lawrence[8] (3594.3), II: 117.
Eleanor [*not* Ellen] Frances[7] (2347.2), *m.* Augustus O. Bourne, I: *513; II: *416.
Elizabeth R.[7] (2347), I: 511.
Eloisa, *m.* John H.[6] (2003) Ricker, I: 475.
Enoch, *m.* Eliza[7] (3959) Wentworth, II: 160.
George A.[7] (2347.6), *m.* Mary Irwin, I: 514; II: 416.
George Albert[8] (2347.6), II: *416, 468.
George T.[7] (2347.5), I: 514.

Hannah Catherine, *m.* James B Libby, II: 120.
Harriet, *m.* William[6] (2007) Ricker, I: 476.
Harriet A.[7] (2347.4), I: 514.
Henry A.[5] (3309.4), II: 68.
Isaac, *m.* Abigail Brown, I: 125.
James H.[5] (3309.6), II: 68.
Julia A.[5] (3309.7), II: 68.
Laforris[5] (3309.10), II: 68.
Lydia Cogswell Wentworth[8] (3594.1), II: 118.
Mary, *m.* Samuel Brown, I: 135.
Mary, *m.* Joshua[6] (1893) Ricker, I: 462.
Mary[7] (2347.8), I: *514; II: 416. *Should be* Mary Wentworth[7] (2347.8), *whom see.*
Mary E.[5] (3309.5), II: 68.
Mary Wentworth[7] (2347.8), I: *514; II: 416.
Moses, *m.* Mary Wise, II: 120.
Nathaniel, *m.* Ann[7] (3309) Wentworth, II: 68.
Nathaniel[5] (3309.3), II: 68.
Oliver, *m.* Abra[5] (179.2) Brown, I: 134.
Paul Wentworth[8] (3594.4), II: 118.
Sarah[8] (3309.11), II: 68.
Stephen Orin[5] (3309.1), II: 68.
Tappan[7] (2347.1), I: *513; II: 416. *Should be*
Tappan W.[7] (2347.1), *m.* Frances J. Gleason, I: *513; II: 416.
William Harris[8] (2347.1), II: 416.
Winthrop, *m.* Cordelia[6] (934.1) Hanson, I: 289.
——, *m.* Margaret Langdon, I: 129.

Morris.

Amanda Currier[8] (1648.1), *m.* Bradbury L. Cilley, II: 109.
Harriet Agnes[8] (1648.1), II: 109.
John, *m.* Harriet Amanda[8] (1648.1) Currier, II: 109.
Richard, I: 45, 50.

Morrison.

David, *m.* Mary[5] (261.3) Kimball, I: 148.
Elizabeth, *m.* Philip[5] (402) Wentworth, I: 332; II: 19.
John, I: 297.
Mary Ellen, *m.* Alvah[6] (2335) Wentworth, II: 198.
Nancy C., *m.* Samuel[7] (3220) Wentworth, II: 260.
Samuel C., *m.* Abigail[7] (3644) Wentworth, II: 125.

Morrow.

Deborah, I: *258, *493. *Should be* Deborah Merrow, *whom see.*
Deborah, *wife of* Jonathan, I: *258. *Should be* Deborah Merrow, *whom see.*
Deborah[7] (1992.2), I: 474.
Dorcas, I: *260. *Should be* Dorcas Merrow, *whom see.*
Granville[7] (1992.3), I: 474.
Isaac[5] (291.1), I: *152. *Should be* Isaac[5] (291.1) Merrow, *whom see.*
Jonathan, I: *152; II: *363. *Should be* Jonathan Merrow, *whom see.*
Jonathan, I: *258, *269. *Should be* Jonathan Merrow, *whom see.*
Mary, *m.* Jonathan Nute, I: *258. *Should be* Mary Merrow, *whom see.*
Mary[7] (1992.4), I: 474.
Phebe[5] (291.2), I: *152. *Should be* Phebe[5] (291.2) Merrow, *whom see.*
Sally[5] (291.3), I: *152. *Should be* Sally[5] (291.3) Merrow, *whom see.*
Thomas, *m.* Clarissa[6] (1992) Shorey, I: 474.
Thomas[7] (1992.1), I: 474.

Morrys. *Same as* Morris.

Morse

Daniel, *m.* Hannah Pottle, I: 192.
Elijah, I: 191.
Elizabeth[6] (396.1), *m.* Josiah Stearns, I: 191.
Experience, *m.* Joseph[5] (577) Wentworth, I: 432; II: 131.
Eunice, *m.* Joshua Whittemore, I: 191.
Dea. Ezra, I: 191.
Hannah P., I: 192.
Jedediah, *m.* Sally Holmes, I: 191.
Joel Esty, I: 191.
John, I: 191.
John, I: 191.
Jonathan, *m.* Judith[5] (170.5) Brown, I: 131.
Elder Joshua, I: 432.
L. D., *m.* Rebecca J.[7] (1844.2) Dagget, I: 368.
Lemuel, I: *191; II: 368.
Lois[6] (396.3), *m.* Ebenezer Dean, I: 191.
Lydia Jane, *m.* Moses K.[7] (1876.3) Haskell, I: 459.
Nathaniel, *m.* Nancy Curtis, I: 192.
Oliver, *m.* Betsey Pierce, I: 192.
Phebe, *m.* Benjamin Atwater, II: 478.
Rebecca, *m.* Abner Fisher, I: 191.
Samuel, I: 191.
Samuel, *m.* (1) Lois[5] (396) Wentworth, (2) Hannah Esty, (3) Mary (Jordon) Wentworth, I: 191–2, 335; II: 368.
Samuel[5] (396.5), *m.* (1) Hannah Smith, (2) Nancy Gay, I: 191.
Samuel, I: *191; II: 368. *Should be* Lemuel, *whom see.*
——, *child of* Samuel, I: 191.
——, *child of* Samuel, I: 191.

Morton.

Anna Louisa[7] (967.2), I: 304, 309; II: 389.
Charles Ward Apthorpe[7] (967.4), I: 304.
Charlotte[7] (967.5), *m.* Andrew Dexter, I: 304.
Frances Wentworth[7] (967.3), I: 304.
Joseph, *m.* (1) Anna Bullock, (2) Abigail Hersey, I: 304.
Joseph, I: 304.
Mary, *m.* Jesse[6] (1229) Wentworth, II: 39.
Perez, *m.* Sarah Wentworth[6] (967) Apthorpe, I: 300–2, 305, 309.
Sarah Apthorpe[7] (967.1), *m.* Richard Cunningham, I: 302.
William S., I: 304.

Moses.

Aaron, *m.* Ruth Sherburne, I: 106.

Mosher.

A. P., *m.* Lovina D.[7] (1717.5) Segars, I: 437.

Mott.

Jared[6] (573.2), I: 238.
John, *m.* Martha[5] (573) Wentworth, I: 238.
John[6] (573.1), I: 238.

Moulton.

Almira, *m.* Shackford[6] (2441) Wentworth, II: 207.
Daniel, *m.* Elizabeth[7] (2251.2) Drew, I: 504.
David, *m.* Phebe[6] (1926) Wentworth, I: 467.
Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel S.[7] (4521) Wentworth, II: 311.
Emery B., *m.* Hannah[8] (6394) Wentworth, II: 279.
Gen. Jonathan, *m.* Abigail Smith, I: 225; II: 372.
Lydia B., *m.* Andrew[7] (3458) Wentworth, II: 279.
Robert, *m.* Mary[5] (728) (Wentworth) Burroughs, I: 258.

William Tilt, *m.* Abia[5] (542) Wentworth, I: 225.

MUDGE.

Anna Wentworth[7] (2220.7), I: 501.
Augustus, *m.* Lucy Ann[6] (2220) Wentworth, I: 500.
Clara H.[7] (2220.3), I: 500.
Francis A.[7] (2220.1), I: 500.
George Otis[7] (2220.5), I: 501.
Henry A.[7] (2220.2), I: 500.
Lucius A.[7] (2220.6), I: 501.
Mary Braman[7] (2220.8), I: 501.
Pamelia J.[7] (2220.4), I: 500.

MUDGETT.

Samuel M., *m.* Alpheda M.[7] (2073.1) Smith, I: 485.
Sarah Helen[8] (2073.1), I: 485.

MUMFORD.

William, *m.* Sarah[6] (1786) Wentworth, I: 445.

MUNSON.

Abigail, *m.* Samuel[6] (1856) Brackett, I: 454.

MURDOCH.

Beamish, *The Historian*, I: *320; II: 386-7, 389, 390.

MURPHY.

Betsey, *m.* Ephraim[5] (730) Wentworth, I: 491-2; II: 185-6.
Hiram, *m.* Elizabeth[8] (5163) Wentworth, II: 261.
Joseph, *m.* Sarah Low, I: 415.
John, II: 116, 288.

MURRAY.

Joshua, *m.* Bridget (Milbanke) Wentworth, I: 26.
Love, *m.* William Randall, I: 276.
Mary, *m.* Gubbins[5] (453) Wentworth, I: 246; II: 31-2.
Thomas, *m.* Mary[5] (626) Lord, I: 244.
William, *m.* Mary[6] (2102) Wentworth, I: 487.
——, *m.* Martha[6] (2120) Wentworth, I: 491.

MYERS.

Susannah, *m.* Benjamin L.[7] (4003) Wentworth, II: *304, 456, 478.

NASH.

Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth[7] (2741) Wentworth, II: 423.
Capt. ——, *m.* ——[6] Apthorpe, I: 306.

NASON.

Aaron, I: 383.
Benjamin E. S., *m.* Harriet Augusta[7] (4088) Wentworth, II: 173.
Freeman[7] (2597.1), I: 541.
Hannah, I: 383; II: 401.
Irena, I: 383.
Jane R., *m.* Samuel P. Wentworth, II: 332.
John[7] (2597.2), I: 541.
Joseph, *m.* Mehepsabah Tebbetts, I: 383.
Mary Ann, I: 383.
Meribah, *m.* Elisha[5] (729) Wentworth, I: 490; II: 184-5.
Nathan, *m.* Mary[6] (2597) Wentworth, I: 541.
Nathan[7] (2597.3), I: 541.
Oliver, *m.* Hannah Y. Wentworth, II: 327.
Rufus, I: 383.
Ursula, I: 383; II: 401.

NAY.

Albion K. P. L., *m.* Elizabeth N.[7] (4027) Wentworth, II: 167.

NAYLOR.

Deborah, *m.* Paul[5] (551) Wentworth, I: 425; II: 123.

NEAL.

Ann, *m.* Allen[5] (1820) Wentworth, I: 450.
Enoch W., *m.* Lucy J.[8] (2013) Ricker, I: 477.

George (1991.5), I: 473.
Joseph[7] (1991.4), I: 473.
Martha[7] (1991.6), I: 473.
Mary[7] (1991.3), I: 473.
Mrs. Mary W. W., *m.* Daniel[6] (2177) Wentworth, II: 187.
Nancy[7] (1991.1), I: 473.
Stephen[7] (1991.8), I: 474.
Walter, I: 106.
Walter, *m.* Polly[6] (1991) Shorey, I: 473.
Walter C.[7] (1991.2), I: 473.
William[7] (1991.7), I: 474.
William, *m.* Frances C. Wentworth, II: 329.

NELSON.

John, *m.* Elizabeth Tailer, I: 180.
John[5] (361), I: 181.
Mary[5] (360), *m.* Jonathan Warner, I: 180.
Robert, *m.* Mary Temple, I: 180.
Temple, *m.* Mary[4] (80) Wentworth, I: 100, 171, 180.

NEEDHAM.

Nicholas, I: 45.

NESBIT.

——, *m.* Sophia[6] (811.5) Brackett, I: 268.

NEVERS.

Addie M.[7] (2236), I: 502.
Charles A., *m.* Harriet J.[6] (2236) Wentworth, I: 502.

NEVILE.

John, *m.* Anne Sill, I: Ped. F.

NEVINSON.

Dr. Charles D., *m.* Mary[6] (979) (Brinley) Moody, I: 399; II: 383, 466.
——[7] (979.5), II: 466.

NEWBERRY.

——, *m.* Mary Ann[7] (1077.3) Benson, I: 334.

NEWBERY.

Adam, *m.* Lucy[6] (1217) (Wentworth) Smith, I: 359.

NEWBIT.

Ann, *m.* John D.[6] (1219) Wentworth, II: 38.

NEWCOMB.

Clarence[9] (3932.6), II: 157.
Elezar, *m.* Ellen[8] (3932.6) Brown, II: 157.
Julia, *m.* William H.[6] (2228) Wentworth, I: 501.
Mabel[9] (3932.6), II: 157.

NEWELL.

Julia Ann, *m.* John[7] (3555) Wentworth, II: 76.

NEWMAN.

Dr. John, *m.* Elizabeth Wingate, I: 411.

NEWMARCH.

Sir Adam, I: Ped. A, 10.
Rec. John, *m. Widow* Mary Hunking, I: 99, 178.
John, I: 99.
Joseph, *m.* Dorothy (Pepperrell) Watkins, I: 99, 178.
Lucy, *m.* William[10] Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 10.
——, *m.* George Meserve, II: 392.

NEWTON.

Charles H., *m.* Mehitable F. Wentworth, II: 327.
Nathaniel, *m.* Abigail Tozer, I: 85:
Samuel, *m.* Mary Tozer, I: 85–6.

NICHOLS.

Betsey[4] (3334.4), *m.* Joseph Furnald, II: 72.
Ebenezer[5] (3334.2), II: 71.
George, *m.* Abigail[7] (3334) Clark, II: 71.
George, II: 81.
George Washington[5] (3334.1), II: 71.

J., *m.* Adeline[6] (1342) Kennedy, I: 368.
Lillie Pierce, *m. Gen.* Edward W.[8] (3381.3) Hinks, II: 81.
Sophia, *m.* Charles[6] (1137) Wentworth, II: 28, 240–1.
——, *m.* Elizabeth Hughes, I: 287.
——, *m.* James[5] (611) Lord, I: 212.
——[8] (3334.3), *m.* (1) —— Gerrish, (2) Lemuel Canney, II: 72.

NICKERSON.

Ann Elizabeth[8] (3363.3), II: 77.
Charles[9] (4813.1), II: 449.
David W.[8] (3379.1), II: 78. [I: 377.
Hannah, *m.* Pearl[3] (1417) Richards,
Hannah Maria[8] (3364.1), *m. Capt.* Charles P. Smith, II: 77.
Jane, *m.* George W.[7] (3357) Wentworth, II: 272.
Jeremiah, II: 272.
Jesse H., *m.* Phebe M.[7] (3364) Barnes, II: 77.
John T., *m.* Hannah E.[8] (3383.2) Maker, II: 81.
Judith Eliza[8] (3379.5), II: 78.
Kate J.[9] (4813.2), II: 449.
Lysander H.[9] (3383.2), II: 81.
Mary Ellen[8] (3363.1), II: 77.
Mary Reed[8] (3379.3), II: 78.
Melville Parker[8] (3379.4), II: 78.
Nathan, *m.* Mary[7] (3363) Barnes, II: 77.
Nathan Alden[8] (3363.4), II: 77.
Nehemiah, II: 272.
Olive Moore[8] (3379.2), II: 78.
Oretta Thompson[8] (3379.6), II: 78.
Solomon, *m.* Sarah W.[7] (3379) Veazie, II: 78.
Warren[8] (3361.2), II: 77.
William, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (1088) Wentworth, I: 355.
Zaccheus B.[8] (3363.2), II: 77.
—— *Capt.*, II: 234.

NIGHTINGALE.

Mary, *m.* Ebenezer Warren, I: 342.

NILES.

Daniel, I: 504.
Sarah J., *m.* George H.[7] (2249.7) Pierce, I: 504.

NISBET.

Rachel, *m.* Charles[7] (3771) Wentworth, II: 298.

NIXON.

John, I: 111.
——, *m.* —— Grout, I: 111.

NOBLE

Helen Maria[8] (4711.1), II: 221.
Henrietta[8] (4711.2), II: 221.
John, *m.* Rachel[7] (4703) Wentworth, II: 221.
Mary H., *m.* (1) —— Simes, (2) Hiram[6] (1594) Rollins, II: 100.
Rufus W., *m.* Eliza A.[7] (4711) Wentworth, II: 221.

NOCK. (*See also* KNOX, *the later form.*)

Elizabeth, I: 208.
Elizabeth, I: 208.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Sylvanus, II: 363.
Esther, *wife of* Sylvanus, I: 208.
Henry, I: 208.
James, I: 208.
Love, I: 208.
Mary, *m.* Thomas[4] (157) Wentworth, I: Ped. P, 209–10, 357–60, 392.
Rebecca, I: 208.
Rebecca, *m.* Richard[4] (155) Wentworth, I: Ped. P, 208, 379, 382.
Sarah, I: 208.
Sarah, *m.* Ezekiel[3] (57) Wentworth, I: Ped. S, 148, 259–60.
Sylvanus, *m.* Elizabeth Emery, I: 208.
Sylvanus, *m.* Sarah Drisco, I: 148.
Sylvanus, *m.* (1) Elizabeth —— (2) Esther ——, I: 208; II: 363.
Sylvanus, I: 208.

Thomas, *m.* Rebecca Tebbitts, I: 208.
Thomas, I: 208.
Thomas, I: 208.
Thomas, *m.* Sarah Seates, I: 389.
Zachariah, I: 208.
Zachariah, *m.* —— Naylor, I: 425.
——, *m.* John[4] (202) Hossum, I: 146.

NOLL.

Anne Isabella[8] Milbanke, *Baroness* Wentworth, *m.* George Gordon, *Lord* Byron, I: Peds. A, G, 16–7, 20, 21; II: 355.
Byron Noel King[29], 11*th Baron* Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 21.
Sir Cloberry[21], *Bart.*, *m.* Elizabeth Rowney, I: Ped. G; II: 355.
Sir Edward[24], 1*st Viscount* Wentworth, *m.* Judith Lamb, I: Ped. G, 17, 20; II: 355.
Sir John[24], *Bart.*, *m.* Mary Cloberry, I: Ped. G, II: 355.
Judith[27], *m. Sir* Ralph Milbanke, *who added name of* Noel, I: Ped. G, 20, 21; II: 355.
Sir Ralph Milbanke, *originally* MILBANKE, *which see.*
Sophia[27], *m.* Nathaniel, *2d Baron* Scarsdale, I: Ped. G; II: 355.
Susanna Maria[26], *m.* Thomas Hill, I: Ped. G.
Sir Thomas[24], *Bart.*, I: Ped. G, 355.
Thomas[27], *2d Viscount* Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 20; II: 355.
Sir William, *Bart.*, *m.* Margaret[23] Wentworth, I: Ped. G; II: 355.
Judge William[25], *m.* —— ——, I: Ped. G.

NORCLIFFE.

Catherine, *m.* (1) Christopher Lister, (2) *Sir* John[21] Wentworth, (3) Heneage Finch, *Earl of* Winchelsea, I: Ped. H, 25.

Sir Thomas, I: Ped. H, 25.

NORFOLK.

Duke of, I: 19.

NORRIS.

Mary Ann, *m.* Joshua[5] (507) Wentworth, I: Ped. O, 379; II: 55.

NORTH.

Lord, II: 342, 387.

NORTHROP.

Alda Eugene[9] (3098.2), II: 50.
Joseph, *m.* Lydia A.[8] (3098.2) Anthony, II: 50.
Lydia Maria[9] (3098.2), II: 50.

NOWELL.

Annie Griffin[8] (3616.5), II: 122.
Charles Millet[8] (3616.1), II: 122.
Eben Lincoln[8] (3616.6), II: 122.
Ebenezer S., *m.* Abra D.[7] (3616) Wentworth, II: 121.
Edward Everett[8] (3616.2), II: 122.
Jessie Fremont[8] (3616.3), II: 122.
Mary Blodgett[8] (3616.4), II: 122.
Silas, *m.* Rachael Wallingford, I: 229.
Susan W., *m.* Amasa[6] (2274) Wentworth, II: 191.

NOYES.

James B., *m.* Sybil[7] (3266) Wentworth, II: 65.
Mary[8] (3266.1), II: 65.
Col. ——, I: 238.

NUTE.

Anna, *m.* John Tuttle, I: 513.
Betsey, *m.* Edmund H.[6] (1927) Wentworth, II: 174.
Elizabeth, *m.* John Tuttle, I: 513.
Esther, I: 513.
James, II: 476.
James, *m.* Prudence ——, I: 513.
James, *m.* Anne Meserve, I: 513.
John C., II: 305.
Jonathan, *m.* Mary Morrow, I: 253

Capt. Joseph Augustus, *m.* Hannah C.[6] (2629) Tuttle, I: 545.
Josiah, *m.* Rebecca[6] (1449) Wentworth, I: 382.
Lydia, *m.* George[6] (1467) Wentworth, II: 61, 262.
Mary J., *m.* Hiram V.[7] (4125) Wentworth, II: 395.
Prudence, *wife of* James, I: 543.
Ensign Samuel, I: 261.

NUTTER.

Abigail, *m.* John Roberts, I: 274, 286, 413.
Abigail, *m.* Isaac[5] (514) Wentworth, I: Ped. P, 382; II: 58-9, 404.
Abigail, *m.* (1) Dudley[5] (879) Wentworth, (2) Joseph Fogg, I: 529.
Abigail, *m.* (1) George Libbey, (2) Phineas[5] (899) Wentworth, I: 535.
Abigail[7] (2445.7), *m.* Jonas Howe, I: 524.
Alpheus, *m.* Hannah ——, II: 181.
Anne, *wife of* Hatevil, I: 413.
Licut. Antony, *m.* Sarah Langstaff, I: 413.
Charles[6] (849.3), I: 275.
Charles[8] (4182.1), II: 181.
Charles Everett[7] (2445.4), I: 524.
Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Layton, Jr., I: 413.
Elizabeth[6] (849.4), I: 275.
Emily[7] (2445.1), I: 524.
Eunice, *m.* (1) Jonathan Worcester, (2) Oliver[5] (634) Wentworth, I: 245.
Hannah[6] (849.2), I: 275.
Hannah, *wife of* Alpheus, II: 181.
Elder Hatevil, *m.* Anne ——, I: 51, 286, 410, 413.
Hatevil, I: 413.
Henry, I: 413.
James Matthias[7] (2445.4), I: 524.
James W.[7] (2445.9), *m.* Ruth Varney, I: 524.
John, I: 413.
John, *m.* Joanna[6] (2524) Wentworth, I: 535.
John W.[7] (2445.5), *m.* Ruth Pike, I: 524.
Joseph[6] (849.7), I: 275.
Lydia Maria[5] (2445.2), I: *524; II: 416. *Should be* Lydia Maria[7] (2445.2) TOWLE, *whom see.*
Margaret[7] (2445.3), *m.* John W. Roberts, I: 524.
Martha Ann[7] (2445.2), *m.* Elbridge Towle, I: 524.
Mary, *m.* John Wingate, I: 410, 413.
Mary Ann[6] (849.1), I: 275.
Mary E.[7] (2190.2), I: 497.
Mary H., *m.* David[5] (876) Wentworth, I: 528.
Mathias, *m.* Sarah[6] (2445) Wentworth, I: 524.
Matthias[7] (2445.10), I: 524.
Nahum, *m.* Esther W.[6] (2190) Horne, I: 496.
Nancy[6] (849.5), I: 275.
Noah H.[7] (2190.6), I: 497.
Oliver, *m.* Roxanna C.[7] (4182) Wentworth, II: 181.
Rebecca[7] (2445.8), I: 524.
Rebecca E.[7] (2190.4), I: 497.
Ruth[6] (849.6), I: 275.
Ruth W.[7] (2190.5), I: 497.
Sally, *m.* Stephen[5] (1523) Wentworth, II: 87, 275-6.
Samuel, *m.* Sally[5] (2519) Wentworth, I: 534-5.
Sarah, *m. Capt.* Nathaniel Hill, I: 413.
Sarah,[7] (2445.6), I: 524.
Sarah[8] (2445.2), I: *524; II: 416. *Should be* Sarah[7] (2445.2) TOWLE, *whom see.*
Sarah A.[7] (2190.1), I: 497.
Sidney[8] (2445.4), I: 524.
Stephen, *m.* Abigail[6] (1454) Wentworth, I: 382.

Stephen[7] (2190.3), I: 497.
Susan[6] (849.9), I: 275.
William, *m.* Ruth[5] (849) Wentworth, I: 275.
William[6] (849.8), I: 275.
William, *m.* Caroline[6] (718.4) Allen, I: 256.

NUTTING.

Newell, *m.* Deborah[7] (1996) Scribner, I: 474.

NYE.

Jeremiah, II: 272.
Moses, *m.* Lucy[6] (1044) Wentworth, II: 393.
Rebecca W., *m.* Arthur W.[8] (5297) Wentworth, II: 272.

OAKES.

Judith, *m.* (1) John Buzzell, (2) Nahum[5] (843) Wentworth, I: 518; II: 206.
Capt. ——, *m.* Phebe[6] (1864) Brackett, I: 456.

OAKEY.

Capt. Daniel, *m.* Ella Coolidge[9] (967.1) Sargent, I: 304.

O'BRIAN.

William, *m.* Mary[7] (1869.1) Brackett, I: 457.

OILORNE.

Ann, *m.* (1) John Hindge, (2) Thomas Packer, I: 184; II: 366.
Benjamin[5] (1618.2), I: 426.
Calvin[7] (1618.2), I: 425.
Daniel, II: 366.
Hiram[7] (1618.1), I: 425.
John, *m.* Lydia[6] (1618) Wentworth, I: 425.
Judge Jotham, I: 160, 160, 184; II: 367.
Jotham, *m.* Mehitable Cutt, I: 160, 184; II: 336.
Jotham, *m.* Sarah Meserve, II: 366.
Lydia[5] (1615.2), I: 426.
Lydia, *m.* Thomas[6] (1456) Wentworth, II: 58, 255–6.
Mary, *m.* (1) —— Jackson, (2) Nathaniel Meserve, II: 367.
Mary, *m.* Peter Pearse, I: 184.
Mehitable, *m.* William E. Treadwell, I: 184.
Rebecca, *m.* Samuel W.[6] (1581) Carr, I: 416.
Robert, II: 366.
Samuel, II: 366.
Sarah, *wife of* (?) Jotham, I: 184.
Sarah, *m.* (1) Henry Appleton, (2) William Appleton, I: 184.
Sarah, II: 366.

ODLIN.

Abigail, *m.* Nathaniel Gilman, I: 221; II: 361.
Charlotte, II: 361.
Dudley, II: 361.
Elizabeth, II: 361.
John, II: 361.
Mary Ann, II: 361.
peter, II: 361.
Rev. Woodbridge, *m.* Abigail (Gilman) Strong, I: 107, 221; II: 361.
Woodbridge, II: 361.

O'HALA.

Dennis, I: 297.

OLDHAM.

John, *m.* Elizabeth Hall, II: 14.

OLFS.

Electa, *m.* Andrew[5] (475) Kennedy, I: 201.

OLIVER.

Dr. James, *m.* Mercy Bradstreet, I: 166.
James, *m.* Rebecca Lloyd, I: 104.
Nathaniel, *m.* Elizabeth Brattle, I: 104.
Rebecca, *m.* Samuel[4] (97) Wentworth, I: 104.
Sarah, *m.* Jacob Wendall, I: 166–7.

OLENDORF.

Georgene Caroline[5] (1293.4), I: 362.

Louise A., *m.* Erastus[5] (1293.2) Harrington, I: 361.

Dr. William D., *m.* Emily[7] (1293.4) Harrington, I: 362.

OLMSTEAD.

Nicholas, *m.* ——, Loomis, II: 200.

ORAM.

Betsey, I: 276.

Joanna, *m. Elder* Benjamin Randall, I: 276.

John, I: 276.

Mary, *m.* —— Simpson, I: 276.

Capt. Robert, *m.* Joanna Mitchell, I: 276.

Robert, *m.* Abigail Bord, I: 276.

Susan, *m.* Spencer[5] (2058) Cook, I: 486.

ORCUTT.

Jane, *m.* Joshua Warren, I: 342.

William, I: 342.

ORDWAY.

Asa, *m.* Polly[6] (1778) Wentworth, I: 441.

ORRILL.

William, *m.* Lydia[7] (2523.2) Stevens, I: 535.

ORROK.

Elizabeth, *m.* Philip[6] (1052) Wentworth, II: 19, 235.

OSBALDESTON.

Anne, *m. Sir* Matthew[24] Wentworth, *Bart.*, I: 23.

Elizabeth, *m. Sir* Matthew[22] Wentworth, I: Ped. 1, 23.

William, *m.* Anne (?) Wentworth, I: Ped. 1, 23.

OSBORNE

John, *m.* Mary[5] (342) McPhedris, I: 172, 180.

John, I: 171.

John, I: 171, 183.

OSGOOD.

Adelaide E.[7] (1111.2), *m.* David T. Hariden, I: 339.

Asa, *m.* Hannah S.[6] (2058) Wentworth, I: 481.

Charles[8] (2058.1), I: 482.

Charles Asa[7] (2058.1), *m.* Elizabeth Cate, I: 482.

Edward A.[7] (1111.1), I: 339.

Gamaliel B., *m.* Sarah[6] (1111) Wentworth, I: 391.

James Wentworth[7] (111.3), I: 339.

Jane A., *m.* Ira[7] (2061.2) Seavy, I: 482.

Louisa[8] (2058.1), I: 482.

Sophia, *m.* Alexander H.[7] (3754) Wentworth, II: 297.

Capt. ——, I: 298.

OTIS.

Christine, *m.* (1) —— Le Bue, (2) *Capt.* Thomas Baker, I: 232–3, 236, 483, 505.

Grizoll, I: 233.

Hannah, I: 233.

John, I: 233.

Judith, *m.* John Tuttle, I: 543.

Richard, *m.* (1) Rose Stoughton, (2) *Widow* Shuah Heard, (3) Grizzel Warren, I: 63, 232-3, 275, 277, 483, 504–5, 545; II: 356.

Rose, *m.* John Pinkham, I: 233, 505.

Stephen, I: 233.

Stephen, I: 232.

OWEN.

Esther Ann, *m.* Alvin[7] (150.2) Wentworth, II: 269.

Rebecca, *m. Rev.* Isaac Hasey, I: 405.

OWENS.

Sarah, *m.* Chester[6] (1223) Wentworth, I: 450.

PACKARD.

Cora L.[8] (3030.c.1), II: 433.
Frederick A., *m.* Sarah A.[7] (3030.c) Wentworth, II: 433.
Sally, *m.* Samuel[7] (1105.2) Green, II: 397.
Sarah, *m.* David[7] (2903) Wentworth, II: 246.
Sylva, *m.* George[7] (2822) Wentworth, II: 240.

PACKER.

Anne, *wife of* Thomas, I: 100.
Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Deering, I: 65, 100, *181; II: 366.
John[5] (90.2), II: 472.
Molly, I: 100.
Col. Thomas, *m. Widow* Elizabeth Hall, I: 65, 100.
Sheriff Thomas, *m.* (1) Rebecca[4] (90) Wentworth, (2) Anna Rindge, I: 65, 100, 160, 181; II: 359, 472.
Thomas[5] (90.1), I: 100; II: 472.
Judge Thomas, I: 160.

PAGE.

Benjamin P., *m.* Delma F.[7] (1538) Wentworth, II: 209.
Cyrus W., *m.* Harriet W.[6] (284.6) Shannon, I: 151.
Daniel, *m.* Martha Wentworth, II: 335.
David, *m.* Martha[6] (1472) Wentworth, I: 383.
Rev. E. G., *m.* Sarah[5] (893) (Wentworth) Wentworth, I: 283, 387.
Enoch, *m.* Hannah[4] (139) Wentworth, I: 112.
Gov. John, II: 293.
Martha, *m.* Seth F.[7] (2033.2) Clark, I: 480.
Ruth, *m.* Isaiah[6] (2535) Wentworth, II: 217.
Taylor, I: 255.
William, *m.* Elizabeth[5] (179.1) Brown, I: 134.

PAINE. (*See also* PAYNE.)

Miranda, *m.* Lewis E.[6] (2506) Wentworth, II: 196.
Thomas, I: 73.

PALMER.

Capt. A. P., II: 336.
Aaron, II: 454.
Augustus B.[7] (4017), II: 166.
Betsey, *m.* Chauncey[6] (478.6) Graves, I: 202.
Caroline A.[7] (4023) II: 167.
Daniel, *m.* Jane (Richards) Wentworth, I: 112.
David P., *m.* Mary[6] (1848) Wentworth, I: 453; II: 166.
Dorothy, *m.* James Wentworth, II: 332.
Elizabeth, *m.* Nicholas Wallingford, I: 227.
Gilbert L.[7] (4021), II: 166.
Gustavus A.[7] (4024), II: 167.
John[6] (1681), I: 433.
Joshua, *m.* Jemima (Dearborn) Wentworth, I: 480.
Julia, *m.* Jonathan[6] (170.3) Chase, I: 200.
Julia Ann[7] (4018), *m.* Charles E. Kimball, II: 166.
Lewellyn P.[7] (4019), II: 166.
Lydia Jane, *m.* David[6] (5231) Wentworth, II: 454.
Louisa Jane[7] (4020), II: 166.
Martha, *m.* Theodore Atkinson, I: 319.
Mary Jane[7] (4022), II: 167.
Paul, *m.* Sarah[5] (530) (Wentworth) Penney, I: 238, 433.
Shubael[6] (1682), I: 433.
Stephen P., *m.* —— Horne, I: 235.
——, I: 47.

PALMETER.

——, II: 316.

PARIS.

Sarah, *m.* Thomas W.[8] (947.1) Storrow, I: 291.

PARISH.

Eliza Jane, *m.* Milo M.[6] (1746) Wentworth, II: 477.

PARK.

Rebecca, *m.* (1) —— Magrath. (2) Merrill[7] (3940) Wentworth, II: 157.

Sarah Ann, *m.* Austin[7] (3739) Wentworth, II: 297.

Thomas N., *m.* Eliza Tapley, II: 337.

PARKS.

Abigail, *m.* Samuel[7] (2391) Wentworth, II: 243–4.

Asenath, *m.* John[7] (2897) Wentworth, II: 214.

Jehiel, II: 213.

Sarah, *m.* Henry[7] (2896) Wentworth, II: 214.

——, *m.* Martha[8] (2725.1) Hilton, II: 421.

PARKER.

Judge Amasa J., *m.* ——[7] (3814.6) Roberts, I: 188.

Anne[5] (2720.1), II: 15.

Elisha, *m.* Jerusha[6] (1120) Wentworth, I: 340.

Hiram, II: 475.

Isaac, I: 68.

John D., *m.* Charlotte H.[8] (3674.1) Sargent, I: 203; II: 351.

Jacob A., *m.* Elizabeth[7] (4477) Wentworth, II: 205.

Jonas, *m.* Delilah[7] (3020) Wentworth, II: 41.

Joseph, *m.* Mary P.[6] (1380) Richards, I: 534.

Mary[5] (2720.2), II: 16.

Mary Ann, *m.* George[6] (1379) Richards, I: 273.

Nancy, *m.* Benjamin S.[7] (2665) Wentworth, II: 230.

Ruth E.[10] (3674.1), I: 303.

Sally, *m.* (1) Samuel S.[6] (965) Wentworth, (2) William Parker, II: 5, 233.

Rev. Dr. Samuel, I: 301.

Sarah[5] (2720.3), II: 16.

Sophia, *m.* George[7] (3421) Wentworth, II: 275.

Susie Wetherbee, *m. Lieut. Col.* George E.[7] (3877) Wentworth, II: 150, 475.

Rev. Theodore, II: 475.

William, I: 104.

William, I: 395.

William, *m.* Sally (Parker) Wentworth, II: 5.

Capt. William, *m.* Sarah J.[7] (2720) Wentworth, II: 15.

PARKMAN.

Rev. Charles M., II: 381.

Charles-Mary Wentworth, II: 381.

Daniel, *m.* Mary G. McDonōgh, II: 381.

Dr. George, *m.* Eliza McDonōgh, II: 380.

PARMS.

Elizabeth, *m.* Benjamin Barnard, I: 61.

Rev. Samuel, I: 61.

PARRY.

Edward, I: 297.

PARSONS.

Charles, *m.* Eliza[8] (450.2) Wentworth, II: 370.

Charlotte[7] (450.2), II: 370.

Joseph, *m.* Frances Usher, I: 103.

Polly, *m.* John[5] (597) Wentworth, I: 438; II: 176–8.

Stephen, *m.* Margaretta F. Randall, I: 276.

Dr. Usher, I: 162, 462–3.

PARTINGTON.

Thomas, *m.* Ophelia[6] (2515) Wentworth, I: 537.

PARTRIDGE.

Alfred W.[7] (1769.2), I: 442.
James[7] (1769.3), *m.* Harriet Kent, I: 442.
Sarah, *m.* William Langdon, I: 189.
Theron, *m.* Lydia[6] (1769) Wentworth, I: 442.
William, *m.* Rachel Goffe, I: 96.
Williard W.[7] (1769.1), *m.* (1) Hannah Goalding, (2) Charlotte E. Smith, I: 442.

PASCHAL.

Michael H., *m.* Elizabeth (Frost) Wentworth, I: 185.

PATCH.

Clara Elizabeth[8] (2747), II: 424.
Dr. Franklin F., *m.* Mary Ann[7] (2747) Wentworth, II: 423.
George A.[8] (2745.1), II: 423.
Rev. George W., *m.* Silence J.[7] (2749) Wentworth, II: *18, 423.

PATRICK.

Coleman[5] (1751.1), II: 224.
Dexter B., *m.* Jane[6] (1432) Wentworth, I: 379.
John, *m.* Hannah (Gray) Wentworth, II: 182.
Lorenzo[8] (1751.2), II: 224.
Rachel, *m.* Arvin[6] (1345) Kennedy, I: 368.
Thomas, *m.* Martha[7] (1751) Wentworth, II: 224.

PATTEE.

Rev. Calvin, *m.* Elizabeth[8] (5189) Wentworth, II: 268.

PATTEN.

Elizabeth, *m.* Lewis H.[7] (2502.3) Sargent, I: *532; II: 417. *Should be* Elizabeth A. POTTER, *who see.*
James, *m.* Jane[6] (1435) Wentworth, I: 451.
Capt. Moses, I: 259.
Robert, *m.* Phebe[5] (673) Ricker, I: 250.

PATTERSON.

Betsey, *m.* John[6] (1446) Wentworth, I: Ped. P; II: 55, 254-5.
John, II: 55.
Richard, *m.* Mehitable (Coit) Wentworth, II: 63-4.
Col. ——, I: 206.

PAUL.

Ambrose[7] (1629.1), I: 427.
Eliza, *m.* James[6] (2250) Wentworth, II: 193, 303.
George, *m.* Ruth B.[7] (1056.3), Wentworth, II: 425.
Ivory, *m.* Judith S.[6] (2413) Wentworth, I: 520.
Moses, II: 193.
Samuel, *m.* Adeline[6] (1629) Wentworth, I: 129, 231, 427.

PAXTON.

Charles, I: 312.

PAYNE. (*See also* PAINE.)

Dexter C., *m.* Ann E.[7] (3711) Miller, II: 134.
Louisa, *m.* Horatio W.[7] (3729) Tilden, II: 136.
Ruth, I: *357; II: 403.
William M.[8] (3711.1), II: 134.
——, *m.* Anna Marks, I: 357; II: 403.

PAYNTER.

John, I: 29.

PAYSON.

Asa[6] (457.2), I: 198.
Rev. Edward, I: 77.
Ephraim, *m.* Hannah[5] (457) Wentworth, I: 198.
Ephraim[6] (457.3), I: 198.
Hannah[6] (457.3), I: 198.
Henry[6] (457.1), I: 198.
John[6] (457.1), I: 198.

Sally[6] (457.8), I: 198.
Sion[6] (457.7), I: 198.
Susan[6] (457.6), I: 198.

PAYTON.

Martha, *m.* Bethuel E.[7] (2979) Daniels, II: 430.

PEABODY.

Rev. Dr. Andrew P., *m.* ——[7] (381.6) Roberts, I: 188.
Betsey G.[7] (2378.1), *m.* Oliver Durell, I: 517.
Elmer E.[8] (3030.a.1), II: 433.
Jason, *m.* Orintha J.[7] (3030.a) Wentworth, II: 433.
John, *m.* Elvira[6] (2378) Wentworth, I: 516.
Nathaniel, I: 396, 399, 400.

PEAKE.

W. S., *m.* Maria[7] (3068) Wentworth, II: 434.

PEARCE. (*See also* PEARSE, PEIRCE, PIERCE.)

David, I: 167.
Margaret, *m.* (1) —— Scott, (2) Hunking[5] (359.5) Penhallow, I: 167.
Mary, *m.* John Peirce, I: 184.
Peter, I: 184.
Susan, *m.* (1) —— Black, (2) Benjamin[6] (359.6) Penhallow, I: 167.
——, I: 167.

PEARL.

Joseph, *m.* Eliza[6] (2981) Cook, I: 486.
——, *m.* Sarah A.[7] (2985.1) Cook, I: 486.

PEARNE.

William, *m.* Mary Wallingford, I: 229.

PEARSE. (*See also* PEARCE.)

Peter, *m.* Mary Odiorne, I: 184.

PEARSON.

Ebenezer, *m.* Hannah Moody, II: 411.
Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph Badger, II: 111.
George, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (2119) Wentworth, I: 490.
George Henry[7] (2612.1), I: 542.
Hannah, *m. Gen.* Joseph Badger, II: 106–7, 411.
Henry, *m.* Sarah Wentworth, II: 331.
Joseph, *m.* Dorcas[6] (2612) Chadwick, I: 542.

PEASE.

Aaron[7] (1250.10), I: 355.
Andrew[7] (1254.2), I: 355.
Artiste[7] (1250.2), I: 354.
Eliza[7] (1250.5), I: 354.
Emily[7] (1250.3), I: 354.
John M., *m.* Lucy[6] (1254) Wentworth, I: 355.
John Merchant[7] (1254.4), I: 355.
John Q. Adams[7] (1250.7), I: 354.
Jonathan G.[7] (1250.8), I: 354.
Levi[7] (1250.1), I: 354.
Lovina[7] (1254.3), I: 355.
Lucy[7] (1250.4), I: 354.
Lucy Amanda[7] (1254.7), I: 355.
Lydia, *m.* Alden[6] (1251) Wentworth, II: 41.
Mary, *m.* John Emerson, II: 422.
Mary Arvilla[7] (1250.9), I: 354.
Mary Elmira[7] (1254.8), I: 355.
Mercy[7] (1254.5), I: 355.
Norton, *m.* Waitstill[6] (1250) Wentworth, I: 354.
Revanus[7] (1250.11), I: 355.
Richmond[7] (1254.6), I: 355.
Samuel, *m.* Hannah Read, II: *18, 422.
Samuel D., *m.* Helen A.[7] (3032.a) Wentworth, II: 433.
Sarah[7] (1250.6), I: 354.
Ward Wetherbee[7] (1254.1), I: 355.

——, *m.* Mary Lawrence, II: 18, 422.

PEASLEE.

Gen. Charles B., M.C., *m.* Mary Ann Langdon[7] (381.3) (Harris) Dana, I: 188.

Hannah, *m.* Joseph Badger, II: 106, 111.

Jacob, I: 522.

Joseph, *the emigrant*, *m.* Mary ——, II: 111.

Dr. Joseph, *m.* Ruth Barnard, II: 111.

Mary, *wife of* Joseph, II: 111.

Mary Lizzie, *m.* Gustavus[6] (2435) Wentworth, I: 522.

Col. Nathaniel, *m.* Judith Kimball, II: 106, 111.

PEAVY.

Albina[5] (3477.1), II: 92.

David, *m.* Betsey[7] (3477) Wentworth, II: 92.

William, I: 297.

PECK.

Ann, *m.* Thomas Stanley, II: 471.

Caleb, II: 470.

Darius, II: 470.

Elizabeth, *wife of* William, II: 470.

Elizabeth, II: 470.

Ira B., II: 469.

Rev. Jeremiah *m.* Johannah Kitchell, II: 291, 469, 470-1.

John, II: 470.

Joseph, II: 470.

Joshua, II: 471.

Martha, *m.* John Cornwall, II: 291, 469.

Paul, *the emigrant*, II: 291, 469.

Ruth, *m.* Jonathan Atwater, II: 291, 470-1.

Samuel, II: 470.

William, *m.* (1) Elizabeth ——, (2) *Widow* Sarah Holt, II: 470-1.

PECKHAM.

Emma Augusta[8] (3070.2), II: *47, 434.

Harriet Maria[8] (3070.1), II: 47.

Kingsley, *m.* Harriet (Gould) Wentworth, II: 47.

Lowell Mason[8] (3070.3), II: 434.

P. P., *m.* Louisa[7] (3070) Wentworth, II: 47.

PEIRCE. (*See also* PEARCE, PEARSE, PIERCE.)

(Some of the following are sometimes spelled "PIERCE.")

Anna, II: 466.

Ann Rindge, *m. Rev. Dr.* Charles Burroughs, I: 184.

Daniel, I: 183.

Daniel, *m.* Anna Rindge, I: 183; II: 466, 478.

Daniel H., I: 184.

John, *m.* Mary Pearce, I: 183-4; II: 12.

John, II: 466.

Joseph, II: 466.

Joshua, I: 183.

Joshua, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Hall, (2) Elizabeth Wade, I: 183; II: 366, 466.

Joshua, II: 466.

Col. Joshua W., *m.* Emily[7] (2693) Sheafe, I: 184; II: 12.

Mark W., *m.* Margaret Sparhawk, I: 184.

Margaret, *m.* Benjamin Green, II: 366.

Mary O., I: 184.

Samuel, I: 184.

PENDLETON.

Betsey, *m.* Hiram[6] (1258) Wentworth, II: 103.

Lucinda C., *m.* Abram P. Wentworth, II: 333.

PENHALLOW.

Benjamin[6] (339.6), *m.* Susan (Pearce) Black, I: *167; II: 364.

Hunking[6] (339.5), *m.* Margaret (Pearce) Scott, I: *167; II: 364.

John, *m.* (1) Sarah[7] (339) Wentworth, (2) Ann Wendall, I: 166–7, 186; II: 367.
John[6] (339.1), *m.* —— Phillips, I: *166; II: 364.
John, I: 167.
Mary[6] (339.8), *m.* Daniel Austin, I: *167; II: 364.
Pierce Wentworth (?), *m.* Elizabeth[5] (340.2) Sherburne, II: 364.
Richard[6] (339.2), I: *166; II: 364.
Samuel, I: 64.
Samuel, *m.* Mary Cutt, I: 167; II: 364.
Samuel[6] (339.4), *m.* Hannah[5] (383.a) Sherburne, I: *166; II: 364, 367.
Sarah[6] (339.7), I: *167; II: 364.
Sarah Ann[7] (379.2), *m.* Jeremiah Goodwin, I: 186.
Thomas[6] (339.3), *m.* Hannah[7] (379.2) Bunbury, I: *166, 186; II: 364.
Thomas Wentworth[7] (379.2), *m.* (1) Mary Beach, (2) Susan Pierce, I: 187.

PENNELY.

Ezra, *m.* Sarah[5] (580) Wentworth, I: 238, 433.
Ezra[6] (1679), *m.* Rachel[6] (1639) Hurd, I: 431, 433.
Joanna[6] (1686), *m.* Comfort Ames, I: 433.

PENLEY.

Adrianne[9] (2676.1), II: 6.
Charles, *m.* Sarah W. (2676.1) Crockett, II: 5.
Charles Sewell C.[9] (2676.4), II: 7.
Ephraim C.[9] (2676.1), II: 5.
Esther A. W.[9] (2676.1), II: 5.
Francina J.[9] (2676.1), II: 5.
Hannah Parmela[9] (2676.1), II: 6.
Isaiah V., *m.* Mary A.[8] (2676.11) Crocket, II: 8.
Capt. John, II: 5.
John, *m.* Betsey W.[8] (2676.4) Crockett, II: 7.
Mary D.[9] (2676.4), II: 7.
Nathan N.[9] (2676.1), II: 5.
Rufus C.[9] (2676.1), II: 5.
Rufus L. S.[9] (2676.3), II: 7.
Sarah A.[9] (2676.1), II: 6.
Sarah D., *m.* Ephraim S.[8] (2676.3) Crockett, II: 6.
Thomas Sewell[9] (2676.11), II: 8.
——[9] (2676.1), II: 8.

PENNIMAN.

Amos, *m.* Elizabeth C.[7] (2854) Wentworth, II: 29.

PEOPLES.

Charles, *m.* Abigail[5] (356) (Wentworth) Furnald, I: 179.
Charles[6] (356.2), I: 179.
Jane[6] (356.4), I: 179.
John[6] (356.3), I: 179.
Magarey[6] (356.5), I: 179.
William[6] (356.1), I: 179.

PEPPERELL.

Capt. Andrew, *m.* Jane Elliot, I: 175–6, 403–4.
Andrew, I: 177.
Dorothy, *m.* (1) John Watkins, (2) Joseph Newmarch, I: 178.
Elizabeth, I: 177.
Jane, *m.* (1) Benjamin Clark, (2) *Rev.* Ebenezer Turell, I: 178.
Joanna, *m.* George Jackson, I: 177.
Margarey, *m. Capt.* William[5] (85) Wentworth, I: Ped. L, 176–8, 293.
Margarey, *m.* (1) Pelatiah Whittemore, (2) *Capt.* Elihu Gunnison, I: 177.
Margarey, *m. Col.* Nathaniel Sparhawk, I: 178, 291.
Mary, *m.* (1) John Frost, (2) *Rev. Dr.* Benjamin Coleman, (3) *Judge* Benjamin Prescott, I: 175–7, 211, 236, 404–5.
Miriam, *m.* Andrew Tyler, I: 177.
Sarah, *m.* Charles Frost, I: 176, 403.

William, *the emigrant*, *m.* Margarey Bray, I: 65, 176.
Sir William, *Bart.*, *m.* Mary Hirst, I: Ped. L, 175–7, 182–3, 185, 173, 241, 225, 298, 300, 404; II: 386, 392.
Sir William, *Bart.* (*originally* SPARHAWK), I: 178.
William, I: 178.

PERKINS.

Rev. A., *m.* Mary E.[5] (1777.b) Wentworth, II: 228.
A., *m.* Alura[5] (2681.5) Grant, II: 9.
Adeline, *m.* Levi[6] (2515) Wentworth, II: 216.
Alice[7] (2069.1), I: 484.
Anne[6] (978), *m.* George H.[6] (971) Apthorpe, I: 305, 308.
Betsey[6] (2002), I: 475.
Charles, *m.* Abigail[7] (3479) Wentworth, II: 92.
Charles M.[7] (2069.8), I: 484.
Diantha L.[7] (2069.5), I: 484.
Edward Scribner[6] (2009), *m.* Lucy Anne Farrar, I: 475.
Emma Marie, *m.* Moses W.[7] (1539.2) Shapleigh, I: 391.
Ephraim, *m.* Susan[6] (2050) Wentworth, I: 481.
Esther, *m.* Nathan[4] (200) Lord, I: Ped. R, 241; II: 403.
Esther, *m.* Joshua[6] (1544) Wentworth, II: 97, 285.
Eunice[7] (2069.2), *m.* David Butler, I: 484.
Ezra G.[7] (2069.4), I: 484.
Frances L.[7] (2069.3), I: 484.
George F., *m.* Florinda[6] (2069) Wentworth, I: 484.
Harold Wentworth[7] (4777.b.1), II: 448.
James E.[7] (2069.7), I: 484.
James S., *m.* Eliza W.[7] (4089) Wentworth, II: 173.
Joan[6] (1999), I: 475.
Capt. John, I: 440.
Joseph (*or* Josiah), *m.* Molly[5] (688) (Ricker) Scribner, I: 252, 474.
Josiah[7] (2000.1), I: 475.
Lafayette[7] (2069.11), I: 484.
Laura A.[7] (2069.10), I: 484.
Louisa[7] (2069.9), I: 484.
Lucinda[7] (2069.6), I: 484.
Maria, *m.* Charles A.[7] (2992) Wentworth, II: 245.
Mark, *m.* Betsey H.[6] (1481) Wentworth, I: 528.
Maude Pepperrell[6] (4777.b.2), II: 448.
Mehitable, *m. Gen.* John[6] (608) Lord, I: Ped. R, 440.
Nancy[6] (2001), I: 475.
Nancy[7] (2000.2), I: 475.
Susanna, *m.* Dominicus[5] (689) Ricker, I: 475.
Timothy, I: 484.
Dr. William L., *m.* Elizabeth[5] (364) (Wentworth) Rogers, I: 181, 305–6.
Rev. ——, I: 391.
——, *m.* —— (——) Coit, II: 63.

PERLEY.

Sarah Jane, *m.* Charles E.[5] (3183) Wentworth, II: 263.

PERRIGO.

Hannah M., *m.* (1) Freedom[6] (1224) Wentworth, II: 39; (2) Ambrose Arnold, II: 39, 430.

PERRY.

Amanda, *m.* Wentworth[7] (2127.1) Goodwin, I: 491.
Desire, *m.* Nathan[5] (1153) Wentworth, II: 27, 240.
James, *m.* Polly[6] (638) Wentworth, I: 245.
James P., *m.* Nancy E.[7] (1359.5) Miner, I: 367.
Capt. Nathaniel, I: 111.

PETTENGILL. (*See also* PETTINGILL.)

Hannah J., *m.* George W.[7] (4134) Wentworth, II: 395.

Moses, *m.* Harriet[7] (3210) Wentworth, II: 59.

PETTIGREW.

Margaret, *m.* Wilson F.[7] (3886) Wentworth, II: 151.

PETTINGILL. (*See also* PETTENGILL.)

Hannah, *m.* (1) Sion[4] (132) Wentworth, (2) Joshua Whittemore, I: 198, 348, 350–2, 354.

Hannah Jane, *m.* George W.[7] (2161.1) Wentworth, II: 414.

Isaac, II: 414.

——, *m.* Grace Whiting, II: 427.

PETTIS.

Betsey, *m.* Sylvester[6] (1317) Wentworth, II: 51.

PETTIT.

Thomas, I: 46; II: 355.

PHAGINS.

Elizabeth B., *m.* Benning[8] (4804) Wentworth, II: 418.

PHENIX.

John, *m.* Joanna Wilson, II: 223.

Sarah, *m.* Daniel[6] (2596) Wentworth, II: 223, 315.

PHILBRICK.

Mrs. Hannah, *m.* John[5] (735) Wentworth, I: 494.

James, *m.* Anna Roberts, I: 286.

Nancy, *m.* James[6] (1637) Garvin, I: 428.

PHILBROOK.

Jennie, *m.* Elias P.[7] (4770) Wentworth, II: 316.

PHILIP.

Lucinda[6] (589.1), *m.* —— Dunbar, I: 239.

Sarah[6] (589.2), I: 239.

Thomas, *m.* Mehitable[5] (589) Wentworth, I: 239.

PHILLIPS.

Abigail, *m.* James Barnard, I: 60.

Caleb, *m.* Elizabeth ——, I: 115.

Caleb, *m.* Hannah Gerry, I: 115.

Caleb, *m.* (1) (?) Elizabeth[4] (154) Wentworth, (2) Susannah Hawes, I: 115; II: 320.

Carrie Ellsworth[8] (3488), II: 93.

Elizabeth, *wife of* Caleb, I: 115.

Elizabeth, I: 115.

Hannah, I: 115.

John, I: 115.

Joshua, I: 115.

Sarah, *m.* Gibbons[7] (2877) Wentworth, II: 242.

Warren, *m.* Harriet A.[7] (3488) Wentworth, II: 93.

Mrs. ——, I: 182.

——, *m.* John[6] (339.1) Penhallow, I: 166.

PHILLY.

Dea. Abraham, II: 135.

Roxy, *m.* Lebbeus[6] (1676) Wentworth, II: 135, 296–7.

PHILPOT.

Abigail[6] (780.2), I: 263.

Betsey, *m.* *Col.* Jonathan[4] (274) Wentworth, I: 262, 503, 505–6.

Hiram (780), *m.* Patience[5] (501) Wentworth, I: 263–4, 267.

Ichabod[6] (780.1), *m.* (1) Minerva J. Emerson, (2) Ruth A.[6] (781.9) Dore, I: 263–4.

James[6] (780.6), I: 264.

John, *m.* Kezia[4] (277) Wentworth, I: 150, 263–4.

John[5] (777), I: 263.

John, I: 422.

Lorenzo G.[7] (780.4), I: 263.

Lydia[6] (780.3), *m.* Lorenzo Gilman, I: 263.

Richard, I: 262.
Richard[5] (778), I: 263.
Richard[6] (7805), *m.* Sylvania Emerson, I: 264.
Ruth, *m.* Edmund[5] (889) Wentworth, I: 534; II: 216.
Sally[5] (779), *m.* Andrew[6] (1605) Rollins, I: *422; II: 406.
Samuel[5] (776), I: 263.
Sally[8] (779), *m.* Andrew Rollins, I: 263.
Samuel J.[6] (780.1), I: 263.

PHINNEY.

Elisha, *m.* Priscilla[7] (3410) Wentworth, II: 85.
Jay[8] (3410.3), II: 85.
Martha C., *m.* Thomas E.[6] (1938) Wentworth, II: 175.
Mary[8] (3410.2), II: 85.
Truman[8] (3410.4), II: 85.

PHIPPS.

Gov. William, I: 172.

PICKERING.

Abigail, *m.* William N. Atkinson, I: 171, 319.
Anne, *m.* John[10] Wentworth, I: 24.
Betsey, *m.* James Waldron, I: 237.
Caroline, *m.* Charles[7] (1599.5) Rollins, I: 421.
D. N., *m.* Eliza M.[7] (1114.1) Dominique, I: 340.
Daniel A.[8] (1114.3), 340.
Edward N.[8] (1114.4), I: 340.
Jacob Sheafe, *m.* Elizabeth W.[7] (2694) Sheafe, I: 171, 323; II: 11, 12.
James Wentworth[8] (1114.1), I: 340.
Judge John, *m.* Abigail Sheafe, I: 171, 212, 215-6, 319; II: 11, 12.
Lydia, *m.* John Underwood, I: 100.
Mary, *m.* Samuel Brown, I: 100.
Mary Wentworth (1114.1), I: 340.
Capt. Nathaniel, I: 100.
Patience, *m.* *Rev.* Joseph Langdon, I: 189.
Rebecca, *m.* (1) Henry Jacques, (2) Paul[3] (39) Wentworth, I: 138.
Dea. Timothy, *m.* Mary Wingate, I: 411.
Timothy, I: 411.

PIERCE. (*See also* PEARCE, PEARSE, PEIRCE.)

Col. Andrew, I: 514.
Capt. Andrew, *m.* Betsey[6] (2249) Wentworth, I: Ped. T, 503.
Andrew[7] (2249.2), *m.* Rebecca Dunnoway, I: Ped. T, 504.
Andrew O.[7] (2351.1), I: 514.
Betsey, *m.* Oliver Morse, I: 192.
Betsey, *m.* John J.[7] (3559) Wentworth, II: 285.
Ebenezer, *m.* Clive[4] (256) Gerrish, I: 146.
Elizabeth, *m.* Phineas[5] (890) Wentworth, I: 535; II: 217.
Elizabeth[7] (2249.6), *m.* B. F. Vittum, I: 504.
Elizabeth, *m.* John[7] (3516) Wentworth, II: 283.
Elmira, *m.* Timothy[7] (3281) Wentworth, II: 66.
Pres. Franklin, II: 171, 289.
George, *m.* Elizabeth Langdon, II: 368.
George H.[7] (2249.7), *m.* Sarah J. Niles, I: 504.
Henry Milton[8] (3959.1), II: 156.
Henry Milton[8] (3959.2), II: 159.
Israel, I: 535.
James W.[7] (2249.4), I: 504.
Joanna[5] (3454.2), II: 90.
John, *m.* *Widow* Elizabeth Wentworth, I: 144.
John, *m.* Ruth[7] (3959) Bickford, II: 159.
Rev. Dr. John, II: 293.
John O., *m.* Harriet A. N.[6] (2351) Wentworth, I: 514; II: 416.

Layton, *m.* Belinda[7] (3454) Lord, II: 90.
Lizzie W.[7] (2351.2), I: 514.
Lucy D.[7] (2249.8), I: 504.
Lydia, *m.* James[6] (1536) Wentworth, II: 94, 281-2, 438.
Mary Ann[7] (2249.1), *m.* William Robinson I: 504.
Mary Elizabeth[7] (3454.1), II: 90.
Capt. Moses, *m.* Mercy[6] (1475) Wentworth, I: 384.
Nathaniel, *m.* Ann Jaffrey, I: 103, 173, 329.
Ruth, *m.* James[7] (3944) Bickford, II: 158.
Sarah, *m.* Samuel Rymes, I: 101.
Sarah, *m.* Joshua[5] (378) Wentworth, I: Ped. M, 173, 329; II: 15.
Susan, *m.* Thomas W.[7] (379.2) Penhallow, I: 187.
Capt. Thomas, *m.* Kezia (Heard) Wentworth, I: 91.
Thomas W.[7] (2249.3), I: 504.
William[7] (2249.5), *m.* Eliza J. Twombly, I: 504.

PIERREPONT.

Mary, *m.* Samuel[7] (1026.2) Larkin, I: 330.

PIKE. (*See also* PYKE.)

Abigail, *m. Rev.* Avery Hall, I: 156, 425; II: 372, 407.
Dr. Alfred W., *m.* Abigail A. Freeman, I: 319.
Amos W.[7] (1615.3), *m.* Elizabeth M. Chadbourne, I: 425; II: 407.
Benjamin, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (1600) (Rollins) Wentworth, I: 394, 422.
Betsey, *m.* Ezekiel[5] (521) Wentworth, I: 386; II: 67-70.
Betsey, *m.* Joseph Roberts, I. 135, 424-5; II: 407.
Daniel, *m.* Anna Carr, I: 135, 289, 424-5; II: 407.
Elizabeth, I: 214; II: 406.
Elizabeth, *m.* Benjamin[4] (335) Wentworth, I: Ped. V, 289, 424, 547; II: 407.
Fannie A.[8] (1615.2), II: 407.
Francis W.[8] (1615.2), II: 407.
Hannah, II: 408.
J., *m.* Hannah[6] (702.3) Burnham, I: 253.
Rev. James, *m.* Sarah Gilman, I: 114, 126, 135, 222, 289, 424-5; II: 372-3, 406-7.
James, II: 408.
John, *the emigrant*, I: 424.
John, *m.* Mary ——, I: 424.
Rev. John, I: 54, 86, 115, 131, 138, 148; II: 358-9, 363.
John, *m.* Martha Trevitt, I: 135, 425; II: 408.
John, *m.* Betsey[6] (704.7) Cook, I: 255.
John E.[8] (1615.3), II: 407.
Dr. John Gilman[7] (1615.2), *m.* (1) Mary Y. Cressey, (2) *Widow* Alice W. Horne, I: 425; II: 406.
Joseph, *m.* Susanna Kingsbury, I: 424.
Joseph, *m.* Hannah Smith, I: 424.
Joseph, *m.* Sarah Gordon, II: 408.
Joseph S., II: 408.
Lydia H., *m.* Robert B.[7] (3985) Wentworth, II: 163.
Lydia J.[8] (1615.3), II: 407.
Martha[7] (1615.1), I: 425; II: 406.
Mary, *wife of* John, I: 424.
Mary, *m.* Nicholas Gilman, I: 425; II: 408
Nathaniel, II: 408.
Nathaniel Green, *m.* Betsey[6] (1615) Wallingford, I: 424-5; II: 406, 408.
Nathaniel H.[8] (1615.2), II: 407.
Nicholas, *m.* (1) —— Beardman, (2) Eunice Smith, I: 424-5; II: 407.
Nicholas, *m.* Sarah A. Hayes, II: 108.

Patience, *m.* Ezekiel[5] (521) Wentworth, I: 386.
Major Robert, I: 71.
Robert, *m.* Elizabeth Atkinson, I: 470.
Ruth, *m.* John W.[7] (2445.5) Nutter, I: 524.
Sarah, *m.* Paul[4] (184) Brown, I: 126, 135, 425; II: 407.
Sarah, II: 408.
——, Lucinda[7] (1548.2) Furbish, I: 392.
Elder ——, II: 163.

PELKINGTON.

Dorothy, *m.* Godfrey[26] Wentworth, I: Ped. V.
Sir Lyon, *Bart.*, Ped. V.

PELSBURY.

Hiram C., *m.* Sarah Ann Wentworth, II: 320.
Olive, *m.* David[7] (3287) Wentworth, II: 265.

PENDER.

Richard, *m.* Thomasine[18] Wentworth, I: 18.

PENGREE.

Susan, *m.* Daniel[7] (3238) Wentworth, II: 62.

PENHORN.

Lucy M., *m.* Elisha A.[8] (3381.2) Hinks, II: 80.

PENHAM.

Amos, *m. Widow* Elizabeth Chesley, I: 131.
Augustus W., [*Should be* Augustine U.], II: 457.
Catherine H., *m.* Josephus F.[7] (4386) Wentworth, II: 309.
Rev. Daniel, I: 481.
Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas[7] (2445.4) Nutter, I: 524.
John, *m.* Rose Otis, I: 595.
Lois, *m.* Elihu[4] (324) Wentworth, I: 284, 537–9.
Nicholas, *m.* Malvina[8] (4830) Wentworth, II: 234.
Rebecca, *m.* Freeman P.[7] (3490) Wentworth, II: * 281, 454. *Should be* TINKHAM, *which see.*
Rose, *m.* Thomas Carney, I: 595.
Samuel, *m.* Mary[6] (704.4) Cook, I: 251.
Sarah, *m.* William G.[5] (2374) Wentworth, I: 484.
Sarah Jane, *m.* Josephus F.[7] (4386) Wentworth, II: 457.
Stephen, *m.* Ruth[6] (702.5) Barnham, I: 253.

PIPER.

Emma E., *m.* William G.[7] (3515) Wentworth, II: 283.

PITCHER.

Mary, *m.* William[6] (1019) Wentworth, II: 423.
——, I: 200, 366.

PITMAN.

Charles Edward[9] (5118.1), II: 258.
John, *m.* Dorothy[8] (5118) Wentworth, II: 258.
Philander, *m.* Mary[6] (1215) Wentworth, I: 349.
Susan C., *m.* James[7] (3231) Wentworth, II: 61, 135. *Should be erased.*

PITT.

William, I: 325.

PITTS.

Elizabeth, *m. Col.* Jonathan Warner, I: 180.
James, *m.* —— Bowdoin, I: 180.
Judith, *m.* Benjamin[6] (1372) Ricker, I: 457.

PLACE.

Capt. David, I: 206.
Jonathan, *m.* Lydia Leighton, I: 529.
Lucy J., *m.* Dudley[6] (2495) Wentworth, II: 214, 313.

Mary Helen, *m.* Ira M.[7] (4449) Wentworth, II: 203.
Oscar, *m.* Ann E.[7] (2798) Wentworth, II: 23.
Solomon, *m.* Martha[6] (1660) (Hurd), I: 431.

PLAISTED

Catherine, *m.* George[6] (2634) Wentworth, I: 545.
Ichabod, I: 77.
Ichabod, *m.* Mary Jose, I: 160, 169.
Ichabod, I: 169.
Jane, *widow, m.* Ebenezer[4] (203) Lord, I: 248.
John, I: 157.
John, *m.* Mary ——, I: 169.
John, I: 169.
John, *m.* Martha[5] (620) Lord, II: 374.
Joshua, I: 169.
Mary, *wife of* John, I: 169.
Mary, *m.* Ellis Huske, I: 160, 169.
Mary, I: 169.
Olive, I: 169.
Olive (*perhaps same as above*), *m. Dr.* Nathaniel Rogers, II: 360-1.
Roger, I: 169.
Roger, I: 169.
Samuel, *m.* Hannah[4] (82) Wentworth, I: 98-9, 160, 168-9; II: 472.
Samuel, I: 545.

PLATT.

Charles, *m.* Almira G.[7] (1846.8) Hamilton, I: 458.
Magdalena[8] (1846.8), I: 458.

PLUMMER, PLUMER.

Caroline, *m.* David P.[6] (2197) Wentworth, II: 190.
Charlotte, *m.* Sewell[7] (1878.2) Brown, I: 469.
Dea. Daniel, *m.* Sarah[3] (65) Wentworth, I: Pedi. U, 93; II: 359.
Elizabeth, *m.* Aaron Wingate, I: 412.
Ephraim[4] (65.1), I: 93.
Gershom[4] (65.2), I: 93.
Dea. John, *m.* —— Norris, I: 93, 379.
Judge John, I: 211.
John, *m.* Mary Waldron, I: 237.
John, I: 412.
Lydia[4] (65.3), I: 93.
Lydia, *m.* Thomas[5] (925) Roberts, I: 287, 502.
Sally, *m.* Mark[4] (271) Wentworth, I: 260, 501.
Sarah[4] (65.2), *m. Capt.* Morris Hobbs, I: 93.
Walter S., *m.* Rebecca R.[6] (2559) Wentworth, I: 538.
Gov. William, I: 212.
William, I: 212.

POLAND.

George W., *m.* Mary P.[7] (4084) Wentworth, II: 167.

POLEY.

Sir John, *m.* Anne[13] Wentworth, I: 18.

POLK.

Pres. James K., II: 289.

POLLARD.

Stephen, *m.* Hannah[5] (726) (Wentworth) Dore, I: 258.

POLLINGTON.

Isabel, *m. Sir* William[11] Wentworth, I: Peds. A, F, 10, 15.
Sir Thomas, I: 10.
William, I: Peds. A, F, 10.

POLLOCK.

Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth[8] (4795) (Wentworth) Waggy, II: 230.

POMEROY.

William, II: 358.

POMROY.

Josiah, I: 297.
——, *m.* Olivia[6] (476.4) West, I: 201.

POND.

Charles, *m.* Hannah[6] (2244) Wentworth, I: 503.

PONSONBY.

Charlotte, *m.* William[28], *Earl* Fitzwilliam, I: Ped. C, 320–1.

William, 2d *Earl of* Bessborough, I: Ped. C.

POOL.

Almon A.[7] (1804.6), II: 409.

Harriet N.[7] (1804.3), II: 409.

Orestes G.[7] (1804.2), II: 409.

Samuel Alphonzo[7] (1804.1), II: 409.

Wilson L.[7] (1804.5), II: 409.

Zenas, *m.* Anna[6] (1804) Wentworth, II: 409.

Zenas[7] (1804.4), II: 409.

POOR.

Clara Gertrude[8] (4315.2), II: 444.

Col. Enoch, I: 261, 416.

Harry Wentworth[8] (4315.1), II: 444.

James E., *m.* Orianna[7] (4215) Wentworth, II: 444.

PORE.

Rebecca, *m.* Lemuel[5] (474) Kennedy, I: 366.

Sir William, *m.* Anne Hopton, I: Ped. G, 19.

PORSLEY.

Francis, I: 22.

Grace, *m.* (1) *Sir* Thomas[21] Wentworth; (2) Alexander, *Earl of* Eglintown, I: 22.

PORMORT.

Philemon, I: 46, 80.

PORTER.

Allen, *m.* Susan[8] (5265) Wentworth, II: 269.

Edgar L.[8] (873.1), I: 281.

Edmund[9] (5265.1), II: 269.

Gen. Fitz John, II: 303.

Rev. Huntington, *m.* (1) Susanna ——, (2) Sarah ——, II: 117.

James H., *m.* Ellen[7] (3874) Wentworth, II: 150.

John, *m.* Mary R.[7] (873.1) Hayes, I: 281.

John Wentworth[8] (3593.3), II: 117.

Mary B.[8] (873.1), I: 281.

Mary Frances[8] (3593.1), II: 117.

Sarah, *wife of Rev.* Huntington, II: 117.

Susanna, *wife of Rev.* Huntington, II: 117.

Rev. William H., *m.* Mary Frances[7] (3593) Wentworth, II: 117.

William Henry Huntington[8] (3593.2), II: 117.

PORTINGTON.

Michael, *m.* Dorothy[21] Wentworth, I: 23.

POTL.

Mary Ann, *m.* Samuel P. Wentworth, II: 332.

POTTER.

Anna, *m.* Eliphalet[6] (1670) Wentworth, II: 130, 294.

Chandler E., *m.* (1) Clara A. D. Underwood, (2) Frances M. McNeil, I: 100.

David, *m.* Ruth ——, I: 335.

David[7] (411.3), I: 193.

Elizabeth[6] (411.2), *m.* Christopher Gillpatrick, I: 193.

Elizabeth A., *m.* Lewis B.[7] (2502.3) Sargent, I: *532; II: 417.

Elizabeth Franklin, *m.* William H.[7] (2790) Wentworth, II: 22.

John[6] (411.4), *m.* Lucy Jenkins, I: 193.

Joseph, *m.* Eunice[7] (411) Wentworth, I: 193.

Joseph[6] (411.1), *m.* Eleanor Wheeler, I: 193.

Miriam, *m.* John[5] (413) Wentworth, I: 335; II: 21.

Phebe Elizabeth, *m. Rev. Dr.* Erastus[7] (3010) Wentworth, II: 249.
Ruth, *wife of* David, I: 335.
Samuel[5] (111 5), I: 193.
Thomas Holden, II: 249.

POTTLE.

Almeda Alathea[7] (1907.2), I: 464.
Anna Maria[7] (1907.3), I: 464.
Edward L.[6] (1908), *m.* Sarah D. Woodruff, I: 464.
Hannah, *m.* Daniel Morse, I: 192.
Helen M.[7] (1909.1), I: 465.
Jonathan W.[6] (1909), *m.* Matilda A. Bradbury, I: 464.
Joseph, *m.* Sarah[5] (821) Wentworth, I: 282.
Judith Ann, *m.* John H.[6] (2645) Wentworth, II: 225, 316.
Mary E.[7] (1909.2), I: 465.
Mary W.[6] (1905), I: 464.
Matilda Ann[7] (1907.1), I: 464.
Moses, *m.* Sarah[5] (671) Ricker, I: 250.
Nancy[6] (1903), *m.* Jonathan Pulsifer, I: 463.
Phebe R.[6] (1906), *m.* Ezra Bartlett, I: 464.
Sarah L.[6] (1904), *m.* Edward Andrews, I: 465.
Simon[6] (1902), I: 463.
William, *m.* Anna[5] (670) Ricker, I: 250, 463.
William R.[6] (1907), *m.* Almeda L. Hersey, I: 463–4.

POTTS.

Dr. ——, I: 338.

POURIE.

Charles, *m.* Sarah Ann[4] (5532) Wentworth, II: 294.
Cora[9] (5532.1), II: 294.

POWERS.

Augusta J.[9] (3352.4), II: 75.
Carrie L.[9] (3352.4), II: 75.
Charles E.[9] (3352.4), II: 75.
Charles F.[9] (3352.4), II: 75.
Capt. Charles R., *m.* Lucy W.[8] (3352.4) Grant, II: 75.
Florence A.[9] (3352.3), II: 74.
Florence A.[9] (3352.6), II: 75.
George E., *m.* Sarah C.[8] (3352.6) Grant, II: 75.
Henry R., *m.* Jane L.[8] (3352.3) Grant, II: 74.
Louis E.[9] (3352.6), II: 75.
Lucinda L.[9] (3352.3), II: 74.
Minnie O.[9] (3352.3), II: 75.
Sally, *m.* Joshua[5] (829) Roberts, I: 287.
William P., *m.* Mary Tapley, II: 337.

PRATT.

Angeline, *m.* Alexander[6] (2360) Wentworth, II: 195.
Arnold, *m.* Harriet S.[7] (3683) Wentworth, II: 129.
Callista[7] (478.1), I: 202.
Caroline R.[8] (3683.2), *m.* William Wait, II: 129.
Cornelia, *m.* Edward H.[8] (946.1) Williams, I: 232.
Daniel W., *m.* Amanda M.[7] (3060) Wentworth, II: 40.
Francis A.[8] (3683.1), II: 129.
Galen[7] (478.1), I: 202.
Homer[7] (478.1), I: 202.
Dr. James, *m.* Lurancy[6] (478.1) Graves, I: 202.
Leona C., *m.* Polly B. Wentworth, II: 478.
Lurancy[7] (478.1), *m.* —— Foot, I: 202.
Olive, *m.* Darius[7] (2908) Wentworth, II: 238.
Sally, *m.* Henry[6] (1894) Ricker, I: 462.
Thomas B.[8] (3683.3), II: 130.
Virgil[7] (478.1), I: 202.
William, *m.* Zilpha ——, II: 129.
Zilpha, *wife of* William, II: 129.

PRAY.

Alice, *m.* Jabez[6] (1870) Ricker, I: 457.
Betsey[5] (328.4), I: 157.
Betsey[6] (1946), *m.* Levi L. Chick, I: 469.
Daniel, *m.* Elizabeth[4] (328) (Chadwick) Hobbs, I: 157.
David C., *m.* Emeline S.[7] (4590) Wentworth, II: 213.
Dolly[5] (328.2), I: 157.
Ebenezer[6] (1941), I: 469.
Erastus[5] (1941). I: 469.
Eunice, *m.* Timothy[5] (664) Ricker, I: 456.
Harriet[6] (1949), *m.* Hebron Libbey, I: 479.
Isaac[6] (1949), I: 469.
John Wheeler[6] (3679.2), II: 128.
Joshua, *m.* Kezia[6] (2043) Wentworth, I: 480.
Lucy Jane[6] (1948), *m.* Mark[5] (1953) Wentworth, I: 469; II: 176.
Martha[6] (1942), *m.* Isaac Fall, I: 469.
Mary[6] (1943), *m.* Daniel Wood, I: 469.
Mary J.[7] (2013.1), *m.* (1) —— Hanscom, (2) William Mason, I: *480; II: 411.
Nancy[6] (1947), *m.* Eliza W. Ricker, I: 469.
Sally[5] (328.5), I: 157.
Samuel, *m.* Dolly Cromwell, I: 83.
Samuel[5] (328.3), I: 157.
Samuel, *m.* Betsey[5] (679) Wentworth, I: 251, 468; II: 176.
Samuel[6] (1945), I: 469.
Dr. Thomas J. W., *m.* Sarah E.[8] (3679.2) Wheeler, II: 128.
Thomas Moses[9] (3679.2), II: 128.
——, *m.* Thomas Wallingford, I: 228.
——, *m.* Sally[5] (315.2) Garvin, I: 155.

PREBLE.

Benjamin, *m.* Mary[4] (321) (Wentworth) Cole, I: 156.
Lydia[5] (321.6), *m.* Beniah George, I: 156.
Brig.-Gen. ——, I: 208.

PRENTICE. (*See also* PRENTISS.)

Louisa, *m.* George B.[8] (5550) Wentworth, II: 296.

PRENTISS. (*See also* PRENTICE.)

Rev. Caleb, *m.* Pamelia Mellen, I: 236.

PRESBREY.

Rebecca, *m.* Nathaniel[6] (1152) Wentworth, II: 30, 241–2.

PRESCOTT.

Judge Benjamin, *m.* Mary (Pepperrell) Frost, I: 177, 404.
Henry, I: 212.
Jonathan, *m.* Sarah[5] (182.9) Brown, I: 135.
Mary B., *m.* William[7] (2737) Wentworth, II: 18, 423.

PRESTON.

Flora A., *m.* John W.[7] (1168.11) Vermilye, II: 335.
Sarah Jane, *m.* William P.[7] (3064) Wentworth, II: 251.

PREVOST.

Sir George, I: 317, 320.

PRICE.

Betsey, *m. Rev.* Samuel Hidden, II: 113.
Mary, I: 138.
William, II: 113.

PRIME.

Joseph, I: 228.
Dr. Mark, *m.* Elizabeth Swett, I: 228.
Olive, I: 228.

PRINCE.

John, I: 305.
John, [2]: 305.
Lucretia, *m.* Stephen[6] (2598) Wentworth, II: 223.
Mary, *m.* Charles W.[6] (968) Apthorpe, I: 305.
Dr. Moses, *m.* Jane Bethune, II: 361.

PRYOR.

John, II: 10.
Louisa, *m.* (1) Samuel Henry[6] (991) Wentworth, (2) *Judge* James W. Johnston, II: 10.

PROBST.

Marie Sophia, *m.* Samuel[5] (1886) Ricker, II: 171.
Capt. Mathias, II: 171.

PUFFER.

John, *m.* Abigail Vose, I: 196.
Sarah, *m.* Samuel[4] (123) Wentworth, I: 196, 343–4.

PUGSLEY.

Lizzie S., *m.* Seth H.[7] (4394) Wentworth, II: 197.

PULSIFER.

John Rust[7] (1903.1), I: 463.
Jonathan, *m.* Nancy[6] (1903) Pottle, I: 463.

PURCELL.

Gregory, *m.* Sarah[5] (315) Wentworth, I: 175, 296
Gregory[6] (952), I: 296.
Margaret[6] (954), *m. Capt.* Thomas Manning, I: 297.
Mary[6] (950), I: 296.
Sarah[6] (951), *m.* William Gardner, I: 296.
Susan[6] (953), I: 63, 296–7.

PURDY.

Edward A.[8] (4007.5), II: 443.
Joseph M., *m.* Sarah J.[7] (4007) Wentworth, II: 165, 443.
Nathaniel[8] (4007.2), II: 443.
Rachel Cleora[8] (4007.1), II: 165.
Susan S.[8] (4007.4), II: 443.
Thomas W.[8] (4007.3), II: 443.

PURINGTON.

[JohnTwombly, *son of* John], II: 111.

PURKISS.

Sarah, *m. Rev.* Nathaniel Rogers, II: 360–1.

PUTNAM.

Asa Wentworth[7] (1772.3), I: 443.
Eugene Parker[7] (1772.2), I: 443.
Dr. Levi, *m.* Philetta[6] (1772) Wentworth, I: 443.
Lydia Ann[7] (1772.1), I: 443.
——, *m.* Betsey[6] (1895) Ricker, I: 462.
——, [James?], II: 389.

PYKE. (*See also* PIKE.)

John W., *m.* —— Lloyd, II: 391.

QUEEN.

Annie Elizabeth[8] (2799.2), II: 426.
Henry W., *m.* Abigail E.[7] (2799) Wentworth, II: 24, 426.
Mary Wentworth[8] (2799.1), II: 24.

QUESTROON.

Hannah, *m.* George[7] (3513) Wentworth, II: 283.

QUIGLEY.

John, I: 297.

QUIMBY. (*See also* QUINBY.)

Benjamin Wentworth[5] (313.1), I: 154.
Eunice[5] (313.2), I: 154
George W., *m.* Sarah Waldron, I: 236.
Henry, *m.* Mehitable Waldron, I: 237.
Jacob, *m.* Tamsen[4] (313) Wentworth, I: 154.

John (313.4), I: 154.
Rebecca[5] (313.3), I: 154.

QUINBY. (*See also* QUIMBY.)

Betsey Ann, *m.* Caleb[7] (3470) Wentworth, II: 280.

QUINCY.

Dorothy, *m.* (1) John Hancock, (2) *Capt.* James Scott, I: 160; II: 11. 419.
Edmund, *m.* Ann Huske, I: 160; II: 419.
John, I: 70.
Mary, *m.* Jacob Sheafe, I: 160; II: 11.

QUINT.

Rev. Dr. Alonzo Hall, I: 276.

RA ALDBOGH.

Elizabeth, *m.* John[25] Wentworth, I: Ped. T, 12.

RABY, *Baron.* *See* Wentworth; *Sir* Thomas[23], Thomas,[25] William[26], and Frederick Thomas[27].

RACKLIFFE, RACLIFF.

Arabella, *m.* Paul Wentworth, II: 330.
Caroline, *m.* David[7] (1188.13) Fall, II: 474.

RADLEY.

Ezra, *m.* Sally C[8] (1197.4) Shafer, II: 399.

RAGAN.

Emily, *m.* (1) Ephraim[7] (3417) Wentworth, (2) Samuel Tarbox, II: 275.

RAINER. (*Same as* REYNER, *which see.*)

RAIT.

Alexander, *m.* Miriam Frost, I: 403.
John, *m.* Sally Goodwin, I: 403.
Sally, *m.* Francis Frost, I: 403.

RAMSDELL. (*See also* RAMSDILL.)

Charles[7] (2108.5), I: 489.
Edwin E.[7] (2108.8), I: 489.
Elizabeth[7] (2108.4), I: 488.
Ira, *m.* Martha[6] (2108) Wentworth, I: 488.
Ira[7] (2108.3), I: 488.
John[7] (2108.6), I: 489.
Lovina[7] (2108.2), I: 488.
Martha[7] (2108.1), *m.* Moses Davis, I: 488.
Mary E.[7] (2108.7), I: 489.
Weston[7] (2108.9), I: 489.

RAMSDILL. (*See also* RAMSDELL.)

Mary, *m.* Thomas[7] (4085) Wentworth, II: 173.

RAND.

Abigail[5] (284.6), *m.* John S. Shannon, I: 150-1.
Amanda M., *m.* Benjamin Wentworth, II: 335.
Betsey[5] (284.1), *m.* Jonathan Bunker, I: 151.
John, I: 150.
Jonathan[5] (284.8), I: 151.
Lydia[5] (284.3), *m.* Edward Leighton, I: 151.
Moses, *m.* Lydia[4] (284) Wentworth, I: 150.
Moses W.[5] (284.7), *m.* (1) Mary Sanborn, (2) Polly Hill, I: 151.
Phebe[5] (284.4), *m.* John Wallace, I: 151.
Ruth[5] (284.5), *m.* —— Tuttle, I: 151.
Samuel, *m.* Mary Walton, I: 104.
Samuel[5] (284.9), I: 151.
Sarah[5] (284.2), *m.* Reuben Sanborn, I: 151.

RANDALL.

Capt. Benjamin, *m.* Margaretta Mordantt, I: 276.

Elder Benjamin, *m.* Joanna Oram, I: 104, 273, 276.
Benjamin Walton, I: 104.
Caleb, *m.* Olive R.[6] (2257) Wentworth, I: 506.
Charles F., *m.* Louisa L.[7] (3269) Wentworth, II: 65.
Cornelia[9] (5271.1), II: 269.
Ebenezer, *m.* Wealthy Ann[8] (5271) Wentworth, II: 269.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Richard, II: 358.
Elizabeth S., *m.* John B.[8] (3679.1) Wheeler, II: 128.
Harriet L.[8] (3269.1), II: 65.
Henry Allen, I: 276.
Hobbs[9] (5271.2), II: 269.
James, *m.* Lydia[7] (1469.1) Bean, I: 383.
James[8] (1469.1), I: 383.
Joanna, *m.* Timothy Horne, I: 276.
John, *m.* Eunice (Lumber) Wentworth, II: 56.
John W.[7] (2257.1), *m.* —— Bickford, I: 506.
Margaretta Frederica, *m.* Stephen Parsons, I: 276.
Martha Jane[9] (5271.3), II: 269.
Mary, *m.* Joseph[6] (850.4) Ham, I: 276.
Mary, *m.* John Tate, II: 440.
Mary Shannon, *m.* Joseph Hall, I: 273, 276; II: 124.
Richard, *m.* (1) Elizabeth ——, (2) Elizabeth (Tozer) Blanchant, I: 85-7; II: 358.
Sarah H., *m.* Charles Henry[7] (4444) Wentworth, II: 310.
Ursula Pickham, *m.* Samuel Runnels, I: 276.
——, *m.* Mary Walton, I: 104.

RANEY.

Alexander, *m.* Mary[7] (2311) Wentworth, II: 35.

RANKIN.

Betsey, *m.* Joseph C.[7] (3647) Wentworth, II: 294.
F. W. A., *m.* Sarah A. Wentworth, II: 331.

RANKINS.

Jane P.[7] (2062.1), I: 482.
Joseph, *m.* Lydia[6] (2062) Wentworth, I: 482.
Mark[7] (2062.3), I: 483.
Noah[7] (2062.2), I: 482.

RANSOM.

Edwin H., *m.* Emeline[7] (3286) Wentworth, II: 66.
Nancy Jane[8] (3286.1), II: 66.

RAPPLEYEA.

David, II: 244.
Louisa, *m.* Lorenzo[7] (2899) Wentworth, II: 244.

RATCLIFF.

Rev. ——, I: 102.

RATHBURN.

M. J., *m.* Emma E.[7] (3817) Wentworth, II: 146.

RAWBONE.

George, I: 45.

RAY.

George Bennett[8] (2816.6), II: 25.
Henry Huron[8] (2816.9), II: 25.
Hiram[8] (2816.10), II: 25.
John, *m.* Lucy[7] (2816) Wentworth, II: 25.
John Andrew Jackson[8] (2816.1), II: 25.
Julia Eliza[8] (2816.2), *m.* —— Billings, II: 25.
Lucy Ann[8] (2816.7), II: 25.
Samuel Elijah[8] (2816.4), II: 25.
Samuel William[8] (2816.3), II: 25.
Thomas[8] (2816.5), II: 25.
Virginia Jane[8] (2816.11), II: 25.

William Lee Wesley[8] (2816.8), II: 25.

RAYMOND.

Alonzo T., *m.* Julia F.[8] (2825.2) Mills, II: 427.
Flora T.[8] (2825.2), II: 427.
Capt. H., I: 338.
Julia M.[9] (2825.2), II: 427.

RAYNER. (*Same as* REYNER, *which see.*)

READ. (*See also* REED.)

Hannah, *m.* Samuel Pease, II: 422.
Robert, I: 45.

REDDING.

Timothy, *m.* Margaret[7] (2902) Wentworth, II: *34, 428.

REDFORD.

Charles, I: 166.
Mrs. Elizabeth, *m.* (?) Richard Wibird, I: 166.
William, I: 166.

REDIKER.

John, *m.* Betsey[7] (2887) Wentworth, II: 32.

REDMAN.

Joan, *m. Sir* Thomas[17] Wentworth, I: Ped. B, 11.
Sir Richard, I: Ped. B, 11.

REED. (*See also* READ.)

Abigail F., *m.* John[6] (1627) Wentworth, II: 124.
Albert, *m.* Julia Ann[7] (4773) Wentworth, II: 226.
Almon E., II: 333.
Eliza H., *m.* Otis[8] (1625) Wentworth, II: 123.
James, *m.* Bethia[5] (443) Wentworth, I: 197.
James, *m.* Susan[7] (3292) Wentworth, II: 437.
John, II: 49.
John D., *m.* Mary Wentworth, II: 333, 336.
Judith Ellen, *m.* Samuel Emory, II: 333.
Mary, *m.* Edward[4] (117) Wentworth, I: 194.
Sally, *m.* Freeman Wentworth, II: 338.
Susan, *m.* George[6] (1231) Wentworth, II: 40.
William Maxfield, *m.* Anna[6] (1235) Wentworth, I: 352.
Col. ——, I: 476.
——, *m.* Sarah B.[8] (4786) Wentworth, II: 476.

REESE.

Margarette, *m.* Joseph[6] (1707) Wentworth, II: 143, 298-9.

REEVES.

Anna, *m.* David[6] (1397) Wentworth, II: 53.

REMICK.

Abigail, *m.* Ham N.[6] (2128) Wentworth, II: 185.
Eliza Jane, *m.* Josiah[8] (3333.8) Smith, II: 71.
Joseph, *m.* Susan[6] (2455) Wentworth, I: 526.
Orin, *m.* Sarah[7] (3634) Wentworth, II: 124.

REMINGTON.

Jonathan, I: 70.

REMSFELT.

Frances Maria, *m.* Elisha[7] (3036) Wentworth, II: 218.

RERESBY.

Isabel, *m.* William[16] Wentworth, I: Ped. B, 11.
Sir Thomas, I: Ped. B, 11.

REXFORD.

Ensign, I: 364.
Norman, II: 129.
Stephen, II: 129.

REYNER.

Rev. John, I: 71; II: 359.

REYNOLDS. (*See also* RUNNELS.)

Adelia[7] (1325.1), I: 366.
Adelia Eunilia[7] (1325.3), I: 366.
Heman[7] (1325.2), I: 366.
John T., *m.* Abbie H.[7] (3632) Wentworth, II: 124.
Priscilla[6] (211.2), I: 141.
Raymond A., *m.* Nancy[6] (1325) Wentworth, I: 366.
Stephen[5] (211.1), I: 141.
Susan[7] (1325.4), I: 366.
Thomas, *m.* Mary[4] (211) Wentworth, I: 141.
——, *m.* Mehitable[5] (639) Wentworth, I: 246.

RHOADES. (*See also* RHODES.)

Mary Jane[8] (3360.2), II: 77.
Phebe Maria[8] (3360.3), II: 77.
William, *m.* Hannah C.[7] (3360) Barnes, II: 76.
William B.[8] (3360.1), II: 76.

RHODES. (*See also* RHOADES.)

Alfred Wentworth[8] (3397.1), II: 84.
Isaac H., *m.* Matilda P.[7] (3397) Wentworth, II: 84.
J. E., *m.* Eunice[7] (3518) (Wentworth) Hagar, II: 95.
Judith, *m.* (1) Samuel Thorpe, (2) *Sir* Matthew[21] Wentworth, *Bart.*, I: Ped. I, 23.
Thomas, I: Ped. I, 23.

RICE.

Jackson, *m.* Caroline M.[7] (3793) Van Slyke, II: 112.
Jesse, I: 237.
Richard, I: 138.
——, I: 398

RICH.

Capt. Barzillai, II: 79.
Elias, *m.* Margaret F.[7] (1931.13) Wells, I: 334.
Hannah, *m.* Ephraim[6] (1513) Wentworth, I: Ped. P; II: 79, 272.
Sir Hugh, *m.* Anne[15] Wentworth, I: 17
Richard, *m.* Sarah Roberts, I: 286.
——, *Lord Chancellor*, I: 17.

RICHARDS.

Abby Ann[7] (1379.3), I: 374.
Abner H.[7] (1420.6), I: 378.
Amos[7] (1417.8), I: 377.
Andrew[7] (1417.2), I: 377.
Ann[6] (1426), *m.* Ephraim Manning, I: 378.
Benjamin[6] (1415), I: 377.
Benjamin[7] (1417.1), I: 377.
Bethiah[7] (1378.1), I: 373.
Bethiah C.[6] (1377), I: 373.
Charles D.[7] (1420.2), I: 378.
Charlotte[6] (1382), I: 374.
Charlotte F.[7] (1378.7), I: 373.
David, *m.* Charlotte[6] (2473) Wentworth, I: 527.
Dodivah, *m.* Mary[5] (492) Wentworth, I: 206, 378. [I: 378.
Dodivah[6] (1422), *m.* Margaret ——,
Edwin Augustus[7] (1379.1), I: 373.
Eliza[6] (1418), *m.* —— Richards, I: 377.
Eliza E.[7] (1418.2), I: 377.
Emory[7] (1417.5), I: 377.
Enoch[6] (1381), *m.* Statira Coffin, I: 374.
Enoch O.[7] (1378.3), I: 373.
George[6] (1379), *m.* Mary Ann Parker, I: 373.
George[5] (1425), I: 378.
George[7] (1379.4), I: 374.
George[7] (1418.3), I: 377.
George Summers[7] (1378.6), I: 373.
George W.[7] (1420.5), I: 378.
George Willard[7] (1381.2), I: 374.
Hannah[6] (1416), I: 377.
Helen Elizabeth[7] (1379.2), I: 374.
James, *m.* Abigail[5] (485) Kelsey, I: 205, 373.
James Horatio[7] (1378.5), I: 373.
Jane, *m.* (1) John[3] (26) Wentworth, (2) Daniel Palmer, I: Ped. O, 112, 205-6.

Jason B.[6] (1424), I: 378.
John F.[7] (1420.7), I: 378.
John M.[7] (2473.1), I: 527.
John W.[6] (1423), *m.* Jerusha Conner, I: 378.
Katherine[7] (1417.4), I: 377.
Louisa[6] (1376), I: 378.
Louisa[7] (1378.2), I: 378.
Lurena[7] (1417.6), I: 377.
Lydia[6] (1411), *m.* Isaac Sheldon, I: Ped. O, 376; II: 54.
Margaret, *wife of* Dodivah[6] (1422), I: 378.
Martin[6] (1419), *m.* Sarah Severson, I: 377.
Martin[7] (1419.1), I: 378.
Mary, *m.* Gershom[4] (142) Wentworth, I: Ped. O. 206, 376, 378.
Mary[7] (1417.9), I: 377.
Mary A.[7] (1418.4), I: 377.
Mary A.[7] (1420.4), I: 378.
Mary P.[6] (1380), *m.* Joseph Parker, I: 374.
Nehemiah[7] (1417.7), I: 377.
Oliver, *m.* Sarah[5] (491) Wentworth, I: Ped. O, 206, 376, 378.
Oliver[6] (1421), *m.* Salome Eldridge, I: 378.
Pearl[6] (1417), *m.* Hannah Nickerson, I: 377.
Rhoda[7] (2473.2), I: 527.
Rufus[6] (1427), I: 378.
Samuel, I: 379.
Samuel[7] (1417.8), I: 377.
Sarah[7] (2473.3), I: 527.
Sarah A.[7] (1381.1), I: 374.
Sarah A.[7] (1418.1), I: 377.
Sarah H.[7] (1378.4), I: 373.
Thomas[6] (1420), *m.* Charlotte House, I: 378.
Thomas J.[7] (1420.3), I: 378.
Williard[6] (1378), *m.* Mary Dyer, I: 373.
——, *m.* Eliza[6] (1418) Richards, I: 377.

RICHARDSON.

Albert[8] (2676.10), II: 8.
Albert Lewis[7] (1041.2), II: 393.
Ellen Maria[7] (1041.6), *m.* John M. Marston, II: 393.
Fannie Lewis[7] (1041.1), *m.* George Fracker, II: 392.
George H.[8] (2676.10), II: 8.
Henry Horace[7] (1041.4), *m.* (1) Celia F. Marsh, (2) Martha Low, II: 393.
Isabella[7] (1041.5), *m.* William Gill, II: 393.
Josiah, *m.* (1) Martha[6] (1041) Wentworth, (2) Hannah M. (Foster) Wentworth, II: 392, 424.
Julia Ann[8] (2676.10), II: 8.
Laurette[7] (1041.3), *m.* Daniel Jackson, II: 393.
Samuel (*author*), I: 446.
Thomas H., *m.* Hannah J.[8] (2676.10) Crockett, II: 8.
Thomas Putnam[8] (2676.10), II: 8.
——, *m.* Benjamin[5] (312.3) Stevens, I: 154.
——, *m.* Sarah Tibbets, I: 415.

RICKER.

Aaron, I: 249.
Aaron, *m.* Mary ——, I: 207.
Abba[7] (2003.3), I: 475.
Abiel[7] (1870.5), I: 457.
Abigail[6] (2026), I: 478.
Abigail[7] (2004.2), I: 477.
Abigail[7] (4051), *m.* Nelson J. Swartwout, II: 169.
Abby W.[6] (2015), I: 477.
Adelaide[7] (1068), II: 171.
Adeline[7] (4061), *m.* Benjamin Brazer, II: 170.
Alfred Thompson[7] (2004.6), I: 476.
Alice[6] (1866), *m.* Nathaniel Brackett, I: 456.
Alice[7] (1872.6), I: 458.
Alonzo[7] (4075), II: 172.
Amaziah[5] (691), *m.* Susan Baker, I: 252, 478.

Amaziah[6] (2035), I: 479.
Angelia[5] (1638.1), I: 429.
Anna[5] (670), *m.* William Pottle, I: 250, 463.
Anna[5] (693), *m.* Elisha Strout, I: 252, 478.
Ann[6] (2011), *m.* Danville D. Sweat, I: 477.
Ann Clementine, *m.* Otis[7] (1877.9) Stanton, I: 460.
Ann G., *m.* George[7] (3463) Wentworth, II: 280.
Ann Judson[7] (2008.2), I: 476.
Ann M.[6] (1900), *m.* William Taylor, I: 463.
Anna W.[6] (2036), I: 479.
Arthur L.[6] (2025), I: 478.
Benjamin[6] (1872), *m.* Judith Pitts, I: 457.
Benjamin[7] (1872.5), I: 458.
Benjamin Jewett[6] (1885), *m.* Mary R. Wilson, I: 462; II: 170.
Benjamin Jewett[8] (4050.1), II: 170.
Betsey, *m.* Timothy[5] (682) Wentworth, I: 470; II: 175–6.
Betsey[5] (696), I: 252.
Betsey, *m.* Jonathan[5] (771) Wentworth, I: 506.
Betsey[6] (1895), *m.* —— Putnam, I: 462.
Betsey H.[6] (2020), I: 478.
Caroline[6] (2023), I: 478.
Carr, *m.* Eliza[7] (1638.1) Garvin, I: 429.
Celia P.[7] (1073), II: 172.
Charles[6] (1966), I: 471.
Charles A.[7] (1947.2), I: 469.
Charles F.[8] (4056.2), II: 169.
Daniel, II: 463.
Darius[6] (1889), *m.* Priscilla A. Ayer, I: 462; II: 172.
Dominicus[5] (689), *m.* (1) Sarah Haines, (2) Susanna Perkins, I: 252, 475.
Dominicus[6] (2012), *m.* Caroline Elizabeth Thompson, I: 477.
Dorcas, *m.* (1) Henry[4] (149) Wentworth, (2) —— Alden, I: Ped. O, 207, 379.
Dorcas[5] (687), *m.* Joseph Shorey, I: 252, 473.
Dorcas, *m.* James[5] (910) Chadwick, I: 542.
Dorothy[7] (1870.3), I: 457.
Capt. Eben, *m.* Margaret (Roberts) Wentworth, I: 158.
Ebenezer, I: 523.
Ebenezer S.[6] (1888), *m.* Harriet de Pumpelly, I: 462; II: 172.
Edward[8] (4059.5), II: 170.
Edward Bruce[7] (2033.1), I: 479.
Edward C., *m.* (1) Edith Lucker, (2) —— Swartwout, II: 169.
Elbridge Gerry[7] (4059), *m.* Margaret Foster, II: 170.
Elizabeth[5] (672), *m.* Henry Byram, I: 250, 463.
Elizabeth H.[6] (2032), *m.* Charles Malloy, I: 479; II: 226.
Elizabeth P.[6] (1959), *m.* Andrew J. Meserve, I: 471.
Ellen T.[7] (4074), II: 172.
Elmira[7] (4076), II: 172.
Elza W., *m.* Nancy[6] (1947) Pray, I: 469.
Emma[6] (1960), *m.* John C. Gowell, I: 471.
Enos[7] (1868.1), I: 457.
Ephraim, *m.* (1) Dorcas Garland, (2) Sarah Wentworth, I: 249; II: 320.
Erastus F.[6] (2033), *m.* Olive B. Trull, I: 479.
Ernest Samuel[7] (4069), II: 171.
Eunice[6] (1874), I: 458.
Eunice[6] (1901), *m.* Solomon Foster, I: 463.
Eunice[7] (1871.1), *m.* Isaac Soule, I: 457.
Eunice[7] (1872.3), I: 457.
Eunice[7] (1873.4), I: 458.

Ezekiel, *m.* Hannah[7] (3221) Wentworth, II: 60.
Frank Howard[7] (2012.1), I: 477.
George, I: 57, 67; II: 472.
George[6] (2024), I: 478.
George[7] (2004.4), I: 475.
George F.[7] (1947.1), I: 469.
Gleason[6] (2022), I: 478.
Harriet[7] (1871.5), I: 457.
Harriet E.[7] (4057), *m.* John K. James, II: 169.
Harriet F.[6] (2034), I: 479.
Harriet Newell[7] (2007.3), I: 476.
Henry, I: 470, 472.
Henry[6] (1894), *m.* Sally Pratt, I: 462.
Henry[6] (1956), *m.* Elizabeth Chesley, I: 470.
Hiram, *m.* Abigail[6] (656.9) Barnes, I: 249.
Hiram[6] (667.1), I: 250.
Howard Clark[7] (2008.1), I: 476.
Isaac[6] (1873), *m.* Ruth Stackpole, I: 458.
Israel, I: 236.
Jabez, *m.* Mary[4] (247) Wentworth, I: Ped S, 145, 249–50, 252, 456, 458, 461–3, 465; II: 87.
Jabez[6] (1870), *m.* (1), Alice Pray, (2) —— ——, I: 457.
Jabez[6] (1884), I: 462.
Jewett[7] (1079), II: 172.
Joanna[5] (665), *m.* Paul Stanton, I: 250, 458; II: 87.
Joanna[5] (672), I: 252.
Joanna[6] (1875), *m.* Humphrey Brackett, I: 458.
John[6] (1857), *m.* Nancy Simpson, I: 471.
John[7] (1868.3), I: 457.
John[7] (1873.6), I: 458.
John G.[6] (1897), *m.* Mary Ann Gay, I: 463.
John H.[6] (2004), *m.* Eloisa Morrill, I: 475.
John Y., *m.* Experience[6] (5136) Wentworth, II: 259.
Joseph, *m.* Deborah[4] (249) Wentworth, I: Ped. S, 145, 250, 252, 473–5, 477–9, 513; II: 411.
Joseph[5] (668), *m.* Betsey Marshall, I: 250, 462.
Joseph[6] (1892), *m.* Eliza Walker, I: 462.
Rev. Joseph[6] (2008), *m.* (1) Ann Judson Clark, (2) Lucy Maria Corey, I: 476.
Joseph[7] (1870.2), I: 457.
Joseph[7] (1870.4), I: 457.
Joseph F.[8] (4059.6), II: 170.
Joshua[6] (1893), *m.* Mary Morrill, I: 462.
Josiah H.[6] (2031), I: 479.
Julia[7] (1873.5), I: 458.
Julia Ann[6] (2018), *m.* Hiram N. Tripp, I: 478.
Lavina[7] (1871.6), I: 457.
Lemuel, I: 249; II: 320.
Lemuel, I: 531.
Leonora[7] (4078), II: 172.
Leomine Celeste Eliza[7] (4064), II: 171.
Louisa[7] (2004.3), I: 475.
Lucinda, *m.* William T.[7] (3161) Wentworth, II: 279.
Lucinda M.[6] (1964), I: 471.
Lucy Jane[6] (2018), *m.* Enoch W. Neal, I: 477.
Lydia, *m.* Moses[5] (685) Wentworth, I: 472.
Lydia[7] (1873.1), I: 458.
Lydia[8] (1638.1), I: 429.
Lydia Estelle Aimee[7] (4066), II: 171.
Lydia M.[7] (4058), II: 170.
Lyman[7] (2007.2), I: 476.
Margaret[5] (1869), *m.* Isaac Brackett, I: 457.
Margaret[7] (1873.3), I: 458.
Maria[5] (4059.4), II: 170.
Maria L.[8] (4055.1), II: 169.
Marshall[6] (1959), I: 463.
Mary, *wife of* Aaron, I: 207.

Mary, I: 249.
Mary[6] (1890), I: 462.
Mary[6] (2009), *m.* David Whitten, I: 476.
Mary[7] (1872.2), I: 458.
Mary, *m.* Benjamin[7] (3300) Wentworth, II: 266.
Mary[4], *m.* Jacob[7](3653) Wentworth, II: 294.
Mary Ann[7] (4062), *m.* Jacob Clark, II: 170.
Mary Ellen[7] (2007.1), I: 476.
Mary Jane[6] (1963), *m.* Emery G. Meserve, I: 471.
Mary Jane[6] (2016), I: 477.
Mary Scribner[7] (2004.5), I: 476.
Meturin, I: 120, 123.
Molly[5] (669), *m.* William Trickey, I: 250.
Molly[5] (688), *m.* (1) Edward Scribner, (2) Joseph (*or* Josiah) Perkins, I: 252, 474–5.
Molly[6] (1867), *m.* James Smith, I: 456.
Morrill[7] (2008.2), I: 475.
Moses, I: 249.
Moses[5] (1868), *m.* Mehitable Brackett, I: 456.
Moses[7] (1872.1), *m.* ——Knight, I: 457.
Nancy[6] (2006), *m.* George Thompson, I: 476.
Nicholas, I: 249.
Noah[6] (1898), *m.* (1) Charlotte Foster, (2) Ann Small, I: 468.
Obadiah, *m.* Hannah[5] (656.7) Barnes, I: 248.
Octavia Clemence Eliza[7] (4065), *m.* Joseph J. Gutierrez, II: 171.
Olive[6] (2010), I: 477.
Patience, *m.* John[5] (865) Wentworth, I: 523.
Paul, *m.* Abigail Hodgdon, I: 262, 506.
Paul, *m.* Hannah Gilman, II: 280.
Pelatiah[5] (690), *m.* Jane Leighton, I: 252, 477, 513.
Phebe[5] (673), *m.* Robert Patten, I: 250.
Phebe Y.[6] (1962), *m.* Benjamin Butler, I: 471.
Phineas, *m.* Deborah Miller, I: 262, 506.
Polly, *wife of* Samuel, I: 531.
Polly[7] (1871.2), *m.* John Warren, I: 457.
Rebecca, *m.* Joseph[6] (704.5) Cook, I: 254.
Reuben[6] (1958), *m.* Eunice Saville, I: 471.
Rosella Ann[5] (4059.2), II: 170.
Rufus[6] (1883), *m.* Lydia Chipman, I: Ped. S, 462; II: 168.
Rufus[6] (2004), *m.* Nancy Whittemore, I: 475.
Rufus[7] (4055), *m.* Catherine B. Higgins, II: 169.
Rufus[8] (4056.1), II: 169.
Rufus Whittemore[7] (2004.1), I: 475.
Sally[6] (2021), I: 478.
Sally[7] (1868.2), I: 457.
Sally[7] (1872.2), *m.* B. Crockett, I: 457.
Sally H.[6] (2005), *m. Rec.* Adam Wilson, I: 476.
Samuel[5] (666), *m.* Susanna Jewett, I: Ped. S, 250, 461; II: 168, 170-2.
Samuel[6] (1886), *m.* (1) Eliza Beale, (2) Marie Sophia Probst, I: Ped. S, 462; II: 171.
Samuel, *m.* Polly ——, I: 531.
Samuel[7] (1870.1), I: 457.
Samuel[7] (1870.6), I: 457.
Samuel Leighton[6] (2019), *m.* Elizabeth[6] (2339) Wentworth, I: 478, 513.
Samuel Merrill[7] (2007.4), I: 476.
Sarah, I: 249.
Sarah, *m.* John Wingate, I: 412.
Sarah[5] (671), *m.* Moses Pottle, I: 250.

Sarah[6] (1896), *m.* R. [B. Dockham, I: 463.
Sarah[5] (1638.1), I: 429.
Sarah H.[5] (2005.1), I: 475.
Sarah Jane, *m.* Richard P.[7] (3154) Wentworth, II: 57.
Sidney Henry[7] (1067), II: 171.
Silvina[6] (1965), I: 471.
Sophronia[7] (1871.3), I: 457.
Sophronia[7] (1871.4), I: 457.
Stephen, *m.* Joanna[5] (688) Wentworth, I: 251, 470.
Susan[6] (1961), *m.* Leonard Sollendine, I: 471.
Susan[6] (2014), *m.* George P. Wing, I: 477. [168.
Susan[7] (1052), *m.* Silas Gaspel, II:
Susan[7] (4060), *m.* Joseph Foster, II: 170.
Susanna[5] (685), I: 252.
Susanna[6] (1887), *m.* John Fitzpatrick, I: 462.
Tamsen, *m.* Luke[5] (767) Wentworth, I: 262, 506.
Thaddeus[5] (4077), II: 172.
Thomas, *m.* Mary E.[7] (4078) Wentworth, II: 219.
Thomas Foster[8] (4059.8), II: 170.
Timothy[5] (664), *m.* Eunice Pray, I: 250, 456.
Timothy[6] (1871), *m.* Mary Ann Hills, I: 457.
Timothy[6] (1955), *m.* Sabra Roberts, I: 470.
Timothy[7] (1871.7), I: 457.
Timothy[7] (1872.4), I: 457.
Tobias[5] (694), *m.* Sally Hannaford, I: 252, 479; II: 226.
Wadsworth[7] (4056), II: 169.
Wentworth[5] (667), I: 250.
Wentworth G.[8] (1638.1), I: 429.
Wentworth R., *m.* Maria[7] (2494.8) Downs, I: 531.
William[6] (2007), *m.* Harriet Morrill, I: 476.
William Henry[5] (4078.1), II: 219.
William Wilson[7] (4063), II: 170.
——[7] (1870.7), I: 457.

RIFF.

Alexander B., *m.* Matilda Wentworth, II: 330.

RIGBY.

Alexander, I: 74.

RIGGS.

Aaron, *m.* Tamsen[3] (66) Wentworth, I: Ped. U, 93, 153, 270, 272.
Aaron[4] (307), I: 153.
Ann[4] (297), I: 153.
Elizabeth[4] (306), *m.* David Knight, I: 153, 270.
Hannah[4] (303), I: 153.
Hannah[4] (305), I: 153.
Capt. James R., *m.* Mary Rogers, I: 467.
Lydia[4] (299), I: 153.
Mary[4] (301), I: 153.
Ruth[4] (302), I: 153.
Sarah[4] (298), I: 153.
Thomas[4] (300), I: 153.
Wentworth[4] (304), I: 153.

RILEY.

Capt. John, I: 408–9.
William H., *m.* Emily[7] (3873) Wentworth, II: 150.

RINDGE.

Anna, *m.* Daniel Peirce, I: 184; II: 466, 478.
Daniel, *m.* Olive Huske, I: 160; II: 341.
Elizabeth, *m.* Mark Hunking[4] (88) Wentworth, I: Ped. U, 183–4, 313, 323, 325; II: 341, 359.
John, *m.* Ann Odiorne, I: 100, 183–4.
John, I: 184.
Jotham, *m.* Sarah Vaughan, I: 184.
Mehitable, *m.* Daniel Rogers, I: 184; II: 341, 360–1.
——, II: 389.

RINES.

Hannah, *m.* Hiram[6] (704.3) Cook, I: 254.

RIPLEY.

Elizabeth[8] (3411.1), II: 85.

George, *m.* Lucy[8] (3411.1) Hatch, II: 85.

William[8] (3411.1), II: 85.

Rev. ——, I: 312.

RIPPLE.

John, *m.* Mary F.[8] (5191) Wentworth, II: 263.

RISHWORTH.

Edward, *m.* —— Wheelwright, I: 39, 45, *48, 70, 74; II: 357.

Mary, *m.* —— White, II: 357.

——, *m. Rev.* Shubael Dummer, I: 70.

ROACH.

Mehitable, *m.* John W.[7] (963.2) Jordon, I: 299.

ROATH.

Daniel, I: 215.

ROBBINS.

Lydia, *m.* Asa[5] (636) Wentworth, I: 442; II: 149, 150.

Rev. Nathaniel, I: 366.

ROBERTS.

Abigail, *m.* (1) John Hall, (2) Thomas Downs, I: 274, 286.

Abigail, I: 286.

Abigail[6] (925.2), *m.* John S.[5] (757) Wentworth, I: 287, 502; II: 191–2, 311.

Alexander, *m.* Rebecca Garland, I: 145, 513.

Allen[7] (1619.1), *m.* Cynthia Coldbraith, I: 426.

Amasa, I: 286.

Anna, *m.* James Philbrick, I: 286.

Anne, *m.* William Fitzwilliam[6] (988) Wentworth, II: 10.

Asa, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (732.5) Tibbetts, I: 259.

Bard Page[7] (2444.4), I: 523.

Betsey, *m.* Moses[5] (312.1) Stevens, I: 154.

Betsey, *m.* Timothy[5] (787) Wentworth, I: 507; II: 193–4.

Betsey, *m.* Michael[6] (732.3) Tibbetts, I: 259.

Betsey[7] (2408.3), I: 520.

Betsey[7] (2444.8), I: 524.

Betsey, *m.* Daniel[7] (3192) Wentworth, II: 256.

Charles Francis[7] (732.5), I: 259.

Charles Francis[8] (2445.3), I: 524.

Daniel W., *m.* Lucy[6] (2567) Wentworth, I: 539.

Deborah, *m.* Thomas Miller, I: 145.

Deborah, I: *279; II: 376. *Should be* Sarah, *wife of* Ebenezer[3] (68) Wentworth, *whom see.*

Ebenezer, *m.* Sarah Miller, I: 145.

Edmund, *m.* Deborah A.[6] (2166) Wentworth, I: 494.

Edmund H., *m.* Catherine[6] (881.6) Langdon, I: 188.

Edward H.[7] (2407.4), I: 519.

Elizabeth, *m.* Benjamin Heard, I: 286.

Elizabeth, *m.* Tobias[4] (334) Wentworth, I: Ped. V, 288, 515–6.

Elizabeth, I: 287.

Elizabeth[5] (923), *m.* Moses Stevens, I: 287.

Elizabeth[7] (2407.3), I: 519.

Ellen Elizabeth[7] (2346.1), I: 513.

Francis, I: 126.

George, *m.* Mary[5] (931) Roberts, I: 285.

George, *m.* Hannah[7] (3253) Wentworth, II: 64.

Hall[6] (2409), *m.* Jane Curtis, I: 520.

Hall[7] (2407.6), I: 519.

Hannah, *m.* —— Foss, I: 287.

Hannah, *m.* John Roberts, I: 288.

Harriet A.[7] (2408.4), I: 520.

Harriet M., *m.* Bartholomew[6] (1929) Wentworth, II: 174.
Harrison[7] (732.5), I: 259.
Hatevil, *m.* Lydia —— , I: 116; 274, 286.
Henry[7] (732.5), I: 259.
Henry K.[7] (2192.3), I: 497.
Herman W.[7] (2192.4), I: 497.
Hester, *m.* John Martyn, I: 286.
Hezekiah Wentworth[7] (2444.5), *m.* Persis Broughton, I: 523.
Judge Hiram R.[6] (2407), *m.* Ruth[6] (850.3) Ham, I: Ped. U, 275, 519; II: 376.
Isabella Augusta[7] (732.5), I: 259.
J. W., *m.* [Mary Jane[7]?] (979.3) Moody, I: 509; II: 383, 462.
Col. James, I: 243, *503; II: 415.
James, *m.* Molly ——, I: 426.
James, *m.* Mercy[6] (2441) Wentworth, I: 523.
James Benton[5] (2445.3), I: 524.
James E.[7] (2444.3), I: 523.
Joanna, *m. Dea.* Samuel[3] (52) Wentworth, I: Ped. S, 57, 144–5, 155, 249–51.
Joanna[5] (927), *m.* James Tuttle, I: Ped. V, 287, 543; II: 193.
Joanna[6] (925.1), *m.* Hubbard Goldsmith, I: 287.
John, *m.* Abigail Nutter, I: 274, 286, 413.
John, *m.* Hannah Roberts, I: 239.
John, *m.* (1) Deborah Church, (2) Frances Emery, I: 144–5, 155.
John, *m.* Mary Roberts, I: 287.
John, *m.* Polly[6] (2171) Wentworth, I: 494.
John H.[7] (2192.2), I: 497.
John Ham[7] (2407.1), I: 519.
John L., *m.* Rebecca P.[6] (2192) Horne, I: 497.
John W., *m.* Margaret[7] (2445.3) Nutter, I: 524.
John Weston[7] (2444.2), I: 523.
Joseph, I: 286.
Joseph, *m.* Betsey Pike, I: 135, 424–5; II: 407.
Joseph, II: 177.
Joseph Doe[7] (2407.8), I: 519.
Joshua, *m.* Sarah Wallingford, I: 286–7; II: 372, 378.
Capt. Joshua, *m.* Joanna[4] (333) Wentworth, I: Ped. V, 158, 274, 286–7, 502, 521, 542.
Joshua, I: 243, 503.
Joshua[5] (929), *m.* Sally Powers, I: 287.
Judith, *m.* Simeon Brock, I: 117.
Laura Ann[7] (732.5), I: 259.
Love, I: 126.
Lydia, *wife of* Hatevil, I: 286.
Lydia, *m.* —— Knight, I: 287.
Lydia, *m.* —— Horne, I: 505.
Margaret, *m.* (1) Mark[4] (331) Wentworth, (2) Eben Ricker, I: 158.
Margaret A., *m.* John[7] (4565) Wentworth, II: 312.
Maria, *m.* Moses[6] (2222) Wentworth, II: 191.
Mark[5] (928), *m.* Sarah Thompson, I: 287.
Mary, *wife of* Thomas, I: 286.
Mary, I: 286.
Mary, I: 114.
Mary, *m.* (1) Samuel Wingate, (2) *Dea.* John Hayes, I: 131.
Mary, *m.* (1) Thomas[5] (766) Wentworth, (2) Samuel[5] (622) Lord, I: 243, 503; II: 193, 375, 415.
Mary[5] (926), I: 287.
Mary[5] (931), *m.* George Roberts, I: 288.
Mary Ann[7] (2444.9), I: 524.
Mary Ann, *m.* Benjamin[6] (2223) Wentworth, II: 191.
Mary Jane[7] (2171.2), *m.* Joseph Sanders, I: 494; II: 414.
Molly, *wife of* James, I: 426.
Moses, I: 286.
Moses[7] (2408.1), I: 520.
Mercy Hall[7] (2408.2), I: 520.

Naomi[7] (2171.1), *m.* Charles Hodgdon, I: 494; II: 414.
Nathaniel, *m.* Elizabeth Mason, I: 286.
Nathaniel, *m.* Sally[6] (1619) Wentworth, I: 426.
Noah H.[7] (2192.1), I: 497.
Owen Swain[7] (2444.1), *m.* Harriet Foss, I: 523.
Phebe, *m.* Ebenezer Tuttle, I: 144.
Rebecca[7] (2444.6), I: 524.
Sabra, *m.* Timothy[6] (1955) Ricker, I: 470.
Samuel, I: 286.
Samuel, *m.* Sarah[4] (275) Wentworth, I: 150.
Col. Samuel, I: *503; II: 415. *Should be Col.* James. *whom see.*
Sarah, *m.* Ebenezer[3] (68) Wentworth, I: Ped. V, 144, 155, 277, *279, 280, 282–4; II: 376.
Sarah[5] (924), *m.* Benjamin Wentworth, I: 287, 521.
Sarah, *m.* Beard[5] (903) Wentworth, I: 530; II: 218.
Sarah J., *m.* Samuel G.[6] (2230) Wentworth, II: 191.
Sophia, *m.* Ebenezer[6] (2174) Wentworth, II: 211, 312.
Stephen, *m.* Deborah[5] (847) Wentworth, I: Ped. U, 275, 519.
Stephen[6] (2410), I: 520.
Stephen[7] (2407.2), I: 519.
Susan[7] (2406), *m.* Samuel Garvin, I: 519.
Susan[7] (2444.7) I: 524.
Susan Jane[7] (2407.7), I: 519.
Thomas, *the emigrant*, I: 144, 286, 413; II: 356, 476.
Thomas, *m.* Mary ——, I: 286.
Thomas, I: 286.
Thomas, I: 286.
Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth Hall, I: 287.
Thomas, I: 503.
Thomas[5] (925), *m.* Lydia Plummer, I: 287, 502.
Thomas Joshua, *m.* Dorothy J.[6] (2346) Wentworth, I: 515.
Timothy[6] (2445.3), I: 524.
Tobias[5] (950), *m.* Lydia Yeaton, I: 288.
Triphena B., *m.* Joseph C.[6] (2044) Wentworth, II: 177, 305.
Walter Scott[7] (2407.5), I: 519.
William H.[6] (2408), *m.* Clarissa Hall, I: 519.
——, *m.* Betty[5] (176.1) Hayes, I: 133.

ROBINSON.

Abby M., *m.* Daniel[7] (2193.1) Hayes, I: 530.
Abigail M.[8] (2667.1), *m.* George W. Frew, II: 3.
Albert H.[8] (2750.2), II: 424.
Carrie[8] (2750.4), II: 424.
Daniel, *m.* Sally[7] (3420) Wentworth, II: 87.
Emma N.[8] (2750.3), II: 424.
John, *m.* Shuah J.[7] (2667) Wentworth, II: 3.
John W.[8] (2667.3), II: 3.
Mary W.[8] (2750.1), II: 424.
Nelson, *m.* Almira H.[7] (2750) Wentworth, II: 424.
Robert, I: 297.
Sarah B.[8] (2667.4), *m.* Henry Ferris, II: 3.
Susan W.[8] (2667.2), II: 3.
William, *m.* Mary Ann[7] (2243.1) Pierce, I: 504.
Capt. ——, *m.* Mary[6] (1433) Wentworth, I: 379.

ROBITAIL.

Philip, I: 233.
——, *m.* Grizzel (Warren) Otis, I: 253.
Dr. ——, I: 233.

ROBY.

Henry, I: 46, 104.
Thomas, I: 104.
Walton, I: 104.
——, I: 104.

ROCIER.

Jonas, *m.* Rosanna[6] (1187) Wentworth, I: 346.

ROCKINGHAM, *Baron, Earl, Marquis.*

(*See* WATSON, and WATSON-WENTWORTH.)

ROCKLEY.

William, *m.* Jane[18] Wentworth, I: 22.

ROCKWELL.

Anrie Margaretta[8] (3775.1), II: 140.
Harriet, *m.* Walter[6] (1809) Wentworth, II: 155.
Josiah S., *m.* Elizabeth[7] (3775) Wentworth, II: 140.
Mary Josephine, *m.* Walter Y.[7] (4616) Wentworth, II: 313.
Melzer Bird[8] (3775.2), II: 141.

ROGERS.

Agnes[6] (606.a.4), I: 241.
Amariah, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (1515) Wentworth, I: 389; II: 82.
Andrew[6] (606.a.3), I: 241.
Anganette[8] (3388.2), II: 82.
Benjamin Woolsey, *m.* Catherine C.[7] (385.1) Elwyn, I: 199.
Betsey W.[7] (3392), *m. Capt.* James Harriman, II: 83.
Caroline W.[7] (3393), *m.* Theophilus Swett, II: 83.
Carrie[9] (3352.2), II: 74.
Charles P.[9] (3352.2), II: 74.
Daniel, *m.* Mehitable Rindge, I: 184; II: 341, 360–1.
Daniel, *m.* Plansipine[6] (799.2) Rogers, I: 267.
Daniel A. (799.6), I: 267.
David, I: 105.
Ebenezer T., *m.* Almira J.[8] (5179) Wentworth, II: 262.
Edward F.[7] (799.4), I: 267.
Elbert[6] (799.9), I: 267.
Elden C.[9] (3352.2), II: 74.
Eliza W.[7] (3389), *m.* Elisha T. Fowler, II: 83.
Elizabeth, *m. Rev.* John Taylor, II: 360–1, 465.
Elizabeth[8] (3388.1), II: 82.
Elizabeth P., *m.* Micajah H.[6] (2186) Wentworth, I: 496.
Ellenora[8] (3388.5), II: 83.
Esther[6] (606 a.2), I: 241.
George Wentworth[6] (977), I: 308.
Georgianna J.[9] (3352.2), II: 74.
Henry[7] (3388), *m.* Melissa A. Chapin, II: 82.
Irving S.[9] (3352.2), II: 74.
Jacob W.[6] (799.3), *m.* Sarah J. Simons, I: 267.
Rev. John, *m.* Susanna Allen, I: 467.
John, *m.* Nancy[5] (759) Wentworth, I: 261.
John, *m.* Ann[5] (794) Wentworth, I: 266.
John A.[6] (799.1), *m.* Hannah J. Hanson, I: 267.
Julia Ann[7] (3391), *m.* Charles W. Freeman, II: 83.
Leonora M.[7] (799.4), I: 267.
Lorain, *m.* Mary E.[8] (3352.2) Grant, II: 74.
Lorietta A.[9] (3352.2), II: 74.
Lucy, *m.* Justin[6] (1351) Kennedy, I: 370.
Marcia[9] (3352.2), II: 74.
Martha[6] (799.1), *m.* Roswell B. Mills, I: 266.
Mary, *m.* Elias Haskell, I: 467.
Mary[6] (799.7), I: 267.
Mary[7] (3390), *m.* Zenas Smith, II: 83.
Mary Abby[8] (3388.4), II: 83.
Mary E.[6] (799.5), I: 267.
Mary J.[9] (3352.2), II: 74.
Meston[9] (3352.2), II: 74.
Rev. Nathaniel, *m.* Sarah Purkiss, II: 360–1.

Dr. Nathaniel, *m.* (1) Olive Plaisted (2) Dorothy[4] (101) (Sherburne) Rymes, I: *102; II: 360–1.
Nathaniel[5] (104.2), I: *102; II: 465.
Nathaniel, II: 361.
Nathaniel, *m.* Elizabeth[5] (361) (Wentworth) Gould, I: 181, 306.
Nora P.[9] (3352.9), II: 74.
Oliver Sumner[8] (3388.5), II: 82.
Plansipine[6] (799.2), *m.* Daniel Rogers, I: 267.
Major Robert, I: 297.
Robert, *m.* Esther[5] (606.a) Lord, I: *241; II: 373.
Robert[6] (606.a.5), I: 241.
Sally, *m.* James Morrow, II: 364.
Samuel, *m.* Ann[5] (799) (Wentworth) Rogers, I: 266.
Samuel[6] (799.8), I: 267.
Susannah[6] (606.a.1), I: 241.

ROLLINS.

Rev. Aaron B., *m.* Elizabeth A.[6] (2486) Wentworth, I: 528; II: 214.
Abigail[5] (549), I: 227.
Abigail[6] (1601), *m.* John Dearborn, I: 422.
Almira W., *m.* William C.[7] (4388) Wentworth, II: 309.
Andrew[6] (878.5), I: 282.
Andrew[6] (1605), *m.* Sally Philpot, I: 263, 422; II: 406.
Ann O.[8] (3577.1), II: 100.
Ann W.[6] (1610), *m.* Samuel Hale, I: 424.
Augustus[7] (3575), *m.* Abiah Winkley, I: 71; II: 99, 440.
Augustus[8] (3577.2), II: 100.
Augustus W.[8] (3575.3), II: 99.
Charles[7] (1599.5), *m.* Caroline Pickering, I: 421.
Charles W., II: 464.
Daniel[5] (547), *m.* Martha Weeks, I: 227, 423; II: 406.
Daniel[5] (1607), I: 71, 230, 423.
Daniel[5] (878.2), I: 282.
Judge Daniel G.[7] (1596.1), *m.* Susan B. Jackson, I: 420; II: 406.
Daniel Gustavus[8] (1596.1), I: 420.
David[6] (878.1), I: 282.
Deborah, I: 226.
Dorothy A.[7] (1599.8), *m.* Samuel Gault, I: 421.
Dudley[6] (878.3), I: 282.
Edward, I: 282, 529.
Edward, *m.* Anne[5] (878) Wentworth, I: 282, 529.
Edward Ashton[8] (1586.1), *m.* Ellen Hobbs, I: 420.
Edward H.[7], M. C. (1607.1), *m.* Ellen E. West, I: 423.
Edwin L.[8] (3577.8), II; 100.
Eliza[7] (3576), II: 100.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Jeremiah, I: 226.
Elizabeth[5] (548), *m.* Jonathan Chadbourne, I: 226, 229.
Elizabeth[6] (1597), I: 420.
Elizabeth[6] (1600), *m.* (1) Tilly[5] (1556) Wentworth, (2) Benjamin Pike, (3) Christopher Howe, I: 394, 421.
Elizabeth S.[7] (1599.6), *m.* Richard Drew, I: 421.
Ellen[8] (3575.5), II: 100.
Fitzhugh S.[8] (3577.7), II: 100.
George[6] (1598), I: 420.
Harriet[7] (1599.1), I: 421.
Harriet A.[7] (1967.1), I: 472.
Capt. Hiram[6] (1594), *m.* (1) Joanna[6] (1554) Wentworth, (2) Mary H. (Noble) Sines, I: 394, 420; II: 99, 100.
Hiram[8] (3577.3), II: 100.
Hannah H.[8] (3577.6), II: 100.
Ichabod, I: 282, 529.
Judge Ichabod, II: 373.
Judge Ichabod, *m.* (1) Abigail[5] (16 Wentworth, (2) Margaret (Colton) Frost, I: Ped. A, 124, 129, 158, 226, 229, 394, 407, 413, 415, 418–9, 422–4; II: 59, 406.

Ichabod[5] (545), *m.* Ruth Philpot, I: 226, 422; II: 406.
Ichabod[5] (1608), I: 423.
Ira[6] (878.7), I: 282.
James[5] (546), *m.* (1) Hannah Carr, (2) Lucy Gerrish, I: 226, *415, 423; II: 405.
James[6] (1599), *m.* (1) Dolly Furbur, (2) Sally[6] (1568) Wingate, (3) Abigail[5] (1569) Wingate, I: 127, 413–4, *420, 421: II: 406.
James, *m.* Sabina[5] (1967) Butler, I: 472.
James Wingate[7] (1568.1), *m.* Sophia (Hutchings) Atwill, I: 413.
Jeremiah, *m.* Elizabeth ——, I: 226, 424.
Jeremiah, I: 122.
Joanna Wentworth[7] (3577.8), *m.* Jeremy H. Titcomb, II: 100.
John[5] (544), *m.* Mary Carr, I: 226, 394, 413, 415, 418–20; II: 99, 406.
John[6] (1596), *m.* —— ——, I: *420; II: 406.
John, II: 270.
John A.[7] (3577), *m.* Mary A. Leighton, II: 100.
Joseph S.[7] (3577.b), II: 100.
Luke[4] (878.6), I: 282.
Lydia, I: 226.
Lydia[6] (1606), *m.* William Hale, I: 422.
Lydia A.[7] (1599.2), *m.* Samuel Woodman, I: 421.
Lydia H.[8] (3575.6), II: 100.
Margaret H., *m.* Grant[5] (598) Wentworth, II: 270.
Mary, I: 226.
Mary[5] (550), *m. Judge* Samuel Hale, I: 227.
Mary[6] (1595), *m.* Andrew[5] (541) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q, 418–20; II: 121.
Mary[8] (3575.4), II: 100.
Mary B.[7] (1599.3), *m.* Hosea Clark, I: 421.
Nancy[6] (878.8), I: 282.
Olive, *m.* Stephen[5] (88) Wentworth, I: 282, 529; II: 214–5.
Olive E.[8] (3575.2), II: 99.
Olive P.[7] (1599.7), I: 421.
Paul[5] (1603), I: 422.
Paul[6] (1604), I: 422.
Paul W.[8] (3577.5), II: 100.
Paul Wentworth[7] (3574), II: 99.
Polly[7] (3573), *m.* Samuel Foss, II: 99.
Samuel Winkley[8] (3575.1), *m.* Mary E. Livy, II: 99.
Sarah[6] (1602), *m.* Gilbert Trufant, I: 422.
Stephen[5] (878.1), I: 282.
Theodore A.[8] (3577.4), II: 100.
Theodore F.[7] (1599.4), I: 421.
W. H.[7] (1608.1), I: 423.
William W.[6] (1600), *m.* Elizabeth Frost, I: 226, 424.
——[6] (546.2), *m.* John Tibbetts, I: 415.

ROMER.

Hannah, *m.* Henry[5] (452) Wentworth, I: 315; II: 31.

ROOT.

Rev. David, I: 53.
Mary, *m.* Peter W.[7] (2917) Wentworth, II: 35

ROPER.

Christopher, *m.* Anne[27] Wilcox, II: 353.
——, *Viscount* Baltinglass, II: 551.

ROSEBACK.

——, *m.* Hannah Leach, I: 198; II: 368.

ROSCOMMON, *Earl of.* (*See* DILLON.)

ROSE.

Aurelia, *m.* Foster D.[8] (4801) Wentworth, II: 231.

Elizabeth, *m.* Andrew[6] (1201) Wentworth, II: *34, *245, 428, 451.
Eugene[7] (2113), I: 489.
Nathaniel, *m.* Esther Ann[6] (2113) Wentworth, I: 489.

ROSEBURGH.

Ezra, *m.* Charlotte M.[6] (479.8) Bloss, I: 205.

ROSENBURGH.

Elizabeth, II: *34, *245, 428, 451. *Should be* ROSE, *which see.*

ROSS.

Abigail H., *m.* Stephen W.[7] (2493.2) Hayes, I: 539.
Ebenezer S., *m.* Elizabeth[6] (1795) Wentworth, I: 448.
Dr. John, *m.* Sarah Vaughan, I: 168.

ROSSITER.

Elvira, *m.* Hiram[7] (1199.3) Wentworth, II: 401.

ROUSE.

Abigail, *m.* Theophilus[5] (416) Wentworth, I: 194.

ROWE.

Calvin B., . Eunice H.[8] (3427.4) Wentworth, II: 438.
Calvin E.[9] (3427.4), II: 438.
Catherine, *m.* Silas[7] (1202.5) Hale, I: 347.
Eunice W.[8] (3427.4), II: 438.
Mary, *m.* John[5] (735) Wentworth, I: 491; II: 186–7.
Nathan A.[8] (3427.4), II; 438.

ROWELL.

Anne, *m.* Alexander[5] (871) Wentworth, I: 527; II: 211.
Jemima, *m.* Nathaniel[5] (182.7) Brown, I: 135.
Nancy, *m.* Alexander[6] (2171) Wentworth, I: 527.

ROWNEY.

Elizabeth, *m. Sir* Cloberry[25] Noel, *Bart*, I: Ped. G.
Thomas, I: Ped. G.

ROYDEN.

Margaret, *m.* Richard[17] Wentworth, I: 18.

RUBATOY. (*See* ROBITAIL.)

RUBLEE.

Sally, *m.* James Wait, II: *322, 459.

RUCK.

Abigail, *m. Gov.* Benning[4] (80) Wentworth, I: 161.
Eliza, I: 161.
Hannah, *wife of* John, I: 161.
Hannah, I: 161.
John, *m.* Hannah ——, I: 161.
John, I: 161.
John, I: 161.
Margaret, I: 161.
Mary, I: 161.
Peter, I: 161.
Samuel, *m.* Margaret Clark, I: 161.
Samuel, I: 161.

RUDDELL.

——, *m.* Catherine Alexander, II: 229.

RUISHE.

Frances, *m. Sir* George[25] Wentworth, I: Ped. E. 13.
Sir Francis, I: Ped. E, 13.

RUMNEY.

Mary A., *m.* Joshua P.[7] (4141) Wentworth, II: 178.

RUNDLET.

Susanna, *m.* James[7] (4676) Wentworth, II: 314.

RUNNELS. (*See also* REYNOLDS.)

Benjamin, *m.* Rebecca[6] (1442) Wentworth, I: 389.

Benjamin[7] (1442.5), *m.* Sally Webb, I: 381.
Daniel[7] (1442.4), I: 381.
Hannah[7] (1442.3), *m.* William Meody, I: 381.
Hannah, *m.* Timothy Wentworth, II: 324.
Isaac[7] (1442.10), I: 381.
Jonathan[7] (1442.9), I: 381.
Lois[7] (1442.6), I: 381.
Lydia[7] (1442.2), *m.* John Jepson, I: 381.
Rebecca[7] (1442.8), I: 381.
Samuel, *m.* Ursula P. Randall, I: 276.
——[7] (1442.1), I: 381.
——[7] (1442.7), I: 381.

RUSHMORE.

Mary, *m.* Nathan[7] (2829) Wentworth, II: 27.

RUSSELL.

Abigail[8] (1633.2), I: 428.
Axie[6] (590.2), *m.* —— Edwards, I: 239.
Daniel, *m.* Mary[6] (1633) Wentworth, I: 427.
Edith, *m.* Sylvanus[8] (1729) Wentworth, II: 147.
Erastus[6] (590.1), I: 239.
Rev. Francis T., *m.* Mary H.[7] (3303) Sigourney, II: 153.
George, *m.* Rebecca[6] (1122) Wentworth, I: 370.
J. D., *m.* Nancy M.[7] (4343) Wentworth, II: 192.
Louisa[7] (1633.1), *m.* Joseph Sanborn, I: 427.
Marietta[8] (1633.2), I: 428.
Marietta[8] (1633.2), I: 428.
Nathaniel R.[7] (1633.2), *m.* Judith Fernald, I: 428.
Sarah Frances Sutton, *m.* George S.[7] (3484) Wentworth, II: 280.
Sarah H., *m.* Charles W.[5] (2262) Wentworth, II: 193.
Sylvester[6] (590.3), I: 239.
——, *m.* Sarah[5] (590) Wentworth, I: 239.
Widow ——, *m.* Walter[13] Wentworth, II: 353.

RYMES.

Ann[5] (94.2), I: 101.
Ann[5] (96.2), I: 101.
Catherine[5] (94.5), I: 101–2.
Christopher[4] (96), *m.* Dorothy[4] (104) Sherburne, I: Ped. L, 101, 107; II: 360–1.
Christopher[5] (94.1), I: 101.
Christopher[5] (96.1), *m.* Mary Gilman, I: 101; II: 465.
Christopher, *m.* Lucy Walker, I: 101.
Dorothy[5] (94.4), *m.* John Gotwin, I: 101–2.
Elizabeth[5] (94.6), I: 101.
Mary, *wife of* Samuel, I: 101.
Mary[5] (94.3), *m.* William Buck, I: 101.
Polly, *m.* Robert Holbrook, I: 101.
Rebecca[5] (94.7), I: 101.
Samuel, *m.* Mary[3] (15) Wentworth, I: 67, 101, 107; II: 472.
Samuel[4] (94), *m.* Mary Weymouth, I: 101–2; II: 472.
Samuel, *m.* Sarah Pierce, I: 101.
William[4] (95), I: 101.
William, I: 101.
Capt. ——, I: 101.

RYSAM.

William Johnson, I: 297.

RYSSE.

Rose, *m.* Edward Gilman, II: 370.

SABINE.

Francis M., *m.* Lucretia[7] (1648.1) Wallingford, I: 230.
John, *m.* Mary E. B.[8] (831.4) (Knight) Baker, I: 271.

Lorenzo, II: 313.
——, *m.* Temperance[6] (1203) Wentworth, I: 364.

SACKVILLE.

Lord ——, I: 325.

SAFFORD.

Charles N.[8] (3012), II: 431.
Elisha, *m.* Delphina[7] (3014) Wentworth, II: 431.
Herbert V.[8] (3012.2), II: 431.
Justin N.[8] (3014.1), II: 431.
Larkin, *m.* Elizabeth[7] (3012) Wentworth, II: 431.
Leonard W.[8] (3012.3), II: 431.
Olinda S., *m.* Augustus L.[7] (3013) Wentworth, II: 431.
William G.[8] (3012.4), II: 431.

SALTER.

John, *m.* Jane Frost, I: 406.
John, *m.* —— Tibbetts, I: 407.

SAMMIS.

Joseph, *m.* Jane[7] (1109.3) Wentworth, II: 478.

SAMPSON.

(*Negro*), I: 125.

SAMPSON.

George N., *should be* George W., *m.* Adelaide L.[8] (5711) Wentworth, II: 457.
Henrietta W.[9] (5714.1), II: 457.

SANBORN.

Althea[7] (1997.3), I: 475.
Benjamin, *m.* Sarah[6] (1997) Scribner, I: 474.
Charles, *m.* Sarah A.[6] (2396) Wentworth, I: 518.
David S. (1997.1), I: 475.
Eliza N., *m.* Albra[6] (2179) Wentworth, II: 180.
Hannah[7] (1997.4), I: 75.
Hannah, *m.* Thomas[7] (4725) Wentworth, II: 314.
James, *m.* Mary[6] (2048) Wentworth, I: 481.
Jeremiah, *m.* Olive C.[7] (3207) Wentworth, II: 59.
John F., *m.* Lydia R.[6] (1979) Wentworth, I: 472.
Joseph, *m.* Louisa[7] (1633.1) Russell, I: 427.
Mary, *m.* Moses W.[5] (284.7) Rand, I: 151.
Nancy[7] (1997.2), I: 475.
Reuben, *m.* Sarah (284.2) Rand, I: 151.
——, *m.* Betsey[6] (614.6) Lord, I: 242.

SANDERS. (*See also* SAUNDERS.)

Abby, *m.* Alonzo P.[7] (4583) Wentworth, II: 312.
Abel[5] (2171.2), I: 495.
Charlie L.[7] (2208.5), II: 414.
Edward, *m.* Abigail Wallingford, I: 229.
Elijah, II: 262.
Elizabeth[6] (1762), I: 441.
Elvira[7] (2208.2), I: 499.
Emma[6] (1767), *m.* —— Blanchard, I: 442.
Francena J.[7] (2208.4), II: 414.
Harriet[7] (2208.1), I: 499.
Isaac[6] (1763), I: 441.
Israel L., *m.* Elizabeth[6] (2208) Leighton, I: 499.
John[6] (1761), I: 441.
Joseph, *m.* Mary Jane[7] (2171.2) Roberts, I: 495.
Lucy[6] (1766), I: 442.
Lydia Bash, *m.* Hastings R.[8] (5181) Wentworth, II: 262.
Moses[6] (1760), I: 441.
Oliver, *m.* Elizabeth[5] (630) Wentworth, I: 241, 441.
Oliver[6] (1758), I: 441.
Polly[6] (1795), *m.* (1) Ebenezer L. Blood, (2) Jonathan Hartwell, I: 441.

Sarah[6] (1764), I: 441.
Sarah[7] (2208.3), I: *499; II: 414.
Should be Sarah E.[7], *whom see.*
Sarah E.[7] (2208.3), I: *499; II: 414.
Susan E.[8] (2171.2), I: 495.
Theophilus[6] (1759), I: 441.
Dea. William, *m.* Lois Hall, I: 495.
William[6] (1768), I: 442.

SANDS.

Abigail Burleigh, *m.* Elijah[5] (810) Wentworth, I: 512; II: 198.
Ephraim, *m.* —— Jones, I: 249.
Capt. ——, *m.* Fanny (Higgins) Wentworth, II: 261.

SANDYS.

Thomas, *m.* Anne[19] Wentworth, I: 24.

SANFORD.

Elizabeth, *m.* Reuben[6] (1277) Wentworth, II: 47, 252.
George, *m.* Persis (Broughton) Roberts, I: 523.
Jane, *m.* George M.[7] (3736) Wentworth, II: 137.
Lucretia L., *m.* Levi B.[7] (3741) Wentworth, II: 137.
Lucy, *m.* Erwin[7] (3075) Wentworth, II: 252.
Mary, *m.* Joel[6] (1305) Wentworth, II: 52.
William, II: 137.

SANGER.

Eleazer, I: 297.
Elizabeth, *m.* Lemuel[5] (161) Wentworth, I: 356; II: 42–3.

SARGENT.

Alice Wentworth[9] (967.1), I: 304.
Arnold S.[7] (2502.2), I: 532.
Charlotte H.[9] (967.1), *m.* J. D. Parker, I: 303; II: 351.
Ella Coolidge[9] (967.1), *m.* Daniel Oakey II: 304. [417
Ellen Jane[8] (2502.1), I: 532; II:
Emma Amelia[8] (2502.1). I: *532; II: 417.
Frances C.[9] (967.1), I: 303.
Frederick[9] (3227.2), II: 61.
Dr. Howard, *m.* Charlotte[8] (967.1) Cunningham, I: 303.
Howard[9] (967.1), *m.* Martha L. Brattles, I: 303.
Jay[7] (2502.6), I: 532.
John A.[7] (2502.1), *m.* Betsey Williams, I: *532, II: 417. [I: 532
Lewis, *m.* Polly[6] (2502) Wentworth,
Lewis H.[7] (2502.3), *m.* Elizabeth A. Potter, I: *532; II: 417.
Lewis J.[8] (2502.1), I: 532.
Libbie J.[8] (2502.1), II: 417.
Louisa Lee[10] (967.1), I: 303.
Luther, *m.* Marian[5] (3227.2), Foss, II: 61.
Mary Sarah[9] (967.1), *m.* Arthur M. Thomas, I: 303; II: 381.
Olive[9] (3227.2), II: 61.
Richard Turner[9] (967.1), I: 304.
Sarah Jane[7] (2502.4), *m.* William Elwood, I: 532; II: 417.
Walter E.[8] (2502.1), II: 417.
——, *m.* Charlotte Allen, II: 185.

SATTERELLE.

Francis, *m.* Mary[6] (1784) Wentworth, I: 444.

SATTERTHWAITE.

T. W., *m.* Ann F.[7] (1006.2) Sheafe, I: 327.

SAUNDERS. (*See also* SANDERS.)

Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Wolcott, I: 407.
Elizabeth (Tod?), *m. Master* Joseph Tate, II: 121.
Ella[8] (3787.4), II: 142.
Gen. Horace J., *m.* Eunice[7] (3787) Wentworth, II: 142.
Jenny[8] (3787.3), II: 142.
John, I: 74.
Martha[8] (3787.2), II: 142.
Orsamus Turner[8] (3787.1), II: 142.

SAVAGE.

James, I: 40, 48, 52, 58, 60, 69, 82-4, 106, 116; II: 105, 371.

SAVICOLE.

Lorinda, *m.* (1) Daniel[6] (2511) Wentworth, (2) Frederic J. Schneeberger, II: 417.

SAVILE.

Elizabeth, *m. Sir* William[23] Wentworth, I: Ped. D, 13.

Sir George, *m.* Anne[23] Wentworth, I: 13.

John, *m.* Beatrice[21] Wentworth, I: 13.

Sir John, *m.* Dorothy[19] (Wentworth) Frobisher, I: 19.

Sir John, *m.* Elizabeth[20] (Wentworth) Tempest, I: 25.

Thomas, I: Ped. D, 13.

SAVILLE.

Eunice, *m.* Reuben[6] (1958) Ricker, I: 471.

SAWYER.

Abigail, *m.* Daniel Gilman, I: 221.

Alonzo D., *m.* Martha J.[7] (1559.6) Shapleigh, I: 391.

Capt. Benjamin, II: 2.

Benjamin[8] (4752.4), II: 224.

Charles[8] (4752.5), II: 224.

Emily[8] (4752.1), II: 224.

Emma M., *m.* Franklin P.[7] (4456) Wentworth, II: 293.

Frances[8] (4752.7), II: 224.

Hannah, *m.* Daniel[7] (2706) Wentworth, II: 234.

J. H., *m.* Mary E.[8] (5405) Wentworth, II: 279.

Phebe, *m.* Benning[6] (961) Wentworth, II: 2, 229-30.

Samuel[8] (4752.2), II: 224.

Sarah, *m.* Zaccheus Hanson, I: 270.

Sarah Jane[8] (4752.3), II: 224.

Susan[8] (4752.6), II: 224.

William, *m.* Eliza[7] (4752) Wentworth, II: 224.

SAXE.

Marshal, I: 163.

SAXTON.

Clarissa, *m.* Amos[6] (478.5) Graves, I: 202.

SAYRE.

Edward, *m.* Mary[5] (2817.2) Clark, II: 26.

Edward[5] (2817.2), II: 26.

George[8] (2817.2), II: 26.

SAY.

Anne, *m. Sir* Henry[16] Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 18.

Sir John, I: Ped. G, 18.

SAYWARD.

Joseph, *m.* —— Frost, I: 185.

SCAMMON.

J. Young, *m.* Mary A.[7] (1001.1) Dearborn, I: 422.

Richard, I: 81.

Samuel, *m.* Margaret Deering, I: 65.

SCARLETT.

Humphrey, *m.* Mary Wentworth, II: 321.

Mary, *m.* Jedediah Lincoln, II: 321.

SCARSDALE, *Baron. See* CURZON.

SCATES.

Dodivah, *m.* Lydia ——, II: 187.

Lydia, *wife of* Dodivah, II: 187.

Mary, *m.* Daniel[7] (2177) Wentworth, II: 187.

Sarah, *m.* (1) Thomas Nock, (2) Nathaniel[6] (525) Wentworth, I: 389.

SCEGGELL.

Aseath, *m.* Joseph H.[5] (1423.1) Scoggell, II: 209.

Benjamin J.[8] (4423.6). II: 200.
Diantha L. A.[8] (4423.11), II: 201.
George O.[8] (4423.10), II: 201.
Hannah B.[8] (4423.5), *m.* Roswell Sceggell, II: 200.
John L.[8] (4423.7), II: 200.
John L.[8] (4423.8), II: 200.
Joseph H.[8] (4423.1), *m.* Asenath Sceggell, II: 200.
Lucy E.[8] (4423.4), *m.* James S. Boynton, II: 200.
Martha J.[8] (4423.9), II: 201.
Mary A.[8] (4423.2), *m.* Robert Smith, II: 200.
Moses, *m.* Abigail G.[7] (4423) Wentworth, II: 200.
Moses F.[8] (4423.5), II: 200.
Roswell, *m.* Hannah B.[8] (4423.3) Sceggell, II: 200.

SCHILLENGER.

Mary[8] (1880.5), I: 461.
Seward, *m.* Rosette F.[7] (1880.5) Estes, I: 461.

SCHOEBERGER.

Frederic John, *m.* Lorinda (Savicole) Wentworth, II: 417.

SCHUYLER.

Gen. Philip, I: 261.

SCOFILLD.

Harriet[8] (3259.1), II: 64.
James H., *m.* Lydia[7] (3259) Wentworth, II: 64.

SCOTT.

Capt. James, *m.* Dorothy (Quincy) Hancock, II: 11, 419.
Jane M., *m.* George L.[7] (1199.8) Wentworth, II: 402.
Joseph E., *m.* Eliza A.[8] (3076.1) Stewart, II: 47.
——, *m.* Margaret Pearce, I: 167.

SCOTTOW.

Joshua, I: 75.

SCRAM.

Catherine, *m.* Amos M.[6] (2155) Wentworth, II: 413.

SCRIBNER.

Albert[7] (1994.3). I: 474.
Charles[7] (1994.1), I: 474.
David[6] (1994), *m.* (1) Althea Haviland, (2) *Widow* —— Whitmore, I: 474.
David[7] (1994.8), I: 474.
Deborah[6] (1996), *m.* Newell Nutting, I: 474.
Edward, *m.* Molly[5] (688) Ricker, I: 252, 474.
Francis[7] (1994.5), I: 474.
James[7] (1994.6), I: 474.
Mary[6] (1998), I: 475.
Mary[7] (1994.2), I: 474.
Octavia[7] (1994.7), I: 474.
Rebecca[6] (1995), I: 474.
Sarah[6] (1997), *m.* Benjamin Sanborn, I: 474.
Sarah[7] (1994.4), I: 474.

SCROPE.

Elizabeth, *m. Sir* Henry[16] Wentworth, I: 18.
William, *Earl of* Wiltshire, I: 16.

SCUDDER.

Ella Augusta[9] (5433.b.1), II: *455. *Should be* WENTWORTH.
May E., *m.* James F.[8] (5433.b), Wentworth, II: 455.

SEABURY.

Elizabeth, *wife of* John, II: 15.
Elizabeth, *m.* Amni R. Hall, II: 15.
John, *m.* Elizabeth ——, II: 15.

SEARLE.

John, *m.* Polly[6] (1765) Sanders, I: 442.
Rev. Jonathan, *m.* Hannah Cogswell, II: 106.
Lois, *m.* Nathaniel Cogswell, II: 110.

Sears.

Mary, *m.* James Carr, I: 414.

Seaton.

Christopher, *m.* Penelope W.[6] (955) Butler, I: 297.

Seaver. (*See also* Sever.)

William, *m.* Martha P.[7] (2761) Wentworth, II: 20.

Seavy.

Alanson[8] (3237.2), II: 62.

Dorus[8] (3237.1), II: 62.

Eliza, *m.* Nathaniel[7] (3234) Wentworth, II: 262.

Fayette[8] (3237.4), II: 62.

Georgianna D.[7] (2061.1), *m.* Marshall W. Spring, I: 482.

Gilman, *m.* Patience[7] (3237) Wentworth, II: 62.

Hannah, *m.* Jacob Sheafe, I: 326; II: 11.

Ira[7] (2061.2), *m.* Jane A. Osgood, I: 482.

Julia F.[8] (3237.5), II: 62.

Mary H.[7] (2061.3), I: 482.

Oscar[8] (3237.3), II: 62.

Thomas, *m.* Abigail[6] (2061) Wentworth, I: 482.

Thomas[7] (2061.4), I: 482.

Sedgwick.

Timothy, *m.* Mary E.[7] (3333) Wentworth, II: 147.

Segars.

Edwin[7] (1717.8), I: 437. [436

Fanny[7] (1717.2), *m.* H. Wills, I:

Henrietta[7] (1717.6), *m. Dr.* —— Barnes, I: 437.

Jane[7] (1717.7), I: 437.

Jane[8] (1717.3), I: 437.

Lovina D.[7] (1717.5), *m.* A. P. Mosier, I: 437.

Martin, *m.* Mary[6] (1717) Wentworth, I: 436.

Mary[7] (1717.1), I: 436.

Mary[8] (1717.3), I: 437.

Sarah[7] (1717.4), I: 437.

William[7] (1717.3), *m.* —— Dunbar, I: 436.

William[8] (1717.3), I: 437.

Seguenot.

Monsieur, I: 232–3.

Sessions.

Melissa, *m.* Thomas M.[6] (2536) Wentworth, II: 217.

Sever. (*See also* Seaver.)

Rev. Nicholas, I: 134.

Severson.

Sarah, *m.* Martin[6] (1419) Richards, I: 377.

Sevie.

Emma, *m.* Henry M.[8] (4003.c) Wentworth, II: 451.

Sewall.

Benjamin C., *m.* Paulina F.[6] (2272) Wentworth, I: 507.

Charles E.[7] (2272.2), I: 507.

Rev. Joseph, I: 177.

Laura A.[7] (2272.4), I: 507.

Paulina F.[7] (2272.1), I: 507.

Judge Samuel, I: 68, 102, 177.

Samuel, I: 399.

William W.[7] (2272.3), I: 507.

Seward.

Andrew Jackson[7] (2174.4), I: 495; II: 414.

Eli W.[7] (2174.8), I: 495; II: 414.

Lydia[7] (2174.2), I: 495.

Mary[7] (2174.1), I: 495.

Robert, I: 45.

Ruth[7] (2174.3), I: 495.

Sabrina[7] (2174.6), *m.* John M. Moore, I: 495; II: 414.

Samuel, *m.* Betsey[6] (2174) Wentworth, I: 495.

Samuel[7] (2174.5), I: 495.

Turner[7] (2174.7), I: 495.

SEYMOUR.

Edward[15], *Duke of* Somerset, I: Ped. G, 17, 18.
Jane[16], *m. King* Henry VIII., I: Peds. A, G, 17, 18.
Sir John, *m.* Margery[17] Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 17, 18.
——, *Duke of* Somerset, I: 11.

SHACKFORD.

John E., *m.* Mary A.[6] (340.3) Harris, II: 365. [279
——, *m.* Alexander Hodgdon, I:

SHAFER.

Almira[8] (1197.4), II: 399.
David A.[8] (1197.4), *m.* Catherine Bernstine, II: 399.
Esther A.[8] (1197.4), *m.* John Alverson, II: 399.
Harmon[8] (1197.4), II: 399.
Henry W.[8] (1197.4), II: 399.
Isaac G., [not C.], *m.* Catherine[7] (1197.4) Wentworth, II: 399.
Leonard A.[8] (1197.4), II: 399.
Lewis H.[8] (1197.4), II: 399.
Mary E.[8] (1197.4), II: 399.
Mathew G.[8] (1197.4), II: 399.
Sally C.[8] (1197.4), II: 399.
William B.[8] (1197.4), II: 399.

SHAFFER.

Jennie, *m.* Walter H.[8] (2056.2) Wentworth, II: 424.

SHANNON.

Abigail[6] (284.6), *m.* Joseph B. Durrell, I: 151.
Cutt, *m.* Mary Vaughan, I: 168.
Edwin, *m.* Matilda[7] (4539) Wentworth, II: 209.
Harriet W.[6] (284.6), *m.* Cyrus W. Page, I: 151; II: 363.
John S., *m.* Abigail[7] (284.6) Rand, I: 151; II: 363.
Lorain Terry[6] (284.6), *m.* Sarah A. G. Chase, I: 151.

SHAPLEIGH.

Alexander, *m.* Mary ——, I: 220-1; II: 371.
Anna Chandler[7] (1937.7), I: 468.
Augustine Washington[7] (1589.5), *m.* Sarah Stickney, I: 391.
Betsey W.[7] (1552.1), I: 393.
Carrie Jane[9] (5389.1), II: 278.
Catherine, *m.* (1) James Treworthy, (2) Edward Hilton, I: 220-1; II: 371.
Charles F.[7] (1937.5), I: 468.
Charles Henry[7] (1552), I: 393.
David Legro[7] (1539.1), I: 391.
Dorcas Jane, *m.* George[7] (3566) Wentworth, II: 286.
Capt. Elisha, *m.* Betsey Waldron, I: 236.
Elisha, *m.* Betsey[6] (1552) Wentworth, I: 393.
Elizabeth, *m.* —— Gilman, I: *220; II: 371. *Should be* Elizabeth TREWORGIE, *which see.*
Ellen Louisa[7] (1937.2), I: 468.
Elsy, *wife of* Nicholas, I: 221.
Eunice Kenney[7] (1552.2), I: 393.
George A.[7] (1552.3), I: 393.
James Washington[9] (5389.2), II: 278.
Jane, *m.* —— Amendon, I: *220; II: 371. *Should be* Jane TREWORGIE, *whom see.*
John, I: *220; II: 371. *Should be* John TREWORGIE, *whom see.*
John, *m.* Caroline T.[5] (5389) Wentworth, II: 278.
John Rogers Wentworth[7] (1937.6), I: 468.
Lucy, *m.* —— Wills, I: *220; II: 371. *Should be* Lucy TREWORGIE, *whom see.*
Mary, *widow of* Alexander, *m.* John Dennett, I: 220; II: 371.
Mary Esther[7] (1559.1), I: 391.

Martha J.[7] (1539.6), *m.* Alonzo H. Sawyer, I: 391.
Moses W.[7] (1539.2), *m.* (1) Mary E. Hayes, (2) Abby J. Drew, (3) Emma M. Perkins, I: 391.
Nicholas, *m.* Elsy ——, I: 221; II: 371–2. [372
Nicholas, *m.* Martha Langdon, II:
Paul, *m.* Sally Wentworth, II: 321.
Samuel, *m.* Eunice[6] (1539) Wentworth, I: 391.
Samuel Bartlett[7] (1937.4), I: 468.
Samuel C., *m.* Amy Ann[6] (1937) Wentworth, I: 468.
Thomas Wentworth[7] (1937.3), I: 468.
William Bartlett[7] (1539.3), I: 391.
William T.[7] (1937.1), I: 468.

SHARP.

Mary, *m.* Daniel[5] (894) Wentworth, I: 537.
William, I: 537.

SHAVER.

Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel[6] (1199) Wentworth, II: 400.

SHAW.

Charlotte E.[9] (5282.3), II: 270.
George, *m.* Charlotte B.[8] (5282) Wentworth, II: 270.
John W.[9] (5282.1), II: 270.
Julia[9] (5282.2), II: 270.
Mary Ann, *m.* Clark[7] (3467) Wentworth, II: 281.

SHEAFE.

Abigail, *m. Judge* John Pickering, I: 319; II: 11.
Ann Bellew[7] (2695), II: 12.
Ann Fisher[7] (1006.2), *m.* T. W. Satterthwaite, I: 327.
Ann Huske, *m.* Charles Cushing, II: 11.
Augustus William[7] (2703), *m.* Lucy Cushing, II: 12.
Charlotte[7] (2700), II: 12.
Edmund A., *m.* Susan[7] (2704) Sheafe, II: 12.
Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Robert Gibbs, (2) Jonathan Corwen, II: 11.
Elizabeth W.[7] (2694), *m.* Jacob S. Pickering, I: 171, 323; II: 11.
Elizabeth Wentworth[7] (1006.4), I: 327.
Emily[7] (2698), *m. Col.* Joshua W. Peirce, I: 184; II: 12.
Frances[7] (2697), II: 12.
George[7] (1006.5), I: 327.
Hannah[7] (2703), *m.* Nathaniel R. Folsom, II: 12.
Jacob, *m.* Margaret Webb, II: 11.
Jacob, *m.* (1) Hannah Seavy, (2) Abigail (Halyburton) Hamilton, I: 160, 186, 319, 326; II: 11.
Jacob, *m.* Mary Quincy, I: 160, 186, 319; II: 11.
Jacob, II: 419.
Hon. James, *m.* (1) Sarah Meserve, (2) Sarah[6] (1006) Fisher, I: 186, 319, 326–7; II: 11.
James Edward[7] (1006.6), I: 327.
John, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (379.1) Bunbury, I: 186, 319; II: 11.
John Fisher[7] (1006.3), *m.* Mary Lennox, I: 327.
John H., *m.* Maria Lang[7] (2702) Sheafe, II: 12.
Louisa[7] (1006.1), *m.* Alfred W. Haven, I: 327.
Lucy Augustina[8] (2701.1), II: 12.
Maria Lang[7] (2702), *m.* John H. Sheafe, II: 12.
Mark Wentworth[7] (2699), *m. Widow* Weston, II: 12.
Mehitable, *m.* (1) Sampson Sheafe, (2) *Rev.* Thomas Thatcher, II: 11.
Mehitable, *m. Judge* Ebenezer Smith, II: 419.
Sampson, *m.* Mehitable Sheafe, I: 186; II: 11.
Sampson, *m.* Sarah Walton, I: 101, 186, II: 11, 361.

Susan[7] (2704). *m.* Edmund A. Sheafe, II: 12.
William, *m.* Anne[6] (999) Wentworth, I: 171, 186, 319, 324-5; II: 11.
William Thomas[7] (2696). II: 12.

SHEDD.

Luciette A., *m.* Edwin W. (5403) Wentworth, II: 279.
Varnum A., II: 279.

SHEEPREVT.

Charles, *m.* Elizabeth Jeffries, I: 102-3.
Elizabeth, *m.* Ebenezer Holmes, I: 105.

SHEFFIELD.

Isabel, *wife of* William, I: Ped. B, 11.
Lord, II: 330.
Lucy, *daughter (by former husband) of* Isabel, *wife of* William, *m.* William[15] Wentworth, I: Ped. B, 11.
William, *m.* Isabel (——) ——, I: Ped. B, 11.

SHELBY.

Gov., I: 363.

SHELDON.

Ambrose[7] (1414.3), I: 377.
Amy[7] (1414.1), *m.* J. Gould, I: 376.
Benjamin[7] (1414.4), I: 377.
Isaac, *m.* Lydia[6] (1414) Richards, I: Ped. O, 376.
Lydia[7] (1414.5), I: 377.
Mahala[7] (1414.2), *m.* Arnold[6] (1130) Wentworth, I: Ped. O, 377; II: 51.
Mary, *m.* Caleb[7] (1546.2) Lord, I: 392.
Warren[7] (1414.6), I: 377.
——, *m.* Luther[7] (1545.5) Lord, I: 392.

SHEPHERD.

Dora[8] (4797), II: 231.

Jerusha, *m.* William[4] (122) Wentworth, I: 109, 195-6, 342.
Joanna, *m. Col.* John Waldron, I: 235.
Capt. John, I: 109.
John, I: 196.
Joseph, *m.* Eleanor M.[8] (4797) Wentworth, II: 231.
Margaret, *m.* Jacob F.[7] (2911) Wentworth, II: 245.
Rebecca, *m.* Amariah[4] (120) Wentworth, I: 195-6, 340-2.
Wallace[9] (4797.2), II: 231.

SHERBURNE.

Ambrose, I: 106.
Ann[4] (105), *m.* —— Langdon, I: 107.
Dorothy[4] (104), *m.* (1) Christopher[4] (96) Rymes, (2) *Dr.* Nathaniel Rogers, (3) *Rev.* John Taylor, (4) *Hon.* Peter Gilman, I: *101, *102, *106, *107; II: 360-4, 465.
Dorothy[5] (383), *m.* John Wendell, I: 185, 188; II: 367-8.
Edward[5] (382), I: 188.
Eleanor[8] (340.2), *m. Gen.* A. W. Whipple, II: 364.
Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Tobias Langdon, (2) Tobias Lear, (3) Richard Martyn, I: 66, 105-6, 128, 188-9.
Elizabeth, I: 105.
Elizabeth[5] (385), *m. Gov.* John Langdon, I: 188.
Elizabeth[8] (340.2), *m. Capt.* Pierce W.(?) Penhallow, II: 364.
Hannah[5] (382.a), *m.* Samuel[5] (339.4) Penhallow, I: *166; II: 364, 367.
Henry, *m.* (1) Rebecca Gibbons, (2) *Widow* Sarah Abbott, I: 66, 105-6, 188.
Henry, *m.* Dorothy[3] (17) Wentworth, I: Ped. L, 67, 105-6, 160, 185, 187-8; II: 329.
Henry, *m.* Sarah Wiggin, I: 95.
Henry, I: 105.

Henry, I: 106.
Henry[4] (100), *m.* Sarah Warner, I: 106, 160, 180, 185, 187; II: 364, 367.
John, *m.* Elizabeth Tuck, I: 105.
John, I: 105.
John, *m.* Mary Jackson, I: 106.
John, I: 106.
John, *m.* Mary Huske, I: 160.
John[4] (103), *m.* —— Moffat, I: 106, 188; II: 341.
John[5] (384), I: 188; II: 341, 368.
John N.[7] (340.2), *m.* Eveline Blunt, I: 167, 171; II: 364.
Major John Pitts[8] (340.2), II: 364.
Joseph, I: 105.
Joseph, I: 106.
Mary, I: 105.
Mary, *m.* Richard Sloper, I: 105–6.
Mary[4] (102), I: 106.
Mary, I: 105.
Nathaniel, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (340.2) Warner, I: 167.
Rebecca, I: 106.
Ruth, *m.* Aaron Moses, I: 106.
Samuel, *m.* Love Hutchins, I: 105–6.
Samuel[4] (101), I: 106; II: 465.
Col. Samuel, *m.* Mary[6] (360.1) Warner, I: 180.
Sarah, I: 106.
Sarah[5] (381), *m.* Woodbury Langdon, I: 180, 187, 189.
William Brewster, I: 105.
——, *m. Capt.* Thomas Westbrook, I: 106.

SHERMAN.

Mary, *m.* Elijah[6] (1636) Wentworth, II: 125–6.
Nancy, *m.* Sumner Wentworth, II: 330.
Roger, I: 400.
Thomas, II: 125.

SHERWOOD.

Jesse, *m.* Sarah[6] (1194) Wentworth, II: *369, 397, 466.
John[7] (1194.2), *m.* Clarissa Shook, II: 397.
Tryphena[7] (1194.1), *m.* Henry[7] (450.2) Wentworth, II: 369, 397, 466.
William, II: *369. *Should be* Jesse, *whom see.*

SIBBS.

Almatia, *m.* John P.[7] (4740) Wentworth, II: 315.

SIMMIN.

Charles, *m.* —— Parkman, II: 381.

SIPMAN.

Betsey Siecles, *m.* (1) Heman Lloyd, (2) John[7] (3802) Wentworth, II: 299.
Daniel, II: *299, 476. *Should be* David, *whom see.*
David, *m.* Sophronia[6] (1292) Wentworth, I: 361; II: *299, 476.
Polly, *m.* Elihu[6] (1287) Wentworth, II: 50, 253, 299.
——, *m.* —— Siecles, II: 299.

SHIRLEY.

Eveline, *m.* William H.[8] (1279.1) Wing, I: 358.
Frances, *m.* William Bollan, II: 340.
Gov. William, I: 109, 308; II: 340.

SHOFFSTALL.

Eliza, *m.* Andrew G.[8] (1783) Wentworth, I: 444.

SHOOK.

Anna[9] (450.2), II: 369.
Clarissa, *m.* John[7] (1194.2) Sherwood, II: 397.
John, *m.* Sarah E.[8] (450.2) Hull, II: 369.
Willie J.[9] (450.2), II: 369.

SHORES.

Agnes[6] (1990), *m.* Francis Grace, I: 437.

Clarissa[6] (1992), *m.* Thomas Morrow, I: 474.
Eliza[6] (724.1), I: 257.
Eunice, *m.* Joseph[4] (325) Wentworth, I: Ped. V, 284, 539–41.
Isaac[7] (1993.1), I: 474.
John, *m.* Sally[5] (724) Wentworth, I: 257.
Joseph, *m.* Dorcas[5] (687) Ricker, I: 473.
Joseph[7] (1993.3), I: 474.
Polly[6] (1991), *m.* Walter Neal, I: 473.
Stephen[6] (1993), *m.* Sally Knapp, I: 474.
William[7] (1993.2), I: 474.

SHUFELT.

Ambrose, *m.* Mary J.[7] (4625) Wentworth, II: 216.
Emily J.[8] (4625.1), II: 446.
John W.[8] (4625.2), II: 446.
Lynn[8] (4625.3), II: 446.

SHULTZ.

Betsey[7] (3809), *m.* H. Carhardt, II: 145.
Catherine[7] (3812), *m.* Warren Weed, II: 145.
Charles[7] (3810), *m.* Sarah Lewis, II: 145.
George[7] (3811), *m.* Cornelia Hoes, II: 145.
George G., *m.* Eunice[6] (1703) Wentworth, I: 436; II: 144.
Julia Ann[7] (3808), *m.* Asabel Hill, II: 144.
Maria[7] (3813), II: 145.

SHUMWAY.

Clara P., *m.* Watson L.[8] (5008) Wentworth, II: 250.
Nellie E., *m.* Watson H.[8] (5022) Wentworth, II: 452.

SHURTLEFF.

Mary, *m.* Joseph[5] (424) Wentworth, I: 340.
Rev. William, *m.* Mary Atkinson, I: 170.

SHUTE.

Mary Jane, *m.* Eri[6] (2560) Wentworth, I: 538.

SIBLEY.

Adelia, *m.* Timothy[7] (4119) Wentworth, II: 175.

SIECLES.

——, *m.* —— Shipman, II: 299.

SIGOURNEY.

Andrew Maximilian[7] (3904), II: 153.
Charles, *m.* Lydia Howard[6] (1791) Huntley, I: Ped. R, 445; II: 152–3.
Elizabeth, *m.* Knox, II: 153.
Jane C., *m.* —— Burnham, II: 153.
Mary Huntley[7] (3903), *m. Rev.* Francis T. Russell, II: 153.
Mrs. Lydia H.[6] (1791), *the authoress* (See HUNTLEY), I: Ped. R, 445-8; II: 116, 152–4, 292.

SIGSBY.

Eunice, *m.* Samuel[7] (2891) Wentworth, II: 243.
Nicholas, II: 243.

SILL.

Anne, *m.* (1) John Neville, (2) Mathew[55] Wentworth, I: Ped. 2, 12, 164.
James, I: Ped. F, 12, 164.
Jemima, *m.* John Hall, II: 14.
Capt. Joseph, II: 14.

SILSBEE.

Mary, *m.* William G.[7] (3515) Wentworth, II: 288.

SIMES.

——, *m.* Mary H. Noble, II: 160.

SIMMERSON.

Emily A., *m.* Luther[7] (2887) Wentworth, II: 241.

SIMMONS.

Mrs. ——, I: 298.

SIMONS.

Widow Sally, *m.* Hiram[7] (2894) Wentworth, II: 34.

Sarah J., *m.* Jacob W.[6] (799.3) Rogers, I: 267.

SIMPSON.

Andrew, II: 303.

Ellen, *m.* Jacob[7] (2915) Wentworth, II: 428.

Nancy, *m.* John[6] (1957) Ricker, I: 471.

Rebecca Ann, *m.* Chase E.[7] (3999) Wentworth, II: 303.

Sarah, *m.* Joseph Frost, I: 406.

——, *m.* Rebecca (Oliver) Wentworth, I: 105.

——, *m.* Martha (Langdon) Barrell, I: 189.

——, *m.* Mary Oram, I: 276.

SIMS.

Susanna, *m.* Edward[4] (117) Wentworth, I: 193-4, 337-8.

SINCLAIR.

Sarah E., *m.* Warren C[6] (2076) Wentworth, II: 182.

Thomas, II: 182.

SINGLETON.

Mary, *m.* Richard Copley, II: 365.

SKELTON.

Sir Edward, I: 10.

Lucy, *m.* Robert Hooton, I: 10.

SKERNE.

Edmund, I: 30, 31.

SKINNER.

Catherine Louisa, *m.* William W.[7] (479.2) Bloss, I: 204.

Edward, *m.* Anna[24] Wentworth, I: Ped. D.

John, *m.* Mary Loomis, II: 290.

Lydia A., *m.* Sereno E. D.[8] (3236.2) Taylor, II: 62.

SLADE.

Dana, *m.* Elizabeth (Geer) Wentworth, II: 299.

SLAUGHTER.

Susanna, *m.* William[26] Wentworth, I: Ped. D.

SLEEPER.

Franklin F., *m.* Delora A.[7] (3031) Wentworth, II: 433.

Stephen L., *m.* Rosa H.[7] (3032.b) Wentworth, II: 433.

SLOCUM.

Caroline, *m.* Sylvanus[6] (1729) Wentworth, II: 147.

SLOMAN.

Mary, *m.* Samuel White, I: 145.

SLOPER.

Richard, *m.* Mary Sherburne, I: 105-6.

SMALL.

Ambrose, *m.* Experience[7] (3422) Wentworth, II: 87.

Ann, *m.* Noah[6] (1893) Ricker, I: 463.

Charles[8] (3422.6), II: 87.

Ebenezer, *m.* Nancy[6] (884.5) Coleman, I: 279.

Ella[8] (3422.7), II: 87.

Frances[8] (3422.4), II: 87.

Frank[8] (3422.8), II: 87.

Hanson[7] (1620.1), I: 426.

Harlan[8] (3422.3), II: 87.

Isaac Sneader, *m.* Rebecca ——, I: 194.

Joanna[7] (1620.2), I: 426.

Rebecca, *wife of* Isaac S., I: 194.

Roxana[8] (3422.1), II: 87.

Samuel, *m.* Polly[6] (1620) Wentworth, I: 426.
Ursula[5] (3422.2), II: 87.
William[5] (3422.5), II: 87.

SMALLCORN.

Robert, *m.* Eunice E.[7] (3509) Wentworth, II: 95.

SMART.

Dr. Burleigh, *m.* Abigail[7] (1648.4) Cogswell, II: 110.
Martha[8] (1648.4), *m.* Henry Wenzell, II: 110.
Sarah Ann, *m.* Richard P.[7] (3184) Wentworth, II: 57.
Dr. Washington Irving[8] (1648.4), II: 110.

SMITH.

Abigail, *m. Gen.* Jonathan Moulton, I: 225; II: 372.
Abigail L., *m.* Joel[6] (2173) Wentworth, II: 187, 308.
Abraham W.[8] (3162.8), II: 55.
Ada Jane[8] (1197.6), II: 393.
Adelia, *m.* Reginald H.[7] (3826) Wentworth, II: 441.
Alexis, *m.* Nancy A.[7] (4037) Wentworth, II: 443.
Allen[5] (1867.1), I: 456.
Alonzo[5] (3348.5), II: 73.
Alphena M.[7] (2072.1), *m.* Samuel M. Mudgett, I: 485.
Alvan J. *m.* Vianna[7] (3536) Wentworth, II: 440.
Amy[8] (3333.5), *m.* John Goodwin, II: 71.
Andrew J.[8] (3272.1), II: 65.
Angeline[5] (3349.5), II: 73.
Ann A.[7] (2211.3), I: 499.
Ann B., *m.* Stephen S.[6] (2099) Wentworth, I: 487.
Arcannah Celestia[7] (1217.3), I: 350.
Asa[5] (3348.3), II: 73.
Austin G.[7] (2072.8), I: 485.
Benjamin, *m.* Mary ——, I: 107–8.
Benjamin, *m.* Sophia[8] (1648.1) Wallingford, I: 230.
Benjamin, *m.* Martha[7] (3349) Wentworth, II: 73.
Benjamin B., *m.* Elvira M.[6] (2211) Leighton, I: 499.
Benjamin F.[8] (3349.1), II: 73.
Betsey, *wife of* Daniel, I: 485.
Betsey[8] (3162.3), II: 55.
Betsey E.[7] (2211.2), I: 499; II: 415
Calef[8] (3348.4), II: 73.
Calvin, *m.* Emily[6] (2566) Wentworth, I: 538.
Caroline N.[7] (2072.3), I: 485.
Chandler A.[8] (3028.1), II: 433.
Charles, *m.* Lucy[6] (1217) Wentworth, I: 350.
Charles F., *m.* Hannah M.[8] (3561) Nickerson, II: 77.
Charles N.[8] (3028.4), II: 433.
Charlotte E., *m.* Willard W.[7] (1769.1) Partridge, I: 442.
Dr. Cheney, *m.* Eunice Baker, I: 483.
Clara Adelaide[8] (3333.8), II: 71.
Clark[5] (3333.7), *m.* Nancy Jordan, II: 71.
Clark[8] (3333.1), II: 70.
Constant Q.[8] (4012.1), II: 449.
Daniel, I: 383.
Daniel, *m.* Betsey ——, I: 485.
Daniel G., *m.* Lydia H.[6] (2072) Wentworth, I: 485.
Daniel S., *m.* Alzina[6] (1817) Wentworth, I: 450.
David D.[7] (4046), II: 168.
David F.[8] (3162.1), II: 55.
Rev. David P., *m.* Mary Jane Chandler, II: 115.
Dexter, *m.* Mary[6] (1815) Wentworth, I: 450.
Diantha, *m.* Charles[7] (3284) Wentworth, II: 66.
Diantha, *m.* John W.[7] (4039) Wentworth, II: 443.
Dorothea[5] (3349.2), II: 73.

Judge Ebenezer,[7] *m.* Mehitable Sheafe, II: 419.
Elihu B.[7] (2072.6), I: 485.
Eliphalet, II: 104.
Elizabeth, *widow of* Simeon, *m.* Moses[5] (523) Wentworth, I: 388.
Elizabeth, *m.* (1) John Tibbets. (2) Francis[7] (1648.3) Cogswell, II: 169.
Elizabeth[8] (3348.1), *m.* Hazen Lyons, II: 72.
Elizabeth, *wife of* John, II: 320.
Elkins, *m* Achsah[6] (1853) Wentworth, I: 453; II: 168.
Emeline[8] (3319.4), II: 73.
Enoch C.[7] (4047), II: 168.
Eunice, *m.* Spencer[5] (708) Wentworth[8], I: 483-4; II: 181.
Eunice[7] (1867.2), *m.* Ivory Jellison, I: 456.
Eunice, *m.* Nicholas Pike, II: 408.
Eva J.[8] (4812.2), II: 449.
Frances E.[8] (1197.6), II: 399.
Frank[8] (3025.2), II: 42.
George E.[7] (2211.1), I: *499; II: 415. *Should be* James E.[7] (2211.1), *whom see.*
George S.[7] (2072.2), I: 485.
Hannah, *m.* Joseph Pike, I: 42.
Hannah, *m.* Isaac[5] (291.1) Morrow, I: 152.
Hannah, *m.* (1) Paul[5] (518) Wentworth, (2) Aaron Tibbetts, I: 383; II: 59-62.
Hannah, *m.* Samuel[6] (396.2) Morse, I: 191.
Hannah[7] (4041), II: 168.
Hannah, *m.* Shackford[6] (2441) Wentworth, II: 207.
Hannah J.[7] (4051), II: 168.
Hannah M., *m.* Thomas H.[6] (1192) Wentworth, II: 22, 236.
Harmon, *m.* Hannah[7] (1197.6) Wentworth, II: 399.
Hattie[8] (3025.3), II: 42.
Horace C., *m.* Rosella[6] (2639) Wentworth, I: 546.
Howard, *m.* Lucy A.[8] (4812) Wentworth, II: 449.
Ichabod, II: 72.
Ida M.[8] (3028.2), II: 433.
Isaac L., *m.* Adeline D. Wentworth, II: 458.
Isaiah[5] (3333.2), *m.* Abigail Goldsmith, II: 70.
Jacob[5] (3162.4), II: 55.
Col. Jacob, II: 104, 110, 286.
James, I: 82.
James, *m.* Molly[6] (1867) Ricker, I: 456.
James[8] (3255.4), II: 64.
James E.[7] (2211.1), I: *499; II: 415.
James H., *m.* Susan[6] (5195) Wentworth, II: 285.
Judge Jeremiah, *m.* Elizabeth[7] (1606.3) Hale; I: 422.
Judge Jeremiah[6] (1606.3), I: 425.
John, *m.* Mercy[5] (517) Wentworth, I: 209.
Lieut. John, *m.* Lydia Millet, I: 224.
John, I: 297.
John[7] (4045), II: 168.
John, *m.* Hannah Lowell, II: 22.
John[8] (3333.1), *m.* Lydia Jackson, II: 70.
John, *m.* Nancy[7] (3348) Wentworth, II: 72.
John, *m.* Elizabeth ——, II: 320.
John R.[8] (3162.2), II: 55.
Jonathan, *m.* —— Pearson, I: *484; II: 411.
Jonathan, *m.* Lucy Smith, I: 483-4.
Josiah[5] (3333.8), *m.* Eliza J. Remick, II: 71.
Josiah Alvin[8] (3333.8), II: 71.
Josiah F.[7] (4050), II: 168.
Judith, *m.* Richard Tozer, sen., I: 83-5, 87, 139.
Juliana[8] (3333.4), *m.* (1) Hezekiah Webber, (2) Amos Goodwin, I: 71.
Julianna[8] (3333.7), II: 71.

Kate, *m.* Albert T. Wentworth, II: 329.
Lacroy S.[8] (2072.5), I: 485.
Langdon[9] (3333.1), II: 70.
Laura Ann[7] (1217.2), I: 350.
Libbie L., *m.* Josiah W.[7] (2797) Wentworth, II: 23.
Liona A.[8] (3028.5), II: 433.
Lucy, *m.* Jonathan Smith, I: 483–4.
Lydia Emma[8] (3025.1), II: 41.
Lyman, *m.* Olive M.[7] (3054) Wentworth, II: 44.
Lyman Addison[7] (1217.1), I: 350.
Mahala[8] (3333.9), *m.* Jesse Benton, II: 71.
Marcelan, *m.* Eunice H.[7] (3272) Wentworth, II: 65.
Maria, *m.* Edward[6] (1816) Wentworth, I: 450.
Marshall N.[7] (2072.7), I: 485.
Martha Ann[8] (3349.3), II: 73.
Martha Jane[9] (3333.1), II: 70.
Martin, *m.* Eunice P.[7] (4025) Wentworth, II: 167.
Mary, *m.* Edward Gilman, I: 220; II: 371.
Mary[8] (1867.1), I: 456.
Mary Abigail, *m.* Reuben Y.[7] (3103) Wentworth, II: 274.
Mary Ann[7] (2072.4), I: 485.
Melissa[8] (3348.2), *m.* Elias Laughton, II: 73.
Mercy, *m.* John[4] (107) Wentworth, I: 190.
Mercy, *m.* David[5] (876) Wentworth, I: Ped. V, 528; II: 212–3.
Myrick C.[8] (4812.3), I: 449.
Nancy[8] (3162.7), II: 55.
Nancy[8] (3255.1), II: 64.
Nathan, I: 337.
Nathan, II: 274.
Nathaniel N.[7] (4018), II: 168.
Parker, II: *64. *Should be* Parker C., *whom see.*
Parker C., *m.* Mary[7] (3255) Wentworth, II: *64, 436.
Patience[8] (3333.3), *m.* Moses[6] (1540) Wentworth, II: 70, 96.
Paul[8] (3333.6), *m.* Abigail Goodwin, II: 71.
Pearson, I: 484.
Polly[8] (3162.9), II: 55.
Preston A.[8] (3028.3), II: 433.
Rachel, *m.* James N.[7] (2857) Wentworth, II: 241.
Ransom, *m.* Ann B.[7] (3162) Wentworth, II: 55.
Ransom Arthur[8] (3162.6), II: 55.
Rhoda Catherine[8] (1197.6), II: 399.
Richard, I: 220; II: 371.
Robert, I: 46.
Robert, *m.* Mary A.[8] (4423.2) Sceggell, II: 200.
Sally, *m.* Ebenezer[7] (3335) Clark, II: 72.
Samuel[7] (1867.1), *m.* Lydia Allen, I: 456.
Samuel E.[7] (4019), II: 168.
Sarah, *m.* *Capt.* Joshua Crockett, I: 483.
Sarah Ann[8] (3162.5), II: 55.
Sarah H.[7] (2072.9), I: 485.
Sarah H., *m.* William A.[7] (3020) Wentworth, II: 432.
Simeon, *m.* Elizabeth ——, I: 388.
Sophronia[8] (3348.7), II: 73.
Stephen[8] (3348.6), II: 73.
Thomas, I: 297.
Thomas[8] (3348.5), II: 73.
Tobias, *m.* Martha[7] (3333) Clark, II: 70, 96.
Wentworth[8] (1867.1), I: 456.
William, *m.* Elizabeth Frost, I: 402.
William, *m.* Mary[5] (332.1) Tucker, I: 158.
William, *m.* Abby P.[7] (3025) Wentworth, II: 41.
William, *m.* Rosalinda[7] (3028) Wentworth, II: 433.
William[8] (3255.2), II: 64.

Zenas, *m.* Mary[7] (3380) Rogers, II: 83.
——, *m.* Richard Waldron, I: 235.
——, *m.* Benjamin Barnes, I: 247.
——, *m.* ——Tibbetts, I: 415.
——, *m.* Tamsen[6] (2374) Wentworth, I: 516.
——, *m.* Grace[7] (2830) Wentworth, II: 27.

SNAWFELL.

Bryan, *m.* Elizabeth[5] Wentworth, I: 22.

SNELL.

Charles Henry[8] (3606.2), II: 120.
Ellen Augusta[8] (3606.1), *m.* Henry Vetter, II: 120.
Harriet E.[8] (3606.3), II: 120.
Lydia, *m.* Moses[7] (3606) Wingate, II: 119.
Mary Frances[8] (3606.4), II: 120.
Samuel, II: 119.

SNOW.

Dr. Caleb H., I: 95.
Dr. Charles W., *m.* Cynthia H.[7] (3202) Wentworth, II: 59.
Colyer, II: 273.
Eliza, *m.* Paul Wentworth, II: 330.1.
Josephine[8] (4742.1), II: 223.
Linda S.[8] (4742.2), II: 223.
Lucius, *m.* Parnelia Wentworth, II: 324.
Mary, *m.* George W.[7] (3413) Wentworth, II: 86.
Mary Abigail, *m.* John[7] (3491) Wentworth, II: 273.
Polly, *m.* Bildad[5] (588) Wentworth, I: 436.
Samuel C., *m.* Almira[7] (4742) Wentworth, II: 223.
Dr. William, *m.* (1) —— ——, (2) Hester Ann[7] (3136) Wentworth, II: 58-9.
——, *m.* Olive[7] (2141.4) Day, I: 492.

SNOWBALL.

William, *m.* Helen M.[7] (5174) Wentworth, II: 262.

SOBER.

Edward, *m.* Mary Davis, II: 379.
Mary, *m.* Waldo[8] (947.3) Higginson, I: 295.
William Davis, I: 295; II: 379.

SOLLENDINE.

Leonard, *m.* Susan[6] (1961) Ricker, I: 471.

SOLLEY.

Nathaniel, I: 160.
Samuel, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Jaffrey, (2) Lucy Lechmere, I: 103, 160, 173.

SOMERBY.

Abiel, I: 223.
Anthony, I: 222-3.
Daniel, I: 223.
Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Nathaniel Clark, (2) *Rev.* John Hale, I: 221-3.
Henry, I: 222.
Henry, *m.* Judith Greenleaf, I: 222-3.
John, I: 223.
Richard, I: 222.
Sarah, *m.* John Hale, I: 223.

SOMERSET, *Duke of.*

See BEAUFORT, *and* SEYMOUR.

SONNTAG.

Henry A., II: 304.
Maria Martha, *m.* John P. H.[7] (4080) Wentworth, II: 304.

SOULE.

Isaac, *m.* Eunice[7] (1871) Ricker, I: 457.

SOULLARD.

D. V., II: 299.
Mary E., *m.* Joseph W.[8] (5586) Wentworth, II: 299.

SOUTHILL.

Garrett, I: 31.

SOVEREIGN.

Eliab, *m.* Sarah[7] (1710) Wentworth, II: 221.

SPARHAWK.

Andrew P., I: 297.
Margaret, *m.* Mark W. Peirce, I: 184.
Mary, *m. Dr* —— Jarvis, I: 291.
Col. Nathaniel, *m.* Margarey Pepperrell, I: 178, 291.
Susanna, *m.* George K. Atkinson, I: 318.
William. *See* the second *Sir* William PEPPERELL.

SPARKS.

Christopher, *m.* Sarlina[6] (1810) Wentworth, I: 449.

SPENCER.

Adelia, *m.* Charles[7] (3803) Wentworth, II: 299.
Alvin B.[7] (1542.5), I: 391. [157
Daniel, *m.* Lydia[5] (328.1) Hobbs, I:
Daniel W.[7] (1542.1), I: 391.
Emily A. G.[7] (1543.7), I: 392.
Hannah, *m.* Benjamin[7] (3215) Wentworth, II: 259.
Harriet[6] (328.1), *m.* Samuel Dane, I: 157.
John W.[7] (1542.6), I: 391.
Jonathan, *m.* Abigail[6] (1542) Wentworth, I: 391.
Joseph H.[7] (1543.8), I: 392.
Louisa[6] (328.1), *m.* (1) Joseph Thompson, (2) Oliver Downs, I: 157.
Lydia A.[7] (1542.3), I: 391.
Mary[6] (328.1), *m.* Richard Ayers, I: 157.
Mary E.[7] (1542.2), I: 391.
Mary Jane, *m.* Freeman P.[7] (4780) Wentworth, II: 315.
Nancy F.[7] (1542.4), I: 391.
Thirza, *m.* Nahum[6] (2431) Wentworth, II: 207.
William, *m.* Catherine[22] Wentworth, I: 20.
——, I: 90.
——, *m.* ——[6] (653.1) Barnes, I: 247.

SPINNEY.

Alvah, *m.* Joanna[6] (857.4) Twombly, I: 278.
Andrew, *m.* Abigail Wingate, I: 412.
James[7] (857.4), I: 278.

SPOFFORD.

Calvin, *m.* Lydia A.[9] (4801.2) Wentworth, II: 231.
Phineas M., *m.* Mary E.[9] (4801.1) Wentworth, II: 231.

SPOONER.

Ruth, *m.* Andrew[6] (1487) Wentworth, II: 65, 265.

SPRAGUE.

Charles, *m.* Eliza[6] (1365) Kelsey, I: 371.
Martha, *m.* Henry C.[7] (3199) Wentworth, II: 58.
Rev. Dr. William B., II: 471.

SPRING.

Marshall W., *m.* Georgianna D.[7] (2061.1) Seavy, I: 482.
Ormand S.[8] (2061.1), I: 482.

SPROTBROUGH.

Dorothy, I: *12, *165; II: 472. *Should be* Dorothy COPLEY, *whom see.*

SQUANOAG.

Hezekiah, I: 69.

SQUIRES.

Charles, *m.* Harriet[6] (1814) Wentworth, I: 450.

STAATS.

Ann, II: 321.

STACKPOLE.

Charles Carroll[7] (1928.2), I: 467.
Douglass, *m.* Sarah Lord, I: 505.
Edwin Moulton[7] (1928.5), I: 467.
Elijah B., *m.* Nancy E.[6] (1928) Wentworth, I: 467.
Eliza, *m.* Samuel[6] (781.2) Dore, I: 264.
Ellen[7] (2555.5), I: 505.
Eunice, *m.* Thomas R.[5] (795) Wentworth, I: 509.
Frederick A. Hodgdon[7] (1928.4), I: 467.
Greenleaf William, *m.* Mary J.[8] (1479.4) Abbot, II: 473.
Henry Augustus[7] (1928.1), I: 467.
James[7] (2255.4), I: 505.
Joseph, *m.* Lydia[6] (2255) Wentworth, I: 505; II: 415.
Joseph[7] (2255.3), I: 505.
Lorenzo, *m.* Elvira C.[6] (2400) Wentworth, I: 518.
Mary Jane, *m.* John H.[6] (2397) Wentworth, II: 206.
Ruth, *m.* Isaac[6] (1873) Ricker, I: 458.
Samuel, I: 505.
Sarah, *m.* John Hall, I: 273–4.
Sarah Frances[7] (2255.1), I: 505.
Thomas[7] (2255.2), I: 505.
William H. Harrison[7] (1928.3), I: 467.

STAGNER.

Mary Louisa, *m.* John V.[8] (4826) Wentworth, II: 233.

STAINES.

Thomas, *m.* Grace[23] Wentworth, I: 23.

STALBIRD.

——, *m.* Deborah Vickery, I: 282.

STAM.

Daniel, *m.* Eliza A.[6] (2613) Chadwick, I: 542.
Oliver[7] (2613.1), I: 542.
George Henry[7] (2613.2), I: 542.

STANFIELD.

——, II: 478.

STANDHART.

Philip B., *m.* Nancy C.[8] (1197.2) Beeraft, II: 398.

STANLEY.

Hannah, I: *265; II: 375. *Should be* Martha E., *whom see.*
Capt. John, II: 471.
John, *m.* Eunice[6] (2595) Wentworth, I: 541.
John B., *m.* Ellen M.[7] (4598) Wentworth, II: 214.
Martha E., *m.* Jacob[6] (786.4) Lord, I: *265; II: 375.
Roxanna[7] (2595), I: 541.
Sally[7] (2595), *m.* William[7] (4753) Wentworth, I: 541; II: 224.
Thomas, *m.* Ann Peck, II: 471.
——, *m.* Mary[6] (614.7) Lord, I: 242.

STANTON.

Abby Malvina[7] (1882.5), I: 461.
Ann H.[7] (1882.1), I: 461.
Benjamin[6] (1879), *m.* Lydia Brown, I: 460.
Benjamin[7] (1882.4), I: 461.
Benjamin L.[7] (1877.3), *m.* Sophia Granger, I: 459.
Betsey[6] (1880), *m.* William Estes, I: 460.
Betsey[7] (1881.1), *m.* Isaac McCann, I: 461.
Dorcas, *m.* Levi[9] (2312) Wentworth, I: Ped. U; II: 196, 309.
Edward H.[8] (1877.1), I: 459.
Elsie[7] (1879.1), I: 460.
Hannah[6] (1876), *m.* Benjamin Haskell, I: 458; II: 87.
Hannah H.[7] (1877.7), *m.* Joel W. Merrill, I: 459.
Isaac[7] (1877.6), I: 460.
Jabez Ricker[7] (1877.6), I: 459.
James H.[7] (1882.2), I: 461.

Jessie B.[7] (1879.5), I: 460.
John[6] (1877), *m.* Elizabeth Emery, I: 459.
John E.[7] (1877.1), *m.* Elvira B. Stevens, I: 459.
John Edwin[7] (1877.3), I: 459.
Lucy A.[7] (1879.2), I: 460.
Lydia M.[7] (1879.4), I: 460.
Mark E.[7] (1881.2), *m.* Mary B. Staples, I: 461.
Mary B.[7] (1877.2), I: 459.
Mary B.[7] (1882.3), I: 461.
Mary E.[8] (1877.1), I: 459.
Nelson V.[8] (1877.1), I: 459.
Otis[7] (1877.9), *m.* Ann C. Ricker, I: 460.
Paul, *m.* Joanna[5] (665) Ricker, I: 250, 458; II: 87.
Paul[6] (1881), *m.* Thankful Emery, I: 461.
Paul[7] (1879.3), I: 460.
Paulina H.[8] (1877.1), I: 459.
Polly[6] (1878), *m.* Simon Brown, I: 458, 460.
Sarah M.[7] (1877.4), I: 459.
Simon, *m.* Alathea[8] (4982) Wentworth, II: 247.
William[6] (1882), *m.* Rachel Estes, I: 461.
William E.[7] (1877.5), I: 459.
William O.[8] (1877.1), I: 459.
——, *m.* Lydia Brackett, I: 392.
——, *m.* Sabra[6] (2315) Wentworth, I: 510.

STAPLE.

Albert[5] (656.8), I: 248.
Hiram, *m.* Nancy B.[7] (656.8) Weeks, I: 248.
Lewis H.[8] (656.8), I: 248.

STAPLES.

Charles[9] (5279.3), II: 270.
Charlotte[9] (5279.4), II: 270.
David, *m.* Hannah S.[7] (1840.4) Keay, I: 452.
Grace, *m.* Tobias Leighton, I: 129.
James, *m.* Lucy[6] (5279) Wentworth, II: 270.
James[9] (5283.2), II: 270.
Jeremiah, *m.* Betsey[8] (5283) Wentworth, II: 270.
Josiah[9] (5279.2), II: 270.
Martha[9] (5279.5); II: 270.
Mary Abigail[9] (5279.1), II: 270.
Mary B., *m.* Mark E.[7] (1881.2) Stanton, I: 461.
Moses[9] (5283.1), II: 270.
Nathaniel, *m.* Mary[7] (3138) Wentworth, II: 89.
Oliver, *m.* Polly[7] (3216) Wentworth, II: 60.

STARBUCK.

Elder Edward, I: 95.

STARK, STARKE.

John, I: 297.
Gen. John, I: 389.
William, I: 297.

STARKEY.

A., *m.* Nancy[7] (1169.2) Wentworth, II: 396.
Charles[8] (1169.2), II: 396.
Edwin[8] (1169.2), II: 396.

STARKEY.

Asenath, *m.* Daniel P.[7] (3365) Wentworth, II: 78.

STARR.

Abigail A., *m.* Abner A.[7] (3708) Miller, II: 134.
Eunice, *m.* Joseph M.[7] (3710) Miller, II: 134.

STATES.

Adam, II: 43.
Cynthia, *m.* Erastus[6] (1268) Wentworth, II: 43.
Esther, *m.* Erastus[6] (1268) Wentworth, II: 43, 248-9.

STAVERS.

Bartholomew, I: 297.

ST. CLAIR.

——, *m.* Susan March, I: 319.

STEARNS.

Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth[5] (395) Wentworth, I: 191.

Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (396.1) Morse, I: 191.

STEEL. (*See also* STEELE.)

Elizabeth, I: 103.

Jane, I: 103.

Samuel, I: 103.

——, *m.* Jane Allen, I: 103.

STEELE. (*See also* STEEL.)

John, *m.* Mary[4] (86) Wentworth, I: 100, 180.

Levi Bartlett, *m.* Augusta A.[7] (5985) Wentworth, II: 163.

STEPHENS. (*See also* STEVENS.)

Hannah, *widow of* Levi, *m.* Thomas[6] (1529) Wentworth, II: 91.

Levi, *m.* Hannah ——, II: 91.

Solomon, I: 297.

STERLING.

James, *m.* Lydia Coffin, II: 329.

STETSON.

Amos, *m.* Margaret Thayer, I: 342.

Ellis[5] (1144.2), I: 342.

Gideon, *m.* Hannah Holbrook, I: 342.

Joseph, I: 342.

Lydia[7] (1144.1), I: 342.

Lydia B., *m.* William B.[8] (2675.6) Crockett, II: 7.

Robert, I: 342.

Robert, *m.* Mary Colcord, I: 342.

Royal, *m.* Cynthia[6] (1144) Wentworth, I: 342.

Seth[7] (1144.3), I: 342.

STEVENS. (*See also* STEPHENS.)

Aaron, *m.* Phebe[5] (312) Wentworth, I: 154, 264.

Aaron[5] (312.5), I: 154.

Abijah, *m.* Frances Dore, I: 147.

Rev. Benjamin, I: 177.

Benjamin[5] (312.3), *m.* —— Richardson, I: 153–4.

Bradford, *m.* Etherline A.[8] (4903.a) Wentworth, II: 450.

Deborah[5] (312.4.a), I: 154.

Dolly[5] (312.8), I: 154.

Eliza, *m.* John H.[7] (3789) Wentworth, II: 141.

Eliza A., *m.* Granville[7] (4440) Wentworth, II: 202.

Elvira B., *m.* John E.[7] (1877.1) Stanton, I: 459.

Enos, I: 297.

Ezra P., *m.* Sarah J. (Bates) Wentworth, II: 328, 346.

George, *m.* Naomi[7] (2583.1) Whitehouse, I: 540.

Hannah[5] (312.4), *m.* Sylvanus[4] (272) Wentworth, I: 154, 260–1.

James M., *m.* Martha A.[6] (2523) Wentworth, I: 534.

Jane, *m.* Jacob G.[7] (1428) Wentworth, II: 310.

John[5] (312.6), I: 154.

Lorenzo, *m.* Anne L.[8] (4903.c) Wentworth, II: 451.

Lydia[7] (2523.2), *m.* William Orrill, I: 535.

Mehitable, *m.* John Thing, I: 114; II: 465.

Moses[5] (312.1), *m.* Betsey Roberts, I: 154.

Moses, *m.* Elizabeth[5] (923) Roberts, I: 267. (Probably same as the preceding.)

Paul, *m.* Mary[7] (3437) Clark, II: 72.

Phebe[5] (312.7), I: 154.

Phineas, I: 297.

Rebecca[7] (2523.3), I: 535.

Elder Theodore, *m.* Sarah[6] (811.6) Brackett, I: 268.

STEVENSON.

John W., *m.* Frances A.[5] (5769.1) Bird, II: 140.

STEWART. (*See also* STUART.)

Caroline[8] (3076.2), II: 47.
Dorothy, *m.* Parker[7] (1483.8) Fall, II: 47.
Duncan, I: 89.
Eliza A.[8] (3076.1), *m.* Joseph E. Scott, II: 47.
Elizabeth, *m.* Sylvanus[2] (7) Wentworth, I: Ped. R, 80.
Capt. John, II: 288.
Laura A., *m.* Orland H.[7] (4511) Wentworth, I: Ped. V; II: 311.
Lucy J., *m.* Isaac[7] (2912) Wentworth, II: 245.
Lyman, *m.* Adeline[7] (3076) Wentworth, II: 47.

ST. GEORGE.

Margaret, *m.* William[15] Wentworth, I: 21.

ST. HELENS.

Lord, I: 326.

STICKNEY.

John, *m.* Abigail Wingate, I: 411.
Orilia A., *m.* William[6] (2211) Wentworth, II: 192.
Sarah, *m.* Augustine W.[7] (1539.5) Shapleigh, I: 391.

STIEL.

Charity, *m.* Levi[3] (469) Wentworth, I: 363; II: 52–3.

STILES.

Eliza, *m.* Edmund T.[6] (2098) Wentworth, II: 443.
Elizabeth, *m.* Stephen[6] (870.1) Wiggin, I: 280.
Mary Elizabeth, *m.* Paul[6] (2619) Chadwick, I: 542.
Moses O. *m.* Harriet[7] (1483.16) Fall, II: 474.
Sarah, *m.* Spencer[4] (262) Wentworth, I: 256, 486–8, 490; II: 375, 412.

Triphena, *m.* Paul[5] (911) Chadwick, I: 542.

STILLINGS.

Charles H. R.[8] (3503.6), II: 439.
Dorcas H., *m.* John[7] (4683) Wentworth, II: 219.
Emma F. A.[8] (3503.7), II: 439.
Frank O.[8] (3503.8), II: 439.
George M.[8] (3503.2), II: 94, 439.
Ivory, *m.* Lydia P.[7] (3503) Wentworth, II: 94.
Ivory R.[8] (3503.6), II: *94. *Should be erased.*
James[8] (3503.1), II: *94. *Should be* James G.[8] (3503.1), *m.* Sophronia E. Corson, II: *94, 439.
Joseph A.[8] [*not* H.] (3503.3), II: *94, 439.
Lydia E.[8] (3503.7), II: *94. *Should be erased.*
Orlando H. F.[8] [*not* H.] (3503.4), II: *94, 439.
Richard H.[8] (3503.5), II: *94. *Should be*
Rufus J.[8] (3503.5), II: *94, 439.

STIMPSON.

Alfred[7] (2531.1), I: 535.
Caroline, *m.* Spencer[6] (1141) Wentworth, II: 29.
Curtis[7] (2531.2), I: 535.
Deborah, *m.* Benjamin[3] (67) Wentworth, I: Ped. U, 133, 230, 279–8.
Judith, *m.* Zebediah[4] (113) Wentworth, I: 192, 331–2.
Mary Susan[7] (2531.4), I: 536.
Nathaniel, *m.* Olive B.[6] (2531) Wentworth, I: 535.
Rachel, *m.* Benjamin[4] (309) Wentworth, I: 272, 514–16.
Richard, *m.* Sally[6] (2528) Wentworth, I: 535.
William[7] (2531.3), I: 535.

STINCHFIELD.

John, *m.* Sarah B.[7] (963.7) (Jordon) Jordon, I: 299.

William, *m.* Lydia H.[7] (963.9) Jordon, I: 300.

STINSON.

John, I: 297.

John, I: 297.

Robert, *m.* Nancy[6] (1093) Wentworth, I: 335.

Samuel, I: 297.

STOCKBRIDGE.

——, *m.* Mercy[5] (261.6) Kimball, I: 118.

STODDARD.

Anthony, I: 174.

Col. John, I: 232.

Lillis, *m.* Alexander[6] (1061) Wentworth, II: 19.

Lemuel, *m.* Mercy[5] (387) Wentworth, I: 108, 190.

Rev. Solomon, I: 232.

——, *m.* Hannah[6] (1121) Wentworth, I: 340.

STONE.

Christiana, *m.* Charles S.[8] (555.1) Wentworth, II: 296.

Ebenezer, I: 70.

Elizabeth, *wife of* John, I: 244.

Helen, *m.* John P. R.[6] (2418) Wentworth, I: 520.

John, *m.* Elizabeth ——, I: 244.

Mary, *m.* Beriah[7] (2436.1) Colby, I: 522.

Mindwell, *m.* Moses[4] (208) Wentworth, I: 244, 411–2, 444.

Roxaduna, *m.* Hiram H.[6] (2489) Wentworth, II: 213.

Sarah, *m.* Samuel[5] (966) Wentworth, I: 539; II: 218–20.

Susan, *m.* Edward R.[6] (2468) Wentworth, II: 211.

STOODLEY.

Capt. James, I: 230.

STORER. (*See also* STORRER.)

John, II: 120.

Mehitable, *m.* William[3] (2673) Wentworth, II: 232.

Olive M., *m.* Moses M.[7] (3615) Butler, II: 120.

——, *m.* Mary Hall, I: 189.

STORMS.

Mary, *m.* Allen D.[7] (3101) Wentworth, II: 51.

STORRER. (*See also* STORER.)

Augustine, I: 39, 45, 47, 52.

Mary, *m. Rev.* John Wheelwright, I: 47, 49.

STORROW.

Ann Gillam[7] (947.2), I: 295.

Ann Louisa[8] (947.1), I: 294.

Ann Louisa[8] (947.4), I: 296.

Charles Storer[6] (947.1), *m.* Lydia Jackson, I: *294; II: 379.

Charles S.[9], I: *294; II: 379. *Should be* Samuel[9] (947.1), *whom see.*

Eliza Carter[8] (947.5), I: 296.

Julie[9] (947.1), *m.* Van Rensselaer Cruger, I: 294.

Louisa[7] (947.3), *m.* Stephen Higginson, I: 295.

Maria Champe[8] (947.4), *m.* John Bell, I: 296.

Mary Appleton[8] (947.4), *m. Dr.* —— Thompson, I: 296.

Lt. Samuel[9] (947.1), I: *294; II: 379.

Samuel Appleton[8] (947.1), I: 294.

Samuel Appleton[8] (947.4), I: 296.

Samuel Mary Appleton[7] (947.4), *m.* Eliza F. Carter, I: 295.

Susan[8] (947.1), *m.* Henry Van Wart, I: 294.

Capt. Thomas, *m.* Ann[6] (947) Appleton, I: 293; II: 379.

Thomas Wentworth[7] (947.1), *m.* Sarah P. Drown, I: *293; II: 379.

Thomas Wentworth[5] (947.1), *m.* Sarah Paris, I: 294.
William Farley[5] (947.4), I: 295.

STOUGHTON.

Anthony, I: 233.
Rose, *m.* Richard Otis, I: 233, 543.

STOWELL.

Caroline, *m.* Elijah[5] (604) Wentworth, I: 439.
Cynthia, *m.* Elijah[5] (604) Wentworth, I: 439; II: 477.
Mary D., *m.* Nathan M.[5] (2676.5) Crocket, II: 7.

STRAFFORD.

Earl of. See WENTWORTH: Thomas[23], William[24], Thomas[25], William[26], Frederick Thomas[27].

STREET.

Winifred, *m.* Wentworth[22] Dilke, I: Ped. K; II: 351.

STREETER.

George E., *m.* Olive Ann[7] (1925.3) Clark, I: 466.

STRICKLAND.

Walter, *m.* Frances[18] Wentworth, II: 353.
Sir William[19], *Bart.*, II: 353.

STRONG.

Rev. John, *m.* Abigail[5] (104.1) Gilman, I: 107, 221.
Rev. Dr. Joseph, I: 446.

STROUT.

Deborah[6] (2028), I: 478.
Elisha, *m.* Anna[5] (604) Ricker, I: 252, 478.
Eliza A., *m.* Benjamin F.[7] (4756) Wentworth, II: 316.
Ellen[8] (4001.1), *m.* Maroni P. Jacobs, II: 165, 8442; II: 478.
George[6] (2029), I: 478. [I: 461
George, *m.* Mary B.[7] (1880.7) Estes, I
Inez Mary[8] (4001.7), II: 442.
James[6] (2027), I: 478.
Jane Kate[8] (4001.5), II: 442.
Joseph, II: 165.
Margaret, *m.* Samuel[7] (1880.4) Estes, I: 461.
Nirum, *m.* Eliza L.[7] (4001) Wentworth, II: 165.
Phebe[8] (4001.4), II: 165.
Rachel Eliza[8] (4001.3), II: 165.
Richard W.[8] (4001.6), II: 442.
Simeon B.[8] (1880.7), I: 461.
Susan[8] (4001.2), *m.* Thaon P. Doring, II: 165, 442.
Tobias[6] (2030), I: 478.

STUART. (*See also* STEWART.)

Gilbert, I: 301.
Nancy, *m.* Rice H.[7] (3699) Wentworth, II: 295.

STURGES.

Eliza, *m.* Josiah B.[7] (3248) Wentworth, II: 261.

STUYVESANT.

Ruth, *m.* Martin[7] (2807) Wentworth, II: 237.

SULLIVAN.

Gov. James, *m.* (1) —— ——, (2) Martha (Langdon) Simpson, I: 68, 70, 81, 84, 87, 88, 189.
Gen. John, I: 183, 214-15, 261, 395.
William, *m.* Elizabeth Ann[7] (998.1) Minchin, II: 391.

SUMNER.

Gov. Increase, I: 431.

SULDAM.

Luther, *m.* Mary C.[5] (1139.2) Woodruff, II: 401.

SWARTWOUT.

Abram[8] (4054.1), II: 169.
Clarissa, *wife of* Francis, II: 169.
Francis, *m.* Clarissa ——, II: 169.
Francis[8] (4054.3), II: 169.
Nelson[8] (4054.2), II: 169.

Nelson J., *m.* Abigail[7] (4054) Ricker, II: 169.
——, *m.* Edward C.[7] (4056) Ricker, II: 169.

SWAN.

Charlotte, *m.* Joseph[7] (2885) Wentworth, II: 243.
Capt. Elisha, *m.* Eliza A. (Wood) Wentworth, II: 31.
Lucy, *m.* Larra[6] (1154) Wentworth, I: 343.
Luther, *m.* Mary[6] (1159) Wentworth, I: 344.
William, *m.* ——[7] (1023.1) Bradley, I: 329.

SWASEY.

Asa, *m.* Mehitable[7] (3665) Baker, II: 126.
Edward R.[8] (3665.2), *m.* Charlotte Betts, II: 126.
George[8] (3665.3), *m.* Julia Bushnell, II: 126.
James G.[8] (3665.4), *m.* Sophia Blake, II: 126.
Mary[8] (3665.5), II: 126.
Mary B.[8] (3665.1), II: 126.

SWEAT. (*See also* SWEET.)

Augustus Tower[8] (2758.4), II: 425.
Danville D., *m.* Ann[6] (2011) Ricker, I: 477.
Eliza Murray[8] (2758.3), II: 425.
Ellen Frances[8] (2758.5), II: 425.
John Adams[7] (2011.1), I: 477.
Mary Adeline[8] (2758.7), II: 425.
Philip Wentworth[8] (2758.6), II: 425.
Thatcher, *m.* Eliza M.[7] (2758) Wentworth, II: 425.
Thacher Franklin[8] (2758.1), II: 425.
Thomas Piermont[8] (2758.2), II: 425.

SWEENEY.

Conner, *m.* Louisa C.[7] (3684) (Wentworth) Dresser, II: 130.

SWEET.

Alanson, II: 240.
Charles, *m.* Susan[7] (2820) (Wentworth) Anderson, II: 26.
Charles C.[8] (2820.3), II: 27.
Elizabeth L.[8] (2820.2), II: 27.
Emma Z.[8] (2820.4), II: 27.
Mary Gertrude[8] (2820.6), II: 27.
Olivia Ann, *m.* Ezra P.[7] (2852) Wentworth, II: 240.
Philura Ellen[8] (2820.7), II: 27.
Ruth, *m.* Enoch[6] (1216) Wentworth, II: 37.
Thatcher, *m.* Elizabeth M.[7] (2758) Wentworth, II: *20. *Should be* Thatcher SWEAT, *whom see.*
William B. Ogden[8] (2820.5), II: 27.

SWEETLAND.

Susan P., *m.* James A.[7] (3026) Wentworth, II: 433.

SWEET. (*See also* SWEAT.)

Alice Maud[8] (4768.3), II: 226.
Alonzo Whipple, *m.* Mary E.[7] (4768) Wentworth, II: 225.
Benjamin, *m.* Hannah S.[8] (3231.2) Wentworth, II: 436.
Elizabeth, *m.* (1) *Dr.* Mark Prime, (2) Thomas Wallingford, I: 228.
Ernest Howard[8] (4768.1), II: 226.
Flora B.[8] (3231.2), II: 436.
Hannah, *m.* John Badger, II: 110.
Hannah, *m.* Benjamin[8] (5116) Wentworth, II: 258.
Lillian Wentworth[8] (4768.2), II: 226.
Martha, *m.* James R.[8] (3231.1) Wentworth, II: 436.
Nelson[8] (3231.2), II: 436.
Roscoe[8] (3231.2), II: 436.
Stephen, II: 110.
Dr. ——, *m.* Elizabeth[8] (1606.2) Low, I: 422.

SWIFT.

Laura, *m.* David[6] (470.4) Chase, I: 209.

Laura A., *m.* David B.[8] (2676.7) Crockett, II: 7.

SWINERTON.

Annie F., *m.* Albert F.[7] (4287) Wentworth, II: 189.

SYMONDS.

Martha, *m.* (1) John Dennison, (2) Richard Martyn, I: 66.
Samuel, I: 66.

TABER.

Paul, *m.* Lydia (Clark) Wentworth, I: 350.

TAFT.

Charles C.[8] (3082.2), II: 48.
George W.[8] (3082.1), II: 48.
Ransom C., *m.* Marcia L.[7] (3082) Wentworth, II: 48.
Willard A.[8] (3082.3), II: 48.

TAILOR. (*See also* TAYLOR.)

Elizabeth, *m.* John Nelson, I: 180.
Lieut. Gov. ——, I: 180.

TALBOT.

George, *m.* Hannah[4] (129) Wentworth, I: 111
Sally, *m.* Alanson[7] (2853) Wentworth, II: 241.

TANKERVILLE, *Earl of.*

See GREY.

TANNER.

Alvinza, *m.* Mary R.[7] (3757) Wentworth, II: 139.

TAPLEY.

Eliza, *m.* Thomas N. Park, II: 337.
Mary, *m.* William P. Powers, II: 337.
Sophia, *m.* H. H. Forbes, II: 337.
Thomas, *m.* Polly Wentworth, II: 330. 337.
Thomas, II: 337.

TAPPAN.

Elizabeth, *m.* Nathaniel Clark, I: 222.

——, *m.* John Evans, I: 152.

TAPPERELL.

Alice, I: 104.
Grace, I: 104.
Priscilla, I: 104.

TARBOX.

Georgianna[8] (3971.2), II: 161.
Granville[8] (3971.1), II: 161.
Nathan, *m.* Tamar D.[7] (3971) Wentworth, II: 161.
Samuel, *m.* Emily (Ragan) Wentworth, II: 275.

TASKER.

Anne, *m.* (1) Thomas[5] (372) Wentworth, (2) *Capt.* Henry Bellew, I: 324; II: 15.
Judge John, I: 324.

TATE.

Benjamin, *m.* Judith Cole, II: 122.
Betsey, II: 122.
David, II: 122.
David, II: 122.
Enoch, II: 122, 440.
Eunice, II: 122.
James, *m.* Susanna[7] (2105.3) Bickford, I: 488.
John, II: 122.
John, *m.* Mary Randall, II: 440.
Master Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth Saunders, I: 117, 229, 243, 284, 388; II: 121.
Joseph, *m.* Esther Cole, II: 122.
Margaret, II: 122.
Mark, II: 122.
Mary, II: 122.
Robert, *m.* Margaret Wallingford II: 121.
Sabra, II: 122.
Sarah, II: 122.
Sophia, II: 122.
William, II: 122.

TAYLOR. (*See also* TAILOR.)

Alfred, *m.* Jane B.[8] (946.5) Tucker, I: 293.

Ann, *m.* Nicholas Gilman. I: 101–2, *221; II: 360, 372.
Chase, *m.* Polly K.[6] (2461) Wentworth, I: 527.
Dorothy[5] (101.2), II: 465.
Helen A.[5] (3236.3), II: 62.
Henry H., *m.* Caroline T.[7] (1288.2) Wright, I: 360.
Jane, I: *221; II: 372. *Should be* Ann, *whom see.*
Rev. John, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Rogers. (2) Dorothy[4] (Sherburne) Rogers, I: 101, *102, 221; II: 360–1, 465.
John, II: 360.
Lucy A. L.[5] (3236.1), II: 62.
Martha, *m.* David[7] (1483.13) Tall, II: 474.
Mary, *m.* Joseph[4] (214) Chapman, I: 141.
Nathaniel, II: 360.
Rhoda, *m.* Samuel H.[7] (3252) Wentworth, II: 264.
Robert, *m.* Elizabeth[7] (3236) Wentworth, II: 62.
Rufus, *m.* —— Lloyd, I: 323; II: 391.
Sereno E. D.[5] (3236.2), *m.* Lydia A. Skinner, II: 62.
William[5], *m.* —— Lloyd, I: 323.
William, *m.* Ann M.[6] (1900) Ricker, I: 463.
William, II: 360.
William[5] (1288.2), I: 360.
Pres. Zachary, II: 290, 289.
——, *m.* ——[7] (2161.1) Wentworth, I: 493.
——, II: 423.

TIBBETTS. (*See also* TIBBETTS.)

Dorothy, *m.* John Wingate, I: 412.
Ebenezer, *m.* Olive Dore, I: 147.
Ephraim, II: 72.
Ephraim, *m.* Patience[7] (3336) Clark, II: 72.
Henry, I: 208.
Rebecca, *m.* (1) Thomas Nock, (2) Philip Benmore, I: 208.

TEEL.

Adalenta F., *m.* Freedom F.[7] (2980) Daniels, II: 430.

TEMPEST.

Richard, *m.* Elizabeth[20] Wentworth, I: 25.

TEMPLE.

Sir John, *Bart.*, I: 180.
Mary, *m.* Robert Nelson, I: 180.

TEN EYCK.

Catherine, *m.* John[6] (2503) Wentworth, II: 215, 313.
Charles R.[5] (1197.6), II: 399.
Mary D.[5] (1197.6), II: 400.
Robert B., *m.* Hannah[7] (1197.6) (Wentworth) Smith, II: 399.

TENNEY.

Asa Wentworth[7] (1771.7), I: 443; II: 409.
John, *m.* Sophia[6] (1771) Wentworth, I: 443.
John Wentworth[7] (1771.4), I: 443.
Julia Maria[7] (1771.6), I: 443.
Lucy Ann[7] (1771.2), I: 443.
Lydia Emily[7] (1771.1), I: 443.
Philetta[7] (1771.5), I: 443.
Philetta W.[7] (1771.3), I: 443.

THANET, *Earl of.* (*See* TUFTON.)

THATCHER. (*See also* THACHER.)

Rev. Peter, II: 357, 361.

THACHER. (*See also* THATCHER.)

Eleanor Wardrobe[8] (943.2), I: 290.
Henry S., *m.* Elizabeth H.[7] (943.2) Wardrobe, I: 290.

Joseph Haven[5] (943.2). *m.* Ann Thompson, I: 291.
Ol's, *m.* Hannah[6] (478.9) Graves, I: 203.
Judge Peter O., *m.* Charlotte McDonŏgh. II: 380–1.
Solon[7] (478.9), I: 203.
Rev. Thomas, *m.* Mehitable (Sheafe) Sheafe, II: 11.

THAXEL.

Beatrice, *m.* William[9] Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 9.
Gilbert, I: Ped. A, 9.

THAYER.

Ellen Frances[5] (2734.1). II: 137.
Ezekiel. *m.* Mary[6] (870.5) Wiggin, I: 289.
Flora Augusta[9] (2825.3), II: 427.
Francis, *m.* Julia A.[7] (5734) Wentworth, II: 137.
Juliet, *m.* Sterling[6] (1718) Wentworth, II: 145.
Louisa, *m.* Simeon V.[7] (3402) Wentworth, II: 274.
Lyman H., *m.* Rosina A.[5] (2825) Mills, II: 427.
Margaret, *m.* Amos Stetson, I: 342.
Mordecai, II: 274.
Reuben, *m.* Hannah[6] (1658) Hurd, I: 431.

THING.

Annie, II: 165.
Bartholomew, *m.* (1) Abigail Coffin, (2) Sarah Hunt, I: 222; II: 362.
Joanna, *wife of* Jonathan, II: 362.
John, *m.* (1) Mehitable Stevens, (2) Love (——) Wentworth, I: 114; II: 362, 465–6.
John, *m.* Sarah A.[7] (3658) Wentworth, II: 125.
Jonathan, *m.* Joanna ——, II: 362.
Jonathan, *m.* Mary Gilman. I: 114; II: 362.
Capt. Jonathan, *m.* Abigail (*daughter of* Edward) Gilman, II: 362.
Jonathan, *m.* Abigail (*daughter of* Benjamin) Gilman, II: 362.
Josiah, II: 465.
Lydia, *m.* Antipas Gilman, II: 362.
Mary, *m.* *Rev.* Nicholas Gilman, I: 222; II: 362.
Mary, *m.* (1) John Gilman, (2) Peter Gilman, II: 362.
Samuel, *m.* Abigail Gilman, II: 362.

THOM.

Maria, *m.* Lewis[8] (3932.5) Brown, II: 157.

THOMAS.

Arthur M., *m.* Mary S.[9] (967.3) Sargent, I: 303.
Edward, II: 358.
Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Chesley, I: 131.
Elizabeth, *m.* John Cromwell, I: 82.
Elizabeth, *m.* James[7] (1857.1) Brackett, I: 455.
Elizabeth Whitwell[10] (967.3), II: 381.
Hannah, *m.* Andrew J.[7] (1951.3) Walls, I: 384.
Isaac Rand[10] (967.3), I: 303.
Jane H.[8] (3982.2), II: 162.
Janette, *m.* Oliver[7] (3938) Wentworth, II: 302.
John, *m.* Betsey[6] (1192) Wentworth, I: 346.
Levi, *m.* Sarah M.[7] (3982) Wentworth. II: 162.
Malcolm[10] (967.3), I: 303.
Mary Jane[8] (3858.1). II: 151.
Nathaniel Ray, *m.* Sally Deering, I: 181.
Sarah Elizabeth[8] (3982.1), II: 162.
William W., *m.* Sarah Jane[7] (3883) Wentworth. II: 151.

THOMPSON.
Abigail, *m.* Benjamin[5] (834) Wentworth, I: 515; II: 202-3.
Alexander, *m.* Dorothy[4] (315) (Wentworth) Garvin, I: 154.
Alfred B.[7] (2006.2), I: 476.
Ann, *m.* Joseph H.[8] (943.2) Thatcher, I: 291.
Benjamin, I: 297.
Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* Dominicus[6] (2012) Ricker, I: 477.
Charles[7] (2006.4), I: 476.
Ebenezer, I: 215.
Esther, *m.* Ivory[7] (4151) Wentworth, II: 306.
Capt. Ezra, II: 254.
George, *m.* Nancy[6] (2006) Ricker, I: 476.
George B.[7] (2006.1), I: 476.
Harriet, *m.* Charles[6] (1532) Wentworth, II: 93, 281.
Horace P.[7] (2006.5), I: 476.
J. W., *m.* Harriet M.[7] (1168.9) Vernilye, II: 395.
Rev. John, I: 247.
Joseph, *m.* Louisa[6] (328.1) Spencer, I: 157.
Joshua, *m.* Dorothy (Palmer) Wentworth, II: 332.
Laura, *m.* William L.[7] (3052) Wentworth, II: 249.
Louisa, *m.* David[7] (2127.2) Goodwin, I: 491.
Lydia, *m.* Samuel[6] (2364) Wentworth, II: 201, 310.
Mary, *m.* Daniel[7] (3165) Wentworth, II: 254.
Mary, *m.* William S.[8] (3668.1) Baker, II: 127.
Mary S., *m.* Thomas C.[6] (2501) Wentworth, II: 446.
Nancy, *m.* Benjamin[5] (834) Wentworth, I: 515; II: 201.
Olive, *m.* Hiram[6] (1815) Keay, I: 452.
Rosilla, *m.* Andrew[6] (1043) Wentworth, II: 17, 421.
Sally, *m.* John E.[7] (4152) Wentworth, II: 306.
Sarah, *m.* Mark[5] (928) Roberts, I: 287.
Stephen, *m.* Mary[6] (2361) Wentworth, I: 515.
William, I: 71.
Rev. William A., I: 291.
William C., *m.* Hannah[6] (1367) (Kelsey) Elliot, I: 372.
William J., *m.* Abigail M.[6] (1586) Wentworth, I: 419.
Dr. ——, *m.* Mary A.[8] (947.4) Storrow, I: 296.
——, *m.* William Apthorpe, I: 300.
——, *m.* Stimpson[5] (836) Wentworth, I: 516.
——, *m.* Hannah (Downs) Wentworth, II: 219.

THORN.
Charles H.[8] (4733.1), II: 222.
Daniel[8] (4733.5), II: 222.
Daniel S., *m.* Martha A.[7] (4733) Wentworth, II: 222.
Edwin[8] (4733.2), II: 222.
Lucinda[8] (4733.3), II: 222.
Mary[8] (4733.4), II: 222.

THORNDYKE.
Harriet Corin, *m.* Andrew H.[6] (2330) Wentworth, II: 198.

THORNTON.
Amanda Young, *m.* John W.[8] (3733.1) Butts, II: 422.
Daniel, *m.* Electa[7] (1193.2) Wentworth, II: 400.
Matthew, I: 219.
William Henry[8] (1193.2), II: 400.

THORPE.
Samuel, I: 23.

THRALL.
——, *m.* Lurancy[7] (1353.2) Tripp, I: 370.

THUEBER.
Capt. Benjamin, II: 78.

Hannah W., *m.* Joseph C.[7] (3376) Wentworth, II: 78.

THURLOW.

Ellen[5] (1880.1), I: 461.
Malvina[5] (1880.1), I: 461.
William, *m.* Joanna[7] (1880.1) Estes, I: 461.

THURSTON.

Caroline E., *m.* James S.[7] (3524) Wentworth, II: 284.
Ezra, *m.* Mary[5] (574) Wentworth, I: 238.
Ezra, *m.* Phebe[6] (1057) Hurd, I: 431.
Rev. Pearson, II: 368.
——[6] (574.1), *m.* —— Gould, I: 238.

THYNNE.

Lord Edward, *m.* Cecilia Anne Mary[8] (979.4) Gore, I: 309.
Rev. Lord John, I: 309.

TIEBALS.

——, *m.* Sally[6] (1310) Kennedy, I: 367.

TIBBETTS, TIBBETS. (*See also* TIBBETTS.)

Aaron, *m.* Hannah (Smith) Wentworth, I: 383.
Aaron, I: 383.
Albert[7] (732.3), I: 259.
Amanda[7] (732.3), I: 259.
Anna[6] (732.4), I: 259.
Caroline, *m. Capt.* Nathaniel W. Merrill, I: 406.
Charles[7] (732.5), I: 259.
Charles, *m.* Jane[7] (1548.3) Furbish, I: 392.
Charles Henry[7] (732.1), I: 258.
Elizabeth[6] (732.5), *m.* Asa Roberts, I: 259.
Elizabeth[7] (732.3), I: 259.
Ephraim, I: 258.
George[7] (732.1), I: 258.
George F.[8] (4127.5), II: 177.
Capt. Hall, I: 406.
Hannah, *m.* Peter[6] (1504) Hanson, I: 387.
Henry[7] (732.3), I: 259.
Horace[7] (732.2), I: 259.
Isaac[6] (732.1), *m.* Maria Fuller, I: 258.
James[6] (732.3), *m.* Harriet Fuller, I: 259.
John, *m.* ——[6] (546.2) Rollins, I: 415.
John, *m.* Elizabeth Smith, II: 109.
Joseph, I: 258.
Joshua, *m.* Mary A.[7] (4127) Wentworth, II: 177.
Judith, *m.* William P.[5] (824) Wentworth, I: 514.
Kezia W.[8] (4127.3), II: 177.
Louis[7] (732.3), I: 259.
Lucretia, *m.* Merrill P.[7] (4460) Wentworth, II: 293.
Lydia, *m.* Granj[5] (719) Wentworth, I: 257.
Matilda F.[8] (4127.4), II: 177.
Mehepsabah, *m.* Joseph Nason, I: 383.
Michael[6] (732.2), *m.* Betsey Roberts, I: 259.
Paul Carr, I: 415.
Reuben, *m.* Betsey Carr, I: 415.
Capt. Richard Salter, *m.* Sarah Frost, I: 406.
Roxanna[7] (732.3), I: 259.
Ruth A.[8] (4127.2), II: 177.
Samuel, *m.* Dorothy[5] (732) Wentworth, I: 258.
Samuel[7] (732.1), I: 258.
Sarah, *m.* —— Richardson, I: 415.
Sarah[7] (732.2), I: 259.
Sarah A.[8] (4127.1), II: 177.
Simon, *m.* Tirzah[5] (627) Lord, I: *244; II: 374.
William[7] (732.1), I: 258.
——, *m.* John Marston, I: 383; II: 401.
——, *m.* —— Smith, I: 415.

TICKETT.

Esther, *m.* William[7] (1878.1) Brown, I: 460.

TILDEN.

Abigail, *m.* Oliver[5] (427) Wentworth, I: 342; II: 29.
Albert C.[8] (3729.1), II: 136.
Alfred[7] (1108.6), I: 339.
Alfred[7] (1108.8), I: 339.
Amelia[8] (3730.5), II: 136.
Augustine E.[7] (3731), *m.* Harriet N. Casterline, II: 136.
Benjamin, *m.* Polly[6] (1108) Wentworth, I: 339.
Benjamin Benning[7] (1108.1), I: 339
Cassius M.[8] (3729.7), II: 136.
Charles M.[8] (3730.3), II: 136.
Cynthia L.[8] (3729.2), II: 136.
Edward[5] (3729.3), II: 136. [339.
Edward Wentworth[7] (1108.2), I:
Elizabeth[7] (1108.9), I: 339.
Ellen A.[8] (3730.4), II: 136.
Freeman E.[8] (3729.8), II: 136.
George M.[7] (1108.4), I: 339.
Harriet A.[8] (3729.5), II: 136.
Henry[7] (1108.7), I: 339.
Horatio, *m.* Susanna[6] (1677) Wentworth, I: 133; II: 136.
Horatio Wentworth[7] (3729), *m.* Louisa Payne, II: 136.
Isaac, *m.* Jerusha[5] (385) Wentworth, I: 190.
Isaac M.[8] (3730.2), II: 136.
Julia Ann[8] (3731.2), II: 136. [136.
Lawrence Le Grand[8] (3731.3), II:
Letitia, *m.* James[4] (153) Wentworth, I: 199, 355, 357–8, 360, 363, 365.
Mary[7] (1108.5), I: 339.
Mary H.[8] (3731.1), II: 136.
Nancy[7] (1108.11), I: 339.
Olive S.[8] (3729.6), II: 136.
Orlando L.[7] (3730), *m.* Amanda Casterline, II: 136.
Orville S.[8] (3729.1), II: 136.

Prudence, *m.* Seth[6] (1142) Wentworth, II: 29.
Samuel H.[7] (1108.3), I: 339.
Sarah[7] (1108.10), I: 339.
Welford[8] (3729.4), II: 136.

TILTON.

Abra, I: 75.
Major Daniel, *m.* Mary Gilman, II: 361.
Henry Francis[5] (1051.1), II: 393.
John P., *m.* Mehitable[7] (1051.1) Wilson, II: 393.
Louisa[5] (1051.1), II: 393.
William, *m.* Sarah J.[7] (4089.a) Wentworth, II: 173.

TINKHAM.

Rebecca, *m.* Freeman P.[7] (3499) Wentworth, II: *281, 454.

TINSLEY.

Henry, I: 10.
Lucy, *m. Sir* William[15] Wentworth, I: Ped. B, 10.
Walter, I: Ped. B, 10.

TIPTOFT.

Elizabeth, *m.* (1) William, *Earl of* Wiltshire, (2) Philip Le Despencer, I: 16.
Sir Robert, I: 16.

TIRRELL. (*See also* TYRRELL.)

Anne, m. *Sir* Richard[17] Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 18.
Sir James, I: Ped. G, 18.

TITCOMB.

Col. Benjamin, I: 485.
Jeremy H., *m.* Joanna W.[7] (3577.a) Rollins, II: 109.
Nancy, *m.* Ephraim[5] (709) Wentworth, I: 485; II: 182.
Oliver, *m.* Hannah[7] (3459) Wentworth, II: 91.

TITUS.

Rebecca Ann, *m.* Thomas H.[7] (2764) Wentworth, II: 235.

TOBY.

——, *m.* Polly[6] (1918) Yeaton, I: 466.

TODD, TOD.

Elizabeth, II: 121.

William, *m.* Mary[7] (2904) Wentworth, II: 34.

TOLLEMACHE.

Sir Lionel, *m.* Dorothy[18] Wentworth, I: 18.

TOM.

Negro, I: 125.

Negro child, I: 125.

TOMPKINS.

Egbert W., *m.* Adeline[8] (1199.4) Crossman, II: 401.

Ellen Maria[8] (1199.4), II: 401.

TOOGOOD.

Edward, *m.* Gartwright ——, I: 81, 82, 473; II: 358.

Edward, *m.* Hannah Ayers, II: 358.

Gartwright, *wife of* Edward, I: 82.

Mary, II: 358.

TOPPAN.

Col. Christopher, I: 215.

Dr. Edmund, *m.* Sarah Wingate, I: 411.

Edmund, *m.* Mary Chase, II: 405.

TORR.

Abigail, *m.* Philemon Chandler, II: 119.

Andrew, II: 119.

John, *afterwards* CHANDLER, *which see*, I: 153.

Mary, *m.* John[6] (1597) Wingate, II: 119.

TOWLE.

Elbridge, *m.* Martha A.[7] (2445.2) Nutter, I: 324.

Lydia Maria[8] (2445.2), I: *324; II: 416.

Sarah[8] (2445.2), I: *324; II: 416.

TOWNER.

Rev. James, II: 287, 476.

TOWNSEND.

Joseph, *m.* Ruth P. Wentworth, I: 231.

Nathaniel, II: 164.

Penn, *m. Widow* Hannah Jaffrey, I: 103, 173.

Rachel, *m.* Thomas[5] (1833) Wentworth, II: 164, 303–4, 442.

TOZER.

Abigail, *m.* Nathaniel Newton, I: 85–6.

Abigail, I: 86.

Amos, I: 86.

Anna, I: 86.

Benjamin P., I: 86.

Deborah, I: 86.

Doreas, II: 403.

Eben, I: 86.

Elias, I: 86.

Elizabeth, *m.* (1) —— Blanchard, (2) Richard Randall, I: 85–7.

Elizabeth, *wife of* Richard, I: 86.

Jeremiah, I: 86.

John, *m.* Experience Jackson, I: 85–6.

John, *m.* Mary Fry, I: 86.

John, I: 86.

John, *m.* Sarah ——, I: 86.

John, I: 86.

Jonathan, I: 86.

Josiah, I: 86.

Judith, *m.* Jonathan Bellows, I: 85, 86.

Justus, II: 403.

Lavinia, *m.* Shubael[5] (158) Wentworth, I: 359; II: 38–9, 402.

Lemuel, I: 86.

Lydia, I: 86.

Martha, *m.* Nathan Lord, I: *85, 87–8, 139; II: 358.

Mary, *wife of* Simon, I: 85.

Mary, *m.* Samuel Newton, I: 85–6.

Mary, I: 86.
Olive, I: 86.
Patience, I: 86.
Patty, I: 86.
Peter, I: 86.
Richard, *m.* Judith Smith, I: 83-8, 90, 139.
Richard, *m.* Lavinia Lewis, II: 402.
Richard, *m.* Elizabeth[2] (9) Wentworth, I: Ped. S, 59-62, 83-90, 127, 139, 350.
Richard, *m.* Elizabeth ——, I: 85-6.
Richard, *m.* Mary Belknap, I: 86.
Ruth, I: 86.
Sarah, I: 85.
Sarah, I: 86.
Sarah, *wife of* John, I: 86.
Simon, *m.* Mary ——, I: 85-6, 90.
Simon, *m.* Lydia Cloyes, I: 86.
Simon, I: 86.
Susanna, I: 86.
Sylvia, II: 403.
Thomas, I: 84-5.
William, II: 402.

TRACY.

Jared Wentworth[5] (1800), *m.* Mary L. Hussey, I: 449.
Capt. Joseph, *m.* Mary Abel, I: 143.
Julia De Robigne[6] (1799), *m.* Richard A. Brown, I: 448.
Mardafor, I: 444.
Samuel Griswold, *m.* Philura[5] (644) Wentworth, I: 448.
Shcrebiah, *m.* Hannah[4] (242) Wentworth, I: 137, 143.
Willys Huntley[6] (1801), *m.* (1) Roxalinda Burdick, (2) Sarah J. Graves, I: 449.

TRAIL.

Robert, I: 297.

TRAP.

Ede, I: 356.

TRAVER.

Jacob, *m.* Mary J.[7] (1197.8) Wentworth, II: 400.
Loretia[8] (1197.8), II: 400.

TRAVIS.

Bridget, *wife of* Henry, I: 227.
Henry, *m.* Bridget ——, I: 227.
Sarah, *m.* Nicholas Wallingford, I: 227.

TREADWELL.

William E., *m.* Mehitable Odiorne, I: 184.

TREAT.

Elizabeth Wentworth[5] (3587.3), II: 103.
Helena M.[8] (358874), II: 103.
James Augustus, *m.* Dorothy[7] (3587) Harvey, II: 103.
James Oberlin[8] (3587.2), II: 103.
John Harvey[8] (3587.1), II: 103.
Sarah Amanda, *m.* William W. Wyman, II: 103.

TRECOTHICK.

Barlow, *m.* Grizzel Apthorpe, I: 183, 309, 313; II: 339.

TREDICK.

Ann, *m.* (1) Joshua[6] (1030) Wentworth, (2) Samuel Furnald, II: 15.
John, *m.* Mary W. Copp, I: 319.

TREFXANS.

Jane, *m.* Henry Wentworth, II: 324.

TREVITT.

Martha, *m.* John Pike, II: 408.

TREWORGIE.[1] (*Sometimes* TREWORGY, TREWORTHY. *See also* TRUEWORTHY.)

Alice[9] (5223.2), II: 60.
Charles[9] (5223.2), II: 60.
Elizabeth, I: 104.

Elizabeth, *m.* John Gilman, I: 106, *220, 221; II: 371.
Ellen Mary[8] (3223.2), II: 60
Franklin[8] (3223.2), II: 60.
James, *m.* Catherine Shapleigh, I: *220, 221; II: 371. [371.
Jane, *m.* John Amendon, I:* 220; II:
John, I: *220; II: 371.
Lucy, *m.* (1) Humphrey Chadbourne, (2) Thomas Wills, I: *220; II: 371.
Reuben, *m.* Harriet[6] (3223.2) Bonsey, II: 60.
——, *m.* —— Walton, I: 104.

TRICKEY.

Georgia, *m.* Marshall C.[5] (5679) Wentworth, II: 456.
Lois, *m.* Stephen[6] (2659) Wentworth, II: 180, 306. [259.
William, *m.* Molly[5] (669) Ricker, I:

TRIPP.

Abigail[7] (2018.5), I: 478.
Alonzo[7] (2018.4), I: 478.
Annette[7] (2018.8), I: 478.
Caroline[7] (1353.5), I: 370.
Charles H.[7] (2018.10), I: 478.
Edwin[7] (2018.1), I: 478.
Franklin[7] (2018.2), I: 478.
George L.[7] (2018.6), I: 478.
Hannah[7] (1353.3), *m.* —— Vanderbilt, I: 370.
Hiram N., *m.* Julia Ann[6] (2018) Ricker, I: 478.
Joshua, *m.* Clarissa[6] (1353) Kennedy, I: 370.
Lucy[7] (2018.9), I: 478. [I: 370.
Lurancy[7] (1353.2), *m.* —— Thrall,
Mary Ann[7] (2018.3), I: 478
Matilda[7] (1353.4), I: 370.
Orsamus[7] (1353.1), I: 370.
Pelatiah R.[7] (2018.7), I: 478.

TROWBRIDGE.

James, *m.* Mary A.[7] (3016.a.) Wentworth, II: 431.

Mary E.[8] (3016.a.), II: 431.

TRUE.

Hannah, *m.* Nathan B.[5] (963.1) Jordan, I: 299.

TRUFANT.

Gilbert, *m.* Sarah[6] (1602) Rollins, I: 422.

TRUEWORTHY. (*See also* TREWORTHY.)

Olive, *m.* David[6] (1858) Brackett, I: 455.

TRULL.

Olive B., *m.* Erastus F.[6] (2033) Ricker, I: 479.

TRUMBULL

Gov. Jonathan, II: 461.

TUBBS.

Charles Newell[7] (2682.1), II: 9.
James, *m.* Hannah J.[7] (2682) Wentworth, II: 9.
Polly, *m.* Alpheus[5] (468) Wentworth, I: 360; II: 50–1.

TUCK.

Elizabeth, *m.* John Sherburne, I: 105. [II: 91.
Martha, *m.* Joel[5] (3457.1) Crocket,
Robert, I: 105.

TUCKER.

Anna T.[5] (332.2), I: 158.
Betsey[5] (332.4), I: 158.
Christina, *m.* David[5] (451) Wentworth, I: 317; II: 33.
Dr. E. G., *m.* Elizabeth M.[5] (340.3) Harris, II: 365.
Elizabeth, *m.* John Butler, I: 117.
Elizabeth[5] (332.3), I: 158.
Francis, I: 55.
Grace, *m.* William[3] (37) Wentworth, I: 136–7, 237; II: 320.
Grace, *m.* Benjamin Knight, I: 270.
Jane, *wife of* Nicholas, I: 136; II: 320.
Jane Brown[5] (946.5), *m.* Alfred Taylor, I: 292.

Joanna[5] (332.5), I: 158.
John, *m.* Mary[4] (332) Wentworth, I: 158.
John, *m.* Anna Hall, I: 274.
Joseph, I: 136; II: 320.
Louisa, *m.* Royal J.[7] (4517) Wentworth, II: 208.
Margaret, I: 136; II: 320.
Mary[5] (332.1), *m.* William Smith, I: 158.
Mary Louisa[5] (946.5), I: 293.
Nicholas, *m.* Jane ——, I: 136; II: 320.
Rebecca Penelope[5] (946.5), *m.* Charles B. Caldwell, I: 293.
Susan[5] (332.6), I: 158.
Thatcher, *m.* Louisa H.[7] (946 5) Brown, I: 293.
William, I: 136; II: 320.

TUDOR.

Owen, *m.* Mary (Loomis) Skinner, II: 290.

TUFTON.

Catherine, *m.* Edward[28] Watson, I: Ped. C.
Thomas, *Earl of* Thanet, I: Ped. C.

TUFTS, TUFFTS.

Ann Louisa, *m.* Theodore Atkinson, I: 319; II: 389.
Rev. John, I: 113.

TURELL.

Rev. Ebenezer, *m.* (1) Jane Coleman, (2) Jane (Pepperrell) Clark, I: 178.

TURNER.

Isabel M., *m.* Amos H.[8] (1056.2), II: 424.
Lewis, II: 287, 476.
Rev. Nymphas, *m.* ——[6] (678.1) Hodgdon, I: 251.
Susanna, *m.* Daniel[4] (198) Wentworth, I: 240, 427–40.

TUTTLE.

Abigail, *m.* Philip Warner, II: 367.
Charles[6] (2623), I: 543.
Charles Wesley[7] (2624.1), I: Ped. V, 543.
Charles W.[8] (4123.1), II: 176.
Charlotte[6] (2627), I: 545.
Dorothy, *wife of* John, I: 73, 543.
Ebenezer, *m.* Phebe Roberts, I: *144; II: 363.
Elizabeth Abbie[6] (2628), *m. Col.* Henry Meserve, I: 545.
Esther, *m.* James Tuttle, I: 543; II: 193.
Francis[7] (2624 7), I: 544.
Freeman[7] (2624.2), I: 544.
Hannah Cushing[6] (2629), *m.* Joseph A. Nute, I: 545.
Hezekiah, *m.* Maria[7] (4123) Wentworth, II: 176.
Horace Parnell[7] (2624.5), I: Ped. V, 544.
Ira[7] (2624.6), I: 544.
Ivory, *m.* Belinda J.[7] (704.3) Cook, I: 251.
James, *m.* Joanna[5] (927) Roberts, I: Ped. V, 287, 543; II: 193.
James, *m.* Esther Tuttle, I: 545; II: 193.
Joanna[6] (2626), I: 545.
Joel Stoughton[7] (2624.4), I: 544.
John, *of Boston*, I: 65.
John, *of Dover*, *m.* Dorothy ——, I: 73, 227, 543.
Judge John, *m.* Mary ——, I: 73, 144, 227, 543; II: 363.
Ensign John, *m.* Judith Otis, I: 543.
John, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Nute, (2) Anna Nute, I: 543.
John Williams, *m.* Sarah Ann[6] (2625) Tuttle, I: 545.
Josephine[7] (3628.1), II: 123.
Mary, *wife of Judge* John, I: 73, 144, 543.
Mary, *m.* John Wallingford, I: 227 8, 286, 543.

Mary Ann, *m.* James[6] (2250) Wentworth, II: 193.
Mary Merrow[7] (2624.3), I: 544.
Moses[6] (2624), *m.* Mary Merrow, I: Ped. V, 543.
Otis, II: 476.
Sarah, *m.* Richard Martyn, I: 65.
Sarah Ann[6] (2625), *m.* John W. Tuttle, I: 545.
Simon, *m.* Sarah Cogswell, II: 105.
Spofford J., *m.* Abigail L.[7] (3628) Wentworth, II: 123.
William W.[8] (3628.2), II: 123.
——, *m.* Ruth[5] (284.5) Rand, I: 151.

TWEED.

David, *m.* Deborah[6] (2100) Wentworth, I: 487.

TWOMBLY.

Abra, *m.* —— Woodbridge, I: 124.
Benjamin, *m.* Hannah ——, I: 124.
Betsey[6] (861.4), I: 279.
Charles[7] (3673), II: 127.
Christine[7] (3675), II: 127.
Daniel[5] (856), *m.* Mary Hodgdon, I: 277, 473.
David[6] (856.4), I: 278.
Deborah[5] (319.4), I: 155.
Ebenezer[5] (319.2), *m.* Dorothy[5] (872) Wentworth, I: 155, 281.
Eliza J., *m.* William[7] (2249.5) Pierce, I: 504.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Ralph, I: 130.
Ephraim[5] (319.3), I: 155.
Ephraim, *m.* Hannah[6] (654.2) Gubtail, I: 247.
Ephraim, *m.* Joanna[5] (1481) Wentworth, I: 385.
Hannah, *wife of* Benjamin, I: 124.
Hannah, I: 125.
Hannah[6] (1645), I: 430.
Helen Maria[7] (857.1), I: 278.
James[6] (856.5), I: 278.
James[6] (857.2), I: 278.
James[6] (861.3), I: 279.
James[7] (3671), II: 127.
Joanna[5] (859), *m.* Ichabod Cousin, I: 278.
Joanna[6] (857.4), *m.* Alvah Spinney, I: 278.
John, *m.* (1) Mary Kenney, (2) Rachael ——, I: 130.
John, I: 237, 429.
John, *m.* Tamsen[5] (567) Chesley, I: Ped. Q. 234, 236–7, 423–30; II: 108.
Rev. John Hanson[6] (857.5), *m.* Betsey Dow, I: 278.
John Marcellus[7] (857.1), I: 278.
Jonathan, *m.* Deborah[4] (319) Wentworth, I: 155, 281.
Jonathan[5] (319.1), I: 155.
Judith[5] (319.5), I: 155.
Lois, *m.* (1) Otis[6] (1652) Baker, (2) John[6] (1650) Baker; II: 127.
Lucy, *m.* Isaac[5] (901) Wentworth, I: 538.
Lucy[6] (861.2), I: 279.
Lydia[5] (858), *m.* Benjamin Hanson, I: 278.
Martha Jane[7] (857.1), I: 278.
Mary[6] (861.5), I: 279.
Mary, *m.* (1) Enoch[6] (2140) Wentworth, (2) Nathan[6] (621.1) Lord, II: 203, 446.
Mary J.[6] (856.3), *m.* Daniel[5] (686) Wentworth, I: 278, 473.
Mehitable[6] (854.2), *m.* —— Howe, I: *277; II: 376.
Nancy[6] (861.1), *m.* —— Hoyt, I: 279.
Nancy, *m.* Samuel W.[8] (2676.2) Crocket, II: 6.
Rachael, *wife of* John, I: 130.
Ralph, *m.* Elizabeth ——, I: 130.
Rebecca O., *m.* George W.[7] (4154) Wentworth, II: 305.
Rufus[6] (856.1), I: 277.
Samuel, I: 130.
Samuel, *m.* Sarah[4] (316) Wentworth, I: 130, 155, 231, 277, 473.
Samuel, *m.* Judith Hanson, I: 130.
Samuel, I: 130.

Samuel[5] (854), *m.* —— Burrows, I: 277.
Samuel[6] (854.1), I: *277; II: 376.
Samuel[6] (856.*), I: 277.
Samuel[6] (857.1), *m.* Nancy Worcester, I: 278.
Sarah, *m. Dea.* Gershom[3] (34) Wentworth, I: 130, 230–1.
Sarah[5] (855), I: 277.
Sarah[6] (1646), I: 430.
Stephen[5] (861), *m.* Elizabeth Hanson, I: 279.
Stephen[6] (861.6), I: 279.
Tobias[5] (857), *m.* Lois[5] (862) Wentworth, I: 130, 231, 278.
Tamsen[6] (1647), *m.* Joseph Waldron, I: *236, 430; II: 373.
Thomas[7] (3674), II: 127.
Wentworth[5] (860), I: 278.
William[6] (857.3), I: 278.
Capt. William, *m.* (1) Mehitable[6] (1651) Baker, (2) Lydia[6] (365.1) Horne, I: 231, 430; II: 127.
William, *m.* Mary Wentworth, II: 335. [I: 91.
——, *m.* Martha[3] (62) Wentworth,
——, *m.* Elizabeth[7] (63) Wentworth, I: 91.
——, *m.* John[7] (3678) Baker, II: 128.

TYLER.

Andrew, *m.* Miriam Pepperrell, I: 177.
Betsey, *m.* John[7] (3641) Bickford, II: 157.
Charles[8] (3941.3), II: 158.
Eloise[8] (3941.3), II: 158.
Hon. John, II: 239.
Melville[8] (3941.3), II: 158.
Royal, *m.* Elizabeth[8] (3941.3) Bickford, II: 158.
Widow ——, *m.* Harmond[7] (3786) Wentworth, II: 142.

TYLLESLEY.

William, *m.* Helen Agmondesham, II: 352.

TYMPSON.

Christina[7] (1206.1), I: 348.
Garret[7] (1206.2), I: 348.
John, *m.* Susannah[6] (1206) Wentworth, I: 348.
Peter[7] (1206.3), I: 348.

TYRRELL. (*See also* TIRRELL.)

Anne, *m. Sir* Roger[16] Wentworth, I: Ped. J, 17, 20.
Humphrey, I: Ped. J, 17.

UNDERWOOD.

Capt. Benjamin, *m.* Elizabeth[4] (89) (Wentworth) Lowd, I: 100.
Clara Adelia Drown, *m. Hon.* Chandler E. Potter, I: 100.
John, *m.* Lydia Pickering, I: 100.
John, *m.* Sarah Drown, I: 100.

UNIACKE.

Rev. R. T., *m.* —— Francklin, I: 307.

UNTON.

Cecelia, *m.* John[16] Wentworth, I: Ped. J, 20.
Sir Edward, *m.* Anne, *Countess of* Warwick, I: Ped. J, 20.

UPHAM.

Joseph B., *m.* Sarah Chase[8] (1648.1) Currier, I: 411; II: 109.
Joseph B.[8] Jr. (1648.1), II: 109.
Judith A., *m.* James Bell (U. S. Sen.), I: 411.
Nathaniel, *M. C.*, I: 411.
Judge Nathaniel G., I: 411.
Prof. Thomas C., I: 411.
Rev. Timothy, *m.* Love Gookin, I: 411.

UPTON.

Sarah Ann, *m.* Thomas[6] (1433) Wentworth, II: 55.

USHER.

Elizabeth, *m.* David Jeffries, I: 102–3.

Elizabeth, *m.* Stephen Harris, I: 103.
Frances, *m.* Joseph Parsons, I: 103.
Hezekiah, I: 102.
Hezekiah, I: 103.
Hezekiah, I: 103.
Jane, *m.* —— Dowse, I: 103.
Gov. John, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Lidgett, (2) Elizabeth Allen, I: 102, 103.
John, I: 103.
——, *m.* ——[16] Wentworth, I: 21.

VAN DEMARK.

Evert, *m.* Fanny[6] (1180) Wentworth, I: 346.
Henry[7] (1189.1), I: 346.

VANDERBILT.

——, *m.* Hannah[7] (1353.3) Tripp, I: 370.

VANDYKE.

Antony, I: 323.

VAN GORDER.

Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Zebediah[6] (1671) Wentworth, (2) Sherman Andrews, II: 131, 295.
——, *m.* Charles Chaney, II: 131.

VAN HORNE.

Capt. Cornelius, II: 321.

VANNEVAR.

Catherine, *m.* Edward K.[7] (3626) Wentworth, II: 123.

VAN RENSSELAER

Agnes G., *m.* Darwin[7] (3869) Wentworth, II: 428.
David S., II: 428.

VAN SLYKE.

Adam Alonzo Wentworth[7] (3796), *m.* Margaret J. (Everett) Walt, II: 143.
Adam H., *m.* Matilda[6] (1796) Wentworth, I: 435; II: 142-3.
Caroline[7] (3793), II: 143.
Caroline Matilda[7] (3799), *m.* Jackson Rice, II: 143.
Charles Herman[7] (3795), II: 143.
Isabella Cornelia[7] (3798), *m.* M. D. Ingraham, II: 143.
Jane Vroman[7] (3792), *m.* George Clifford, II: 143.
Lorenzo[7] (3797), *m.* Martha La Moure, II: 143.
Louisa D.[7] (3791), II: 143.
Maria Eliza[7] (3790), *m.* George Bennett, II: 143.
Paul[7] (3794), II: 143.

VAN TUYL.

Maria B., *m.* Alvah C.[6] (2053) Wentworth, II: 179.
Otto William, II: 179.

VAN VLECK.

Thomas, *m.* Mary[7] (3897) Wentworth, II: 152.

VAN VREDENBURGH.

Catherine, *m.* Samuel Wentworth, II: 321.

VAN WART

Henry, *m.* Susan[8] (947.1) Storrow, I: 294.

VAN YORK.

Elizabeth, *m.* Ebenezer[6] (1729) Wentworth, II: 145.
Emeline A., *m.* Ebenezer[6] (1720) Wentworth, II: 145.

VARNEY.

Aaron, *m.* Mary Clement, II: 176.
Abby, *m.* Seth W.[7] (697.1) Varney, I: 252.
Abby Anne, *m.* Nahum[6] (2431) Wentworth, II: 207.
Abigail[6] (791.3), I: 253.
Alonzo[8] (697.1), I: 253.
Anne, *m.* Luther[6] (2460) Wentworth, II: 210, 312.
Deliverance, *m.* John F. Meader, Ell[7] (697.1), I: 253.

George[7] (697.1), I: 253.
Hannah[6] (697.1), *m.* John C. Varney, I: 252.
Hannah[7] (697.1), *m.* Simeon French, I: 253
Hopley[6] (701.2), I: 253.
Hosea, *m.* Hannah[6] (786.1) Lord, I: 265.
Isaiah, *m.* Sally H.[6] (2195) Wentworth, I: 497.
Ira[6] (701.1), I: 253.
Capt. James, II: 207.
James, *m.* Martha[5] (701), I: 253.
John, *m.* Mary[5] (697) Wentworth, I: 252.
John C., *m.* Hannah[6] (697.1) Varney, I: 252.
John F., *m.* Susan H.[7] (4159) Wentworth, II: 203.
Joseph, *m.* Margaret[5] (786.a) Horne, I: *265; II: 375.
Julia E.[7] (2195.1), I: 497.
Laura E.[7] (697.1), I: 253.
Leander[6] (697.1), I: 253.
Mary[7] (697.1), I: 253.
Mary Ann, *m.* Sharrington[7] (3666) Baker, II: 126.
Melissa[6] (697.1), I: 253.
Michael, *m.* Polly[6] (2083) Cook, I: 486.
Oliver, I: 263.
Patience, *m.* Benjamin[7] (1548.1) Furbish, I: 392.
Peace, *m.* Ichabod H.[6] (2041) Wentworth, II: 176, 305.
Ruth, *m.* James W.[7] (2445.9) Nutter, I: 524.
Sally[7] (2195.2), I: 498.
Sarah, *m.* Samuel[5] (786) Wentworth, I: 548; II: 194.
Seth W.[7] (697.1), *m.* Abby Varney, I: 252.
Stephen, II: 358–9.
Zaccheus, *m.* Margaret[5] (159.3) Brock, I: 118.

VARNUM.

Samuel, *m.* Catherine[5] (727) Wentworth, I: 258.

VASSALL.

Mrs. Penelope, I: 312.

VATTER.

Henry, *m.* Ellen A.[5] (3606.1) Snell, II: 120.

VAUGHAN.

Elizabeth, *m.* William Bennett, I: 168.
Elliot, I: 168.
Lt. Gov. George, *m.* Elizabeth Elliot, I: 165, 168.
George, I: 168.
Jane, I: 168.
Margaret, I: 168.
Margaret, *m.* Hunking[4] (81) Wentworth, I: 165, 168.
Mary, *m.* Cutt Shannon, I: 168.
Sarah, *m. Dr.* John Ross, I: 168.
Sarah, *m.* Jotham Rindge, I: 184.
Judge William, *m.* Margaret Cutt, I: 66, 168.
Lt. Col. William, I: 168.
William, *m.* Mary J.[5] (5349) Wentworth, II: 296.
William A., I: 65.

VEAZIE.

David[7] (3350), II: 79.
Joshua, *m.* Clarissa (Joscelyn) Wentworth, I: 500.
Julia Grant[7] (3377), II: 78.
Samuel, *m.* Judith[5] (1512) Wentworth, I: 388; II: 78.
Sarah W.[8] (3379), *m.* Solomon Nickerson, II: 78.
Simeon Smith[7] (3378), II: 78.

VENNING.

Elbridge E., *m.* Abby[7] (3326) Wentworth, II: 70.

VERMILYE.

Angelica[7] (1168.12), II: 335.

Charles Herbert[7] (1168.13), II: 395.
Edward, *m.* Mary[6] (1168) Wentworth, I: 345; II: 345, 394.
Edward[7] (1168.6), *m.* Sarah Chapin, II: 395.
Elijah Wentworth[7] (1168.4), *m.* C. A. Leslie, II: 395.
Elvira[7] (1168.1), *m.* Aaron Christopher, I: *345; II: 394–5.
Emily[7] (1168.7), *m.* Aaron Christopher, I: *345; II: 395.
George W.[7] (1168.3), *m.* Lovina White, II: 395.
Harriet M.[7] (1168.9), *m.* J. W. Thompson, II: 395.
Helen[7] (1168.8), *m.* Archibald B. Johnson, II: 395.
Jane M.[7] (1168.10), *m.* James Heath, II: 395.
Jesse, II: 345, 394.
John W.[7] (1168.11), *m.* Flora A. Preston, II: 395.
Mary[7] (1168.5), *m.* Martin Marble, II: 395.
Melissa[7] (1168.2), II: 395.
Sarah, *m.* Joseph[6] (1170) Wentworth, I: 345; II: 345, 460.

VERNON.

Anne[27], *m. Lord* Berwick, I: Ped. D.
Frederick William Thomas[28], *added name of* WENTWORTH, I: Ped. D.
George[27], *2d Baron* Vernon, I: Ped. E.
George Venables, *Lord* Vernon, *m.* Mary[26] Wentworth, I: Ped. E.
Henrietta[27], *m.* Richard, *1st Earl* Grosvenor, I: Ped. D.
Henry, *m.* Henrietta[26] Wentworth, I: Ped. D.
Henry[27], *m.* ( ) —— ——, (2) Margaret Fisher, I: Ped. D.
Leveson[27], I: Ped. D.
Mary[27], *m.* George Adams Anson, I: Ped. E.
William[27], I: Ped. D.

VICKERY. (*or* VICKER.)

Deborah, *m.* —— Stalbird, I: 282.
Elizabeth, *m.* Aaron[4] (322) Wentworth, I: 282, 532; II: 459.

VICTORIA.

Queen, I: 310, 317, 322–3; II: 380.

VINAL.

Ann E. B.[7] (2221.3), I: 501.
Arthur Howard[7] (2221.4), I: 501.
Ella Wentworth[7] (2221.1), I: 501.
Henry Joscelyn[7] (2221.2), I: 501.
Howard, *m.* Clarissa[6] (2221) Wentworth, I: 501.
Lucy Emma[7] (2221.6), I: 501.
Willie Webster[7] (2221.5), I: 501.

VINCENT.

Rev. Dr. Marvin R., II: 478.

VITTUM.

B. F., *m.* Elizabeth[7] (2249.6) Pierce, I: 501.

YOSE.

Abigail, *m.* John Putter, I: 196.
Amy[5] (213.2), I: 141.
Lemuel, *m.* Priscilla[4] (213) Wentworth, I: 141.
Lucretia[5] (213.3), I: 141.
Prudence[5] (213.1), I: 141.

YOTER.

Aravesta[7] (1236.4), I: 352.
David W.[7] (1236.1), I: 352.
Elizabeth[7] (1236.3), I: 352.
Florimond Erwin[7] (1236.7), I: 352.
Harriet Ann[7] (1236.2), I: 352.
John Franklin[7] (1236.6), I: 352.
Lewis, *m.* Sally[6] (1236) Wentworth, I: 352.
Lewis Gustavus[7] (1236.5), I: 352.

WADE.

Elizabeth, *m.* Joshua Peirce, II: 466.

WADLEIGH.

Elijah, *m.* Charlotte K. A. Copp, I: 319.

WADSWORTH.

Dolly[5] (2114.2), I: 490.
Dolly J.[5] (2109.4), I: 489.
Elizabeth A., *m.* Daniel S.[5] (4143) Wentworth, II: 306.
Elizabeth F.[5] (2109.3), I: 489.
Emma[5] (2109.1), I: 489.
Freedom[5] (2114.1), I: 490.
Henry, *m.* (1) Mary Ann[6] (2109) Wentworth, (2) Catherine[6] (2114) Wentworth, I: 489–90.
Jane[5] (2109.2), I: 489.
Josiah, II: 306.
Mary Ann[5] (2109.1), *m.* Seth Wadsworth, I: 489.
Seth, *m.* Mary Ann[5] (2109.1), I: 489.

WAGGY.

Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth[5] (4795) Wentworth, II: 230.

WAINWRIGHT.

Elizabeth, *m.* Jonathan Cogswell, II: 105.
Francis, II: 105.
Sarah, *m.* Charles Frost, I: 403.
Capt. Simon, I: 403.

WAIT.

Benjamin, II: 459.
David, II: *322, 459.
Eunice M., *m.* —— Ham, II: 459.
Hiram, II: 459.
James, *m.* Sally Wentworth (*originally* Rublee), II: *322, 459.
Capt. John, II: 136.
Margaret, *m.* Chester[6] (1678) Wentworth, II: 136.
Maria, *m.* Daniel Winters, II: 459.
Oliver, II: *322, 459
Prudence, *m.* Isaac Hickox, II: 459.
Stephen, II: 459.
Susan, *m.* John Bulsom, II: 459.
William, *m.* Caroline R.[5] (3683.2) Pratt, II: 130.
William, II: *322, 459.

WAKEHAM.

Benjamin, *m.* Mary[6] (2580) Wentworth, I: 539.
Drusilla[7] (2580.2), *m.* Elisha Hersom, I: 539.
Hezekiah[7] (2580.1), I: 539.
Miriam, *m.* Daniel[6] (2578) Wentworth, II: 219, 313.
Simeon S., *m.* Mary A.[7] (4563) Wentworth, II: 211.

WAKELEY.

Elizabeth, *m.* Isaac[6] (1205) Wentworth, II: 35.

WALBRIDGE.

Mary, *m.* Ezekiel Huntley, I: 445.

WALDEN.

——, *m.* Eunice[7] (3340) Clark, II: 72.

WALDERN. *Now* WALDRON, *which see.*

WALDRON.

Anna, II: 436.
Betsey, *m. Capt.* Elisha Shapleigh, I: 236.
Betsey, *m.* —— Kimball, I: 237.
Bridget, I: 235.
Bridget, I: 237.
Ebenezer, I: 237.
Elizabeth, II: 436.
Ephraim, I: 237.
Hannah, *m. Capt.* John Hayes, I: 236.
James, I: 236.
James, *m.* Betsey Pickering, I: 237.
James, *m.* Abigail[5] (702.4) Burnham, I: 253.
John, *m. Widow* Mary Horne, I: 47, 235; II: 359.
John, I: 237.

Col. John, *m.* (1) Joanna Shepherd, (2) Polly Winn, (3) Margaret (Frost) Wentworth, (4) Pamelia (Mellen) Prentiss. I: 235-6, 405-8, 411, 430; II: 67, 436.
John, I: 237.
John, II: 436.
Joseph, *m.* Tamsen[6] (1647) Twombly, I: 236, 430.
Joseph, *m.* Betsey Watson, I: 236.
Joseph. I: 235.
Judith E., *m.* Silas J.[7] (1458) Wentworth, II: 311.
Lewis, II: 436.
Lucy Ann, *m.* Legro S.[7] (3520) Wentworth, II: 284.
Mary, *m. Capt.* Elijah Clements, I: 236.
Mary, I: 236.
Mary, *m.* John Plummer, I: 237.
Mehitable, *m.* James[4] (167) Chesley, I: Ped. Q, 234, 237, 429; II: 108.
Mehitable, *m.* Henry Quimby, I: 237.
Mehitable, II: 436.
Moses, I: 236.
Olive, I: 236.
Olive, *m.* James Ham, I: 236.
Major Richard, I: 51, 109, 233, 235.
Richard, I: 160.
Richard, *m.* —— Smith, I: 235.
Richard, *m.* Betsey Clements, I: 237.
Sally, *m.* Ezekiel[6] (1490) Wentworth, II: 407, 436.
Samuel, I: 236.
Samuel, II: 436.
Samuel, *m.* Hannah Gage, I: 237.
Sarah, I: 235.
Sarah, *m.* George W. Quinaby, I: 236.
Thomas, II: 436.
Thomas Westbrook, II: 341.
William, *m.* Sarah Ham, I: 237; II: 436.
William, II: 436.
——, *m.* Thomas[6] (565.12) Horne, I: 235.
——, *m.* Lewis[6] (2642) Wentworth, I: 546.

WALES. *Prince of.*

Albert Edward, I: 310-11.

WALKER.

Albert F., *m.* (1) Margaret[7] (3777) Wentworth, (2) Catherine[7] (3772) Wentworth, II: 140-1.
Benjamin, II: 338.
Edward, I: Ped. K; II: 354.
Eliza, *m.* Joseph[6] (1892) Ricker, I: 462.
Elizabeth, *m.* George Jaffrey, sen., (the first Counsellor of that name), I: 173.
Elizabeth, *m. Capt.* John Hall, II: 15.
Ella Catherine[8] (3772.1), II: 140.
Freeman, *m.* Louisa Wentworth, II: 335, 338.
James, *m.* Elizabeth[24] Wentworth, I: 23.
Lucy, *m.* Christopher Rymes, I: 101.
Lucy, *m.* Elijah[6] (1118) Wentworth, II: 25, 228-9.
Maria, *m.* Morgan[6] (1260) Wentworth, I: 355.
Maria Dover, *m.* Charles Wentworth[24] Dilke, I: Ped. K; II: 351.
Mary, *m.* Ephraim[6] (2051) Wentworth, II: 179, 306.
Mary, *m.* William H.[7] (2311.1) Wentworth, II: 417.
Nancy, *m.* Stephen Wentworth, II: 332.
Proctor S., *m.* Sophia Wentworth, II: 330, 335, 338.
Richard, *m.* Sarah[5] (311) Wentworth, I: 208.
Richard H., *m.* Susan[6] (2119) Wentworth, I: 520.

Samuel, I: 45.
Stillman, *m.* Martha[7] (2724.c) Wentworth, II: 421.
Rev. Timothy, I: 424.
Capt. ——, II: 288.

WALLACE.

John, *m.* Phebe[5] (284.4) Rand, I: 151.
Michael, II: 389.
——, I: 320.

WALLES.

James, I: 45; II: 355.

WALLINGFORD.

Abigail, I: 227.
Abigail, I: 228.
Abigail, *m.* Edward Sanders, I: 228-9.
Abigail, *m. Dr.* Jacob Kittredge, I: 228.
Amos[5] (552), *m.* Phebe Brewster, I: 229-30, 424.
Betsey[6] (1615), *m.* Nathaniel G. Pike, I: 424-5; II: 406, 408.
Deborah, *wife of* James, I: 227.
Ebenezer, I: 228.
Ebenezer, *m.* Mary[4] (165) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q, 124, 129, 158, 227-30, 287, 289, 424.
Elizabeth, *m.* (1) *Capt.* Amos Cole, (2) *Col.* John[4] (160) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q, 224-5, 229, 419.
Elizabeth[8] (1648.1), *m. Dr.* Samuel Dow, I: 229.
George W.[8] (1648.1), *m. Widow* Ford, I: 230.
George Washington[7] (1648.1), *m.* (1) Abigail[8] (518.1) Chadbourne, (2) Mary Fisher, I: 226, 229; II: 108.
Granville C., I: 169.
Hannah, I: 227.
Hannah, *m.* —— Brown, I: 228.
Helen[8] (1648.1), *m.* (1) Joseph C. Hooper, (2), Edwin C. Frost, I: 230.
James, *m.* Deborah ——, I: 227.
John, I: 227.
John, *m.* Mary Tuttle, I: 227-8, 286, 543.
John, I: 227-8.
Judith, I: 228.
Judith, *m.* (?) Moses Dow, I: 228.
Lucretia[8] (1648.1), *m.* Francis M. Sabine, I: 230.
Lydia, *m.* (1) Samuel Lord, (2) John Costello, I: 229.
Margaret, I: 227.
Margaret, *m.* Ichabod Goodwin, I: 229.
Margaret, *m.* Robert Tate, II: 121.
Marks, I: 229.
Mary, I: 227.
Mary, *m.* William Pearne, I: 229.
Nicholas, *the emigrant*, *m.* Sarah Travis, I: 227.
Nicholas, *m.* Elizabeth Palmer, I: 227.
Nicholas, I: 227.
Nicholas, *m.* Rachel ——, I: 227.
Olive, *m.* John Cushing, I: 228-9.
Olive[5] (1648.1), I: 230.
Polly[6] (1611) I 424.
Rachel, *wife of* Nicholas, I: 227.
Rachael, *m.* Stephen Hawkins, I: 227.
Rachael, *m.* Silas Nowell, I: 229.
Capt. Samuel, *m.* Lydia[6] (1648) Baker, I: Ped. Q, 226, 228-9, 287, 430; II: 105-6, 108.
Sarah, *m.* Caleb Hopkinson, I: 227.
Sarah, *m.* Joshua Roberts, I: 228, 286; II: 372.
Sophia[8], (1648.1), *m.* Benjamin Smith, I: 230.
Col. Thomas, *m.* (1) Margaret Clements, (2) —— Pray, (3) Elizabeth (Swett) Prime, I: 124, 224, 227-30, 287; II: 121.
Thomas, *m.* Abigail Hill, I: 228-9 II: 372.
Thomas[5] (551), I: 230.
William, I: 227.

WALLIS.

Alonzo[7] (1081.4), I: 334.
Andrew, *m.* Sarah[6] (1081) Wentworth, I: 334.
Andrew J.[7] (1081.5), *m.* Hannah Thomas, I: 334.
Clermont[7] (1081.5), I: 334.
Daniel[7] (1081.1), I: 334.
Daniel[7] (1081.11), I: 334.
Daniel Williard[8] (1081.3), I: 334.
Emily[7] (1081.10), I: 334.
Emily[7] (1081.13), I: 334.
Isaac[7] (1081.6), I: 334.
Isaiah[7] (1081.2), I: 334.
John Andrew[8] (1081.3), I: 334.
John C.[7] (1081.12), I: 334.
Margaret P.[7] (1081.13), *m.* Elias Rich, I: 334.
Melissa[7] (1081.9), I: 334.
Melissa[7] (1081.14), I: 334.
Prudencia[7] (1081.8), I: 334.
Sally, *m.* Samuel[6] (1080) Wentworth, II: 20, 235.
Sarah A.[7] (1081.7), I: 334.

WALRATH.

Catherine, *m.* Ebenezer[6] (1705) Wentworth, II: 141.
Jacob H., II: 141.

WALSH.

Anna M., *m.* Samuel H.[6] (2304) Wentworth, II: 206.
Jane S., *m.* Samuel H.[6] (2304) Wentworth, II: 206.

WALT.

——, *m.* Margaret J. Everett, II: 143.

WALTER.

Abigail, *m.* Joseph M.[7] (3733) Wentworth, II: 137

WALTON.

Abigail, *m.* —— Long, I: 101.
Alice, *wife of* George, I: 101.
Benjamin, I: 104.
Dorcas, I: 104.
Elizabeth, *m.* —— Keese, I: 104.
Fanny, *m.* William Hoyt, I: 103–4.
George, *m.* Alice ——, I: 45, 103–4; II: 11.
George, I: 104.
George, *m.* Frances Allen, I: 103–4.
George, I: 103–4.
Martha, *m.* Edward West, I: 104.
Mary, *m.* Samuel Rand, I: 104.
Mary, *m.* —— Randall, I: 101, 276.
Samuel, I: 104.
Samuel, I: 103–4.
Sarah, *m.* Sampson Sheafe, I: 104; II: 11. [II: 11.
Judge Shadrach, I: 104, 273, 276;
Shadrach, I: 103–4.
——, *m.* —— Taprell, I: 104.
——, *m.* —— Treworthy, I: 101.
——, *m.* —— Roby, I: 104.

WALWORTH.

Chancellor, I: 143.

WANDESFORD.

Sir Rowland, *m.* Catherine[21] Wentworth, I: 25.

WARD.

Eliza Ann, *m.* Josiah W.[6] (1166) Wentworth, II: 23.
John, *m.* Zipporah ——, II: 23.
Nancy P., *m.* Reuel Wentworth, II: 334.
Samuel B., *m.* Lora A. Wentworth, II: 458.
Susan, *m.* East Apthorpe, I: 309.
Zipporah, *wife of* John, II: 23.
Rev. Dr. ——, I: 300.

WARDELL.

Thomas, I: 46, 50.
William, I: 46, 50.

WARDEN.

Betsey[5] (2890.8), *m.* William Johnson, II: 33.

Charlotte[5] (2890.9), II: 33.
Clarissa[5] (2890.1), *m.* James Maxfield, II: 33.
David, II: 33.
David[5] (2890.6), II: 33.
Ezra[5] (2890.5), II: 33.
Ira, *m.* Charlotte[7] (2890) Wentworth, II: 33.
Ira[5] (2890.4), *m.* Maria Lyons, II: 33.
Jerusha[5] (2890.3), *m.* John Gillispie, II: 33.
Joshua[5] (2890.2), *m.* Caroline Watson, II: 33.
Mary[5] (2890 7), II: 33.
Sanford[5] (2890.10), II: 33.

WARDROBE.

Elizabeth Haven[7] (943.2), *m.* Henry S. Thatcher, I: 290.
Capt. John, *m.* Ann N.[6] (943) Wentworth, I: 290.
Walter Irving[7] (943.1), I: 290.

WARE.

John, *m.* Mary H.[7] (2741) Wentworth, II: 18.

WARNER.

Abigail[6] (340.3), *m. Capt.* Benjamin Comer, I: 168; II: 365.
Daniel, *m.* Sarah Hill, I: *167, 180, 187; II: 341, 364, 367.
Daniel[5] (340.1), I: 167.
Daniel, II: 367.
Elizabeth[6] (340.2), *m.* Nathaniel Sherburne, I: 167.
Col. Jonathan, *m.* (1) Mary[5] (269) Nelson, (2) Mary[5] (342) (McPhedris) Osborne, (3) Elizabeth Pitts, I: 171–2, 180, 187; II: 341, 367.
Matilda A., *m.* Walter H.[7] (3818) Wentworth, II: 146.
Nathaniel, II: 367.
Philip, *m.* Abagail Tuttle, II: 367.
Samuel, I: *167; II: 364. *Should be* Daniel, *whom see.*
Samuel, II: 367.
Capt. Samuel, *m.* Elizabeth[5] (340) Wentworth, I: 167; II: 368.
Sarah, *m.* Henry[4] (100) Sherburne, I: 180, 187; II: 367.
William, *m.* Clarissa[6] (1278) Wentworth, I: 358.
William, II: 367.
William, II: 367.
——, *m.* John Wendell, I: 180.

WARREN.

Abigail, *m.* James[7] (3944) Bickford, II: 158.
Charles, *m.* Elizabeth Christian, II: 281.
Caroline, *m.* Edwin O.[7] (3987) Wentworth, II: 163. [342.
Ebenezer, *m.* Mary Nightingale, I:
Grizzel, *m.* Richard Otis, I: 232.
James, *m.* Margaret, I: 232.
James, I: 116.
Jane, *m.* Seth[5] (426) Wentworth, I: 342; II: 28–9. [457.
John, *m.* Polly[7] (1871–2) Ricker, I:
Joshua, *m.* Jane Orcutt, I: 342.
Lucy, *m.* Asa[6] (1774) Wentworth, II: 149.
Margaret, *wife of* James, I: 232.
Mary, I: 127.
Mary A., *m.* Williard F.[7] (3870) Wentworth, II: 300.
Mary E., *m.* Robert S.[7] (2789) Wentworth, II: 236.
Sarah, *m.* Joseph[6] (1630) Wentworth, II: 124, 294.
Susanna, *m.* Moses[4] (110) Wentworth, I: 130, 330–1.
Thomas, *m.* Lydia[6] (1798) Wentworth, I: 148.
——, *m.* Mary Heard, I: 91.
Rev. ——, II: 44.

WARWICK.

Anne, *Countess of*, *m.* Sir Edward Unton, I: 20.

WASHBURN.

Calvin, *m.* Julia A.[6] (1297) Wentworth, I: 362.
Eleanor B.[7] (1297.4), I: 362.
Harvey[7] (1297.1), *m.* Caroline Lashure, I: 362.
Mary, *m.* Wentworth[7] (1483.10) Fall. II: 473.
Melinda C.[7] (1297.3), I: 362.
Sarah W.[7] (1297.2), *m.* Marcus W. Miles, I: 362.

WASHINGTON.

Darcy, *m.* Anne[29] Wentworth, I: 22.
Pres. George, I: 165, 189, 309, 339, 380, 388, 397; II: 107.

WASSON.

Helen, *m.* Isaac[6] (1160) Wentworth, II: 396.
Col. James, II: 107.

WATERMAN.

Achsah[7] (1407.2), I: 376.
Angeron, *m.* Edwin[8] (2681.8) Grant, II: 9.
Rev. D., *m.* Mahala[6] (1407), I: 376.
Granville[7] (1407.1), I: 376.

WATKINS.

Clarissa[7] (1797.2), I: 448.
Fielder, *m.* Maria[6] (1797) Wentworth, I: 448.
John, *m.* Dorothy Pepperrell, I: 178.
John, I: 178.
Martha[7] (1797.1), I: 448.
William, I: 178.

WATSON.

Aaron, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (565.10) Horne, I: 235.
Abigail, *m.* Isaac[6] (2561) Wentworth, I: 538.
Benjamin M., *m.* Roxanna[8] (1160) (Wentworth) Davis, I: 344.
Betsey, *m.* Joseph Waldron, I: 256.
Caroline, *m.* Joshua (2890.2) Warden, II: 33.
Daniel, *m.* Mary ——, II: 210.

Capt. Dudley, *m.* Christine Baker, I: 235–6; II: 373.
Edward, *2d Baron* Rockingham, *m.* Anne[24] Wentworth, I: Ped. C, 14; II: 349–50.
Edward[26], *m.* Catherine, *daughter of Earl of* Thanet, I: Ped. C; II: 349.
Harriet A., *m.* —— Harker, II: 210.
Lewis[25], *1st Earl of* Rockingham, *m.* Catherine Sondes, I: Ped. C; II: 349.
Lewis[27], *2d Earl of* Rockingham, I: Ped. C; II: 349.
Margaret, *m.* Clark[6] (1531) Wentworth, II: 92, 280–1.
Martin V. B., *m.* Emma[7] (3635) Wentworth, II: 124.
Mary, *wife of* Daniel, II: 210.
Sally, *m.* Daniel[6] (565.5) Horne, I: 234.
Sarah A., *m.* Stephen[7] (3437) Wentworth, II: 88.
Thomas[22], *added name of* Wentworth, *m.* —— ——, I: Ped. C, 14; II: 350.
Thomas[25], *3d Earl of* Rockingham, I: Ped. C; II: 349.
Thomas, I: 235.
Winthrop, I: 236.
——, *m.* Sally[6] (656.4) Barnes, I: 248.

WATTS.

Isaac, I: 446.

WAY.

Benjamin, II: 111, 280.
——, *m.* John Beede, II: 111.

WEARE.

Judge Meshech, I: 215, 218, 408.
Judge Nathaniel, I: 218, 408.

WEAVER.

Lydia, *m.* Lemuel[6] (1236) Kennedy, I: 366.

WEBB.

Betsey, *m.* Jedediah[5] (643) Wentworth, I: 448; II: 154.

Catherine, *m.* John[7] (3282) Wentworth, II: 66.
Christopher, I: 435.
Christopher, I: 435.
Christopher, I: 435.
Ebenezer, I: 435.
Elizabeth, *m.* John[5] (585) Wentworth, I: 435; II: 138–144.
Henry, II: 11.
Margaret, *m.* Jacob Sheafe, II: 11.
Capt. Nathaniel, I: 363.
Sally, *m.* Benjamin[7] (1442.5) Runnels, I: 381.
Samuel, I: 435.
Samuel, I: 435.

Webber.

Hannah, *m.* Richard Dore, I: 147.
Hezekiah, *m.* Juliana[5] (5383.4) Smith, II: 71.
Wesley, *m.* Abbie E.[7] (3535) Wentworth, II: 96.

Webster.

Asel, *m.* Susanna[5] (598) Wentworth, I: 240.
Asel[6] (598.2), I: 240.
Ellen Augusta[7] (1773.1), I: 444.
Ellen M. C., *m.* David[5] (5387) Wentworth, II: 278.
Harriet[6] (598.1), I: 240.
Horace[6] (600.2), I: 240.
Jane[6] (600.5), I: 241.
Justin, *m.* Hannah[5] (600) Wentworth, I: 240.
Leander[6] (600.1), I: 240.
Levi[6] (598.3), I: 240.
Lydia Philetta[7] (1773.2), I: 444.
Maria[6] (600.3), I: 241.
Milo[6] (600.4), I: 241.
Oliver S., *m.* Mindwell (1773) Wentworth, I: 442.
Seldon[6] (600.6), I: 241.
Semantha[6] (598.4), I: 240.

Weed.

Charles[8] (3949.3), II: 159.
Charles[8] (3949.4), II: 159.
Eliza Jane, *m.* Elijah (2811) Wentworth, II: 239.
Frances Harriet[8] (3949.2), II: 159.
Henry[8] (3949.1) II: 159.
James, *m.* Sally[7] (3948) Bickford, II: 159.
John, *m.* Mary[7] (3949) Bickford, II: 159.
Warren, *m.* Catherine[7] (3812) Shultz, II: 115.

Weeks.

Abraham W.[7] (656.8), I: 248.
Albert S.[7] (656.8), I: 249.
Benjamin, *m.* Nancy[6] (656.8) Barnes, I: 248.
Benjamin R.[7] (656.8), I: 248.
Dorcas, *m.* Hamlet[5] (4883) Wentworth, II: 238.
Eunice[8] (1866.2), I: *456; II: 411. *Should be* Eunice[8] (1866.2) Brackett, *whom see.*
Harriet A.[7] (656.8), I: 249.
Col. John, *m.* Martha Wingate, I: 411.
Martha, *m.* Daniel[5] (547) Rollins, I: 423.
Mary E., *m.* Joseph S.[6] (2122) Wentworth, I: 490.
Mary J.[7] (656.8), I: 248.
Mathias, *m.* Olive[6] (651.5) Gubtail, I: 247.
Mercy[6] (654.7), *m.* William Chamberlain, I: 248.
Mercy, *m.* Moses[7] (1866.2) Brackett,[8] I: 456.
Moses S.[7] (656.8), I: 249.
Nancy F.[7] (656.8), *m.* Hiram Staple, I: 248.
Nathan C., *m.* Ann Jane[6] (2088) Wentworth, I: 486.
Sally, *m.* Andrew P.[6] (960) Wentworth, I: Ped. L; II: 1, 227.
Sally W.[7] (656.8), I: 248.
Elder Samuel, *m.* Sarah[5] (654) (Barnes) Gubtail, I: 247.

Sophia C., *m.* Ivory L.[8] (5850) Wentworth, II: 275.
Sarah[5] (1866.2), I: *476; II: 411. *Should be* Sar dh[5] (1836.2) BRACKETT, *whom see.*
Warren W.[7] (656.8), *m.* Sally B. Benson, I: 218.

WEENAN.

Albert W.[8] (4750.2), II: 223.
Charles E.[8] (4750.4), II: 224.
Eliza[8] (4750.3), II: 223.
Joseph, *m.* Judith[7] (4750) Wentworth, II: 223.
Joseph Wentworth[8] (4750.6), II: 224.
Martha A.[8] (4750.5), II: 224.
Sarah Wentworth[8] (4750.1), II: 223.

WELBORE.

John, *m.* Anne[10] Wentworth, II: 354.

WELCH.

Clinena, *m.* Timothy[7] (963.6) Jordon, I: 299.
Lettice, *m.* Levi[5] (469) Wentworth, I: 363.
Sarah, *m.* (1) —— Bryant, (2) Spencer[4] (262) Wentworth, I: 256.

WELD.

Dr. George, *m.* Theodosia[6] (1565) Wentworth, I: 410.
Hannah, *m.* Ezekiel[4] (182) Brown, I: 135.
Rebecca[7] (1565.1), I: 410.

WELLAND.

William, I: 93.

WELLINGTON.

Maria, *m.* Mirick[6] (1775) Wentworth, II: 150.
Mary, *m.* Benjamin Barnard, I: 61.

WELLMAN.

Beulah, *m.* Joshua W.[7] (2945) Wentworth, II: 37.
Minerva, *m.* David[5] (3072) Wentworth, II: 252.

WELLS.

Nancy, *m.* Edmund T.[6] (2098) Wentworth, II: 183.
Thomas [*perhaps* WILLS], *m.* Lucy Treworgie, I: *220; II: 371.

WELSTEED.

Rev. William, I: 181, 300.

WENBOURNE.

William, I: 46.

WENDALL, WENDELL.

Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Wibird, I: 166-7.
Jacob, *m.* Sarah Oliver, I: 166-7, 318.
Jacob, I: 188.
John, *m.* —— Warner, I: 189.
John, *m.* (1) Sarah[5] (315) Wentworth, (2) Dorothy[5] (383) Sherburne, I: 185, 188; II: 367-8.
John, I: 318.
Mary, *m.* William King, I: 318.

WENDY.

Francis, *m.* Elizabeth[12] Wentworth, II: 353.
Sir Thomas, II: 353.

WENTE.

Arnoldus, I: 4.
Wernerus, I: 4.

WENZELL.

Henry, *m.* Martha[8] (1648.4) Smart, II: 110.
Henry Burleigh[8] (1648.4), II: 110.

WEST.

Amy[6] (176.3), I: 201
Amelia Minerva[8] (1293.3), I: 362.
Charles, *m.* Esther C. R.[6] (831.7) Knight, I: 271.

Linus[6] (476.7), 1: 201.
Edward, *m.* Martha Walton, 1: 104.
Electa[6] (476.6), 1: 201.
Ellen E., *m. 1st* Edward H.[7] (1607.1) Rollins, 1: 428.
Emily, *m.* Alvy[7] (3522) Wentworth, II: 284.
Fanny[6] (476.10), 1: 201.
Hannah[6] (476.9), 1: 201.
John, 1: 104.
Laura[6] (476.5), *m.* —— Blanchard, 1: 201.
Lucy Ann, *m.* Elisha P.[6] (1727) Wentworth, II: 146-7, 299.
Lydia[6] (476.8), *m.* Samuel Clark, 1: 201. [201.
Olivia[6] (476.4), *m.* —— Pomroy, 1:
Orrin[6] (476.2), 1: 201.
Susan J., *m.* William A.[7] (3831) Wentworth, II: 299.
Thomas, *m.* Rebecca[5] (476) Kennedy, 1: 201.
Thomas[6] (476.1), 1: 201.
Thomas[7] (476.1), 1: 201.
Whiting G., *m.* Sophronia[7] (1293.3) Harrington, 1: 362.

WESTBROOK.

Capt. Thomas, *m.* —— Sherburne, 1: 106, 405.

WESTER.

Giles, *m.* Electa[7] (2831) Wentworth, II: 27.

WESTGATE.

Thomas, *m.* Mary[22] Wentworth, 1: 37.

WESTMINSTER, *Marquis of. See* GROSVENOR.

WESTMORELAND, *Earl of. See* FANE.

WESTON.

Elvira, *m.* James[6] (1582) Carr, 1: 417.
Jane, *m.* Frederick W.[6] (1583) Carr, 1: 418.
John, *m.* Rebecca ——, 1: 417.
Rebecca, *wife of* John, 1: 417-18.
Mrs. ——, *m.* Mark W.[7] (2699) Sheafe, II: 12.

WEYMAN.

Dean, *m.* Abby[6] (719.1) Wentworth, 1: 257.

WEYMOUTH.

Charles Henry[7] (2516.1), 1: 534.
Clara[7] (2516.4), 1: 534.
Clarence[7] (2516.3), 1: 534.
Converse, *m.* Betsey A.[6] (2516) Wentworth, 1: 534.
Deborah, *m.* James[4] (148) Wentworth, 1: 206.
Edgar[7] (2516.2), 1: 534.
Elizabeth[7] (2584.2), 1: 540.
Mary, *m.* Samuel[4] (91) Rymes, II: 472.
Mary[7] (2584.3), 1: 540.
Sarah[7] (2584.1), 1: 540.
William, *m.* Mehitable[6] (584) Wentworth, 1: 540.

WHARTON.

Philip, *Lord*, *m.* Elizabeth[22] Wentworth, 1: 25.

WHEAT.

Sarah Ann, *m. Judge* Delos[6] (1723) Wentworth, II: 146.

WHEELER.

Abbie E., *m.* Thomas H.[7] (2976) Wentworth, II: 429.
Daniel, *m.* Esther W.[6] (2201) Wentworth, 1: 408.
Eleanor, *m.* Joseph[6] (111.1) Potter, 1: 193.
Elizabeth[6] (3679.1), II: 128.
Franklin L.[8] (1279.2), 1: 359.
George R.[8] (1279.2), 1: 359.
Henry C.[8] (1279.2), 1: 359.
Herbert[9] (3679.3), II: 128.
James French[9] (3679.3), II: 128.
Dr. James Henry[8] (3679.3), *m.* Hannah R. French, II: 128.

John, II: 128.
John Baker[5] (3679.1), *m.* Elizabeth S. Randall, II: 128.
John Hancock, *m.* Mary[7] (3679) Baker, II: 128.
John Sumner, *m.* Eunice G.[8] (2824.-2) Capen, II: 426.
Luna[7] (1279.1), *m.* Roger D. Wing, I: 358.
Mary Baker[6] (3679.1), II: 128.
Nannie Brown[9] (2824.2), II: 426.
Phebe A., *m.* Albert J.[7] (5743) Wentworth, II: 137.
Russel C.[7] (1279.2), *m.* Julia D. Lumbard, I: 359.
Sarah E., *m.* Samuel Wentworth[8] (3590.1) Lee, II: 721.
Sarah Elizabeth[8] (3679.2), *m. Dr.* Thomas J. W. Pray, II: 128.
Sarah Augusta[9] (2824.2), II: 426.
Seth, *m.* Mary[7] (3474) Wentworth, II: 92.
Timothy B., *m.* Phebe[6] (1279) Wentworth, I: 358.
William W.[8] (1279.2), I: 359.
Widow ——, *m.* John[5] (585) Wentworth, I: 485.

WHEELWRIGHT.

Rev. John, I: 88–9, 45, 47–52, 68, 71, 74–5, 170; II: 357, 472.
Mary, *m.* (1) Edward Hyde, (2) Theodore Atkinson, I: *48, 169, 170; II: 357.
——, *m.* Edward Rishworth, I: *48, 71; II: 357.
Nathaniel, *m.* Ann Apthorpe, I: 300.
Robert, I: 50.
Samuel, I: 75.

WHIPPLE.

Gen. A. W., *m.* Eleanor[8] (340.2) Sherburne, II: 561.
William, I: 215, 396.

WHISTON. *See* WISTON.

WHITBECK.

Henry, *m.* Jane E.[8] (1199.2) Woodruff, II: 400.

WHITCOMB.

Abraham., II: 294.
A. Wentworth[7] (1770.4), I: 443.
Anne Abigail[7] (1770.1), I: 443.
Ann E., *m.* Lewis[7] (3625) Wentworth, II: 294.
Asa, II: 294.
M. Warren[7] (1770.6), I: 443.
Ravella Calista[7] (1770.2), I: 443.
Thomas, *m.* Anna[6] (1770) Wentworth. I: 442.
Victor O.[7] (1770.7), I: 443.
Victoria Maria[7] (1770.5), I: 443.
William E., *m.* Elizabeth C.[7] (3197) Wentworth, II: 58.
Williard Franklin[7] (1770.3), I: 443.

WHITE.

Abigail, *m.* John Cogswell, II: 116.
Benjamin F., *m.* Frances Z.[7] (2791) (Wentworth) Wood, II: 23.
Benjamin Rogers[8] (2794.2), II: 23.
Elizabeth[4] (254), *m.* Benjamin Jones, I: 145–6.
Hannah, *m.* Bartman[8] (5273) Wentworth, II: 269.
Henry Winslow[8] (2794.3), II: 23.
James, *m.* Charlotte A.[7] (1195.7) Green, II: 397.
James C., *m.* Mary J.[7] (3534) Wentworth, II: 440.
John, *m.* Sarah[3] (53) (Wentworth) Hossum, I: Ped. 8, 83, 145.
John[4] (253), *m.* Elizabeth Cole, I: 145–6.
John[6] (904.1), I: 284.
Lovina, *m.* George W.[7] (1168.3) Vermilye, II: 395.
M. H., *m.* Benning[7] (2802) Wentworth, II: 237.
Rebecca S., *m.* Henry C.[7] (3875) Wentworth, II: 300.
Samuel, *m.* Mary Sloman, I: 145.

Silas, *m.* Rachel[5] (904) Wentworth, I: 284.
——, *m.* Mary Rishworth, II: 357.

WHITEHOUSE.

Betsey, *m.* Mark[5] (755) Wentworth, I: 501; II: 191.
Enos, *m.* Louisa[7] (621.5) McDuffie, I: 426.
Esther, *m.* Jonathan[4] (268) Wentworth, I: 259, 194-7.
John, *m.* Abigail (Heard) Wentworth, I: 150.
John, *m.* Betsey[6] (2583) Wentworth, I: 540.
Lydia, *m.* Nathan[6] (1526) Wentworth, II: 99, 277-280.
Naomi[7] (2583.1), *m.* George Stevens, I: 540.
Thomas, II: 476.

WHITING.

Benjamin, I: 297.
Grace, *m.* (1) —— Pettingill, (2) Spencer[6] (1141) Wentworth, II. *29, 427.

WHITLEY.

Isabel, *m.* Michael[23] Wentworth, I: Ped. F, 12.
Percival, I: Ped. F, 12.

WHITMORE. (*See also* WHITTEMORE.

Widow ——, *m.* David[6] (1994) Scribner, I: 474.

WHITNEY.

Albert M., *m.* Marilla T.[7] (4574) Wentworth, II: 212.
Clarence T.[8] (4574.1), II: 212.
Esther, *m.* Edward[5] (653) Wentworth, I: 215.
Marshall S., *m.* Sarah M.[8] (5613) Wentworth, II: 301.
——, *m.* ——[8] (3408.3) Winter, II: 85.

WHITTEMORE. (*See also.* WHITMORE.)

Joel, I: 177.
Joshua, *m.* Eunice Morse, I: 191.
Joshua, *m.* Hannah (Pettengill) Wentworth, I: 198.
Mary, I: 177. [475.
Nancy, *m.* Rufus[6] (2604) Ricker, I:
Pelatiah, *m.* Margary Pepperell, I: 177.
Pelatiah, I: 177.
Susanna, *m.* Lemuel[5] (156) Wentworth, I: 348; II: 35-8.
William, I: 177.

WHITTEN.

Charles Howard[7] (2009.1), I: 477.
Clarinda, *m.* Woodbury[7] (3879) Wentworth, II: 300. [477.
David, *m.* Mary[8] (2009) Ricker, I:
George, I: 314.
George W. G., I: 314.
Thomas, I: 314.

WHITTIER.

——, *m.* ——[7] (1504.2) Hanson, I: 387.

WHITTINGHAM.

Elizabeth, *m. Col.* Samuel Appleton, I: 291.

WIBIRD.

Anthony, I: 166.
Jane. Anthony, I: 166.
Elizabeth, *m.* Hunking[4] (81) Wentworth, I: 165-6.
Mrs. Elizabeth, I: 166.
John, I: 166. [165-6.
Richard, *m. Widow* —— Due, I:
Judge Richard, *m.* Elizabeth Wendall, I: 165-7.
Thomas, I: 166.

WIDMERPOOLE.

Sir William, *m.* Dorothy[19] Wentworth, I: 19.

WIGGIN.

Abigail, I: 95.
Abigail[6] (870.9), *m.* William Everett, I: 280.
Alonzo[7] (2587.3), I: 540.
Alvah[7] (2587.4), I: 540.
Andrew, *m.* Hannah Bradstreet, I: 95-6; II: 3.9.
Judge Andrew, I: 95, 126.
Ann Adeline[7] (2587.9), I: 540.
Asa[6] (870.6), *m.* Jane Hill, I: 280.
Bradstreet, I: 95.
Catherine, *wife of* Thomas, I: 95.
Charles[7] (1861.1), I: 456.
David[6] (870.4), I: 280.
Dorothy, I: 95.
Drusilla[7] (2587.7), I: 540.
Hannah, *m.* Samuel[5] (12) Wentworth, I: 63, 95.
Hannah[6] (870.7), Alpheus Grant, I: 280.
Harriet[7] (1861-2), I: 456.
Jane[7] (1861.3), I: 456.
John[7] (2587.6), I: 540.
Jonathan, I: 95.
Joshua, *m.* Mary[5] (870) Wentworth, I: 280.
Luther[7] (2587.10), I: 540.
Lydia[7] (2587.5), I: 540.
Mark[7] (2587.8), I: 540.
Mary, I: 95.
Mary, I: 95.
Mary[6] (8 0.5), *m.* Ezekiel Thayer, I: 280.
Mary[7] (2587 1), I: 540.
Mary J., *m.* Russell B.[7] (4455) Wentworth, II: 204.
Nathan B., *m.* Deborah[6] (2215) Wentworth, I: 563.
Phebe Ann[7] (1861 1), I: 456.
Rebecca, *m.* Parker W.[5] (920) Chadwick, I: 235.
Rebecca[6] (870.2), *m.* Parker Abbott, I: 280.
Sally[6] (870.3), *m.* Jacob Brackett, I: 280.
Samuel, *m.* Comfort[6] (1861) Brackett, I: 456.
Sarah, *m.* Henry Sherburne, I: 95.
Sarah, I: 95.
Sarah Elizabeth[7] (2587.11), I: 540.
Simeon, *m.* Sarah[6] (2587) Wentworth, I: 540.
Simon, I: 95.
Stephen, *m.* Mary[6] (864.2) Coleman, I: 279.
Stephen[6] (870.1), *m.* Elizabeth Stiles, I: 280.
Susan[6] (870.8), *m.* John Wright, I: 280.
Capt. Thomas, *m.* Catherine ——, I: 51-2, 95.
Thomas, I: 95.
Thomas, I: 95.

WIGGLESWORTH.

Dr. ——, I: 395.

WIGHT, *or* WITE.

Thomas, I: 45, 52.

WIGSTON.

Roger, I: Ped. K; II: 353.
Susanna, *m.* Nicholas[18] Wentworth, I: Ped. K; II: 353-4.

WILCOX.

Anne[20], *m.* Christopher Roper, II: 353.
Rowland, *m.* Susanna[19] Wentworth, II: 353.

WILD.

Mary Ann D., *m.* Ellis[7] (2823) Wentworth, II: 240, 450.

WILDER.

George, *m.* Martha M.[7] (3053) Wentworth, II: 44.
Martha Maria[8] (3053.1), *m.* Charles Holcomb, II: 44.

WILKERSON.

Alphida, *m.* Hiram[6] (781.4) Dore, I: 264.

Julia Ann, *m.* Reuben J.[6] (2139) Wentworth, II: 186.

WILKESON.

James, *m.* Urania[7] (1346.2) Kennedy, I: 369.

WILKINSON.

Benjamin, *m.* Olive[6] (2611) Chadwick, I: 542.
James[7] (2611.4), I: 542.
John[7] (2611.3), I: 542.
Martha[7] (2611.2), I: 542.
Rebecca[7] (2611.1), I: 542.

WILLES.

Rev. Henry, I: 287.

WILLEY.

Rev. Benjamin G., II: 287.
Betsey[6] (815.5), I: *269; II: 376.
Daniel[6] (815.2), I: 269.
Dorothy[6] (815.4), I: 269.
Elizabeth, *m.* Ralph Hall, I: 273.
Frances, *m.* Benjamin Hall, I: 273.
Josiah, *m.* Mary[5] (815) Wentworth, I: 269.
Lydia, *m.* Noah[6] (1478) Wentworth, I: 384.
Mary Ann[6] (815.3), I: 269.
Mercy[6] (815.7), I: 269.
Samuel, *m.* Sarah A.[7] (4642) Wentworth, II: 217.
Stephen[6] (815.1), I: 269.
Thomas[6] (815.6), I: 269.

King WILLIAM I.

I: 7.

King WILLIAM IV.

I: 397, 822.

WILLIAMS.

Betsey, *m.* John A.[7] (2502.1) Sargent, I: 552; II: 417.
Charles Storrow[8] (946.1), I: *292; II: 379.
David, *m.* Eunice A.[5] (3783.3) DeWitt, II: 141.
David P., *m.* Caroline S.[7] (3695) Wentworth, II: 131.
Edward Higginson[8] (946.1), *m.* Cornelia Pratt, I: *292; II: 379.
Elijah, I: 297.
Elizabeth, *m.* James[4] (141) Wentworth, I: Ped. O, 205, 374–6.
Frances, *m.* William P.[7] (3869) Wentworth, II: 150.
George, *m.* Sarah C.[8] (5300) Wentworth, II: 272.
Henry Brown[8] (946.1), *m.* Mary Cooke, I: 292.
Jane[8] (946.5), I: *292; II: 379. *Should be* Louisa Jane[8] (946.5), *whom see.*
Job R., *m.* Mary A.[8] (3098.1) Anthony, II: 50.
Lord John, *m.* Margaret[10] Wentworth, I: 19.
John, I: 137.
John, I: 221.
John, *m.* Sarah[7] (1195.10) Green, II: 398.
Kent J.[9] (3098.1), II: 50.
Louisa Jane[8] (946.5), I: *292; II: 379.
Lucy, *m.* John[6] (2112) Wentworth, II: 184. [I: 374.
Martha, *m.* John (487) Wentworth,
Mary, *m.* Obed F.[7] (4006) Wentworth, II: 442.
Mary Ann Wentworth[9] (946.1), *m.* William M. Campbell, I: 292.
Mary Eliza[9] (3098.1), II: 50.
Matilda, *m.* Hebron M.[7] (2959) Wentworth, II: 245.
Hon. Norman, *m.* Mary A. W.[7] (946.1) Brown, I: *292; II: 379.
Norman[8] (946.1), *m.* Carrie Caton, I: 292.
Samuel, *m.* Lucretia[6] (1196) Wentworth, II: 398.
Sarah, *m.* Samuel[3] (27) Wentworth, I: Ped. O, 113, 206–7.
Sarah, *m.* James[6] (150.2) Wentworth, II: 368.

Susan, *m.* James[5] (490) Wentworth, I: Ped. O, 375; II: 54.
Susan Arnold[5] (846.1), I: *292; II: 379.
Susan M., *m.* James D.[7] (3696) Wentworth, II: 295.
——, *m.* Margaret Mann, I: 193.

WILLIARD.

Levi, I: 297.
Solomon, I: 297.
Col. ——, I: 298.

WILLINGTON.

Nathan, *m.* Sally[6] (1147) Wentworth, I: 342.

WILLIS.

Jane, *m.* Percival Hall, II: 14.
Thomas, II: 14.

WILLS.

H., *m.* Fanny[7] (1717.2) Segars, I: 436.
Helen M.[8] (1717.2), I: 436.
Sarah F.[8] (1717.2), I: 436.
Thomas, [*perhaps* Wells], *m.* Lucy Treworgie, I: *220; II: 371.

WILSON.

Abigail, I: 110.
Abigail, *m.* Jared[4] (236) Wentworth, I: 246, 444-5, 448.
Rev. Adam, *m.* Sally H.[6] (2005) Ricker, I: 476.
Andrew, I: 20.
Angelia[7] (2005.3), I: 476.
Angelia Melville Ann[7] (2005.2), I: 476.
Charles Howard[7] (2005.4), I: 476.
David, *m.* Bethia[6] (1051) Wentworth, II: 393.
Dorcas, *wife of* William, II: 170.
Ebenezer, I: 110.
Eliza Jane, *m. Gen.* Mark F.[8] (4777) Wentworth, I: Ped. L; II: 223.
Elizabeth, *m. Rev.* Daniel N.[7] (1288.1) Wright, I: 360.
George Adams[7] (2005.5), I: 476.
Hon. Gowen, II: 228.
Hannah, *m.* John Harris, I: 110.
Isaac, *m.* Susanna Andrew, I: 110.
Isaac, I: 110.
James, *m.* Betsey (Furnald) Wentworth, II: 227.
Joanna, *m.* John Phenix, II: 223.
John B.[7] (2005.1), I: 476.
Joseph, I: 122.
Margaret, *m.* John B.[7] (2070) Wentworth, II: 231.
Mary, *m.* Joseph[6] (1139) Wentworth, II: 31.
Mary Reed, *m.* Benjamin J.[6] (1235) Ricker, II: 170.
Mehitable[7] (1051.1), *m.* John P. Tilton, II: 393.
Samuel, I: 110.
Susan, *m.* Henry[6] (1190) Wentworth, II: 32, 240.
Susanna, I: 110.
Thomas, I: 45.
William, *m.* Dorcas ——, II: 170.

WILTSHIRE, *Earl of. See* SCROPE.

WIMBOLT.

——, *m.* ——[6] (973.a.) Apthorpe, I: 306.

WILTSHIRE, *Earl of. See* SCROPE.

WINCH.

Daniel, I: 61.
Hannah, *wife of* Samuel, I: 61.
John, I: 61.
Mary, *m.* Benoni Adams, I: 61.
Samuel, *m.* Hannah ——, I: 61.
Samuel, I: 61.
Samuel, *m. Widow* Sarah Barnard, I: 61, 79.

WINCHELSEA, *Earl of. See* FINCH.

WINCHESTER.

Clara[7] (2512.2), I: 533.

Isaac T., *m.* Diantha Wentworth, II: 331.
——, *m.* Priscilla[6] (2512) (Wentworth) Flynn, I: 533.

WING.

Eliza[8] (1279.1), *m.* Charles H. Bull, I: 359.
George P., *m.* Susan[6] (2014) Ricker, I: 477.
Roger[9] (1279.1), I: 358.
Roger D., *m.* Luna[7] (1279.1) Wheeler, I: 358.
William H.[8] (1279.1), *m.* Eveline Shirley, I: 358.

WINGATE.

Aaron, I: 412.
Judge Aaron, *m.* Elizabeth Plummer, I: 412.
Aaron P., *m.* Eliza C.[7] (3607) Wingate, II: 120.
Abigail, I: 411.
Abigail, *m.* John Stickney, I: 411.
Abigail, *m.* Andrew Spinney, I: 412.
Abigail[6] (1569), *m.* James[6] (1599) Rollins, I: 413–14, 421.
Abigail, *m.* John[6] (2446) Wentworth, II: 209, 311.
Amanda[7] (3610.a.), II: 120.
Andrew[7] (3605), II: 119.
Ann, *wife of* John, I: 412.
Anne, I: 410.
Anna, *m.* Daniel Marston, I: 411.
Ann, *m.* Francis Drew, I: 412.
Ann, *m.* Shadrach Hodgdon, I: 412.
Caleb, I: 411.
Daniel, I: 412.
David, *m.* Lydia T.[7] (4437) Wentworth, II: 202.
Edmond, I: 412.
Eliza[7] (3603), II: 119.
Eliza C.[7] (3607), *m.* Aaron P. Wingate, II: 120.
Elizabeth, *m. Dr.* John Newman, I: 411.
Elizabeth, I: 412.
George[7] (3602), II: 119.
Helen Cecilia[7] (3613), II: 120.
Henry M.[7] (3612), II: 120.
Jane, *m. Rev.* Stephen Chase, I: 411.
Jeremiah Y.[7] (3611), II: 120.
Joanna, I: 412.
Joanna[7] (3599), II: 119.
John, *the emigrant*, *m.* (1) Mary Nutter, (2) *Widow* Sarah Canney, I: 410–13; II: 119.
John, *m.* Ann ——, I: 81, 410–12; II: 119.
John, *m.* (1) Dorothy Tebbetts, (2) Sarah Ricker, I: 410, 412; II: 119.
John, I: 411.
John, I: 412.
John[6] (1567), *m.* Mary Torr, I: 413; II: 119.
John[7] (3601), II: 119.
Jonathan, I: 412.
Joseph, *m.* —— Carr, I: 411, 415.
Joseph W.[7] (3608), II: 120.
Col. Joshua, *m.* Mary Lunt, I: 411; II: 404.
Joshua, I: 411.
Col. Joshua, I: 395, 412.
Gen. Joshua, *m.* Julia Dearborn, I: 411, 415.
Love, *m. Rev.* Nathaniel Gookin, I: 411.
Lucy J.[8] (4437.2), II: 202.
Martha, *m. Col.* John Weeks, I: 411.
Mary, I: 411.
Mary, *m. Dea.* Timothy Pickering, I: 411.
Mary, *m.* Josiah Clark, I: 412.
Mary, *m.* Jonathan[4] (178) Hayes, I: 133.
Mary[7] (3598), II: 119.
Mary F.[7] (3610), II: 120.
Mary J., *m.* George[7] (4688) Wentworth, II: 314.
Mehitable, I: 412.

Mehitable, *m.* (1) —— Hanson, (2) —— Libbey, I: 413.
Moses, I: 411.
Lieut. Moses, I: 412.
Capt. Moses, *m.* Joanna G.[5] (537) Wentworth, I: 225, 410-13; II: 119.
Moses[7] (3604), II: 119.
Moses[7] (3605), *m.* Lydia Snell, II: 119.
Noah, I: 412.
Rev. Paine, I: 411.
Judge Paine, I: 410-11.
Sally[6] (1568) *m.* James[8] (1599) Rollins, I: 413-4, 421.
Samuel, *m.* Mary Roberts, I: 151.
Samuel, I: 412.
Samuel, I: 412.
Sarah, *m. Dr.* Edmund Toppan, I: 411.
Sarah, *m.* Peter Hayes, I: 412.
Sarah, *m.* Samuel Ham, I: 412.
Sarah, *m.* Nathan[5] (621) Lord, II: 374.
Sarah A.[7] (3609), II: 120.
Simon, I: 412.
Susan[7] (3609), II: 119.
Uranus O.[8] (4437.1), II: 202.
William Pitt[6] (1570), *m.* (1) Eliza Chandler, (2) Lydia G. Chandler, I: 414; II: 119-20.

WINGFIELD.

Sir Robert, *m.* Cecilia[12] Wentworth, I: 18.

WINKLEY.

Samuel, I: 189.
Sarah, *m.* Tobias Langdon, I: 189.

WINN. (*See also* WINNE.)

Caleb W.[7] (1551.6), I: 393.
Dorcas[7] (1551.5), I: 393.
Ebenezer[7] (1551.8), I: 393.
Hattie[9] (3062.1), II: 46.
Josiah, *m.* Sarah[7] (1545.3) Lord, I: 392.
Jotham, *m.* Mary[6] (1551) Wentworth, I: 393.
Lydia, *m.* Daniel[7] (3570) Wentworth, II: 99.
Lydia Brackett[7] (1551.2), I: 393.
Lydia Brackett[7] (1551.4), I: 393.
Mary F.[7] (1551.7), I: 393.
Olive Goodwin[7] (1551.1), *m.* Charles H. Furbish, I: 393.
Peter George, *m.* Lucy M.[8] (3062.1) Kill, II: 46.
Sarah Elizabeth[7] (1551.3), I: 393.
Willie[9] (3062.1), II: 46.

WINNE. (*See also* WINN.)

John, *m.* Elizabeth[20] Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 32.

WINSHIP.

Elizabeth, I: 356.

WINSLOW.

Josiah, *m.* Sarah Hayward, I: 108.
Sarah, *m.* Edward[3] (20) Wentworth, I: 108.
Gov. ——, I: *111; II: 362.

WINTER.

Betsey[8] (3408.1), *m.* Rawson Hale, II: 85.
Luther[8] (3408.2), II: 85.
Nathaniel, *m.* Betsey[7] (3408) Wentworth, II: 85.
——[8] (3408.3), *m.* (1) —— Whitney, (2) —— Humphrey, II: 85.

WINTERS.

Daniel, *m.* Maria Wait, II: 459.

WINTHROP.

Adam, I: 178.
Adam, *m.* Mary Hall, I: 178, 180.
Ann, *m.* Thomas Lechmere, I: 169.
Gov. John, I: 48-9, 51-2, 106, 178, 184, 256.
John, *m.* Ann Dudley, I: 178.
Lucy, *m.* George Jaffrey, 3*d*, I: 178.
Hon. Robert C., II: 289.
Waitstill, I: 160.

Wisr.

Billy[5] (210.1), I: 141.

Clarissa, *m.* Charles[7] (3708) Wentworth, II: 282.

Daniel, II: 120.

Rev. Jeremiah, I: 87, 139.

John, *m.* Catherine[4] (210) Wentworth, I: 141.

Mary, *m.* (1) Moses Morrill, (2) Ichabod[6] (1573) Butler, II: 120.

Wiston.

Elizabeth, *wife of* Francis, I: 194.

Francis, I: 194.

Witham.

Nancy, *m.* Phineas[9] (2586) Wentworth, II: 229.

Naomi, *m.* Eli[7] (4691) Wentworth, II: 220.

Wither.

Zachariah, *m.* Julia[7] (3246) Wentworth, II: 63.

Withington.

George, *m.* Clara A.[8] (4903.g.) Wentworth, II: 451.

Withington.

John, *m.* Martha[4] (193) Wentworth, I: 108.

Wolcott.

Henry, *m.* Elizabeth Saunders, I: 407.

Henry, *m.* Isabel[7] (3225) Wentworth, II: 475.

Mary, *m.* Job Drake, I: 407.

Wolfe.

Gen. James, I: 244, 298.

Jane, *m.* (1) —— Livingston, (2) Harmon[5] (1197.5) Wentworth, II: 399.

Wombwell.

Nicholas, *m.* Isabel[31] Wentworth, I. 12.

Thomas, *m.* Frances[13] Wentworth, I: 24.

Thomas, *m.* Martha[22] Wentworth, I: 25.

Wood.

Alice[7] (2148.2), II: 413.

Ann[7] (2148.1), II: 413.

Benning Wentworth, I: 338.

Cornelia, *m.* John[7] (3802) Wentworth, II: 299.

Daniel, *m.* Mary[6] (1943) Pray, I: 469.

Capt. Daniel, II: 122.

Electus, I: 338.

Eliza Ann, *m.* (1) John[6] (1161) Wentworth, (2) *Capt.* Elisha Swan, II: 30–1, 242.

Elizabeth, *m.* Edward[5] (415) Wentworth, I: 338–9; II: 28.

Frances Wentworth[8] (2754.1), II: 23.

Hezekiah, I: 338.

Margaret, *m.* Jedediah[7] (3885) Wentworth, II: 151.

Robert[7] (2148.3), II: 413.

Stephen, I: 338.

Stephen N., *m.* Frances Z.[7] (2791) Wentworth, II: 23.

Ursula, *m.* Noah[7] (3247) Wentworth, II: 251.

William, *m.* Eleanor E.[6] (2148) (Wentworth) Cole, I: 493.

William, *m.* —— Boardman, II: 129.

Woodbridge.

——, *m.* Abra Twombly, I: 124.

Woodbury.

Widow Olive, *m.* Mark[9] (3953) Wentworth, II: 178.

——, *m.* Josiah Hall, I: 189.

Woodhouse.

Emma, *m.* Robert[9] Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 8.

William, I: Ped. A, 8

WOODMAN.

Betsey, *m.* Joshua[6] (1503) Wentworth, II: 73, 271-2.
Judge Charles W., I: 405.
Jeremiah H., *m.* Sarah Chase, II: 405.
Joseph W., *m.* Sarah[7] (2203.3) Leighton, I: 408.
Lucy, *m.* Grant[6] (1508) Wentworth, II: 73, 269.
Paul, *m.* Sarah[5] (558) Wentworth, I: 231.
Samuel, *m.* Lydia A.[7] (1599.2) Rollins, I: 421.
Sarah L., *m.* Ebenezer[6] (1830) Wentworth, II: 161, 303.
Hon. Theodore Chase, II: 405.

WOODROVE.

Elizabeth, *m.* Matthew[16] Wentworth, I: Ped. 1, 21.
Sir Richard, I: Ped. I, 21.

WOODRUFF.

Beatrice, *m.* (1) John Drax, (2) *Sir* Thomas[13] Wentworth, I: Ped. B, 12.
Charlotte Ann[8] (1199.2), *m.* Jacob Hand, II: 400.
Chauncey, *m.* Electa[7] (1199.2) Wentworth, II: 400.
Jane Elizabeth, (1199.2), *m.* Henry Whitbeck, II: 400.
Mary Caroline[8] (1199.2), *m.* Luther Surdam, II: 401.
Sir Richard, I: Ped B, 12.
Sarah D., *m.* Edward L. (1903) Pottle, I: 464.
——, II: 326.

WOODS.

Albert O.[8] (2934.2), II: 429.
Emerson[8] (3240.1), II: 63.
Harry L.[8] (2934.4), II: 429.
Henrietta P.[8] (2934.1), II: 429.
John Gardner, *m.* Louisa M.[7] (2931) Wentworth, II: 429.
Lottie L.[8] (2934.3), II: 429.
Parmelia[8] (3240.2), II: 63.
Ralph, *m.* Parmelia[7] (3240) Wentworth, II: 63.

WOODSUM.

Abby H., *m.* George M.[6] (2235) Wentworth, II: 192.
Hannah, *m.* Jacob[6] (1924) Wentworth, II: 173.
Jemima, *m.* Jacob[6] (1924) Wentworth, II: 173.
John, *m.* Mary ——, I: 394.
Mary, *wife of* John, I: 394.
Mary, *m.* Tilley Higgins, I: 394.

WOODWARD.

Caroline, *m.* George W.[7] (2847) Wentworth, II: 23.
Jonathan, I: 107.
Nathan, *m.* Fanny[6] (1818) Wentworth, I: 365.
——, *m.* Lucy[8] (1044) (Wentworth) Madden, II: 393.

WOOSTER.

John, I: 532.
Judith, *m.* Noah[5] (513) Wentworth, I: 384, 386; II: 63.
Lemuel, I: 385.
Lemuel, I: 386.
Margaret, *m.* John[5] (886) Wentworth, I: 532; II: 215, 417.
Molly, *m.* Ezekiel[5] (521) Wentworth, I: 384, 386.
Moses, I: 82.
Moses, *m.* —— Waldron, II: 67.
Moses, *m.* Mary[7] (3325) Wentworth, II: 70.
Samuel, I: 384, 386.

WORCESTER.

Jonathan, *m.* Eunice Nutter, I: 245.
Nancy, *m.* Samuel[5] (857.1) Twombly, I: 278.

WORDEN.

——, *m.* Mary Burch, II: 250

Wormwood.

Ansel A., *m.* Mary[5] (5200.b) Wentworth, II: 264.

Worrell.

Thomas, *m.* Beatrice[21] Wentworth, I: 12.

Worthen.

Michael, *m.* Dorothy[5] (179.3) Brown, I: 134.

Wright.

Abel, *m.* Martha Kitcherel, II: 290.
Abel P., *m.* Rebecca A.[7] (4147) Wentworth, II: 179.
Alpheus[7] (1291.2), I: 361.
Aruna, *m.* Polly[6] (1291) Wentworth, I: 361.
Augusta Hunt[7] (421.4), I: 195.
Judge B. D., *m.* Emily (Johnson) Currier, II: 109.
Benona[7] (1288.6), I: 361.
Caroline[8] (1288.4), I: 360.
Caroline T.[7] (1288.2), *m.* Henry H. Taylor, I: 360.
Charles E., *m* Sarah E.[7] (2763) Wentworth, II: 20.
Curtiss[7] (1291.3), I: 361.
Cynthia, *m.* Henry T.[7] (1199.5) Wentworth, II: 401.
Rev. Daniel Nash[7] (1288.4), *m.* Elizabeth Wilson, I: 360.
Daniel P.[8] (4147.2), II: 179.
Edward, *m.* Sarah A.[6] (421.2) Hunt, I: 195.
Edward Wentworth[7] (421.2), I: 195.
Eliza, *m.* George W.[8] (4793) Wentworth, II: 230.
Eliza M.[7] (1288.7), *m.* Ambrose N. Hichock, I: 361.
Ella L.[8] (2763.1), II: 425.
Ellen Augusta[8] (4147.1), II: 179.
George[7] (1291.4), I: 361.
Harriet Augusta[7] (421.2), I: 195.
Horace[7] (1291.1), I: 361.
Horace Winslow[7] (421.2), I: 195.
James, *m.* Mary Wentworth, II: 320, 358, 158.
John, *m.* Susan[6] (870.8) Wiggin, I: 280.
Joshua, *m.* Olive[7] (2433.3) Hayes, I: 530.
Louisa[7] (1288.4), I: 360.
Lydia H.[7] (1288.5), *m.* Amos Morey, I: 360.
Martha, *m.* Thomas Morley, II: 290.
Mary[8] (1288.4), I: 360.
Mary, II: 320.
Mary Angelina[7] (421.2), I: 195.
Olive Bond[7] (1288.1), *m.* Thomas R. Morey, I: 360.
Ozia[7] (1288.3), I: 361.
Susan, *m.* Harry[6] (1320) Wentworth, I: 365.
Theodore Francis[7] (421.2), I: 195.
Thomas, II: 355.
William, II: 320.
William Bond, *m.* Hannah[6] (1288) Wentworth, I: 360.
William Wentworth[7] (1288.3), I: 360.

Wyman.

William White, *m.* Sarah A. Treat, II: 103.
Capt. ——, I: 206.

Wynburn.

Ann, *m.* Charles[6] (1262) Wentworth, II: 42, 246.

Wyndham.

Sir Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth[17] (Wentworth) Darcy, I: 18.

Yaulding.

Louisa, *m.* Jacob W.[6] (1776) Wentworth, II: 150, 293, 305.

Yeaton.

Abigail, *m.* Charles[6] (2065) Wentworth, II: 180.
Alice, *m.* Charles[6] (2065) Wentworth, II: 180.

Benjamin[4] (71.2), I: 93.
Betsey[6] (700.1), *m.* Jonathan Cook, I: 253.
Charles W., *m.* (1) Louisa M.[7] (4452) Wentworth, (2) Sarah A.[7] (4453) Wentworth, II: 203.
David F., II: *375, 477, *should be* EATON, *whom see.*
George, *m.* Abigail[5] (700) Wentworth, I: 253.
George[6] (700.6), I: 253. [253.
Hannah[6] (700.2), *m.* John Furber, I:
John, *m.* Elizabeth[3] (71) Wentworth, I: Ped. V, 93.
John[6] (700.3), I: 253.
John[6] (1917), I: 466.
Leavitt H., *m.* Mary J.[6] (2414) Wentworth, I: 520.
Lovey, *m.* James Pike[5] (940) Wentworth, I: 547; II: 226.
Lydia, *m.* Tobias[5] (930) Roberts, I: 288.
Martha[6] (700.4), I: 253.
Mary[6] (700.5), *m.* William W.[6] (704.1) Cook, I: 253–4.
Capt. Moses, I: 229.
Phineas, *m.* Phebe[5] (674) Wentworth, I: 251, 466.
Phineas[6] (1922), *m.* Rebecca Boynton, I: 466.
Polly[6] (1918), *m.* —— Toby, I: 466.
Robert[4] (71.1), I: 93.
Sally, *m.* Samuel[5] (675) Wentworth, I: 466; II: 172–4.
Sarah[6] (1921), *m.* —— Davenport, I: 466.
Theodore, I: 547.
Thomas[6] (1920), I: 466
Timothy[6] (1919), I: 466.

YONGE. (*See also* YOUNG.)

Sir William, *Bart.*, *m.* Anne[28] Howard, I: Ped. E.

YORK, *Duke of.*

Edward *of* Langley, I: Peds. A, I, 21.

YORK.

Betsey, *m.* Luke Wentworth, II: 326.
Capt. James, II: 326.
John B., *m.* Lavinia[7] (3177) Wentworth, II: 56.
Sally, *m.* Thomas[6] (783.4), I: 264.
Simon, *m.* Mahala F.[6] (1623) Wentworth, I: 426.

YOUNG. (*See also* YONGE.)

Anna, *m.* Enoch[5] (866) Wentworth, I: 525; II: 209.
Anna, *m.* (1) Ebenezer Garland, (2) William B.[6] (1624) Wentworth, II: 123.
Asenith Delana, *m.* Nathaniel[7] (3511) Wentworth, II: 97.
Barnabas, II: 84.
Benjamin, *m.* Lucy A.[7] (4265) Wentworth, II: 187.
Betsey G.[7] (1642.1), I: 429.
Daniel, *m.* Lydia[5] (2226), I: 501.
Hannah, *m.* Gershom[4] (292) Wentworth, I: Ped. U, 268, 510–12.
Harriet, *m.* John[6] (1517) Wentworth, II: 84, 273–4, 475.
Henry, *m.* Mary J.[7] (2846.1) Coon, II: 28.
John W.[7] (1642.3), I: 429.
Jonathan, *m.* Sarah ——, II: 307.
Joseph, *m.* Patience[5] (788) Wentworth, I: 265.
Joseph[6] (788.1), I: 265.
Joshua M.[7] (1642.2), I: 429.
Louisa D., *m.* Samuel C.[7] (4181) Wentworth, II: 307, 457.
Martha, *m.* Edmund[5] (717) Wentworth, I: 490.
Mary E., *m.* Benjamin F.[7] (4492) Wentworth, II: 205.
Oscar E.[7] (2226.1), I: 501.
Peter, *m.* Mary[6] (1642) Garvin, I: 429.
Sarah, *m.* John[5] (1466) Wentworth, II: 60, 269.

Sarah, *wife of* Jonathan, II: 307.
Sarah M.[7] (1642.4), I: 429.
Susan, *m.* Jacob[7] (2203.2) Leighton, I: 498.
Thomas, *m.* Sabrina[7] (1445[5]) Wentworth, II: 202.
——, *m.* Elizabeth Monroe, I: 155.
——, *m.* Molly[5] (914) Chadwick, I: 285.

YOUNT. (*See also* YUNT.)
Margaret, *m.* Levi[5] (463) Wentworth, I: 363.

YUNT. (*See also* YOUNT.)
Rozannah, *m.* Joel[6] (1305) Wentworth, II: 52.

ZEVELY.
Alexander N., *m.* Susan C.[7] (1026.3) Larkin, I: 330.

Some additional families having been inserted after the above Index was partially printed, a few other references will be found following Index III.

845

III. INDEX OF PLACES.*

Abbot, Me., II: 302.
Abbotsford. Scot., I: 446.
Aberdeen, University at, Scot., I: 317; II: 388.
Aberdeen, O., I: 247.
Abington. Mass., II: 336, 453.
Acklam, Eng., I: 23.
Acra, N. Y., II: 428.
Acton, Me., I: 230–1, 260, 268, 272, 425, 427–9, 493–4, 515; II: 72, 91, 123, 125, 184–5, 280, 327, 374.
Adams, N. Y., I: 341; II: 27–8, 233, 240.
Addison, Mich., II: 155.
Adrian, Mich., II: 95, 141.
Adwick-le-street, Eng., I: 22, 24.
Agamenticus, *same as* York, Me., *which also see*, I: 53, 75.
Aix-la-Chapelle, Prussia, I: 163.
Alabama, N. Y., II: 247–8.
Albany, Me., II: 302.
Albany, N. H., I: 534.
Albany, N. Y., I: 166, 170, 187–8, 239, 261, 271, 345, 348; II: 32, 34, 107, 127, 147, 243, 249. [249.
Albany Medical College, N. Y., II:
Albany, Wis., I: 450; II: 145.
Albion, Me., I: 385; II: 64, 66, 315, 453, 473–5.
Aldwarke, Eng., I: 11.
Alexandria, Va., I: 400; II: 284.
Alford, Eng., I: Ped. A, 32–5, 36–8, 39, 40–1, 47, 54.
Alford, Mass., I: 203–4.
Alfred, Me., I: 85, 244, 247, 272, 427, 462, 470, 478, 512, 541, 545; II: 41, 97, 125, 174, 284, 374, 377.
Allegheny College, Pa., II: 248.
Alre river, Eng., I: 2.
Alstead, N. H., I: 244, 442–4; II: 149–50, 299.
Alton, N. H., I: Ped. V, 132–3, 148, 231, 258, 279, 281–2, 425–6, 480, 502, 529, 531; II: 57, 62, 123, 185, 212, 214, 258, 454.
Alton, Ill., II: 148.
Altona, Pa., I. *292; II: 379.
Amesbury, Mass., I: 328, 411; II: 111, 276, 474.
Amherst, Mass., II: 44.
Ancram, N. Y., I: 197–8, 347; II: 368–70, 397, 400–1.
Andersonville, Geo., II: 148, 151, 241, 272, 441.
Andover, Ms., I: 542; II: 18, 104, 107, 173, 408, 423.
Andover Theological Seminary, Mass., II: 104.
Annapolis, *or* Annapolis Royal, N.S., I: 102, 111. *See also* Port Royal.
Ann Arbor, Mich., II: 288.
Annawan, Ill., II: 65.

* This index includes not only villages, towns, and cities, but also names of rivers and lakes; and of colleges, academies, and theological, medical, and law schools. Names of counties are also indexed when not mentioned in connection with towns or villages; and also whenever necessary to clearness. The examiner is reminded that a name may occur more than once on the same page.

Antietam, Md., II: 89.
Antigonishe (*not* Antigonyshire), N. S., I: *321; II: 391.
Antwerp, N. Y., II: 446.
Antwerp, O., II: 164–5, 304.
Appalachicola, Fla., II: 246.
Appleton, Me., I: 355; II: 41–2, 198.
Appleton, Wis., II: 156.
Arcot, India, II: 355.
Ardmore, Ireland, II: 10.
Arkansas Post, I: 365.
Arkansas river, I: 162.
Arnee, India, II: 355.
Arundel, *now* Kennebunk, Me., *which see.*
Ashburnham, Eng., I: 22.
Ashby, Eng., I: 24; II: 582.
Ashby, Mass., II: 283.
Ashby-Puerorum, Eng., I: Ped. D, 13.
Ashford, Ct., I: 245–6, 431, 448.
Athens, Me., I: 147, 193, 242, 257, 453; II: 166–8, 443.
Athens, N. Y., II: 35.
Atkinson, N. H., II: 106, 111.
Auburn, Me., II: 8, 9, 233–4, 448.
Auburn, N. Y., II: 194.
Augusta, Me., I: 506; II: 87, 109, 166, 193, 222, 263, 275.
Augusta, N. Y., I: 341.
Aurora, Me., II: 261.
Aurora, Pa., II: 31.
Aurora, Ill., II: 297, 377, 469.
Avoca, Wis., II: 377, 460.
Avon, N. Y., II: 155.
Avon, Ill., I: 360; II: *239, 450.
Back river, *same as* Bellamy river, N. H., I: 51, 82; II: 356, 476.
Badley, Eng., I: 18.
Badsley, Eng., I: 22.
Badsworth, Eng., I: 15.
Baldwin, Me., II: 222, 314.
Ballston, N. Y., II: 107.
Baltimore, Md., I: 157, 409, 503; II: 80, 234.
Bangor, Eng., I: 327.
Bangor, Me., I: 230, 372–4, 388, 464, 466, 503; II: 56, 58, 61, 74, 92, 163, 175, 186, 192, 261, 273, 332–3, 335–7, 344.
Barbadoes, Island, I: 174, 178, 398; II: 391, 682.
Barham, Eng., I: Ped. E.
Barkhamsted, Ct., II: 66.
Barnard, Pa., II: 434.
Barnerville, N. Y., II: 398–9.
Barnstead, N. H., I: 147, 150–1, 265, 273, 276, 383; II: 98, 123–4, 178, 191, 204, 213.
Barnston, P. Que., Canada, I: 531.
Barrancas, Fla., II: 150.
Barrington, N. H., I: 117, 132–3, 172, 227, 273, 423, 470, 518, 535; II: 58, 99, 100, 176, 184, 217, 611, 690.
Barrow, Eng., I: 52–3.
Bartlett, N. H., I: 156, 532–3; II: 61, 215, 262, 435–6, 876.
Bass Harbor, Me., I: 333.
Batavia, N. Y., I: 191; II: 47–8, 139, 252.
Batavia, Ill., II: 460.
Batemantown, N. Y., II: 322.
Bath, Eng., I: 26, 325.
Bath, Me., I: 299, 415, 422, 506; II: 21, 345.
Bath, N. Y., II: 152.
Baton Rouge, La., II: 171, 275.
Beaufort, S. C., II: 216.
Bedford, N. H., II: 115.
Bedford basin, *near* Halifax, N. S., I: 308, 310.
Beeston, Eng., I: 12.
Belchertown, Mass., I: Ped. N; II: 41–5, 250.
Belfast, Me., I: 476; II: 38, 330–1, 333, 335–7.
Belgae, Eng., I: 2.
Belgrade, Me., I: 384, 386; II: 60, 68, 72, 86–7.

Belknap co., N. H., II: 99.
Bellamy river, *in* Dover, N. H., I: 82. *See also* Back river.
Belleau, Eng., I: 34.
Belleville, N. J., I: 327.
Belleville, Ill., II: 233.
Bellingham, Mass., I: 115, 280.
Bellows Falls, Vt., II: 149–50.
Bellville, Ill., II: 28.
Belmont, Me., I: 375; II: 37, 60.
Beloit, Wis., I: 507.
Bengal Bay, I: 336.
Benicia, Cal., II: 429.
Bennington, Vt., I: 199, 200, 357–8, 360, 368, 365; II: 44, 50. [375.
Berkshire, Vt., I: 246–7; II: 182,
Berkshire, N. Y., II: 248.
Berlin, Prussia, I: Ped. D, 326.
Berlin, Me., I: 352.
Berlin, N. H., I: 485.
Berlin, Vt., I: 383; II: 85.
Berlin, Ct., II: 114.
Bermuda, Island, I: 325; II: 10, 324–5, 394.
Berwick, Me., I: Peds. R, S, U, V, 56–7, 59, 60–1, 84–5, 87–90, 115–17, 120, 122, 128, 131, 136–7, 139, 140, 144, 146, 148, 152, 154–5, 157–8, 169, 208–9, 224, 226, 228–9, 241, 242, 247–9, 250–2, 257, 265, 272, 277–8, 280, 283–5, 288, 350, 389, 382–7, 389–91, 394, 402–3, 415, 451–4, 456, 458, 461, 466–7, 470–2, 502, 509, 515–20, 537, 539–42, 546; II: 57, 59, 62–9, 86–7, 91, 94, 122, 125, 158, 173, 176, 194, 200–3, 214, 216, 267, 278–9, 320, 329, 374, 406, 473, 611.
Bethel, Me., I: 335, 337; II: 8.
Bethel, Vt., I: 267; II: 214.
Bethel College, Tenn., I: 418, 513.
Bethlehem, N. H., I: 255.
Bethlehem, Pa., I: 398.
Beverley, Eng., I: 24.
Beverly, Mass., I: 139, 222–3, 392, 530; II: 186.
Biddeford, Me., I: 65, 128, 207, 290, 412, 429, 455–6, 494, 511; II: 56, 64, 161, 183, 221, 255, 302, 306.
Bilham Grange, Eng., I: 23.
Billerica, Mass., I: 184, 351.
Bilsby, Eng., I: 34, 38–9, 47, 50.
Bilton, Eng., I: 22.
Bingham, Me., I: 251; II: 88, 345, 437–8.
Binghamton, N. Y., II: 144, 410.
Birmingham, Eng., I: 407; II: 422.
Bitter Root Valley, Mont., II: 450.
Blackberry Hill, *in* Berwick, Me., I: 284, 451.
Black Rock, N. Y., II: 368.
Black Water, *in* Somersworth, N. H., I: 72–3, 118.
Blanchard, Me., I; 350.
Blandford, Mass., II: *291, 456, 594.
Bloody Brook, *in* Deerfield, Mass., I: 232.
Bloody Point, *now* Newington, N. H., *which also see*, I: 413.
Bloomfield, Ill., II: 98.
Blue Earth City, Minn., II: 378.
Blue Hill, Me., II: 261–2.
Blue Island, *now* Worth, Ill., II: 129.
Blutley, Eng., I: 18.
Boaz, Wis., II: 377, 490.
Bocking, Eng., I: 66.
Bolderstown, Eng., I: 11.
Bolton, Vt., I: 134.
Bommel's weort, Ger., I: 3.
Boonville, N. Y., II: 298.
Boothbay, Me., I: 336.
Boscawen, N. H., II: 109.
Boston, Eng., I: Ped. A, 36–7.
Boston, Mass., I: Peds. N, P, Q, S, T, V, 40, 47–9, 50–2, 65, 67–70, 75, 83, 92, 95–6, 99, 100, 102–4, 108–9, 114–5, 117, 156, 160–1, 163, 166–7, 169–71, 173–4, 177–8, 180–5, 188, 190, 192–5, 200, 217, 222, 227, 232, 252, 257, 260, 271, 291, 293–8,

300-2, 304-9, 311, 318-9, 325, 328-9, 331-2, 337, 338-40, 344, 366, 376, 381, 397, 404, 407, 409-10, 413, 421, 424-6, 440-1, 465-6, 472, 485, 487, 498, 501, 503-4, 509, 512, 518, 521, 526, 535, 544; II: 11, 18-21, 23, 29, 31, 64, 67, 71, 79, 80, 89, 95, 98, 101, 109-11, 119, 122-3, 149-50, 152, 161, 173, 178, 186, 188-91, 194, 206-7, 221, 232, 235, 237, 242, 254-5, 262-4, 266, 271, 273, 278, 280, 282, 285, 291, 293, 308, 320-1, 327, 330, 337-40, 352, 358, 360, 365, 378-82, 386, 390-3, 404-5, 422-6, 429, 439, 445, 448, 458-9, 470, 473, 478, 611-12, 615, 681, 704, 818.

Boston, Pa., II: 31.

Boston Corner, N. Y., II: 369.

Bow, Eng., I: 9.

Bowdoin, Me., I: 335

Bowdoin College, Me., I: Ped. R, 425; II: 109, 120, 166, 406, 476.

Boynton, Eng., II: 353.

Bozrah, Ct., I: 246, 445.

Bradford, N. H., II: 30.

Bradford, Mass., I: 103, 227-8; II: 107, 443.

Brady, Mich., II: 63.

Braintree, Mass., I: 49, 75, 166, 300, 340, 376; II: 427, 717.

Brandon, Wis., II: 435.

Brattleborough, Vt., I: 295.

Bray, Eng., II: 331.

Brazos Santiago, Texas, II: 192.

Bremen, Ger., II: 171.

Brentwood, N. H., I: 481; II: 411.

Bretton, Eng., I: Ped. I, 21, 23; II: 565, 582.

Brewer, Me., II: 60-1, 204, 261.

Bridgewater, W. T., I: 174, 178.

Bridgewater, N. H., I: 382.

Bridgewater, Mass., I: 108, 349, 342, 536, II: 19, 24, 117, 125, 281.

Bridgton, Me., II: 255, 303, 474.

Brighton, Eng., II: 384, 468.

Brighton, Mass., I: 509; II: 71, 92, 277-8, 875.

Brighton, N. Y., I: 201-5, 368.

Brighton, Mich., II: 140.

Bristol, Eng., I: 328; II: 105, 290.

Bristol, Me., I: Ped. O, 112, 205, 848, 373, 375, 378; II: 111, 445.

Bristol, Vt., II: 253.

Bristol, R. I., I: 103.

Brithwaite, Eng., I: 22.

Brock, O., II: 27.

Brockport, N. Y., II: 236, 257.

Brodsworth, Eng., I: Ped. II, 25, 524.

Bromley, Eng., II: 10.

Brookfield, N. H., I: 272, 486, 490, 503, 505, 546-7; II: 180, 225, 313, 412.

Brookfield, Mass., I: 223, 232-3.

Brookfield, N. Y., II: 346.

Brookline, Mass., I: 110, 476; II: 293, 454.

Brooklyn, N. Y., I: 406; II: 21, 23, 109, 308.

Brooks, Me., II: 35-6, 330, 428-9, 468.

Brooksville, Me., II: 261, 337.

Broome co., N. Y., II: 130.

Brown's Corner, *same as* Vassalborough, Me., *which see.*

Brown co., O., II: 170.

Brownfield, Me., I: Peds. P, S, 242, 389, 486-7, 489, 492, 511; II: 55-6, 97, 156, 159-60, 197-8, 254-5, 284, 301-2, 442, 475.

Brownsville, Ind., I: 537.

Brownville, Me., II: 258.

Brunswick, Me., I: 193, 260, 500; II: 21, 221, 474.

Brutus, N. Y., I: 200.

Bucks co., Eng., I: 16.

Bucksport, Me., II: 79, 83, 271-3.

Bucnos Ayres, S. A., I: 336.

Buffalo, N. Y., I: 188, 203, 481; II: 46, 231-2, 257, 288, 396, 417-18, 431.

Bull Run, Va., II: 189, 303.
Bunker Hill, Mass., I: 165, 128, 252, 257, 261, 264, 343, 348, 379, 389; II: 66.
Burgh-upon-Bain, Eng., I: 31.
Burghwallis, England, I: Ped. A, 15.
Burlington, Vt., I: 442, 534.
Burlington, Io., II: 117.
Burnham, Bucks co., Eng., II: 351-2.
Burnham, Me., II: 204.
Burns, N. Y., I: 368; II: 133, 135-6.
Burnside's Mine, Va., II: 227.
Burrillville, R. I., II: 212.
Burton, Eng., I: 22.
Butler's Hill, *in* South Berwick, Me., I: 414.
Buxton, Me., I: Ped. S, 279, 451, 453, 467; II: 156-9, 161-6, 173, 223-4, 303-4.
Cadiz, Spain, II: 234.
Calcutta, Asia, I: 307.
Calais, France, I: Ped. G, 16, 19; II: 351.
Calais, Me., I: Ped. U; II: 61, 162, 199, 235, 275.
Calverly, Eng., I: 24.
Cambridge, Eng., I: 50, 223.
Cambridge, Mass., I: 60, 166, 174, 218, 261, 271, 295, 298, 315, 384, 409, 421, 517, 543; II: 13, 14, 21, 81, 101, 117, 122, 189, 261, 277-8, 289, 378, 422, 424. *See also* Harvard College.
Camden, Me., II: 68.
Campbell co., Ky., II: 170.
Campo-Bello, N. B., I: 293, 295, 324.
Campton, N. H., I: 339; II: 62-3.
Canaan, Me., I: Ped. N, 349; II: 92, 264.
Canaan, N. H., II: 267.
Canaan, Ct., II: 368, 397.
Canaan, N. Y., II: 129.
Canajoharie, N. Y., I: 435-6; II: 139, 144, 215, 247, 299.
Canterbury, Eng., I: 9.
Canandaigua, N. Y., II: 594.
Canastota, N. Y., II: 398.
Candia, N. H., II: 457.
Candor, N. Y., II: 247.
Canterbury, N. H., I: 123; II: 166.
Canterbury, Ct., I: 237, 431.
Canton, Mass., I: Ped. N, 69, 70, 109, 192, 195, 197, 331, 342-5, 348, 351-2, 354; II: 24, 27-31, 241-2, 358, 426-7, 450, 594. *See also* Punkapaug.
Canton, Ct., II: 594.
Cape Cod, Mass., II: 234.
Cape Elizabeth, Me., I: 179, 270, 298-9, 300; II: 2, 4, 5.
Cape Horn, I: 416.
Cape Neddick, Me., I: 69.
Cape of Good Hope, I: 318; II: 10, 325.
Cape Porpoise, Me., I: 402.
Cape Porpoise river, *now* Kennebunk river, Me., I: 68.
Cape Town, Africa, II: 325.
Caposia, Pa., II: 152.
Carlton, N. Y., II: 236.
Carroll co., N. H., II: 112, 187, 293, 428.
Carryall, O., II: 164, 412.
Casco, Me., I: 100.
Casco Bay, Me., I: 105, 293.
Castalia, O., II: 236.
Castine, Me., II: 331-2, 337.
Castle Bytham, Eng., II: 353.
Castle Cor, Ireland, I: 327.
Castleton, Vt., I: 359; II: 47.
Castley, Eng., I: 21-2.
Caston, Eng., II: 370.
Catskill, N. Y., I: 357.
Cattaraugus co., N. Y., II: 46.
Cavel, Eng., I: 22.
Cavendish, Vt., I: 244-5, 442.
Cawkwell, Eng., I: 53.
Cedar Rapids, Io., I: 368.

Central Bridge, N. Y., II: 402.
Centre, Pa., I: 445. [276.
Centre Harbor, N. H., I: 383; II:
Ceresco, Calhoun co., Mich., II: 395.
Ceresco, Wis., II: 299.
Ceylon, I: 305.
Chancellorsville, Va., II: 312, 364.
Channahon, Ill., II: 179.
Charles City, Io., II: 410.
Charleston, S. C., I: 292, 314.
Charlestown, N. H., I: 209; II: 150, 299, 300.
Charlestown, Mass., I: 103, 328, 374, 506, 514; II: 189, 237, 310, 331, 381, 416, 422, 473. *See also* Bunker Hill.
Charlestown, N. Y., II: 140.
Charlotte, Mich., I: 434.
Chatham, N. Y., II: 477.
Chateaugay *or* Shadegee Woods, Franklin co., New York, I: 503.
Chazy, N. Y., II: 377, 459.
Chelmsford, Mass., II: 254–5.
Chelsea, Eng., II: 355.
Chelsea, Vt., II: 420.
Chelsea, Mass., I: 261, 271, 463–5; II: 100, 189, 257.
Chenango co., N. Y., I: 532; II: 216, 458.
Cherryfield, Me., I: 478; II: 160.
Cherry Valley, N. Y., I: 347.
Cheshire, Mass., I: 369.
Cheshire, Ct., II: 478, 594.
Chester, N. H., I: 134.
Chester, Vt., II: 150, 474.
Chestnut Hills, *in* Farmington, N. H., I: 255, 385.
Chetucket river, Ct., I: 78, 137, 140, 142, 199, 245.
Chicago, Ill., I: Title page, Peds. Q, T, 148, 177, 203, 292, 318, 422; II: Title page, 25–6, 35, 51, 85, 115–16, 129, 150, 152, 167, 179, 194, 230, 245, 286, 288–9, 292, 300, 306, 322, 423, 426, 459, 534, 537.
Chichester, Eng., I: Ped. K; II: 354.
Chichester, N. H., II: 213.
Chicopee, Mass., I: Ped. N, 437; II: 44, 124, 249–50.
Chillicothe, O., II: 2, 3, 8, 27, 229–33.
Chilmark, Mass., II: 39.
China, Me., I: 250, 350, 380–1, 454, 506; II: 17, 18, 66, 421, 472.
Chittenango, N. Y., II: 141.
Cincinnati, O., I: 204, 283, 341, 462, 537; II: 15, 28, 43, 172, 230–1, 258.
Cincinnatus, N. Y., I: 361.
Circleville, O., II: 113.
City Point, Va., II: 421, 452.
Clapham, Eng., I: 312; II: 384.
Clare Hall, Cambridge, Eng., I: 223.
Clarkson, N. Y., I: 241, 437; II: 65.
Claverack, N. Y., II: 399, 428.
Clee, Eng., I: 24.
Clermont co., O., II: 169–70.
Cleveland, O., I: 369; II: 22.
Clifton, Eng., I: 325.
Clinton, Me., II: 87, 421.
Clinton, N. Y., I: 432.
Clinton, Cal., II: 178.
Clippenham, Eng., II: 111.
Clover st. Seminary, Rochester, N. Y., I: 204–5.
Cobb, Wis., II: 152.
Cobleskill, N. Y., II: 247, 399, 402, 477.
Cochecho, *in* Dover, N. H., I: 51, 57–8, 63, 71, 75–6, 80, 84, 92–3, 118, 208; II: 356–7, 359, 402, 879.
Cochecho river, N. H., *see also* Quochecho, I: 56, 82, 95.
Cochituate, Mass., II: 262.
Cochranton, Pa., I: 444.
Codham Hall, Eng., I: Peds. J, K, 17, 20; II: 351, 566.
Coffeeville, Miss., I: 416, 418.
Cohasset, Mass., II: 579.
Colchester, Eng., II: 11.
Colchester, Vt., II: 49, 95.
Colchester, Ct., I: 141–2.

Cold Harbor, Va., II: 227, 421.
Coldwater, Mich., I: 436; II: 477.
Colebrook, Ct., II: 137.
Colesville, N. Y., I: 434.
Columbia co., N. Y., II: 398.
Columbia, Bradford co., Pa., II: 47, 451.
Columbia College, N. Y., I: 184.
Columbus, Warren co., Pa., II: 325.
Columbus, O., I: 204, 539; II: 195.
Concord, N. H., I: 100, 151, 171, 188, 219, 267, 291, 401–2, 423–4, 491, 520; II: 106, 110, 112–18, 185, 278, 288, 292, 563, 476.
Concord, Mass., I: 218, 343; II: 13, 14, 20.
Concord, Pa., I: 202–3.
Concord, Ind., II: 213.
Condersport, Pa., II: 257.
Conewango, N. Y., I: 433.
Conisholm, Eng., I: 33.
Consolation, Ky., II: 52–3.
Constable, N. Y., II: 85, 159, 300.
Contra Costa, Cal., I: 507.
Conway, N. H., I: 233, 283, 526–7, 533–4, 536; II: 216–17, 254, 301, 329–31, 336–8.
Cook co., Ill., II: 25, 289, *450.
Coopersale, Eng., II: 466.
Cooperstown, N. Y., I: 363–4.
Coos co., N. H., I: 344.
Cople, Eng., I: 20.
Corinna, Me., I: 406, 517; II: 92, 164, 204–5.
Corinth, Me., I: 251, 386; II: 173.
Corning, N. Y., I: 362.
Cornish, Me., I: 241–9; II: 221, 224.
Cornish, N. H., I: 297; II: 104.
Cornplanter, Venango co., Pa., II: 434.
Cornville, Me., I: 193; II: 167–8.
Cornwall, Eng., I: 176.
Coventry, Ct., I: 139, 200, 239–40, 436–7; II: 115.
Covert, N. Y., II: 394.
Covington, Ky., II: 184.
Coxsackie, N. Y., II: 245.
Cranston, R. I., II: 308.
Crawford co., Pa., II: 360.
Crete, Ill., II: 123.
Crown Point, N. Y., I: 114, 175.
Cuba, W. I., II: 79.
Culloden, Scot., I: 160, 163.
Culpepper co., Va., I: 226.
Cumberland co., Eng., I: 180.
Cumberland co., Me., II: 120, 168.
Cushing, Me., I: 352–4; II: 40–1.
Dalton, N. H., I: 443.
Dalton, Mass., I: 201.
Damariscotta, Me., I: 168, 205, 258, 269.
Damariscotta river, Me., I: Ped. O, 225.
Danbury, Eng., I: 18.
Danube, N. Y., I: 356.
Danvers, Mass., I: 177, 404, 452, 500, 502; II: 204, 453.
Danville, Me., I: 179, 299, 300; II: 5–9, 229, 232.
Danville, Vt., II: 193.
Danville, Ind., I: 363–5.
Danville, Ill., II: 395.
Danville College, Ky., II: 372, 378.
Darrell, Eng., I: Ped. K.
Dartford, Eng., I: 24.
Dartmoor, Eng., II: 30.
Dartmouth, N. S., II: 383.
Dartmouth College, N. H., I: Peds. Q, R, U, 148, 159, 286, 305, 317, 319, 328, 415, 420, 440–1, 512; II: 14, 99, 101, 105, 107, 111, 113, 115, 117–18, 287, 290, 343, 372, 405, 469, 476.
Davenport, Io., I: 445.
Decatur, Green co., Wis., II: 145.
Deckertown, N. J., II: 478.
Dedham, Mass., I: 110, 115, 191.
Deep Creek, Va., I: 417–8.
Deerfield, N. H., I: 411.
Deerfield, Mass., I: 232.
Deering, N. H., I: 182, 191; II: 213.
Deer Island, N. B., II: 267, 269.

Deer Island, Me., I: 333; II: 394.
De Kalb, N. Y., II: 248.
Delaware, N. Y., II: 32.
Delta, N. Y., II: 140, 298.
Demerara, South America, I: 296.
Denby, Eng., I: 21.
Denmark, Me., I: 242, 336; II: 96-7, 180, 284.
Dennysville, Me., II: 72-3.
Denver, Col., I: 305.
Derbyshire, Eng., II: 233.
Derry, N. H., II: 62.
De Ruyter, N. Y., II: 417.
Detroit, Mich., I: 200, 370; II: 140-1, 288.
Dettingen, Ger., I: 160.
Devonshire, Eng., I: 99.
Dexter, Me., I: 475.
Dickinson College, Pa., II: 248.
Dominica, W. I., I: 179.
Don river, Eng., I: 2, 9.
Doncaster, Eng., I: 8, 15, 19.
Dorchester, Mass., I: 68-9, 71, 107-11, 193, 198, 223, 301, 307; II: 20, 180, 263, 358, 361.
Dorset co., Eng., I: 16.
Dover, Me., II: 166.
Dover, N. H., *see also* Cochecho, I: Peds. F, N, O, P, Q, T, U, V, 46-8, 51-61, 63-4, 67-8, 71-7, 80-4, 87, 90-3, 95, 100, 113, 116-9, 122, 124, 126-134, 138, 141, 146-151, 158, 171-3, 175, 180, 182, 189, 206-8, 210-11, 219, 221, 223-9, 231-7, 249, 257, 260-2, 266-7, 269, 270, 273-7, 286, 318-9, 350, 381, 394-7, 401, 495-6, 498, 510-16, 419, 421-3, 425, 427, 429, 483, 485-7, 503-7, 509-10, 513-4, 520-1, 524, 526, 528-9, 533, 538, 540, 543, 545-6; II: 57, 59, 67, 93, 95, 100-6, 108-9, 111, 119-21, 126, 128, 174-5, 180, 193, 196, 200, 203, 207, 210, 213-14, 265-6, 275-7, 281-2, 287, 306, 320, 323-4, 326-7, 341, 356, 359, 364, 372, 376, 389, 405-7, 436-7, 459, 462-3, 466, 472, 476, 611, 640, 680-1, 818, 875-6, 879.
Dover river, *same as* Cochecho, *which see*, I: 47.
Downer's Grove, Ill., II: 239.
Dracut, Mass., I: 328.
Dresden, Me., II: 394.
Dresden, O., II: 156.
Dry Hill, *same as* Sligo, N. H., *which see*, I: 261.
Duanesburgh, N. Y., I: 346; II: 32.
Dublin, Ireland, I: 325; II: 391-2, 477.
Duck Trap, Me., II: 25.
Dummer, N. H., I: 536; II: 217-19.
Dun Glen, Nev., II: 443.
Durham, Me., II: 170.
Durham, N. H., *see also* Oyster River, I: 48, 82, 106, 132, 153, 211, 219, 222, 224, 235, 254, 274, 395, 399, 405, 419, 424, 521, 535-6; II: 57, 204, 207, 326-7, 359, 363, 365, 376, 404, 416, 419, 665, 682.
Durhamville, N. Y., II: 100.
Dutchess co., N. Y., II: 398-9.
Dutchess Mountains, Dutchess co., N. Y., I: 347.
Dutton, Me., II: 68.
Earlville, N. Y., I: 450.
East Batemantown, N. Y., II: 322.
East Bloomfield, N. Y., I: 200.
East Boston, Mass., II: 188-9, 263, 278.
East Cambridge, Mass., II: 189.
East Constable, N. Y., I: 444; II: 85, 170, 399.
East Crook, Me., II: 78.
East Hartford, Ct., I: 239.
East Lebanon, N. H., II: 287.
Easton, Mass., II: 327.
East Orange, Vt., II: 192.
Eastport, Me., I: 465; II: 13.
East Somerville, Mass., II: 331.
East Sumner, Me., II: 287.

East Town, *now* Wakefield, N. H., *which see*, I: 207, 379.
East Varick, N. Y., I: 345; II: 395.
East Wakefield, N. H., II: 181.
East Worcester, N. Y., II: 399.
Eaton, N. H., I: 508, 526; II: 307.
Eaton, N. Y., I: 202, 450.
Eddington, Me., I: 492.
Eden, Me., II: 20.
Edgecomb, Me., I: 507.
Edwardsville, Ill., II: 147–8.
Effingham, N. H., I: Ped. T, 263, 266–7, 283, 387, 473; II: 69, 178–9, 218, 277, 347.
Elbridge, Ill., II: 98.
Eldora, Io., II: 62.
Elgin, Ill., I: 370.
Elizabethport, N. Y., II: 188.
Elizabethtown, N. J., II: 470.
Elkhorn, Wis., II: 162.
Ellenburgh, N. Y., II: 322.
Ellicottville, N. Y., I: 202; II: 31.
Elliot, Me., I: 128–9, 175, 275, 402–3, 452; II: 174, 277–8, 284.
Ellison, Ill., II: 230.
Ellsworth, Me., II: 60–1, 84, 204, 260–2, 273.
Ellsworth, N. H., I: 382, 389; II: 62.
Elmira, N. Y., I: 203.
Elmsall, Eng., I: 21. *See also* North Elmsall.
Elyria, O., II: 131.
Embden, Me., I: Ped. N; II: 16, 17, 420, 468.
Epping, N. H., I: 134–5, 513; II: 59.
Erie, Pa., I: 293, 345; II: 394, 452.
Erie co., N.Y., I: 346.
Essex, Vt., II: 95.
Essex co., Eng., I: 17; II: 351.
Essex co., Mass., II: 110.
Essex co., N. Y., I: 464.
Everton, Eng., I: Ped. I, 21.
Exeter, Eng., I: 324; II: 391.
Exeter, Me., I: 251, 480; II: 91, 289, 429.
Exeter, N. H., *see also* Swamscott, I: Peds. A, T, 38–40, 45, 47–50, 52–7, 64, 72, 75, 80, 82, 88, 92, 95–6, 99, 101–3, 106–7, 114–5, 127, 131, 187, 189, 214–15, 218–9, 220–3, 233, 236, 262, 267, 282, 315, 327, 394–6, 400, 422–4, 490, 510, 526; II: 57, 89, 103–4, 109, 184, 341, 355, 360–2, 370–1, 407, 462, 682.
Exeter Academy, N. H., I: Ped. T; II: 103, 109, 184.
Exon, Eng., I: 324.
Ezekiel's Brook, *in* Berwick, Me., I: 122, 209.
Factoryville, Wyoming co., Pa., II: 434.
Fairfield, Me., II: 166, 345.
Fair Oaks, Va., II: 480.
Falmouth, Me., I: 107, 177, 179, 274. *See also* Portland, Me.
Fall River, Mass., II: 458.
Fallsburg, N. Y., II: 460.
Falls Village, Ct., II: 401.
Farley, Va., I: 295.
Farmington, Me., II: 39, 40.
Farmington, N. H., I: Peds. T, V, 132, 237, 258–5, 259, 331–2, 385, 412, 480–1, 490, 496, 508, 527; II: 123–4, 177, 179, 181, 197, 200, 209–10, 212, 225, 284, 305, 312.
Farmington, Ct., II: 290, 471.
Fayette, Me., II: 345.
Fayette, Io., II: 41.
Felbrigg, Eng., I: 15.
Felchville, Vt., I: 442–3.
Ferrily Grange, Eng., II: 389.
Fetherstone, Eng., I: 21.
Fiji Islands, II: 61.
Fish Hill, [Fishkill, N. Y.,?], I: 397.
Fisk's Corners, Wis., II: 298.
Flamborough, Eng., I: 17.
Flatbush, N. Y., I: 180.
Flint, Mich., I: 109; II: 242.
Flint Hill, Va., II: 82.
Flocton, Eng., I: 23.
Floyd, N. Y., I: 462.

Flushing, L. I., II: 303.
Fly Creek, Otsego co., N. Y., II: 50.
Fond du Lac, Wis., II: 295.
Fontenoy, Belgium, I: 163.
Forestville, N. Y., II: 410.
Foo Chow, China, II: 248–9.
Fort Atkinson, Wis., II: 215, 313.
Fort McClary, Me., II: *227.
Fort Constitution, N. H., (erroneously given as in Maine), II: 103.
See also Fort William and Mary.
Fort Edward, N. Y., I: 208.
Fort George, N. Y., I: 238.
Fort Harrison, *near* Terre Haute, Ind., II: 101.
Fort Jesup, La., I: 481.
Fort Plain, N. Y., II: 144.
Fortress Monroe, Va., I: 491.
Fort Schuyler, N. Y., II: 107.
Fort Snelling, Minn., II: 152.
Fort William and Mary, *now* Fort Constitution, N. H., I: 315; II: 386.
Fort Winnebago, Wis., II: 25.
Fownhope, Eng., I: 312.
Foxborough, Mass., I: 191.
Foxcroft, Me., I: 464, 467; II: 164.
Fox Lake, Wis., II: 49.
Foxton, Eng., II: 364. [II: 237, 426.
Framingham, Mass., I: 61, 79, 86;
Francestown, N. H., I: 182.
Frankfort-on-the-Maine, Ger., I: Ped. S; II: 171.
Frankfort, Me., II: 73, 270–2.
Frankfort, Ky., II: 52.
Franklin, Me., II: 77–8, 272.
Franklin, N. H., II: 175.
Franklin, Vt., II: 192.
Franklin, Ct., I: 139, 239, 445, 448.
Franklin, Pa., II: 151.
Franklin co., Ky., II: 53.
Frederick City, Md., II: 420, 876.
Fredericksburg, Va., II: 59, 420.
Fredericton, N. B., II: 293. [146.
Fredonia, N. Y., I: 369; II: 129,
Freeport, Me., I: 193, 335–6; II: 3, 229, 333.
Frectown, Mass., I: 108.
Fremont, Mo., II: 229.
Fresh Creek, *in* Rollinsford, N. H., I: 47; II: 357.
Friendship, Me., I: 349, 352–3; II: 36.
Friendship, N. Y., II: 252, 452.
Fryeburgh, Me., I: 242, 526; II: 162–3, 284.
Fulham, Eng., I: 312; II: 466.
Fulton, N. Y., II: 247.
Fulton co., Ill., II: 238–9.
Gageborough, *now* Windsor, Mass., *which see.*
Galena, Ill., I: 203, 499; II: 129, 441.
Galesburg, Ill., II: 450.
Gallatin co., Ky., II: 53.
Galva, Ill., II: 435, 452.
Gamlinggay, Eng., I: 21.
Gardiner, Me., I: 335, 546; II: 63, 66–7, 241, 245, 263–5.
Garland, Me., I: 279; II: 91.
Garnavillo, Io., II: 31, 242.
Garrafsville, N. Y., II: 50, 253.
Garrison Hill, *in* Dover, N. H., I: 54, 92, 235, 266, 277; II: 99. *See also* Great Hill.
Gates co., N. C., I: 418.
Geneva, N. Y., I: 345; II: 394.
Geneva, Wis., II: 322, 459.
Georgetown, Me., I: 86.
German, N. Y., II: 410.
German Flats, N. Y., II: 248.
Germantown, Pa., I: 188.
Gettysburg, Pa., II: 246, 276.
Gibraltar, I: 224.
Gilmanton, N. H., I: 132, 151, 530; II: 106–7, 111, 113, 196, 214, 279, 287, 363, 440. [476.
Gilmanton Academy, N. H., II: 257,
Gipping, Eng., I: 13.
Girsby, Eng., I: 31.
Glanoventa, Eng., I: 2.
Glemham, Eng., I: 13.

Glendale, Mass., II: 145.
Glendale, Va., II: 80.
Gloucester, Mass., I: 93, 153, 187, 223, 270, 467; II: 23, 367.
Gloucester Gardens, London, Eng., II: 392.
Gloucestershire, Eng., I: 1, 3.
Gloversville, N. Y., II: 322, 377.
Gofstown, N. H., I: 112; II: 117.
Goldsborough, Me., II: 273.
Goldthorpe, Eng., I: 24.
Goliad, Tex., I: 364; II: 136.
Gorham, Me., II: 175, 222, 314, 407.
Gosfield, Eng., I: Peds. J, K, 13, 17, 19, 20; II: 351, 532, 561.
Goshen, *in* Conway, N. H., II: 329.
Goshen, Ct., I: 113.
Gowts, Lincoln, Eng., I: 31, 34.
Goxhill, Eng., I: Ped. A, 26, 27, 29, 32.
Grafton, N. H., II: 287, 448.
Grafton, N. Y., II: 459.
Granville, Mass., II: 291.
Granville, N. Y., I: 358-60; II: 240. [264.
Gray, Me., I: 336, 463; II: 221,
Great Androscoggin river, Me., II: 9.
Great Ash Swamp, *in* Rollinsford, N. H., I: 118.
Great Bay, *partly in* Greenland, N. H., *which see*, I: 72, 98, 131.
Great Falls, *in* Somersworth, N. H., I: Ped. S, 72, 122, 155-6, 209, 262, 272, 278, 289-1, 392, 394, 420, 452-3, 466, 468-9, 472, 491, 494, 505, 509, 523, 524, 537-8, 546; II: 57, 64, 72, 88, 91, 95, 98, 100, 124, 174-5, 189, 194, 209, 218, 220, 258, 260, 278-80, 285-6, 301, 305, 308, 310, 410, 444, 447, 476.
Great Hill, *same as* Garrison Hill, *in* Dover, N. H., I: 277; II: 356.
Great Island, *now* Newcastle, N. H., *which also see*, I: 63-4, 103, 173; II: 11.
Great Pond, *in* Dover, N. H., II: 356.
Greig, N. Y., II: 50-1.
Greenbrier co., Va., II: 323, 378.
Greene, Me., II: 5, 9, 205, 232.
Greenfield, N. Y., II: 146, 458.
Green Hill, *in* Barrington, N. H., I: 123.
Green Island, N. Y., II: 378, 461.
Green Lake, Wis., II: 601.
Greenland, N. H., I: Ped. Y, 64, 98, 100, 183, 187, 226, 319, 423, 479; II: 12, 89, 225-6. *See also* Great Bay.
Green Mountains, Vt., II: 288.
Greentown, Ind., I: 537.
Greenwich, Eng., II: 10.
Greenwich, Ct., II: 291, 470.
Greenwich, N. Y., I: 431.
Greenwood, Me., I: Ped. S, 336; II: 169-1, 302.
Grenada, W. I., I: Ped. J, 181, 290.
Grenada, Miss., I: 517.
Grimsby, Eng., I: 27, 32, 33.
Grimsby, P. Ont., Canada, II: 412-13.
Grimsley, P. Ont., I: *492-3; II: 412. *Should be* Grimsby, *which see.*
Grisby, Eng., I: 49.
Groton, Mass., I: 245, 441; II: 49.
Groton, Ct., I: 143, 259, 244.
Guildhall, Vt., I: 283, 485.
Guilford, Ct., II: 470-1.
Gunthwaite, Eng., I: 23.
Guttenburgh, Io., II: 31.
Hadley, Ms., II: 109.
Halifax, N. S., I: 181, 282, 293, 304, 306-8, 311-13, 318, 322-4; II: 19, 343-4, 359, 366, 381-91, 467.
Hallowell, Me., I: 411, 415, 466, 489; II: 57, 258.
Hall's Corner, Allen co., Ind., II: 451.
Hamble Cliff, Eng., I: 310, 322.
Hamburg, Ger., I: 4.
Hamilton, N. Y., I: Ped. R, 201-2, 246, 370, 449-50; II: 155, 410.
Hamilton College, N. Y., I: 222; II: 372.

Hammersmith, Eng., II: 342.
Hammond, N. Y., II: 324.
Hampden, Me., II: 25, 30.
Hampton Court, Eng., I: 12, 506–7.
Hampton, N. H., I: 48, 50, 53, 95, 99, 105, 113, 165–6, 215, 225, 286, 411, 450; II: 110, 178, 183, 372.
Hampton, Va., II: 270, 876.
Hampton Falls, N. H., I: 408, 411.
Hancock, Me., II: 77–8, 272–3.
Hannibalville, Oswego co., N. Y., II: 113.
Hanover, N. H., II: 287.
Hanover, *in* Sprague, Ct., I: 199, 287, 435.
Harbor Creek, Pa., I: 201–2.
Hardin, Ill., II: 29.
Harmony, Me., II: 345, 448.
Harper's Ferry, Va., II: 14.
Harpswell, Me., I: 335.
Harrison, Me., I: 541; II: 224, 301.
Hartford, Ct., I: 93, 407, 445; II: 105, 110, 152–3, 291, 469.
Hartford, O., II: 151.
Hartwick, N. Y., I: Ped. N, 199, 361–3, 437; II: 50–1, 253.
Harvard, Mass., I: 244–5, 441–2.
Harvard College, Mass., I: Peds. L, M, Q, R, T, 65–6, 101, 124, 134, 159, 163, 166, 168–9, 171, 173–4, 178, 181, 183–4, 187–9, 213, 222, 226, 229, 294, 301, 304, 315, 323, 326, 395, 403, 411, 423–4, 433, 430, 543–4; II: 11, 14, 101–3, 109, 111, 117, 119, 184, 293, 367, 381, 404, 407, 470.
Harvard Law School, Mass., I: 541; II: 119, 323, 378, 445.
Harwood Tower, Eng., I: 11.
Haslingfield, Eng., I: 253.
Hastings, Minn., II: 113.
Hatfield, Mass., I: 234.
Havana, W. I., II: 12, 99.
Haven's Hill, *in* Rochester, N. H., I: 262.
Haverhill, Mass., I: 105, 151, 205, 403, 493, 515, 538; II: 196, 111, 209, 213, 305, 453.
Hawkston, Eng., I: 22.
Hawston, Eng., I: 18.
Hayti, W. I., II: 10.
Hazel Wood, Wis., II: 51.
Heath Hall, Eng., I: 328.
Hebron, Me., I: 476.
Hebron, N. Y., I: 359.
Hebron, Ill., II: 109.
Hemlingham, Eng., I: 18.
Henrietta, N. Y., I: 369–70.
Henry co., Ky., II: 52.
Hereford, Eng., I: 312; II: 9, 384–5.
Hereford co., Eng., I: 1, 3.
Herkimer co., N. Y., I: 357.
Hermon, Me., II: 385–6, 328
Hertfordshire, Eng., I: 17; II: 351.
Heston, Eng., II: 352.
Hexham, Eng., I: Peds. B, I, 11.
Hillsborough, N. H., I: 335; II: 199, 415.
Hilton, Eng., I: Ped. D.
Hilton Head, S. C., II: 311.
Hingham, Eng., II: 370–1.
Hingham, Mass., I: 293, 297; II: 19, 164, 350–1.
Hinkley, O., I: 369.
Hinsdale, Mass., I: 230–41, 431, 434, 436–40; II: 145–7, 149.
Hiram, Me., I: 248, 481–3, 488–90; II: 55, 179–80, 184, 306–7.
Hitchcockville, Ct., II: 66.
Holden, Mass., II: 192.
Holland Purchase, N. Y., I: 364.
Hollis, Me., I: 207; II: 160–1, 164, 221.
Homer, N. Y., I: 435; II: 251.
Honduras, I: 389.
Hooksett, N. H., II: 443, 875.
Hooton-Roberts, Eng., I: Ped. B, 10.
Hope, Eng., I: 312.
Hope, Me., I: 198, 348–59, 353–5; II: 35–8, 41–2, 198, 233, 430.

Hopkinton, Mass., I: 61.
Hopton, Eng., I: 23.
Horncastle, Eng., I: 29.
Hornelsville, N. Y., I: 203, 362.
Houlton, Me., I: 512; II: 473.
Houston, Texas, II: 239.
Howley, Eng., I: 24.
Hubbardston, Mass., II: 199.
Hudson, N. Y., II: 243, 428, 470.
Hull, Eng., I: 23, 26.
Hull, Mass., II: 281.
Humber river, Eng., I: 26.
Hunmanby, Eng., I: 28.
Huntsville, Ala., II: 379.
Huron, O., II: 28, 233, 240-1.
Indian Fork, Shelby co., Ky., I: 363-4.
Indianola, Io., II: 721.
Indigo Hill, *in* Somersworth, N. H., I: 72, 114, 120-2.
Industry, Me., II: 63.
Ipara, Ill., II: 239.
Ipswich, Eng., I: 18.
Ipswich, Mass., I: 66, 75, 82, 103, 127, 173, 184, 220-1, 291, 414; II: 105-6, 110, 188, 327, 367, 728.
Irby, Eng., I: 32-3.
Isle au Noix, P. Que., Canada, I: 175.
Isles of Shoals, *near* Portsmouth, N. H., I: 117, 176, 220, 315, 402; II: 611.
Jackson, Me., I: 455; II: 275.
Jackson, N. H., I: 484-5, 533; II: 181-2, 191, 216, 307, 435-6.
Jackson, O., I: 362.
Jaffa, Asia, II: 262.
Jamaica, W. I., I: 105, 293, 300, 311, 409.
Jamaica Plain, Mass., I: 332; II: 281-2.
James City co., Va., I: 367.
Janesville, Wis., II: 12, 162, 403.
Jay, Me., II: 165.
Jefferson, Me., II: 332.
Jefferson, N. H., I: 218, 426, 485; I: 124.
Jefferson, La., II: 171.
Jefferson Barracks, Mo., II: 152.
Jefferson co., Ill., II: 169.
Jeffersonville, Ind., II: 396.
Jerome, Ind., I: 537.
Jersey City, N. J., II: 144.
Jerseyville, Ill., II: 48, 252-3.
Jerusalem, Asia, II: 262.
Joe Daviess co., Ill., II: 25, 104.
Johnsburg, N. Y., II: 146-8, 299.
Johnson's Island, *in* Lake Erie, II: 246.
Johnstown, N. Y., II: 245, 377, 460.
Joliet, Ill., II: 239.
Jonesville, N. Y., II: 322.
Jordon, N. Y., I: 368.
Kalamazoo co., Mich., I: 450.
Kane co., Ill., I: 370; II: 403.
Kankakee, Ill., II: 100.
Keene, N. Y., II: 86.
Kendall, N. Y., II: 413.
Kennebec river, Me., I: 40, 280.
Kennebunk, Me., I: 226, 229, 230, 456, 516-18, 520; II: 100, 108, 110, 120, 291, 294-6, 954, 326.
Kennebunkport, Me., I: 402, 451, 486, 515-16; II: 295.
Kennebunk river, Me., I: 68.
Kenosha, Wis., II: 131, 142-3, 295.
Kensal Green, Eng., II: 355.
Kensington, Eng., I: 310, 322.
Kent co., Eng., I: Ped. E, 13; II: 353.
Kenton, O., I: 28.
Keyser's wert, Ger., I: 3.
Kimersly, Eng., I: 21.
Kinderhook, N. Y., II: 401.
Kingsand, Eng., I: 321.
King's Bridge, N. Y., II: 167.
Kingston, N. H., I: 105, 228.
Kirton, Eng., I: 30-1.
Kittery, Me., I: Ped. L, 46, 60, 65, 71, 77, 79, 82, 84, 87, 93, 99, 100, 115-16, 127-9, 138-9, 160, 163, 167, 173, 175-9, 184, 186, 211, 220, 232, 236, 274, 276, 291, 298-9,

403-5, 412, 483; II: 1, 2, 4, 103, 195, 227-8, 320, 329, 359, 364, 372, 461, 646.
Knaresforth Hall, Eng., I: 22.
Knowlesville, N. Y., I: 370.
Knox, Me., I: Ped. V, 350; II: 37, 222, 315, 329-30, 332, 334, 338.
Knoxville, Tenn., I: 191.
Koshkonong, Wis., II: 313, 446.
Laconia, N. H., II: 217.
Lafayette, N. Y., II: 251.
Lafayette, Ind., II: 155-6.
La Grange, Me., II: 249, 275.
La Grange, N. Y., II: 249.
La Harpe, Ill., II: 476.
Lake Michigan, II: 251, 288.
Lake Village, *in* Meredith, N. H., II: 61.
Lakeville, Ct., II: 370.
Lamoille co., Vt., II: 85.
Lamprey river, Rockingham co., N. H., I: 172.
Lancaster, N. H., I: Ped. V, 155, 281, 484, 522-3, 527, 533; II: 181, 207-8, 211, 311, 876.
Lancaster, Pa., I: 397.
Landaff, N. H., II: 107.
Landwade, Eng., I: 17.
Lanesborough, Mass., II: 322, 377.
Langton, Eng., I: 38.
Lansing, Minn., II: 441.
Lansingburg, N. Y., I: 366-7.
Laporte, Ind., II: 46.
Lasingcroft, Eng., I: 12.
Lawrence, Mass., I: 509, 546; II: 62-3, 95, 119, 124, 218, 283, 327, 379, 417.
Lawrence, Ind., II: 299.
Lawrence, Kan., II: 395.
Lebanon, Me., I: Peds. T, U, V, 94, 117, 135, 146-8, 210, 230, 236, 242, 257-8, 265, 268, 272, 284, 383-4, 389-93, 409-10, 416, 420, 422, 459, 468-70, 490, 507-8, 510-11, 515-16, 535; II: 1, 2, 60, 67-8, 70-2, 86, 88-90, 92, 94-9, 107, 113, 121, 125, 180, 197, 200-2, 216, 219-20, 226, 257, 259, 265-6, 277, 282-6, 294, 309-11, 321, 374, 440, 444, 454, 457.
Lebanon, N. H., II: 287, 875.
Lebanon, *in* Goshen, Ct., I: 143.
Lebanon, N. Y., I: 200-2, 308, 438, 450.
Le Boeuf, Erie co., Pa., II: 394-5.
Lee, N. H., I: 273, 490, 507, 510; II: 101, 316, 327, 375, 412.
Lee, Mass., I: 200, 222; II: 290.
Lee, N. Y., I: 199, 360-2, 432; II: 137-8, 140, 294-5, 297-8.
Lee, Ill., II: 169.
Leeds, Eng., I: 1.
Leeds, Me., II: 4, 5, 231.
Leesburg, Pa., I: 203.
Leighton Fort, *in* Elliot, Me., I: 128.
Leipsic, Ger., I: 295.
Leon, N. Y., II: 410.
Leroy, N. Y., II: 240.
Letete, N. B., II: 268.
Levant, Me., I: 467; II: 82.
Lewiston, Me., I: 545; II: 3, 222, 232, 449.
Lewiston, N. Y., I: 493; II: 417.
Lewiston, Ill., II: 25-6.
Lexington, Mass., I: 201, 218, 343.
Lexington, Ky., II: 26-7, 239, 323.
Lexington, Mo., II: 323, 378, 477.
Lexington, Miss., I: 416.
Libby prison, *in* Richmond, Va., II: 251.
Liberty, Me., I: 378.
Liberty, N. Y., II: 377, 460.
Lillingston Darrell, Eng., II: 353.
Lillingston Lovel, Eng., I: Ped. K; II: 351, 353.
Lima, Mich., I: 357.
Limerick, Ireland, I: 325.
Limerick, Me., I: 248, 284, 416, 451; II: 64.
Limestone, N. Y., II: 409.
Limington, Me., I: Ped. S, 53, 247, 249, 268, 453-6, 511, 540-1; II: 157-8, 166-7, 221-5, 314.

Lincoln, Eng., I: 21, 27, 29, 31, 33–5.
Lincoln, *and* Lincolnville, Me., II: 25, 92, 239.
Lincoln, N. Y., II: 446.
Lincoln Mills, *in* Penfield, N. Y., I: 369.
Lincoln co., Eng., I: 10, 31, 38, 47–56.
Linden, Wis., II: 441.
Linhurst, *in* Linwood, Eng., I: 310.
Linwood, Lincoln co., Eng., I: 310.
Lisbon, Me., I: 299, 415; II: 4, 231–2.
Lisbon, Ct., I: Ped. R, 136, 198–9, 237–8, 451–3, 455; II: 138, 140, *144.
Litchfield, Eng., II: 354.
Litchfield, Me., I: 193, 335; II: 232, 450.
Litchfield, N. H., II: 117.
Litchfield, Ct., I: 197; II: 401.
Little Bytham, Eng., I: 222–3.
Little Harbor, *in* Portsmouth, N. H., I: 161–3, 324; II: 11.
Little River, Me., I: 82.
Little John's Creek, *in* Dover, N. H., II: 476.
Little's Corner, *in* Sandwich, N. H., II: 111.
Littleton, Mass., I: 442–3; II: 62.
Little Warley, Eng., I: 17.
Littleworth, *in* Dover, N. H., I: 412.
Livermore Falls, Me., II: 58.
Liverpool, Eng., I: 397; II: 392.
Liverpool, N. Y., II: 45, 250.
Livingston, N. Y., I: 197, 547; II: 35.
Locke's Mills, *in* Greenwood, Me., I: 333.
Lockport, N. Y., II: 27, 240.
Lodi, N. Y., II: 394.
Lodi, Wis., I: Ped. R; II: 129–30.
Log City, *in* Eaton, Madison co., N. Y., I: 450.
London, Eng., I: Peds. A, K, 2, 9, 19, 21, 28, 35–6, 29, 65, 109–1, 160, 164, 181, 183, 227, 291, 293, 300, 306–7, 309–12, 320, 324–6, 336, 411; II: 105, 291, 339, 341–4, 352–5, 360, 366, 383–6, 388–9, 391–2, 461, 466–7, 470.
London, P. Ont., Canada, II: 143.
Londonderry, N. H., I: 461.
Long Island, N. Y., I: 53; II: 386.
Longmeadow, Mass., I: 407.
Long Sutton, Eng., I: 33.
Lonsdale, R. I., II: 41.
Loon Lake, Steuben co., N. Y., II: 31.
London, N. H., II: 254.
Louisa, Ill., I: 203.
Louisburg, Cape Breton, I: 116, 168, 309, 326, 411–12; II: 340, 366, 392.
Louisville, Ky., II: 28, 169.
Louth, Eng., I: 34.
Lovell, Me., I: Ped. P, 537; II: 255–6, 331–2.
Lovel's Station, Pa., II: 395.
Lowell, Mass., I: Peds. P, U, 125, 267, *294, 467–8, 496, 500, 534; II: 18, 64–5, 103, 150, 174–5, 182–3, 188, 199, 216, 254–5, 307, 327, 334, 379, 423, 429, 454, 462, 475, 876.
Lowell, Wis., II: 400.
Lowville, N. Y., II: 141, 147.
Lubeck, Ger., I: 4.
Lucknow, India, I: 309.
Lunenburg, Mass., II: 164.
Luzerne, N. Y., I: 438; II: 147.
Lyman, Me., I: 415, 462, 512; II: 225, 397, 439.
Lyme, Eng., I: 53.
Lyme, Ct., II: 42.
Lynn, Mass., I: 232, 510, 535; II: 43, 55, 62, 76, 81, 117, 195, 253–4, 596, 875.
Lyons, Io., II: 195.
Lyonsville, Ill., II: 239.
Machias, Me., II: 163.
Macon, Geo., II: 191.
Madbury, N. H., I: 231, 452, *350, 412–13, 427, 515; II: 402, 408, 611.

Madeira island, I: 329.
Madingley, Eng., I: 19.
Madison, Ind., I: 348-9.
Madison, Wis., I: 441.
Madison co., N. Y., II: 215.
Madrid, Spain, I: 326.
Malden, Mass., I: 472; II: 173, 875.
Malden, I: 363.
Maldon, Eng., II: 352.
Malford, Eng., II: 110.
Malone, N. Y., I: 444.
Malton, Eng., I: 23.
Malvern Hill, Va., II: 418.
Manchester, Eng., II: 210.
Manchester, Ct., II: 194.
Manchester, N. H., I: 452; II: 262, 307, 875.
Manchester, N. Y., II: 138-40, 297, 417.
Manlius, N. Y., II: 33-4, 141-2, 144-5, 243-4.
Mansfield, Ct., I: 239-40; II: 155, 301.
Mantouville, Minn., II: 298.
Marblehead, Mass., I: 324, 545; II: 110, 423.
Marcellus, N. Y., II: 31.
Margate, Eng., II: 369.
Marietta, O., I: 393.
Marion, O., II: 295.
Marion co., Ill., II: 168-9, 170.
Marlborough, Mass., I: 86, 340; II: 19, 262.
Marseilles, France, II: 171.
Marshall, N. Y., II: 409.
Marshall, Mich., II: 131.
Marston Moor, Eng., I: Ped. D, 13.
Mason, N. H., II: 106.
Massabesick, *now* Alfred, Me., I: 150.
Mast Road, *in* Madbury, N. H., I: 413.
Mauvee City, O., II: 403.
McKendree College, Ill., I: Ped. M; II: 248. [417.
Meadville, Pa., I: 444; II: 151-2,
Mechanic Falls, Me., II: 9.
Medford, Mass., I: 102, 178, 261, 273, 472, 487; II: 13, 14, 255, 681.
Medford, Minn., II: 275.
Medina, N. Y., II: 257.
Mediterranean sea, II: 466.
Medway, Mass., I: 280, 531.
Melrose, Mass., II: 331.
Mendham, *and* Mendham Priory, Eng., I: Ped. F, 12, 164.
Meredith, N. H., I: 483-5; II: 61, 99, 175, 181, 287.
Meredosia, Ill., II: 53.
Meriden, N. Y., II: 42.
Methuen, Mass., I: 374; II: 413-14, 875.
Michigan City, Ind., II: 288, 476.
Middlebury, Vt., II: 253.
Middlebury College, Vt., II: 104, 253. [147, 217.
Middlefield, N. Y., I: 438; II: 50,
Middlesex co., Eng., I: 66.
Middlesex, Vt., II: 84-5, 274.
Middlesex, N. Y., I: 346.
Middleton, Eng., I: 11.
Middleton, N. H., I: 150, 253-5, 389, 481, 495, 503, 540; II: 84.
Middleton, Mass., II: 457.
Middletown, Vt., I: 358.
Middletown, Ct., II: 239, 291, 460.
Milan, O., I: 203.
Milford, N. Y., I: 438; II: 50, 146.
Milford Haven, Wales, II: 105.
Millville, Miss., II: 395.
Milton Abbey, Eng., I: 323.
Milton, Me., I: 370.
Milton, N. H., I: Peds. T, V, 133, 155, 207-8, 230-1, 252-5, 275, 277, 279, 282-3, 382, 426, 470-81, 503, 522-6, 529-30, 534, 537-40; II: 56, 61-2, 90, 123-4, 176-9, 183, 187, 190, 194, 207-8, 214, 218-20, 256-7, 305, 312-3, 374, 377, 418, 446, 449, 876.
Milton, Mass., I: 101, 111, 193-5, 200-1, 343, 366, 492; II: 19, 179, 255, 296, 357, 360-1, 380, 424, 465.

Milwaukee, Wis., II: 25-6, 240, 251.
Minden, N. Y., I: 356; II: 42, 247.
Mineral Point, Wis., II: 442.
Mineral Springs, N. Y., II: 452.
Minneapolis, Minn., II: 443.
Minot, Me., I: 250, 463-4.
Misery Hill, *in* Norwich, Ct., I: 246.
Mississippi river, II: 365.
Mitchell, Io., II: 395.
Mobile, Ala., II: 68, 423.
Mobile bay, I: 515.
Mohawk, N. Y., II: 248.
Mohawk river, N. Y., II: 107.
Monkroyd, Eng., I: 22.
Monkton, Vt., II: 49, 50, 435.
Monmouth, Me., I: 299, 494.
Monmouth, N. J., II: 107.
Monmouthshire, Eng., I: 1-3.
Monroe, Me., II: 337.
Montezuma, Cal., II: 429.
Montgomery, Ill., II: 460.
Montgomery co., N. Y., I: 532; II: 144-5.
Montpelier, Vt., II: 127.
Montreal, P. Que., Canada, I: 65, 175, 181, 233, 292-4, 308, 348.
Montville, Me., II: 333.
Morehouse, Eng., I: 22.
Morrill, Me., II: 429.
Moscow, Russia, I: 4; II: 323, 378.
Mosely Hall, Fla., II: 246.
Moultonborough, N. H., I: 266, 280; II: 87-8, 275-6, 875.
Mount Desert, Me., I: 333; II: 20.
Mount Holly, Vt., I: 245.
Mount Hope, *in* Bristol, R. I., I: 228.
Mount Hope, Ct., II: 155.
Mount Independence, I: 348.
Mount Jerome, Dublin, Ireland, II: *391, 477.
Mountnessing, Eng., I: Ped. J, 20; II: 521.
Mount Riga, Ct., II: 369.
Mount Vernon, Me., I: 384; II: 433.
Mount Washington, N. H., II: 112.
Mount Washington, N. Y., I: 317.
Mount Vision, N. Y., II: 253.
Mulshanges House, Hampshire co., Eng., I: 326.
Muscoda, Wis., II: 460-1.
Nantucket, Mass., I: 449.
Narragansett, Me., I: 170. *See also* Buxton, Me.
Narragansett bay, I: 49.
Nashua, N. H., I: 356; II: 62, 450.
Nashville, N. H., II: 62.
Natick, Mass., I: 524; II: 262, 449.
Nechewannick, *same as* Newichwannock, *which see*.
Needham, Mass., II: 18.
Negunket river, *in* York co., Me., I: 63.
Neponset, Ill., II: 438.
Nettlestead, Eng., I: Ped. G, 15-19; II: 350-1, 524, 563, 565-6, 579.
Neversink, N. Y., II: 323, 346.
Newark, N. J., II: 422, 470-1.
New Bedford, Mass., I: 542; II: 69.
New Berlin, N. Y., II: 345.
New Braintree, Mass., I: 366, 368.
Newbury, Me., II: 345.
Newbury, Mass., I: 77, 80, 82, 113, 117, 118, 173, 188, 221-3, 227, 411, 415, 420, 424; II: 106, 110-11, 234, 368, 612.
Newburyport, Mass., I: 270, 374, 472, 490, 494, 529; II: 59, 81-2, 407-8.
New Canaan, N. Y., I: 260-1, 269.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, I: 23.
Newcastle, Me., I: 452; II: 456.
Newcastle, N. H., *see also* Great Island, I: 55, 68, 93, 100, 163-4, 129, 160, 170, 173, 176, 184-5, 211, 226, 238, 243, 276, 402-7, 409, 513; II: 11, 103, 359.
New Durham, N. H., I: 228, 276, 279; II: 56-7, 62, 199, 202, 262, 312.
Newent Society, *now* Lisbon, Ct., *which see*, I: 198, 237, 432.

Newfield, Me., I: 264, 272, 428, 452, 485, 516, 518, 543; II: 1, 182, 188, 200, 308.
New Gloucester, Me., I: 298–9, 458–9; II: 217.
Newhall Josselyne, Eng., II: 351.
New Hamburgh, N. Y., I: 327.
New Hampton, N. H., I: 391; II: 202, 287–8.
New Hampton Academy, N. H., II: 287.
New Hartford, Ct., I: 439; II: 149.
New Haven, Ct., I: 75, 356; II: 172, 290–1, 367, 470–2.
Newichwannock, *or* Newichawannock, *ancient name for* part of Berwick, Me., *and* Rollinsford, N. H., I: 81, 84, 402.
Newichwannock river, *sometimes* Salmon Falls river, *which also see*, I: 56, 63, 68, 72, 75, 82, 220.
Newington, N. H., *see also* Bloody Point, I: 93, 100, 104, 117, 133, 147, 189, 279, 282, 380, 413, 494, 529, 535; II: 210, 367, 611, 681.
Newington, *in* Wethersfield, Ct., II: 368.
New Ipswich, N. H., II: 114–15.
New Lebanon, N. Y., II: 129.
New Lebanon, Ill., II: 129.
New Lisbon, N. Y., II: 50, 253.
New London, Ct., I: 77–9, 141, 143, 432.
New London, N. Y., II: 295.
Newmarket, N. H., I: 161, 219, 505, 538, 546; II: 59, 102, 192, 214, 216.
New Marlborough, Mass., II: 401.
New Orleans, La., I: Ped. S, 193, 297, 354, 416, 418, 420; II: 102, 120, 171, 234, 237, 337.
Newport, Me., II: 345.
Newport, R. I., I: 290; II: 15, 386.
Newport, Minn., II: 152, 441.
New Portland, Me., II: 39, 285.
Newry, Me., I: 487.
New Sharon, Me., II: 437.
Newton, Mass., I: 86, 331, 341; II: 18.
Newtonville, Mass., II: 18.
Newtown, L. I., II: 470.
Newville, Ind., II: 417.
New Windsor, Mass., I: 433.
New York city, N. Y., I: Peds. N, S, 163, 180, 187–8, 207, 261, 293–4, 314, 327, 338–9, 357–8, 363, 365, 367, 572–3, 407–9, 420, 481; II: 16, 22–3, 30, 32, 34, 107, 109, 115, 127, 153, 161–2, 179, 209–10, 299, 303, 321, 324–7, 331, 418, 426, 875.
Niagara co., N. Y., II: 396.
Niagara Falls, II: 288, 417.
Niagara river, II: 417.
Nice, Italy, II: 383.
Nimwegen, Ger., I: 4.
Nobleborough, Me., I: 352.
Norfolk, Va., I: 417; II: 48.
Norfolk co., Eng., I: 220.
Norridgewock, Me., I: 351.
Northam, Eng., I: 53.
Northam, *now* Dover, N. H., *which see*, I: 53.
Northampton, Mass., I: 231; II: 321.
North Appleton, Me., II: 198.
North Berwick, Me., I: 274, 288–9, 545.
North Bridgewater, Mass., II: 281, 426.
North Bridgton, Me., II: 474.
North East, N. Y., II: 369.
North Easton, Mass., II: 327.
North Elmsall, Eng., I: Peds. A, F, H, I, 10, 15, 16, 25–27, 29; II: 350, 552, 578.
North Ferriby, Eng., II: 380.
Northfield, N. H., II: 288.
Northfield, Minn., II: 141–2.
North Hampton, N. H., I: 411.
Northport, Me., I: 353.
Northville, N. Y., II: 44.
North Wakefield, N. H., II: 218.
Northwood, N. H., I: 469; II: 102–3, 197.

North Yarmouth, Me., I: Ped. S, 465, 467–8; II: 5, 9, 66, 174–5, 233, 235.
Norville, Mich., II: 145.
Norwalk, Ct., I: 143, 337–8; II: 21.
Norway, Me., I: 335; II: 5–9, 21.
Norwich, Vt., II: 236.
Norwich, Ct., I: Ped. R, 66, 77–8, 111, 118, 136–43, 197–9, 200, 237–9, 245–6, 356–8, 360, 363, 365, 432–3, 435, 438, 445–6; II: 42–3, 49, 129, 152–3, 249, 321.
Nosthill, Eng., I: 2.
Nottingham, N. H., I: 535; II: 312.
Number Four, *now* Charlestown, N. H., *which see.*
Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, N. Y., II: 478.
Oconomowoc, Wis., II: 440.
Oguntiquit river, *same as* Negunket, Me., I: 68.
Olcott, N. Y., I: 345; II: 396.
Oldham, Ky., II: 52, 253.
Oldham co., Ky., II: 52.
Oldtown, Me., II: 173.
Old Town, *in* Newbury, Mass., I: 223.
Old Well, *in* Norwalk, Ct., I: 337–8.
Olive, N. Y., II: 31.
Oneida co., N. Y., II: 130.
Ontario, Ind., II: 139.
Orange, Vt., II: 192.
Orange co., N. Y., II: 328.
Oregon City, Or., II: 230.
Orland, Me., II: 261.
Orneville, Me., II: 429–30.
Orono, Me., I: 180.
Orrington, Me., I: Ped. P, 388; II: 74–9, 81–4, 270–1, 274, 475.
Orville, Vt., *probably should be* Orwell, *which see*, I: 238.
Orwell, Vt., I: *238, 359; II: 48–9.
Orwigsburg, Pa., II: 303.
Ossipee, N. H., I: Ped. T, 156, 250–1, 260, 267, 284, 332, 494–9, 529, 541; II: 70, 87–8, 94, 187, 190, 200, 255, 266, 276, 282, 309, 414, 444.
Oswego, N. Y., I: Ped. N; II: 21–2, 236–7.
Otisfield, Me., I: 474.
Otsego, N. Y., I: 358, 362–3; II: 51.
Otsego co., N. Y., I: 437; II: 50–1.
Otselic, N. Y., II: 298.
Ottawa, Ill., I: 292.
Otto, Ill., II: 26, 238.
Ovid, N. Y., I: 345; II: 32, 131.
Oxford, Eng., I: 16, 182–3, 312, 317, 320; II: 366, 388, 473.
Oxford University, Eng., I: 182–3, 317, 320; II: 388, 473.
Oxford co., Eng., I: 16; II: 551.
Oxford, Me., I: 462, 464; II: 7.
Oyster river, *now* Durham, N. H., *which also see*, I: 48, 106, 131.
Oyster river, N. H., *same as* Shankhassick, *which also see*, I: 72, 82.
Paisley, Scot., II: 11.
Palatine, N. Y., I: 356; II: 42–3, 140–1, 143–4, 247–8, 298.
Palermo, Me., II: 449.
Palmyra, Me., I: 202; II: 163–4.
Palmyra, N. Y., II: 139.
Panama bay, II: 365.
Paris, France, I: 294, 315–16, 324, 407; II: 342.
Paris, Me., I: 348, 414, 463; II: 7.
Paris, Wis., I: 509.
Parker's Island, *in* Kennebeck river, Me., I: 280.
Parma, N. Y., I: 370.
Parsonsfield, Me., I: Peds. T, U, 242, 247–8, 252, 380, 473, 475, 477, 479, *480, 481, 488, 491, 512–13; II: 55, 160, 178, 182, 191, 198, 209, 225, 254–5, 302, 306, 474.
Pascataquack, *same as* Piscataqua, *which see.*
Passadumkeag, Me., II: 173.
Passamaquoddy, Me., II: 379.
Paterson, N. J., II: 379.
Patrickstown, Lincoln co., Me., II: 196.

Paulding co., O., I: Ped. S; II: 134.
Pavilion, N. Y., II: 137.
Pawlet, Vt., I: 238, 359.
Payson, Ill., II: 270
Peabody, Mass., I: 502. *Formerly* South Danvers, Mass., *which also see.*
Pelham, N. H., II: 84.
Pelham, Vt., I: 484.
Pelham, Mass., I: 431.
Pemaquid, *now* Bristol, Me., I: 168; II: 105, 111.
Pembroke, Me., II: 58, 72.
Pembroke, N. H., I: 421.
Pembroke, N. Y., I: 361.
Penfield, N. Y., I: 216, 369.
Penobscot co., Me., I: 251.
Penobscot river, Me., I: 388; II: 192.
Penrith, Eng., II: 38.
Pensacola, Fla., II: 100, 236, 475.
Pentwater, Mich., II: 160.
Peoria, Ill., I: 476, 510; II: 149.
Perry, N. Y., II: 257.
Peru, S. A., II: 69.
Peru, Me., I: 462.
Peru, Mass., I: 439; II: 137–8.
Peterborough, N. Y., II: 100.
Petersburg, Va., II: 74, 80, 227.
Philadelphia, Pa., I: Ped. M, 190, 214–15, 218–221, 253, 397–400, 404; II: 15, 115, 244, 326, 329, 365, 390, 875.
Phillips, *and* Phillipsburg, Me., I: 352; II: 104.
Phillips Exeter Academy, N. H. *See* Exeter Academy.
Philmont, N. Y., II: 400.
Piccadilly, Eng., I: 181.
Picton, N. S., I: 322.
Pine Hill, *in* Berwick, Me., I: 209, 283; II: 61.
Pine Hill, *in* Dover, N. H., I: 53, 131, 260, 408; II: 104
Pine Plains, N. Y., II: 400.
Piscataqua, *or* Piscataquack, *same as* Portsmouth and vicinity, N. H., I: 49, 50, 104, 106, 402.
Piscataqua river, I: 45, 49, 51, 72, 103.
Pitcher, N. Y., I: 367.
Pittsfield, Me., II: 345.
Pittsfield, N. H., II: 103.
Pittsfield, Mass., I: 436–7; II: 116.
Pittsfield, N. Y., II: 345, 394.
Pittston, Me., II: 263.
Plainfield, Ct., I: 431.
Plainfield, Ill., II: 239.
Plainville, Ct., II: 147. [92.
Plattsburg, N. Y., I: 258; II: 56,
Pleasant Gap, Pa., I: 361.
Pleasant Hill, O., I: 461; II: 172.
Pleasant Valley, *in* Brighton, Mich., II: 110.
Pluckley, Eng., I: 17.
Plymouth, Eng., I: 103; II: 10, 384.
Plymouth, Mass., I: 134, 199, 301, 340; II: 77.
Point of Graves, *in* Portsmouth, N. H., I: 63.
Poland, Me., I: Ped. S, 132, 250, 458, 461–3; II: 9, 86–7, 125, 168, 170–2.
Pollington, Eng., I: 10.
Ponce, Porto Rico, I: 314.
Poole, Eng., II: 354.
Poplar Grove, Minn., II: 143.
Portage, *or* Portage City, Wis., II: 142–3, 163, 409.
Porter, Me., I: 486; II: 224–5.
Port Gibson, N. Y., I: 435.
Port Hudson, La., II: 876.
Portington, Eng., I: 23.
Portland, Me., *see also* Falmouth, I: 69, 179, 230, 242, 270, 405, 411, 463, 493, 500; II: 8, 79, 120, 125, 162, 264, 301, 314.
Portland Square, London, Eng., II: 466. *Should be*
Portman Square, London, Eng., II: 383–4, *466.

Porto Rico, I: 344.
Port Royal, *now* Annapolis, N. S., *which see*, I: 102, 131.
Portsea, Eng., II: 354.
Portsmouth, Eng., II: 343, 354, 391, 466.
Portsmouth, N. H., I: Peds. B, F, L, M, 12, 56, 60, 63–8, 75, 81–2, 91, 95–107, 112, 117, 119, 124, 138, 147, 149, 156, 159–176, 178, 180–190, 212–15, 219, 221, 228, 230, 232, 236, 241–2, 263, 265, 274, 282, 290–1, 293, 296–7, 300, 306, 313–5, 318–20, 323–30, 379–80, 382, 395, 403, 406, 409, 411, 415, 419–20, 423, 440, 501, 526, 528; II: 11, 13, 15, 22, 67, 100, 103, 109, 175, 181, 195, 203, 206, 234, 305, 316, 339, 341, 358, 360, 365, 367–8, 372, 386, 390, 404–5, 419, 440, 465–6, 247, 478, 611, 866–7. *See also* Piscataqua.
Portsmouth Grove, R. I., II: 876.
Port Washington, Wis., II: 251.
Potsdam, N. Y., I: 442.
Poughkeepsie, N. Y., II: 596.
Poultney, Vt., II: 249.
Prairie-du Chien, Wis., II: 6.
Prattsburg, N. Y., II: 144–5.
Pre-Emption, Ill., I: 361.
Preston, N. S., I: 311.
Preston, Ct., I: 78–9, 143, 448; II: 137–8.
Priceville, Hancock Co., Miss., I: 448, 517. [324.
Prince Edward's Island, I: Ped. F,
Prince's Lodge, Halifax, N. S., I: 310, 317; II: 388.
Princeton, N. J., II: 107.
Prospect, Me., II: 501.
Prospect Hill, *in* Great Falls, N. H., I: 156.
Providence, R. I., I: 49, 292, 298, 402, 448, 467, 514; II: 18, 116, 422.
Punkapaug, *now* Canton, Mass., *which see*, I: 69; II: 361.
Purysburg, S. C., II: 42, 246.
Putney, Eng., I: 328.
Qualmscot, N. H., *same as* Swamscot, *which see*, I: 96.
Quamphegan, *now* (mainly) South Berwick, Me., *which see*, I: 82, 127, 139, 421; II: 356, 879.
Quebec, P. Que., Canada, I: 89, 233, 244, 295; II: 122, 385.
Queenstown, P. Ont., Canada, II: 322, 377.
Quincy, Mass., I: 230, 301–2, 305–6, 471, 500–1, 542; II: 278, 425.
Quincy, Ill., II: 229–30.
Quincy, Mich., II: 138.
Quochecho, *same as* Cochecho, *which see*, I: 73, 82.
Raby Castle, Eng., I: 13.
Racine, Wis., II: 52, 142, 295.
Randolph, N. H., II: 124.
Randolph, Mass., I: 342; II: 24, 237, 241, 427, 450.
Randolph, N. Y., II: 31, 427–8.
Ravendale, Eng., I: 27–8, 30, 33.
Raymond, Me., I: 458, 460, 463.
Raymond, Wis., I: Ped. O, 207, 379; II: 55, 141.
Readfield, Me., II: 246, 257.
Reading, Mass., I: 351.
Reading, Vt., I: 444.
Reading, Pa., I: 398.
Red Mountain, *in* Sandwich, N. H., II: 112.
Rehoboth, Mass., I: 301.
Remsen, N. Y., II: 147.
Rexford Flats, N. Y., II: 322.
Rhoad, Eng., I: 102. [337.
Rhoton Hill, *in* Norwalk, Ct., I:
Richfield, Ct., II: 155.
Richfield, N. Y., I: Ped. N, 299, 357–8; II: 47, 251, 405.
Richland City, Wis., II: 260.
Richmond, Me., II: 161, 449.
Richmond, Mass., I: 204; II: 145.
Richmond, N. Y., I: 200.
Richmond, Va., I: 305; II: 251.

Ridgefield, Ct., II: 153.
Riga, N. Y., I: 446.
Rigsby, Eng., I: Ped. A, 34-5, 36-9.
Rio Janeiro S. A., II: 12.
Ripon, Wis., II: 47, 434.
Rissington, Eng., I: 23.
Roaring Rock, *in* York, Me., I: 70.
Rochester, N. H., I: Peds. O, P, T, 71, 93, 112, 117, 122, 126, 130, 133-4, 136, 146-8, 155, 206, 208, 211, 224, 236-7, 243-4, 252-3, 255, 259, 262, 266, 278-9, 280-4, 379-83, 385, 389-90, 393, 406, 411-2, 416, 425, 473, 479-80, 488, 496, 507-8, 516, 522-3, 525-6, 529, 537, 539, 543; II: 56-8, 96, 120, 122, 124, 127, 172-4, 190, 197, 201-4, 211, 220, 225, 253-6, 276, 310-11, 314, 322, 371, 377, 405, 407, 439-40, 611, 875.
Rochester, N. Y., I: 204-5, 346, 437; II: 148, 146, 214, 441.
Rockford, Ill., II: 193.
Rockingham, Vt., II: 149.
Rockingham co., N. H., II: 102.
Rockingham Lodge, N. S., I: 322.
Rock Island, Ill., I: 361; II: 169.
Rockland, Me., II: 235, 330, 430, 433.
Rockley, Eng., I: 22.
Rockport, Me., I: 332; II: 125.
Rockport, Mass., II: 203.
Rockville, Md., II: 81. [I: 156.
Rocky Hill, *in* Somersworth, N. H.,
Rollinsford, N. H., *see also* Salmon Falls, I: Peds. O, T, U, V, 54, 73, 81, 117, 127, 129, 153, 174, 207, 211, 226, 263, 273-5, 280, 288, 414, 416, 419, 421, 423, 479, 513, 516, 518-22; II: 99, 121, 123, 194, 199, 207, 225, 406, 439, 474-5.
Rome, Me., I: 384; II: 68, 72, 86, 259, 267.
Rome, Vt., (?) I: 357. *Perhaps* Rome, N. Y., *which see.*
Rome, N. Y., I: 341, (?)*357, 363, 432, 435; II: 47, 130, 140, 209, 323-4.
Rome, O., II: 295.
Rose, N. Y., II: 459.
Rowe, Mass., II: 104.
Rowley, Mass., I: Ped. R, 59, 60, 77, 79, 80, 118, 137, 141-2, 227; II: 110, 112.
Rowsick Island, *now* Georgetown, Me., *which see.*
Roxbury, Mass., *now a part of* Boston, I: 115, 134, 298, 305, 333, 411, 431; II: 67, 117, 125, 291, 392-3, 403, 455, 457.
Royal Oak, Mich., I: 199, 200.
Royalton, N. Y., II: 248.
Rumney, N. H., II: 263, 453.
Rush, N. Y., I: 449; II: 155-6.
Russell, Mass., II: 290, 456, 471, 478, 594.
Russia, N. Y., II: 147.
Rutland, Mass., II: 18.
Rutland, N. Y., II: 215.
Rye, N. H., I: 150, 189; II: 117.
Sabridgeworth, Eng., II: 351.
Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., II: 324.
Saco, Me., I: 65, 128, 133, 268, 304, 411, 422, 468; II: 55-6, 63-4, 158, 183, 192, 218, 221, 223, 255, 264, 302, 722.
Sacramento, Cal., II: 21, 410.
Sag Harbor, N. Y., I: 337-8; II: 326.
Saleby, Eng., I: 50.
Salem, Mass., I: 52, 75, 80, 82, 100, 166, 169, 221, 325-6, 384, 504, 509; II: 14, 18, 20, 91, 105-7, 154, 196, 235, 263, 422.
Salem, Ct., I: 141.
Salem, O., II: 295.
Salina, N. Y., II: 115.
Saline co., Mo., II: 323, 278.
Salisbury, Eng., II: 354.
Salisbury, Mass., I: 48, 50, 71, 92, 112, 118, 131, 152, 414; II: 131, 615.
Salisbury, Ct., II: 359, 397-9, 400-2.

Salmon Falls, *in* Rollinsford, N. H., *which also see*, I: 63, 71–3, 81, 84, 106, 114, 118–20, 127, 129, 135, 139, 144, 152, 174, 220, 228, 395, 415, 418, 425, 427, 545; II: 226, 279, 475, 879.

Salmon Falls river, *same as* Newichwannock, *which also see*, I: 47, 56, 77, 82, 89, 116, 120–2, 169, 383, 388; II: 67, 121–2.

Salisbetby, Eng., I: 27–8.

Salt Lake City, Utah, II: 377, 460.

San Antonia river, Tex., I: 364.

Sanders' Point, N. H., I: 105.

Sandisfield, Mass., I: 432; II: 131, 133–4, 136.

Sandwich, N. H., I: Ped. Q, 227, 430, 505; II: 104, 108, 111–14, 116, 118, 219, 286–8, 293, 486.

Sandy Hill, N. Y., II: 43.

Sanford, Me., I: 250, 410, 462, 471, 490–2; II: 96–7, 120, 168, 186, 198, 327.

San Francisco, Cal., II: 27, 67, 304, 365, 437, 460.

Sangamo co., Ill., II: 238.

Sangerville, Me., II: 3, 215.

Saratoga, *and* Saratoga Springs, N. Y., II: 322, 458–9.

Savannah, Geo., II: 42.

Saxmundham, Eng., I: 19.

Saybrook, Ct., I: 132; II: 105, 201, 470–1.

Scarborough, Me., II: 161.

Schaghticoke, N. Y., II: 290, 292.

Schenectady, N. Y., I: 471; II: 283.

Schenectady co., N. Y., II: 396.

Schuyler co., Ill., II: 233.

Scipio, Ind., II: 33, 244.

Scituate, Mass., I: 342, 591; II: 186.

Scoreby, Eng., I: 12.

Scott co., Io., II: 168–9.

Scriven co., Geo., II: 216.

Searsmont, Me., I: Ped. O, 206, 375–6, 378; II: 87, 89.

Searsport, Me., I: Ped. O; II: 263, 332, 336, 338.

Sebago, Me., I: 243; II: 157–9, 183, 223.

Seward, N. Y., II: 247.

Sewell's Point, Ms., II: 107.

Shabakin, *now* Harvard, Mass., I: 244.

Shadegee Woods, I: 503, *same as* Chateaugay Woods, *in* Franklin co., N. Y.

Shankhassick river, *same as* Oyster river, N.H., *which also see*, I: 72, 82.

Shapleigh, Me., I: 147–8, 257, 387, 491–2; II: 97, 184–5, 197, 213, 327.

Sharon, Mass., I: 192, 198–9, 331, 348, 350, 354; II: 35.

Sharon, Vt., I: 240.

Sharon, Ct., II: 397.

Sharon, N. Y., II: 247.

Shasta City, Cal., I: 382.

Sheffield, Eng., I: 8, 24; II: 455.

Shelburne, N. S., II: 382.

Shelburne, N. H., I: 533; II: 7.

Shelby, Mich., II: 155–6.

Shelby co., Ky., II: 52.

Sherborn, Mass., II: 13, 423.

Sherburne, N. Y., I: 291, 295.

Sherrington Bray, Ireland, II: 391.

Shiawasse, Mich., I: 294.

Shirley, Mass., I: 441; II: 396.

Shropham, Eng., I: 229; II: 371.

Shropshire, Eng., II: 254.

Shustoke, Eng., II: 251.

Sidney College, Eng., I: 50.

Sidney, Me., II: 87, 205, 263.

Silkestone, Eng., I: 22.

Simpson Hill, *in* New Hampton, N. H., II: 287.

Skowhegan, Me., I: 515; II: 58–9, 167, 278, 474.

Sligo, *in* Rollinsford, N. H., I: 116, 256, 261.

Sligo, Ky., II: 52–3, 253.

Smith's bridge, *in* Wolfeborough, N. H., I: 314.

Smithfield, R. I., II: 203.

Smithfield, N. Y., I: 541.
Smithfield, Pa., II: 59.
Smyrna, N. Y., I: 459.
Snowden Hill N. Y., I: 363.
Somerby, Eng., I: 23.
Somers, Ct., II: 44, 249.
Somersworth, N. H., *see also* Great Falls, Black Water, *and* Indigo Hill, I: Peds. O, P, T, U, V, 54, 73, 88, 94, 113, 116-17, 119, 121, 123-5, 128-9, 135, 145-6, 149, 150-1, 154, 156-8, 174, 209, 210, 213, 219-20, 222, 226-31, 234, 236, 249, 252, 256-8, 261-3, 265-6, 268-9, 272-4, 279-281, 284-9, 315, 383-9, 394, 405, 407, 412, 414 6, 418-20, 422-5, 427-8, 469, 474, 479, 491, 506-9, 512, 515, 517, 519, 523, 526, 536, 538, 542, 547; II: 69, 70, 72-3, 88, 99, 109, 121 163, 174, 180, 189, 194, 199, 206, 219, 226, 308, 314, 316, 340, 363-4, 370, 373-4, 376, 405-8, 440, 476.
Somerville, Mass., I: 374; II: 331.
Southampton, Eng., I. 310, 322.
South Berwick, Me., *formerly part of* Berwick, I: Peds. R, S, 93, 116, 127, 139, 158, 228, 242, 256, 261, 263, 280, 291, 379, 394, 403, 414-5, 421-2, 440, 452, 466, 470-3, 508, 540, 545; II: 57-8, 96, 120, 173-4, 195, 205, 299, 213, 287, 327, 407, 407, 439, 476, 572.
South Berwick Academy, Me., I: 440; II: 287, 476.
Southborough, Mass. I: 85-6.
South Boston, Mass., II: 251.
South Danvers, *now* Peabody, Mass., *which also see*, II: 311.
South Hampton, N. H., I: 134, 384, 876.
South Kirkby, Eng., I: 15. [II: 59.
South Newmarket, N. H., I: 546:
South Orrington, Me., II: 270.
South Reading, Mass., I: 236.
Southwark, Eng., I: 223.
Southwick, Mass., I: 366-7; II: 260.
Spartansburg, Pa., II: 409-10.
Spencertown, N. Y., I: 437.
Sprague, Ct., *see also* Hanover, Ct., I: 435.
Springfield, Mass., I: 176, 407-8; II: 41, 123, 250, 290, 594.
Springfield, Ct., I: 111.
Springfield, N. Y., II: 247.
Springfield, Ind , II: 244.
Springhead, Eng., I: 23.
Spring Point, Me., I: 298.
Springvale, *in* Sanford, Me., *which also see*, II: 186, 198, 327.
Sprotbrough, Eng., I: *12, 21, 472.
Spruce creek, *in* Kittery, Me., I: 175. [II: 112.
Squam lake, *near* Sandwich, N. H.,
St. Albans, Me., II: 345.
Standish, Me., I: 456; II: 223.
St. Andrews, N. B., I: 291, 293, 295.
St. Anthony, Minn., II: 262.
Starksborough, Vt., I: 358-9, 384; II: 48-50, 252-3.
Stark, N. Y., II: 247.
Starkville, N. Y., I: 356; II: 42-3, 247-8. [380, 435.
Staten Island, N. Y., I: 573; II:
St. Augustine, Fla., II: 876.
St. Catherine's, P. Ont., Canada, II: 413, 417.
St. Charles, Ill., II: 62.
St. Charles, La., II: 171
St. Domingo, W. I., II: 18.
Steeple Astor, Eng., II: 284.
Stephenton, N. Y., I: 433.
Stepney, Eng., I: 18, 19.
Sterling, Ct., I: 431.
Sterling, N. Y., II: 33-4, 243, 244.
Sterling, Mich., I: 449; II: 155.
Stetson, Me., II: 91-2, 280.
Steuben, Me., I: 334.
Steuben, N. Y., I: 293.
Stillwater, Me., II: 275.
Stillwater, N. Y., II: 113.
St. Johnsbury, Vt., II: 263.

St. John's, N. B., I: 175, 337; II: 21–2, 38.
St. John's Island, I: 307.
St. Joseph, Mich., II: 426.
St. Joseph, Mo., II: 423.
St. Lawrence co., N. Y., II: 369.
St. Louis, Mo., I: 464, 503; II: 10, 51, 53, 137, 233, 237.
St. Louis, Cal., II: 438.
St. Mabon, Eng., I: 167.
St. Marks, Fla., II: 246.
St. Mary-le-bone, Eng., I: 325, 327.
Stockbridge, Mass., II: 129–30, 145–6.
Stockbridge, Vt., I: 267.
Stockbridge, N. Y., I: 439.
Stockeld, Eng., I: 22.
Stockton, N. Y., II: 300.
Stockton, Cal., I: 500.
Stokes' P. O., N. Y., II: 138, 298.
Stoneham, Mass., I: 501.
Stonington, Ct., I: Ped. N, 78, 137, 245, 449; II: 43, 248.
Stonington, Ill., II: 43.
Stoughton, Mass., I: Ped. N, 69, 70, 107–11, 115, 190–9, 331, 333, 335, 340–1, 343–4, 352; II: 19, 24, 29, 31, 426–7, 450–1.
Stow, Me., II: 256.
Stow, Mass., II: 13, 294.
St. Petersburgh, Pa., II: 152.
Strafford, Eng., I: 1, 7.
Strafford, N. H., I: 132–3, 154, 273, 356, 502; II: 174, 176, 205, 213, 312, 326–7.
Strafford co., N. H., I: 174–5, 211–13, 396, 405, 416; II: 112, 252, 405–6.
Strafham, N. H., I: 463; II: 225–6, 316, 454. [413.
Streetsville, P. Ont., Canada, II:
Strong, Me., I: 333, 351–2; II: 30, 40, 245, 393, 403.
Stroudwater, Me., I: 405.
Sturgeon Creek, *in* Elliot, Me., I: 82, 402.
Sudbury, Vt., I: 358–60; II: 47–9, 252.
Sudbury, Mass., I: 61; II: 18.
Suffolk co., Eng., I: 19; II: 524.
Suffolk co., Mass., I: 83.
Sullivan co., N. Y., II: 346.
Summit Centre, Wis., II: 137.
Sumner, Me., II: 7, 287.
Sumpter, S. C., I: 292; II: 379.
Sunning Hill, Eng., I: 182, 320; II: 389.
Surinam, S. A., I: 395; II: 339, 343–4, 382, 385, 387, 680.
Surrey, Eng., I: 312; II: 384.
Surry, Me., II: 60, 260, 262.
Sussex co., Eng., I: 17.
Sussex, N. B., II: 22.
Sussex, N. J., I: 397.
Sutton, Mass., II: 14.
Sutton-Coldfield, Eng., I: 407.
Sutton, Eng., II: 358.
Sutton St. Mary, Eng., I: 33.
Sutton, Vt., II: 88.
Swamscott falls, *same as* Exeter, N. H., *which see*, I: 48.
Swamscott river, N. H., I: 72, 82.
Swan Island, *in* Kennebeck river, Me., I: 40.
Swansville, Me., I: 247.
Swanton, Vt., I: 444.
Sweden, Me., I: 340; II: 58, 331–2.
Sweden, N. Y., II: 65, 248, 265.
Swillington, Eng., I: 22.
Syracuse, N. Y., II: 45–6, 456.
Tame river, Eng., I: 3.
Tamworth, Eng., I: 3.
Tamworth, N. H., I: 3, 484, 535–6; II: 107, 112–13, 119, 191, 293, 457.
Tappahannock, Va., II: 452.
Tarrytown, N. Y., II: 381.
Taunton, Mass., II: 425.
Temple, N. H., I: 243.
Tennessee Station, McDonough Co., Ill., II: 460.
Terryville, Ct., I: 367.
Thatcher's Run, Va., II: 431.

Theyden Garnon, Eng., II: 352.
Thomaston, Me., I: 370, 378-9; II: 68, 330-1.
Thompson, N. Y., II: 322, 346.
Thorold, P. Ont., Canada I: 533; II: 417.
Thorndike, Me., II: 331.
Thornton, N. H., II: 63, 84, 112, 876.
Thorp, Eng., I: 28.
Thriberg, Eng., I: 11.
Throg's Neck, L. I., N. Y., II: 107.
Ticonderoga, N. Y., I: 261, 298, 348, 388.
Tinmouth, Vt., I: 246, 419.
Tinsley, Eng., I: 10.
Tionesta, Pa., II: 151. [II: 104.
Tippecanoe, *near* Lafayette, Ind.,
Titusville, Pa., II: 426.
Tiverton, Eng., I: 402; II: 666.
Tivoli, Ill., I: 479.
Tobago, W. I., I: 297.
Toddington, Eng., I: 19, 20.
Toddsville, N. Y., I: 361, 363.
Toledo, O., II: 365, 394.
Tole-End, *in* Dover, N. H., I: 131-3, 412; II: 359.
Tonawanda, N. Y., II: 244, 288.
Topeka, Kan., II: 213.
Topsham, Eng., I: 276. [448-9.
Topsham, Me., I: 500; II: 231,
Topsham, Vt., I: 156.
Torringford, Ct., I: 438.
Tortugas, Fla., II: 876.
Tremont, Me., I: 333-4; II: 20.
Trenton, Me., II: 78.
Trenton N. J., I: 348; II: 107, 332, 380, 435.
Troy, N. Y., I: 346, 433; II: 15, 126-7, 153, 249, 288, 290, 292, 295, 322-2, 877-8, 478.
Truro, N. S., I: 352.
Tuftonborough, N. H., I: 279, 386; II: 88, 260, 285.
Tufton-town, *same as* Tuftonborough, N. H., *which see*, I: 388.
Tunbridge, Vt., II: 420.
Turin, N. Y., II: 50.
Turner, Me., I: 477; II: 163, 234.
Twothamfield, Eng., I: 23.
Union, Me., I: 350, 355; II: 56-8, 403, 430, 433.
Union, *and* Union Valley, N. Y., I: 532; II: 65, 130, 215, 416.
Union, Va., II: 323, 378. [159.
Union College, N. Y., I: 203; II:
Unity, Me., I: 376; II: 330-1, 337.
Upper Gilmanton, N. H., II: 440.
Urbanna, O., I: 505.
Ure river, Eng., I: 2.
Utica, N. Y., II: 22, 288.
Utica, Mich., I: 449; II: 155-6.
Uxbridge, Mass., I: 111-12.
Valley Forge, Pa., II: 368.
Vandalia, Jasper co., Io., II: 229.
Varick, N. Y., II: 395.
Vassalborough, Me., I: 242, 380-1, 506; II: 25, 63, 193, 205, 238, 263-5.
Venta, Eng., I: 3.
Vergennes, Vt., II: 48-9.
Vermont, University of, I: Ped. P, 292; II: 257, 476.
Vermont Gore. [There are several of these Gores in Vermont having distinct names.] I: 531.
Verona, N. Y., I: Ped. R, 432; II: 131, 295.
Versailles, Ky., II: 378.
Vicksburg, Miss., II: 152, 422.
Vienna, Austria, I: Ped. D.
Vienna, Me., II: 438.
Vienna, N. Y., I: 363.
Vinal Haven, Me., II: 204.
Vincennes, Ind., II: 104.
Waith, Eng., I: 10.
Wakefield, Eng., I: Ped. F, 12, 164.
Wakefield, N. H., I: Ped. T, 207, 252, 256, 258, 260-1, 285, 289, 319, 379, 381-3, 420, 426, 428-9, 481, 486-8, 490, 494-6, 502, 508, 516-7; II: 55-6, 170, 175, 181-3, 186-90, 218, 307-8, 321, 375, 414.
Wakefield, Mass., II: 425.

Waldo, Me., I: 349; II: 86–8, 332, 331–6, 429.
Waldo co., Me., I: 381.
Waldoborough, Me., I: 349, 371; II: 36, 38.
Wales, I: 3, 309; II: 10.
Wallingford, Ct., II: 291.
Walpole, N. H., I: 244–5.
Walpole, Mass., II: 20.
Waltham, Eng., I: Ped. A, 27–33, 39.
Waltham, Mass., I: 379; II: 242, 430.
Walworth co., Wis., II: 459.
Wanoco's Hill, *in* Norwich, Ct., I: 142.
Wanstead, Eng., I: 9.
Ware, Mass., II: 279.
Wareham, Mass., II: 105.
Warner, N. H., II: 107.
Warren, Me., I: 354; II: 40.
Warren N. H., II: 8.
Warren, Mass., *see* Western.
Warren co., Pa., I: 345; II: 395.
Warwick, R. I., I: 40.
Washington, Mass., I: 239–40.
Washington, Pa., II: 47, 434.
Washington, D. C., I: 291, 321, 330, 396, 420; II: 80, 236, 259.
Washington, Wis., II: 421.
Washington co., Ill., II: 168–9.
Washington co., Minn., II: 152.
Waterborough, Me., I: 129, 272, 456, 471, 515; II: 158, 329.
Waterbury, Ct., II: 470–1.
Waterford, Mich., II: 156.
Waterloo, Io., II: 410.
Watertown, Mass., I: 59–61, 79, 85, 107; II: 495.
Water Village, *in* Ossipee, N. H., II: 266.
Waterville, Me., I: 86; II: 163, 204–5.
Watervliet, N. Y., I: 346.
Wath-upon-Dearn, Eng., I: 8.
Watts, *in* Kittery, Me., I: 128.
Wattsburg, Pa., II: 410.
Waukegan, Ill., II: 129.
Weare, N. H., II: 332.
Weathersfield, Vt., I: 291.
Webster, Me., I: 474; II: 4, 231.
Weedsport, N. Y., II: 51.
Weeks' Mills, *in* China, Me., *which also see*, II: 17.
Welchman's Cove, *in* Newington, N. H., I: 413.
Well, Eng., I: 35.
Wellfleet, Mass., II: 84.
Wells, Me., I: 46–8, 50–2, 58, 60, 65, 68, 71–5, 257, 402, 440, 511–12, 545.
Went river, Eng., I: 1.
Wentorf, *or* Wentorp, Ger., I: 4.
Wentsar, *or* Wentsum river, Eng., I: 2.
Wentworth, Eng., I: 1, 2, 7–9, 11.
Wentworth, Mitchell co., Io., II: 293.
Wentworth Castle, Eng., I: Peds. A, D, 13.
Wentworth Hills, N. S., I: 321.
Wentworth-Woodhouse, Eng., I: Peds. A, B, F, 8–11, 13, 15, 16, 161; II: 566.
Wesleyan University, Ct., I: Peds. N, P, 278; II: 248.
Westborough, Mass., I: 85.
West Bretton, Eng., I: Ped. A, 15.
Westbrook, Me., I: 270, 340; II: 7.
West Brookfield, Mass., II: 117–18.
West Chester, Pa., II: 248.
Western, *now* Warren, Mass., I: 198.
Western, Oneida co., N. Y., I: *436; II: 298.
Westfield, Mass., II: 290–1, 594.
Westfield, N. Y., I: 291–2; II: 129, 395.
Westford, Mass., II: 63.
West Hartford, Ct., I: 438.
West Keele, Eng., I: 19.
West Lebanon, Me., II: 197.
Westminster, Eng., I: 18, 327–8.
Westmoreland co., Eng., I: 17.

West Newfield, Me., I: 515.
West Newton, Mass., I: 331.
Weston, Mass., I: 85.
Weston, N. Y., *should be* Western, Oneida co., N. Y., *which see*, I: *436.
West Point, N. Y., II: 102.
West Poland, Me., II: 86-7.
West Roxbury, Mass., I: 332.
West Springfield, Mass., II: 250.
West Trenton, Me., II: 78.
West Troy, N. Y., II: 127, 323.
West Union, Io., I: 267.
West Winsted, Ct., II: 440.
Wethersfield, Ct., I: 232; II: 368.
Wheelock, Vt., I: 425.
Whitby, Eng., I: Ped. H, 26.
Whitefield, Me., I: 522; II: 242.
Whitefield, N. H., II: 208.
White House Landing, Va., II: 396.
Whitemarsh, Pa., II: 107.
White Pigeon, Mich., II: 400.
White Plains, N. Y., II: 107.
Whitestown, N. Y., I: 200.
Whiting, Vt., I: 365-6.
Whitley, Eng., I: Ped. F, 12, 24.
Whitneyville, Me., II: 73.
Wilbraham, Mass., II: 44.
Wilderness, *near* Chancellorsville, Va., II: 456.
Wilkesbarre, Pa., II: 249.
Williamstown, Mass., I: 367; II: 322-3, 378.
Williamsville, N. Y., II: 257.
Wilmington, Mass., II: 188.
Wilmington, Vt., I: 357; II: 44.
Wilmington, Del., I: 223.
Wilton, Me., I: 351.
Winchendon, Mass., II: 117.
Winchester, Eng., I: 3, 102, 309.
Winchester, Mass., II: 283.
Winchester, Ct., II: 136.
Winchester, Ind., I: 365.
Windham, Me., I: 132, 460.
Windham, Ct., II: 43.
Windham, N. Y., II: 35.
Windham co., Vt., II: 149.
Windsor, N. S., I: 308.
Windsor College, N. S., I: 308.
Windsor, Mass., I: 201, 433, 438; II: 138, 147, 207, 876.
Windsor, Ct., I: 407; II: 250, 290.
Winfield, Ill., II: 52.
Winnipiseogee lake, N. H., II: 112.
Winsen, Ger., I: 4.
Winslow, Me., II: 17, 235.
Winsted, Ct., II: 136-7, 397-8, 440.
Winter Hill, *in* Somerville, Mass., I: 348.
Winterton, Eng., I: 30.
Winthrop, Me., II: 66, 235, 285.
Wiscasset, Me., I: 335; II: 107.
Wiverton, Eng., I: 21.
Woburn, Mass., I: 235, 280, 487; II: 444.
Wolcottville, Ct., II: 64.
Wolfeborough, N. H., I: 253-5, 270, 282, 314, 387, 392, 421, 490, 501, 514, 516, 528, 532, 534; II: 62, 109, 183, 185, 191, 213, 219-20, 255, 287, 385, 387, 390.
Wolfeborough Academy, N. H., II: 287, 476.
Wolf Hall, Eng., I: 18.
Wolston, Eng., II: 352 1.
Woodbourne, N. Y., II: 323, 346.
Woodbridge, N. J., II: 170.
Woodhouse, *or* Woodehouse, Eng., I: Ped. A, 8. *See also* Wentworth-Woodhouse.
Woodhull, Eng., I: 12.
Woodsom, Eng., I: 21.
Woodstock, Eng., II: 384.
Woodstock, N. H., II: 62, 85.
Woodstock, Vt., I: 174, 178, 292-3; II: 378.
Woodstock, Mass., I: 117; II: 611.
Woodstock, N. Y., I: 345-6.
Woolley, Eng., I: Ped. F, 12, 21, 23, 164; II: 518, 532, 579.
Woolley Morehouse, Eng., I: 22.
Woolwich, Me., I: 335; II: 385.

Woolwich Academy, Me., II: 285.
Wooster's island, *near* Somersworth, N. H., I: 121.
Wooster's river, Me., I: 82.
Worcester, Eng., I: 309.
Worcester College, Eng., II: 473.
Worcester, Mass., I: 508; II: 62, 117–18, 192–3, 208, 425.
Worcester, N. Y., II: 399.
Worsburg, Eng., I: 23.
Worth, Ill., I: Ped. R; II: 129.
Worthington, Mass., I: 240, 433, 435.
Wortley, Eng., I: 2.
Wragby, Eng., I: 38.
Wyalusing, Pa., II: 138.
Yale College, Ct., I: Peds. Q, V, 305; II: 117, 226.
Yare river, Eng., I: 2.
Yarmouth, Eng., I: 53.
Yarmouth, Mass., II: 106.
Yates co., N. Y., II: 398.
Yellow Springs, Wis., II: 25.
York, Eng., I: 8–9, 29.
York co., Eng., I: Peds. A, B, D, 1, 2, 7, 9, 10, 15, 17, 23, 47, 163.
York, Me., *formerly* Agamenticus, *which also see*, I: 48, 53, 68–9, 70, 75, 81–2, 89, 102, 177, 228, 280, 402, 518, 520, 540, 545; II: 66, 73, 218, 407–8, 717.
York co., Me., I: 46, 52, 60, 63, 75, 87, 89, 116, 128, 136–7, 402, 405, 415; II: 57, 320, 877.
Yorktown, Va., I: 397, 400.
Young America, Ill., II: 230.
Ypsilanti, Mich., II: 288.

ADDITIONS TO INDEXES.

The insertion of some families after the Indexes were partially printed, and a careful collation of the volumes with every name in the Indexes, furnish the following additions and corrections of names of persons, which should be entered where these names occur.

I. NAME OF WENTWORTH.

Austin Merrick[6] (1745). Add: II: 477.

Austin Sumner[8] (4846.c), II: 478, *not* 477.

Benjamin Libbey[7] (4003). Add: II: 478.

Carrie Blanche[8] (5648 b), II: 478.

Charles[7] (3771). Add: II: 141.

Charles A.[7] (1745.2), II: 477.

David L.[5] (5387). Should be inserted; with same references as are given to David[5] (5387).

Edward F.[6] (1747), *should read* Edward F.[6] (1748), I: *449; II: 477.

Elijah[5] (604). Add *should be* Elijah A.[5] (604), *which see*. And Elijah A.[5] (604), should be inserted, with same references as Elijah[5] (604), and with addition of II: 477.

Elizabeth[7] (1109.2), *m.* Thomas Babcock, II: 478.

Ella M.[7] (1746.2), II: 477.

Elmer Thomas[6] (2006.4), II: 478.

Emily C.[6] (1748), *should read* Emily C.[6] (1747), I: *449; II: 477.

Gershom[7] (619), *wrongly* Gershom[5] (618), II: 526.

Helen[7] (1109.4), II: 478.

Henry[8] (5502.b), *wrongly* Henry[7] (5502.b), II: 525.

Inez V.[7] (3032.k), *wrongly* Inez V.[5] (3032.k), II: 527.

Jane[7] (1109.3), *m.* Joseph Sammis, II: 478.

John[5] (3). Add: II: 478.

John[7] (3589), *author of this work*. Add: I: 223.

Lydia[7] (1479.2), *wrongly* Lydia[3] (1479.2), II: 657. [478.

Lydia Cogswell[5] (5518). Add: II

Martha C.[7] (1745.1), II: 477 (*not* 478).

Mary Rutherford[7] (1109.1), *m.* Jason H. Beemer, II: 478, 601.

Milo Milton[7] (1746), II: 477 (*not* 478).

Rebecca Ann[6] (2428). *wrongly* Rebecca Ann (2428), II: 565.

Richard Halloway, *wrongly* Richard Haleh way, II: 566.

Samuel[6] (1100), *should read m.* (*not* Gardner) (1) Mary Kelley, (2) Jane Ferguson, I: *339; II: 478.

Samuel Hidden[7] (3597). Add: II: 478.

Sarah Clark[5] (5517). Add: II: 478.

Seymour[5] (5583), II: 290.

Timothy[2] (8). Add: II: 472.

Veranus[7] (3016). Add: II: 769.

Elder William[1]. Add: II: 879.

William[7] (3123). Add: II: 52.

William P.[7] (1746.1), II: 477 (*not* 478).

William Wentworth[8] (2653.2), *wrongly* William Wentworth[6] (2653.2), II: 650.

NAMES OF WENTWORTH SOLDIERS IN THE WAR OF THE REBELLION WHOSE ORIGIN IS NOT YET KNOWN, OR WHOSE SERVICES WERE NOT GIVEN IN THE PROPER PLACE.

The author collected, from various official sources, a large number of Wentworth names, the bearers of which were soldiers in the war of 1861–5. He hoped to trace the family connection of all, before this work was completely printed. He succeeded, in most cases; and their service is mentioned where their names occur. Most of the following remain unknown, and are necessarily placed here, instead of in the body of the work; and they could not appear in Index I. The author hopes to give each his proper family place in the next edition.

Andrew J., of Manchester, N. H., Co. A, 10th N. H. Infantry; enlisted, 20 August, 1862; wounded, 12 May, 1864; corporal, 1 March, 1865; mustered out, 21 June, 1865.

Bartlett F., of . . . . . , Co. K, 13th N. H. Infantry; enlisted, 2 September, 1863; died of wounds, 30 September, 1864. [Probably Bartlett[8] (5380).]

Charles A., of Methuen, Mass., aged 18 in 1862, Co. C, 50th Mass. Infantry; enlisted, 19 September, 1862; mustered out, 24 August, 1863.

Charles D., of Moultonborough, N. H., Co. D, 4th N. H. Infantry; enlisted, 18 September, 1861; missing after 27 September, 1861.

Charles H., of Rochester, N. H., Co. H, 9th N. H. Infantry; enlisted, 3 August, 1862; wounded, 13 December, 1862; corporal, 1 August, 1864; mustered out, 10 June, 1865.

Chase J., of Hooksett, N. H., Co. A, N. H. Heavy Artillery; enlisted, 18 July, 1863; mustered out, 11 September, 1865.

Clark, of . . . . . Co. B, 1st N. H. Infantry; enlisted, 2 May, 1861; mustered out, 3 August, 1861.

David L., of Brighton, Mass., aged 29 in 1862, Co. G, 42d Mass. Infantry; enlisted, 16 September, 1862; sergeant, mustered out, 28 May, 1864. [He is David L.[8] (5387).]

George, of Lynn, Mass., aged 18 in 1864, Co. D, 8th Mass. Infantry; enlisted, 18 July, 1861; mustered out, 10 November, 1864.

George A., of . . . . . , Co. H, 2d Maine Cavalry; enlisted, 17 January, 1865; died, in New York, and his body was sent to Maine for burial.

George C. S., of Lebanon, N. H., aged 21 when enlisted, Co. B, 12th Mass. Infantry; enlisted, 26 June, 1861; discharged wounded, 15 January, 1863. [Probably George S. C.[8] (2284).]

George D., of Dover, N. H., Co. D, 5th N. H. Infantry; died, 14 July, 1862; buried in Lafayette cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa., grave numbered 26. [So says official "Roll of Honor," No. 16; but the name is not on the rolls of that regiment.]

Henry A., of Malden, Mass., aged 27 when enlisted, Co. K, 17th Mass. Infantry; enlisted, 22 July, 1861; discharged by order of War

Department, 2 June, 1862. Adjutant of 50th Mass. Infantry; mustered 11 November, 1862; mustered out, 24 August, 1863.

Henry D., of Windsor, Mass., aged 21 in 1862, Co. B, 49th Mass. Infantry; enlisted, 19 September, 1862; died of wounds, at Port Hudson, 30 May, 1863.

Hiram, of Milton, N. H., Co. D, N. H. Heavy Artillery; enlisted, 4 September, 1864; mustered out, 15 June, 1865.

Hiram, of Thornton, N. H., 1st N. H. Cavalry; enlisted, 4 April, 1865; mustered out, 6 May, 1865.

J., of . . . . . , 1st Penn. Cavalry; died, 18 July, 1863, and was buried at Frederick city, Md., grave No. 1033.

John, of Portsmouth, N. H., Co. E, 7th N. H. Infantry; enlisted, 14 September, 1864; missing after 21 June, 1865.

John C., of Bartlett, N. H., Co. E, 11th N. H. Infantry; enlisted, 26 January, 1864; severely wounded, 30 July, 1864, and died, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., 17 August, 1864.

Joseph H., of Dover, N. H., Co. D, 7th N. H. Infantry; re-enlisted, 29 February, 1864; mustered out, 20 July, 1865.

Merrill J., of Lowell, Mass., aged 23 in 1862, Co. D, 6th Mass. Vol. Militia; enlisted, 31 August, 1862; mustered out, 3 June, 1863. [Perhaps Merrill[5] (5017).]

Norris, of . . . . . , Co. I, 10th N. H. Infantry; enlisted, 4 September, 1862; transferred to Co. D, 2d N. H. Infantry, 21 June, 1865; mustered out, 19 December, 1865. [Probably John Norris[5] (4163).]

Reuben I., of . . . . . , Co. K, 9th N. H. Infantry; enlisted, 15 August, 1862; mustered out, 10 June, 1865.

Robert H., of . . . . . , Co. B, 117th N. Y. Infantry; died 18 October, 1864; buried at Hampton, Va., grave No. 1498.

Theodore S., of . . . . . , Co. D, 7th N. H. Infantry; enlisted, 6 November, 1861; taken prisoner at St. Augustine, Fla., 5 March, 1863, and exchanged, 9 June, 1863; mustered out, 22 December, 1864. [Probably Theodore S.[3] (5151).]

Thomas, of Lancaster, N. H., Co. E, 14th N. H. Infantry; enlisted, 31 December, 1863; mustered out, 8 July, 1865.

Thomas B., of . . . . . , Co. G, 7th N. H. Infantry; enlisted, 23 November, 1861; died, at Tortugas, Fla., 21 March, 1862. [Perhaps Thomas B.[3] (5149).]

Thomas G., of South Hampton, N. H., Co. K, N. H. Heavy Artillery; enlisted, 17 September, 1864, mustered out, 15 June, 1865.

William F., of Portsmouth, N. H., Co. E., 7th N. H. Infantry; enlisted, 14 September, 1864; mustered out, 20 July, 1865.

William H., of Dover, N. H., Co. K, 3d N. H. Infantry; enlisted, 19 February, 1864; mustered out, 20 July, 1865.

Department, 2 June, 1862. Adjutant of 50th Mass. Infantry; mustered, 11 November, 1862; mustered out, 24 August, 1863.

Henry D., of Windsor, Mass., aged 21 in 1862, Co. B, 49th Mass. Infantry; enlisted, 19 September, 1862; died of wounds, at Port Hudson, 30 May, 1863.

Hiram, of Milton, N. H., Co. D, N. H. Heavy Artillery; enlisted, 4 September, 1864; mustered out, 15 June, 1865.

Hiram, of Thornton, N. H., 1st N. H. Cavalry; enlisted, 4 April, 1865; mustered out, 6 May, 1865.

J., of . . . . . , 1st Penn. Cavalry; died, 18 July, 1863, and was buried at Frederick city, Md., grave No. 1033.

John, of Portsmouth, N. H., Co. E, 7th N. H. Infantry; enlisted, 14 September, 1864; missing after 21 June, 1865.

John C., of Bartlett, N. H., Co. E, 11th N. H. Infantry; enlisted, 26 January, 1864; severely wounded, 30 July, 1864, and died, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., 17 August, 1864.

Joseph H., of Dover, N. H., Co. D, 7th N. H. Infantry; re-enlisted, 29 February, 1864; mustered out, 20 July, 1865.

Merrill J., of Lowell, Mass., aged 23 in 1862, Co. D, 6th Mass. Vol. Militia; enlisted, 31 August, 1862; mustered out, 3 June, 1863. [Perhaps Merrill[3] (5617).]

Norris, of . . . . . , Co. I, 10th N. H. Infantry; enlisted, 4 September, 1862; transferred to Co. D, 2d N. H. Infantry, 21 June, 1865; mustered out, 19 December, 1865. [Probably John Norris[7] (4163).]

Reuben I., of . . . . . , Co. K, 9th N. H. Infantry; enlisted, 15 August, 1862; mustered out, 10 June, 1865.

Robert H., of . . . . . , Co. B, 117th N. Y. Infantry; died 18 October, 1864; buried at Hampton, Va., grave No. 1498.

Theodore S., of . . . . . , Co. D, 7th N. H. Infantry; enlisted, 6 November, 1861; taken prisoner at St. Augustine, Fla., 9 March, 1863, and exchanged, 9 June, 1863; mustered out, 22 December, 1864. [Probably Theodore S.[8] (5151).]

Thomas, of Lancaster, N. H., Co. E, 14th N. H. Infantry; enlisted, 31 December, 1863; mustered out, 8 July, 1865.

Thomas B., of . . . . . , Co. G, 7th N. H. Infantry; enlisted, 23 November, 1861; died, at Tortugas, Fla., 21 March, 1862. [Perhaps Thomas B.[3] (5149).]

Thomas G., of South Hampton, N. H., Co. K, N. H. Heavy Artillery; enlisted, 17 September, 1864; mustered out, 15 June, 1865.

William F., of Portsmouth, N. H., Co. E, 7th N. H. Infantry; enlisted, 14 September, 1864; mustered out, 20 July, 1865.

William H., of Dover, N. H., Co. K, 3d N. H. Infantry; enlisted, 19 February, 1864; mustered out, 20 July, 1865.

II. OTHER NAMES THAN WENTWORTH.

BRAGG.

Gen. Braxton, II: 246.

CAMBRIDGE.

Richard, *Earl of.* Add: *m.* Matilda, *daughter of* Lord Clifford.

CLIFTON.

Dr. John (vol. II: p. 630), *m.* Mary[3] (15) (Wentworth) Rymes.

COBB.

Rev. Samuel Wyatt (vol. II: p. 631), *m.* Frances Augusta[7] (984.1) (Bowyer) Legge.

COFFIN.

Peter (1st). Add: II: 879.

COPP.

Samuel (vol. II: p. 637), *m.* Sarah (Scates), *not* (Scales).

CUTTS.

Mrs. ——, I: 124, *should be Mrs.* Mary H., *wife of* Edward, of Portsmouth, N. H.

EVERETT.

Joanna, *wife of* Isaac, I: 68.

GARDNER.

——, *m.* Samuel[2] (1109) Wentworth, *should be erased. See* II: 478.

GILMAN.

Nicholas (U. S. Sen.). Add: I: 396.

GOODWIN.

Jeremiah (vol. II., page 194), is the same person as Jeremiah (vol. I., 186). (See Index, vol. II., page 674.) He was born 1 July, 1786. He was Paymaster in the army in the war of 1812; Postmaster at Alfred, Me.; for twenty-five years, Register of Deeds, York County, Me.; and Candidate for Congress in the first district. He married, 26 August, 1809, 1st, Sarah Ann[7] (379.2) Penhallow, who was born 14 December, 1784, died 29 July, 1842; 2d, in 1843, Martha G. Emery. By first wife, he had: 1. Mary Eliza Rice[8] (379.2) Goodwin, born 8 July, 1810, married, 2 September, 1827, John T. Paine. 2. Sarah Lord[8] (379.2) Goodwin, born 23 March, 1814, married, 3 June, 1833, Ichabod G. Jordon. By second wife, he had two children, one of whom, Isabel Sewell, born 30 July, 1844, married Alonzo B. N.[7] (4360) Wentworth. Mr. Goodwin died 30 July, 1857.

GOWARD.

Sarah, *m.* Warren J.[3] (4992) Wentworth, II: 450.

HARWOOD.

William B.[6] (4552.1), II: 211.

HAYWARD.

Sarah, (vol. II: p. 632), should be Sally Howard, *which see.*

HILL.

Maggie, *m.* Henry Newell[7] (3151) Wentworth, II: 455.

HORNE.

Susan[6] (565.11). Add: I: 234.

HUGHIT.

Daniel, *m.* Mary[3] (3351) Wentworth, II: 274

JAFFREY.

From Counsellor George (vol. II: p. 707), *erase* II: 341, 475; and add to *Judge* George (*who m.* Lucy Winthrop), II: 341, 476.

JORDON.

Ichabod G., *m.* Sarah L.[8] (379.2) Goodwin, II: 877.

LOOMIS.

Riley. Add: II: 292.

LORD.

Sally[6] (786.5). Add: II: 375.

MOULTON.

David, *m.* Elizabeth J.[7] (3977) Wentworth, II: 162.

PAINE.

John T., *m.* Mary E. R.[5] (379.2) Goodwin, II: 877.

——, I: 301.

PLUMMER.

Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph H.[5] (790) Wentworth, I: 508.

POMFRET.

William. Add: II: 879.

POPHLY.

Roger, *m.* Anne[18] Wentworth, I: 22.

REYNER.

Rev. John. Add: II: 879.

RICHARDS.

Joseph, I: 112.

ROE.

Huldah B., *m.* James[7] (3295) Freeman, II: 83.

SAVAGE.

James. Add: I: 92.

TORNER.

Capt. William, II: 100.

WINKLEY.

Sarah, *m.* Tobias Langdon. Add: II: 368.

WINN.

Polly, *m. Col.* John Waldron, I: 235.

WOOD.

Job, *m.* Jane[5] (628) Lord, II: 371.

ELDER WILLIAM[21] WENTWORTH.

In the records of Dover, N. H., under date of 2, 2 mo., 1666, is the following:

By the Selleckmen,

Ordered that William Pomfrett shall Giue out Orders to mr. Rayner for the Seuerall Rents dew from mills to be payd to him toward his sallery as also To giue mr Coffin order to Receue 15 £ of Rent to pay Elder Wantworth for his paynes at Coechechae the last winter.

The mill sites on the several rivers had been granted to occupants subject to annual payment of "rents." These rents were appropriated to the support of ministers. Mr. Reyner was then the settled minister of Dover, and preached in the meeting-house on Dover Neck. But remote parts of the town were sometimes allowed separate public worship. According to the above vote, Elder Wentworth officiated at Cochecho, the now central part of the city of Dover. Full records would probably furnish other facts of the same kind. It seems clear that he was the first person ever employed by public authority, and, perhaps, the first person who ever preached, in the city limits proper of Dover. But church tradition says that Elder Wentworth officiated more commonly at Quamphegan, now Salmon Falls and South Berwick.

SUMMARIES.

I. Elder William[2] Wentworth and his descendants, by generations:

	Name of Wentworth.	Other Names.	Total.
Elder William[2]	1	—	1
Second Generation	10	—	10
Third "	64	—	64
Fourth "	178	88	266
Fifth "	469	286	755
Sixth "	1,271	864	2,135
Seventh "	2,063	1,868	3,931
Eighth "	1,216	1,342	2,558
Ninth "	111	298	409
Tenth "	—	12	12
Total	5,388	4,753	10,141

II. General Summary.

Elder William[2] Wentworth, and his descendants:		
1. Of the surname of Wentworth	5,388	
2. Of other surnames	4,753	
		10,141
Reginald[1] Wentworth, and descendants not included above:		
1. Of the surname of Wentworth	333	
2. Of other surnames	68	
		401
Wentworths whose origin is not known:		
1. Of the surname of Wentworth	278	
2. Their descendants of other surnames	36	
		314
Persons, not included above, who married descendants of Reginald[1] Wentworth		3,947
All other persons mentioned in these volumes		4,309
Total number of persons mentioned in these volumes,		19,112

THE END.

2688